A 000 888 474 4
UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY

THE LIBRARY
OF
THE UNIVERSITY
OF CALIFORNIA
LOS ANGELES

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2007 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/catalogueofbooks10wigaiala

CORPORATION OF WIGAN.

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

REFERENCE DEPARTMENT.

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS.

BY H. T. FOLKARD, F.S.A.

LIBRARIAN.

PART TEN.

S.

WIGAN:
JAMES STARR & SONS, LTD., 14, WALLGATE, AND DAWBER STREET.
1912.

Wigan Public Libraries.

Chairman: THE RT. HON. THE EARL OF CRAWFORD, K.T., F.R.S., F.S.A.

Vice-Chairman: Mr. Councillor WALTER WATMOUGH.

With Compliments.

HENRY T. FOLKARD, F.S.A.,
Chief Librarian.

WIGAN FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

REFERENCE DEPARTMENT.

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS.

PART TEN.

S.

CORPORATION OF WIGAN.

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

REFERENCE DEPARTMENT.

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS.

BY H. T. FOLKARD, F.S.A.

LIBRARIAN.

PART TEN.

S.

WIGAN:
JAMES STARR & SONS, LTD., 14, WALLGATE, AND DAWBER STREET.
1912.

Z921
W63ca
pt. 10

S.

S.—Saavedra.

S. (*Mr.*, M.A.) Gammer Gurton's Needle, 1575, by S. [*i.e. John Still.*]—*See Drama, Ancient British. vol. 1. 1810.*

S. (E.) The Master E. S. and the ' Ars Moriendi.' A chapter in the history of engraving during the fifteenth century. With facsimile reproductions, etc., by Lionel Cust. 4to. Oxford, 1898

S. (G. H.) How a world of troubles was turned out of doors by a breath of fresh air. [*Signed G. H. S.*] sm. 8vo. Manch. n.d.—*See Topographical Pamphlets. vol. 5.*

S. (H. M.) Ballads for the Times, by H. M. S. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1868.—*See Topographical Pamphlets. vol. 3.*

S. (I.) A brief and perfect Journal of the late proceedings and success of the English Army in the West-Indies, etc., by I. S. 1655.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 3. p. 510. 1809.*

S. (J.) Andromana, or the Merchant's Wife [*a tragedy*] by J. S. 1660.—*See Dodsley* (*R.*) *Old English Plays. vol. 14. 1875.*

S. (J. K.) Lapsus Calami [*poems*], by J. K. S. [*i.e. J. K. Stephen.*] .....sm. 8vo. Camb. 1891

S. (L. W. J.) Letters from Hell [*written in Danish by M. Rowell, pseud., i.e. V. Thisted*], given in English [*from a German version*] by L. W. J. S.Preface by George MacDonald. 8vo.Lond.1884

S. (M., M.D.) Opera Mineralia Explicata : or, the Mineral Kingdom, within the dominions of Great Britain, display'd, etc., by M. S. [*i.e. Moses Stringer.*] .....8vo. Lond. [1713]

S. (R., *of the Inner Temple, gent.*) The Phœnix Nest, built up with the most rare and refined workes, etc., set foorth by R. S.—*See Park* (*T.*) *Heliconia, etc. vol. 2. 1815.*

S. (T.) An Account of Queen Mary's methods for introducing Popery, and procuring a parliament to confirm it, etc.—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 7. p. 324. 1812.*

S. (T.) The last Speech, etc., of Thomas, *alias* Col. Pride ; being touched in conscience, etc., taken in shorthand by T. S., etc. 1680.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 3. p. 136. 1809.*

S. (W.) The Golden Fleece, wherein is related the riches of English Wools in its Manufactures ; together with the true uses and the abuses of the aulnagers, measurers and searchers offices, by W. S., *gent*.....18mo. Lond. 1656

Sá (Pantaleão) A Narration of the late Accident in the New Exchange, on the 21. and 22. of November, 1653, etc.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 3. p. 285. 1809.*

Saabye (Hans Egede)—*See Egede* (*H.*)

Saadia or Saadias (*Arabian scholar, 892-942.*) Saadia, by S. M. Schiller-Szinessy.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Saavedra (Miguel de Cervantes)—*See Cervantes Saavedra.*

711022

Saavedra Fajardo (Diego de, *Spanish diplomatist, 1584-1648.*) Idea Principis Christiano-politici symbolici, expressa. [*Plates.*] .....12mo. Amsterdam, 1660

— [La vie du Comte de Saavedra Faxardo, par P.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Gênêrale. vol. 42. 1866.*

Sabadino degli Arienti (Giovanni, *Italian novelist, 1450?-1506?*) Novels. [*Selected.*]—*See Roscoe (T.) The Italian Novelists, etc. vol. 2. 1825.*

Sabæan Researches ; a series of essays, etc., by John Landseer. [*Plates.*] .....4to. Lond. 1823

Sabaism.—*See O'Brien (H.) Round Towers of Ireland, etc. 1898.*

Sabatier (Paul) Disestablishment in France, etc. With a preface by the translator, Robert Dell, and the French-English text of the Separation Law, etc. [*Portrait.*] 8vo. Lond. 1906

— Modernism. The Jowett Lectures, 1908. Translated by C. A. Miles, with a preface, notes and appendices.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1908

THE SABBATH.

Andrews (J. N.) History of the Sabbath, etc.....12mo. Battle Creek [Mich.] 1873

Bownde (N.) The Doctrine of the Sabbath, plainely layde forth, etc. sm. 4to. Lond. 1595

Bramhall (*Abp.* J.) Controversies about the Sabbath and the Lord's Day. [*Works, vol. 5.*] *Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology*.....8vo. Oxford, 1845

Brodæus (T.) Tractatus de Sabbathô.....16mo. Amstelodami, 1659

Bunyan (J.) Nature and perpetuity of the Seventh-day Sabbath, and proof that the first day of the week is the Christian Sabbath. [*Works, vol. 4.*].....imp. 8vo. Lond. 1861

Burton (H.) A Divine Tragedie lately acted, a collection of sundry memorable examples of God's judgements upon Sabbath-breakers, etc.....sm. 4to. Lond. [1636]

Cox (R.) The Literature of the Sabbath Question.....2 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1865

— Sabbath Laws and Sabbath Duties, etc.....8vo. Edinb. 1853

Crafts (W. F.) The Sabbath for Man, etc.....sm. 8vo. New York, 1885

Domville (*Sir* W.) The Sabbath, etc., supposed obligations of the Sabbaths of the Old Testament .....8vo. Lond. 1855

Garden (F.) The Sabbath.—*See Smith (Sir W.) Dictionary of the Bible. vol. 3. 1863.*

Gilfillan (J.) The Sabbath viewed in the light of reason, revelation and history. 8vo. Edinb. 1861

Grahame (J.) The Sabbath, Sabbath walks, and other poems, illustrated by Birket Foster.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1857

Heylyn (P.) The History of the Sabbath. [*Historical and Miscellaneous Tracts.*] fol. Lond. 1681

Hill (M.) The Sabbath made for Man ; or, the origin, history, of the Lord's Day. 8vo. Lond. 1857

Lindsay (*Hon.* C.) The sanctity of the Sunday as the Lord's Sabbath, etc. 12mo. Wigan, 1856

Maurice (J. F. D.) Sermons on the Sabbath Day, etc. .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1853

Punshon (W. M.) Sabbath Chimes ; meditations in verse, etc. .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1868

Robinson (F. E.) The Sabbath.—*See Hastings (J.) etc. Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels. vol. 2. 1908.*

Smith (W. R.) The Sabbath.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

— The Sabbath.—*See Cheyne (T. K.) and Black (J. S.) Encyclopædia Biblica, etc. vol. 4. 1903.*

Sabbath, *See also, Lord's Day. Sunday.*

Sabellianism [anon.]—*See Addis* (*W. E.*) *and Arnold* (*T.*) *A Catholic Dictionary. 1884.*

Sabie (Francis, *schoolmaster; flourished 1595.*) [Life of Francis Sabie, by Sidney Lee.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sabin (Joseph) A Bibliography of Bibliography, or, a handy book about books which relate to books; being an alphabetical catalogue of the most important works descriptive of the literature of Great Britain and America, and more than a few relative to France and Germany .....8vo. New York, 1877

Sabine, ou, Matinée d'une Dame Romaine à sa Toilette, etc., par C. A. Boettiger. 8vo. Paris, 1813

Sabine (*Sir* Edward, *general, royal artillery, and president of the Royal Society, 1788-1883.*) Cosmos, etc., by A. von Humboldt. Translated under the superintendence of [*Sir*] E. Sabine. 1847-58.—*See Humboldt* (*F. H. A. von*)

— [Life of Sir Edward Sabine, by R. H. Vetch.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sabine (Joseph, *general, 1662?-1739.*) [Life of Joseph Sabine, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sabine (Joseph, *horticulturist, 1770-1837.*) [Life of Joseph Sabine, by G. S. Boulger.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sabines, The, by E. H. Bunbury.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Sablé (Madeleine de Laval, *marquise de Sablé, 1599?-1678.*) Madame de Sablé. Nouvelle études sur les femmes illustres et la société du XVII. siècle, par V. Cousin. sm. 8vo. Paris, 1869

Sabran (Lewis, *jesuit, 1652-1732.*) [Life of Lewis Sabran, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sabranæ Corolla in hortulus Regiæ Scholæ Salopiensis, contexuerunt tres viri floribus legendis. 3rd edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1867

Sacchetti (Franco, *Italian novelist, 1335?-1400?*) [Ten novels, selected and translated into English.]—*See Roscoe* (*T.*) *The Italian Novelists. vol. 1. 1825.*

Sacchi (Bartholomæus, *de Platina, Italian historian, 1421-1481.*) Historia B. Platinæ de Vitis Pontificum Romanorum, etc.....fol. Coloniæ, 1568

— Historia della Vite de i sommi Pontefici, dal Salvator Nostro, sino a Paulo V., etc. [*Woodcuts.*] .....sm. 4to. Venetia, 1613

— The Lives of the Popes, from the time of our Saviour Jesus Christ to the death of Paul II., etc. Translated and edited by W. Benham.....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. [1880]

— [La vie de Barthélemy de Sacchi, par O.]—*Hoefer* (*J. C. F.*) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 40. 1866.*

Sacerdotalism; an address, by George J. Wild. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1872.—*See Free Thought Tracts. vol. 6.*

Sacerdotalism, the teaching of the Church of England, etc., by W. J. Knox Little. 8vo. Lond. 1894

Sacerdotal Celibacy in the Christian Church, by H. C. Lea..... 8vo. Philadelphia, 1867

Sacharissa.—*See Sidney* (*Lady Dorothy, afterwards Countess of Sunderland.*)

Sacheverell (Henry, D.D., *theologian and politician, 1674?-1724.*) The Trial of Henry Sacheverell, upon an impeachment before the House of Lords, for high crimes and misdemeanors, 1710.—*See Howell* (*T. B.*) *State Trials, etc. vol. 15. 1816.*

Sacheverell (Henry, D.D.)—*continued.*

— [Life of Henry Sacheverell, by William Hunt.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sacheverell (William, *politician, 1638-1691.*) [Life of William Sacheverell, by Sir George R. Sitwell.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sachs (Edwin O.) Modern Opera Houses and Theatres. Examples selected from playhouses recently erected in Europe; with descriptive text, a treatise on theatre planning, and supplements on stage machinery, fires, and protective legislation. 3 vols. fol. Lond. 1897-98

Sachs (Hans, *German poet, 1494-1576.*) [La vie d'Hans Sachs, par E. Grégoire.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 42. 1866.*

Sachs (Julius von, *German botanist, 1832-1897.*) Text-Book of Botany, morphological and physiological, etc. Translated and annotated by A. W. Bennett, assisted by W. T. Thiselton Dyer. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Oxford, 1875

— [Julius von Sachs, by S. H. Vines.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*

Sack (M.) Bibliographie der Metalllegierungen.....8vo. Hamburg und Leipzig, 1903

Sackville Family. Brief Genealogy of the Sackville Family.—*See Bridgman (J.) Historical Sketch, etc., of Knole in Kent, etc. 1817.*

Sackville (Charles, *sixth Earl of Dorset and Earl of Middlesex, poet and courtier, 1638-1706.*) Selection from the Poems of Charles Sackville, Earl of Dorset.—*See Bullen (A. H.) Musa Proterva, etc. 1889.*

— [Life of Charles Sackville, Earl of Dorset, by Richard Garnett.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sackville (Charles, *second Duke of Dorset, 1711-1769.*) [Life of Charles Sackville, Duke of Dorset, by G. F. Russell Barker.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sackville (Edward, *fourth Earl of Dorset, 1591-1652.*) [Life of Edward Sackville, Earl of Dorset, by H. E. D. Blakiston.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography vol. 50. 1897.*

Sackville (George, *first Viscount Sackville, 1716-1785.*) —*See Germain (George Sackville.)*

Sackville (John Frederick, *third Duke of Dorset, 1745-1799.*) [Life of John Frederick Sackville, Duke of Dorset, by W. R. Williams.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sackville (Lionel Cranfield, *first Duke of Dorset, 1688-1765.*) [Life of Lionel Cranfield Sackville, Duke of Dorset, by G. F. Russell Barker.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sackville (*Sir* Richard, *treasurer of the exchequer; d. 1566.*) [Life of Sir Richard Sackville, by W. J. A. Archbold.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sackville (Robert, *second Earl of Dorset, 1561-1609.*) [Life of Robert Sackville, second Earl of Dorset, by H. E. D. Blakiston.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sackville (*Mrs.* Stopford)—*See Stopford-Sackville.*

Sackville (Thomas, *first Earl of Dorset and Baron Buckhurst, 1536-1608.*) Tragedie of Ferrex and Porrex. 1561.—*See Drama, Ancient British. vol. 1. 1810.*

— Ralph Roister Doister, a comedy by N. Udall, and the Tragedie of Gorboduc, by T. Norton and T. Sackville. With introductory memoirs. Edited by W. D. Cooper. *Shakespeare Society (vol. 32.)*.....8vo. Lond. 1847

— [Life of Thomas Sackville, Earl of Dorset and Baron Buckhurst, by Sidney Lee.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sackville-West (*Hon.* Reginald Windsor.)—*See West (R. W. S., Earl De-la-Warr.)*

Sacontala; or, the Fatal Ring: an Indian drama, by Kālidāsa, etc.—*See Jones (Sir W.) Works. vol. 9. 1807.*

Sacra Privata, by Wilson. [*Works, vol. 5.*] *Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology.* 8vo. Oxford, 1860

Sacræ Litaniæ Variæ, etc. 1675.—*See Litanies.*

Sacrament, Declaration of the Sacraments, 1536, by W. Tyndale. [*Doctrinal Treatises.*] *Parker Society (vol. 32.)*.....8vo. Camb. 1848

Sacrament, Determination concerning the Sacrament, by N. Ridley. *Parker Soc.* 8vo. Camb. 1843

Sacrament, Doctrine of the Sacraments, by I. Barrow. [*Theological Works, vol. 7.*] 8vo. Camb. 1859

Sacrament, Elevation of the Sacrament, etc., by J. Jewel. [*Works.*] *Parker Soc.* 8vo. Camb. 1845

Sacrament, Play of the Sacrament. A Middle-English drama; edited, with a preface and glossary, by Whitley Stokes.—*See Philological Society, Transactions. vol. 7. 1861.*

Sacrament, The Sacraments, by W. E. Scudamore.—*See Smith (Sir W.) and Cheetham (S.) Dictionary of Christian Antiquities. vol. 2. 1880.*

Sacrament, *See also, Communion. Eucharist. Lord's Supper.*

Sacramentary or Serapion, by F. E. Brightman.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*

Sacred and Historical Books of Ceylon, edited by E. Upham.....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1833

Sacred and Legendary Art, by Mrs. A. B. Jameson. 5th edition. [*Plates.*] 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1866

Sacred Anthology: a book of ethical scriptures, by Moncure D. Conway. 5th edit. 8vo. Lond. 1876

Sacred Books of the East. Translated by various oriental scholars, and edited by Friedrich Max Müller.....49 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1879-1904

Asvaghosha. The Fo-sho-hing-tsan-king: a life of Buddha, translated from Sanskirt into Chinese by Dharmaraksha, A.D. 420, and into English by S. Beal. (*vol. 19.*)

Atharva-Veda. Hymns of the Atharva-Veda, with extracts from the Ritual books and the Commentaries; translated by M. Bloomfield. (*vol. 42.*)

Bhagavadgîtâ, The, with the Sanatsugâtîya and the Anugîtâ; translated by Kâshinâth Trimbak Telang. (*vol. 8.*)

Buddhist Mahâyâna Texts. (*vol. 49.*)

Buddhist Suttas; translated by T. W. Rhys Davids. (*vol. 11.*)

China. Sacred Books of China.: the texts of Confucianism, translated by J. Legge. parts i.-iv. (*vols. 3, 16, 27, 28, 39, 40.*)

Dhammapada, The; translated by F. Max Müller. (*vol. 10.*)

Gaina Sûtras; translated from Prâkrit by H. Jacobi. parts i.-ii. (*vols. 22, 45.*)

Grihya-Sûtras, The, rules of Vedic domestic ceremonies; translated by H. Oldenberg, [*and F. Max Müller.*] parts i-ii. (*vols. 29, 30.*)

Manu. The Laws of Manu; translated, with extracts from seven commentaries, by G. Bühler. (*vol. 25.*)

Sacred Books of the East—*continued.*

Milinda. The Questions of King Milinda; translated by T. W. Rhys Davids. two parts. (*vols. 35, 36.*)

Minor law-books, The; translated by J. Jolly. part i. (*vol. 33.*)

Pahlavi texts; translated by E. W. West. parts i.-v. (*vols. 5, 18, 24, 37, 47.*)

Qur'ân, The; translated by E. H. Palmer. parts i.-ii. (*vols. 6, 9.*)

Sacred laws of the Âryas as taught in the schools of Âpastamba, Gautama, Vâsishtha and Bandhâyana. Translated by G. Bühler. parts i.-ii. (*vols. 2, 14.*)

Saddharma-Pundarîka, The, or the Lotus of the True Law; translated by H. Kern. (*vol. 21.*)

Satapatha-Brâhmana, The, according to the text of the Mâdhyandina School; translated by J. Eggeling. five parts. (*vols. 12, 26, 41, 43, 44.*)

Sutta-Nipâta; translated by V. Fausböll. (*vol. 10.*)

Upanishads, The; translated by F. Max Müller. parts i.-ii. (*vols. 1, 15.*)

Vedânta-Sûtras, The, with commentary of Saukarâkarya; translated by G. Thibout. parts i.-iii. (*vols. 34, 38, 48.*)

Vedic hymns. parts i.-ii. (*vols. 32, 46.*)

Vinaya texts from the Pâli; translated by T. W. Rhys Davids and H. Oldenberg. parts i.-iii. (*vols. 13, 17, 20.*)

Vishnu. The Institutes of Vishnu; translated by J. Jolly. (*vol. 7.*)

Zend-Avesta; translated by J. Darmesteter and L. H. Mills. parts i.-iii. (*vols. 4, 23, 31.*)

Sacred Dramas and Miracle Plays, by C. A. Hase.....8vo. Lond. 1880

Sacred Harmonic Society, Catalogue of Library. New edition, augmented....8vo. Lond. 1872

Sacred History of the World, by Sharon Turner.....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1833-37

Sacred Poets, Lives of the Sacred Poets, by R. A. Willmott.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1834

Sacrifice, by Alfred Barry.—*See Smith* (*Sir W.*) *Dictionary of the Bible. vol. 3. 1863.*

Sacrifice, by G. F. Moore.—*See Cheyne* (*T. K.*) *and Black* (*J. S.*) *Encyclopædia Biblica, etc. vol. 4. 1903.*

Sacrifice, by F. E. Warren.—*See Smith* (*Sir W.*) *and Cheetham* (*S.*) *Dictionary of Christian Antiquities. vol. 2. 1880.*

Sacrifice, by T. Gregory.—*See Hastings* (*J.*) *etc. Dictionary of Christ, etc. vol. 2. 1908.*

Sacrifice, by W. J. S. Miller.—*See Hastings* (*J.*) *etc. Dictionary of Christ, etc. vol. 2. 1908.*

Sacrifice, by W. Robertson Smith and E. Hatch.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Sacrifice, Ancient Sacrifice, by F. W. Newman. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1874.—*See Free Thought Tracts, vol. 4.*

Sacrifice, Dissertations on Sacrifice, by W. Outram. [*Also De Sacrificiis libri duo.*] 8vo. Lond. 1817

Sacrifice, Doctrines of Atonement and Sacrifice, by Abp. W. Magee. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1832

Sacrifice, Sacrificial Worship of the Old Testament, by J. H. Kurtz.....8vo. Edinb. 1863

Sacro Bosco (Joannes de, *i.e. John Holywood or Halifax, mathematician; flourished 1230.*) De Sphæra. [*Woodcuts.*].....sm. 4to. *E. Ratdolt:* Venetiis, 1482

— [Life of John Holywood or Halifax, in Latin Joannes de Sacro Bosco, by C. L. Kingsford.] —*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 27. 1891.*

Sacy (Antoine Isaac Silvestre de, *Baron.*)—*See Silvestre de Sacy.*

Sad Dar. Pahlavi texts translated by E. W. West. Part. iii. Sad Dar (or the hundred subjects.) *Persian.* 1885.—*See Sacred Books of the East, etc. vol. 34. 1885.*

Saddharmapundarîka. The Saddharmapundarîka, or the Lotus of the True Law, translated by H. Kern.—*See Sacred Books of the East, etc. vol. 21. 1884.*

Saddington (John, *Muggletonian, 1634?-1679.*) [Life of John Saddington, by Alexander Gordon.] —*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Saddlery, Harness, Stable Fittings, etc. Patents Abridgments, 1625-1876. 8vo. Lond. 1868-83

Saddleworth, Antiquities of the Saddleworth District, by S. Andrew.—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Antiquarian Society, Transactions. vol. 16. 1899.*

Saddleworth History, Outlines, by Morgan Brierley. [*Reprinted from the "Manchester City News"*] .....sm. 4to. Manch. n.d.

Saddleworth Sketches, by Joseph Bradbury.....8vo. Oldham, 1871

Sadducees, by A. E. Cowley.—*See Cheyne (T. K.) and Black (J. S.) Encyclopædia Biblica, etc. vol. 4. 1903.*

Sadducees, by J. Mitchell.—*See Hastings (J.) etc. Dictionary of Christ, etc. vol. 2. 1908.*

Sadducees, by E. T. B. Twistleton.—*See Smith (Sir W.) Dictionary of the Bible. vol. 3. 1863.*

Sade (Donatien Alphonse François, *Marquis de, 1740-1814.*) Sadisme et Masochisme, par Émile Laurent.....8vo. Paris, 1903

— [La vie du Marquis de Sade, par J. M.-r-l.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 42. 1866.*

Sade (Jacques François Paul Aldonce de, *French ecclesiastic, 1705-1778.*) The Life of Petrarch, collected [*by Susannah Dobson.*] from Mémoires pour la vie de Petrarch. 2 vols.8vo.Lond.1776

Containing the bookplate of Thomas Farmer Cooke.

— [La vie de Jacques François Paul Aldonce de Sade. [anon.]]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 42. 1866.*

Sa'di. (Moslicheddin Sadi : *Cheikh* Moslih-Eddin-Sadi, *Persian poet, 1184?-1291.*) The Gulistân, or Rose Garden of Sa'di. Faithfully translated into English. *Printed by the Kama Shastra Society for private subscribers only*.....8vo. Benares, [*Lond.*] 1888

— Gulistân, The Rose Garden of Persia. [*The Gulistân, etc.*] by L. S. Costello. 8vo. Lond. 1887

— [La vie de Sadi, par C. Defrémery.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 42. 1866.*

Sádik, *Isfaháni.—See Muhammad Sādik, Isfahānī.*

Sadleir (Franc, *provost of Trinity College, Dublin, 1774-1851.*) [Life of Franc Sadleir, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sadleir (John, *Irish politician, 1814-1856.*) [Life of John Sadleir, by Warwick Wroth.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sadleir (Richard, R.N.) The Aborigines of Australia. [*Plates.*] .....4to. Sydney, 1883

Sadler (Anthony, *divine, 1610-1683?*) [Life of Anthony Sadler, by Miss C. Fell Smith.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sadler (Henry, *tyler of the Freemasons of the Grand Lodge of England.*) Masonic Facts and Fictions; comprising a new theory of the origin of the "Ancient" Grand Lodge, founded on official records, etc. .....8vo. Lond. 1887

— Notes on the Ceremony of Installation. [*Portrait.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1889

— Thomas Dunckerley, his life, labours and letters, including some masonic and naval memorials of the 18th century. [*Portraits.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1891

Sadler (John, *divine ; d. 1595 ?*) [Life of John Sadler, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sadler (John, *master of Magdalene College, Cambridge, 1615-1674.*) [Life of John Sadler, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sadler (John) Loyalty, attended with great news from Drake's and Raleigh's ghosts, etc., an heroick poem. 1705.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 2. p. 557. 1809.*

Sadler (Michael Ernest) Board of Education. Special Reports on Educational Subjects. [*Edited by M. E. Sadler and others.*] in progress.....22 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1897-1909

vol. 1. Public Elementary Education in England and Wales, 1870-95, by M. E. Sadler and J. W. Edwards.—English Students in Foreign Training Colleges, by Miss L. Manley, Miss Williams and H. L. Withers.—Brush Work in an Elementary school (with illustrations), by S. Coward.—The A B C of Drawing, by E. Cooke.—Domestic Economy teaching in England, by Mrs. Pillow.—Technical Education for girls, by Miss A. J. Cooper.—The Secondary Day School attached to the Battersea Polytechnic, London, an experiment in the co-education of boys and girls, by S. H. Wells.—History of the Irish system of Elementary Education, by M. E. Sadler.—The national system of Education in Ireland, by C. T. Redington.—Recent legislation on Elementary Education in Belgium, by M. E. Sadler and R. L. Morant.—The housewifery schools and classes of Belgium, by Miss K. S. Block and Miss L. Brackenbury.—The French system of Higher Primary Schools, by R. L. Morant.—The Realschulen in Berlin, and their bearing on modern secondary and commercial education, by M. E. Sadler.—The Ober-Realschulen of Prussia, with special reference to the Ober-Realschule at Charlottenburg, by M. E. Sadler.—The Prussian Elementary School Code, translated by A. E. Twentyman.—The Continuation Schools in Saxony, by F. H. Dale.—The School Journey in Germany, by Miss C. L. Dodd.—The teaching of the mother-tongue in Germany, by F. H. Dale.—Holiday courses in France and Germany for instruction in modern languages, by F. S. Marvin.—Recent educational progress in Denmark (with maps), by J. S. Thornton.—Education in Egypt, by P. A. Barnett.—The education of girls and women in Spain, by F. de Arteago.—The National Bureau of Education of the United States, by R. L. Morant.—Arrangements for the admission of women to the chief Universities in the British Empire and in foreign countries, by M. E. Sadler.—Appendix giving a list of the chief official papers bearing on Education in Great Britain and Ireland, by M. E. Sadler.

vol. 2. The Welsh Intermediate Education Act, 1889 : its origin and working.—The London Polytehcnic Institutes (with illustrations), by S. Webb.—The London School of Economics and Political Science, by W. A. S. Hewins.—The curriculum of a girls' school, by Mrs. Bryant, etc.—Physical Education at the Sheffield High School for Girls, by Mrs. Woodhouse.—Games and Athletics in Secondary Schools for Girls (with illustrations), by Miss P. Lawrence.—The organisation of Games out of school for children attending Public Elementary Schools, etc., by G. Sharples.—Physical Education under the School Board for London (with illustrations), by T. Chesterton.—Physical Education in the girls' and infants' departments in the schools of the London School Board (with illustrations), by Mrs. Ely-Dallas.—Physical training of the scholars in the Birmingham Board Schools (with illustrations), by S. Bott.—Physical training under the Leeds School Board, by R. E. Thomas.—The school gardens at the Boscombe British School (with illustrations), by T. G. Rooper.—The connection between the Public Library and the Public Elementary School, by J. J. Ogle.—The Educational Museum of the Teachers' Guild of Great Britain and Ireland, by J. L. Myres.—The Haslemere Educational Museum (with plans), by J. Hutchinson.—School Plays in Latin and Greek, by J. H. Baker-Penoyre.—The study of Education, by J. J. Findlay.—The training of secondary teachers and educational ideals, by F. J. R. Hendy.—The Heuristic method of teaching, or the art of making children discover things for themselves, by H. E. Armstrong.—Summary of statistics, regulations, etc., of Elementary Education in England and Wales, 1833-70, by M. E. Sadler and J. W. Edwards.—List of publications on educational subjects, issued by the chief local educational authorities in England and Wales, by Miss M. S. Beard.—Les Universités Françaises, par L. Liard. The same, translated by J. W. Longsdon.—The position of teachers in the State Secondary Schools for boys in France, by F. B. Kirkman.—The French leaving certificate, by Sir J. Fitch.—The teaching of modern languages in Belgium and Holland, by Miss J. D. Montgomery.—School Hygiene in Brussels, by Miss J. D. Montgomery.

Sadler (Michael Ernest)—*continued.*

vol. 3. The National organisation of Education of all grades in Switzerland, by R. L. Morant. Problems in Prussian Secondary Education for boys, with special reference to similar questions in England, by M. E. Sadler.—The curricula and programmes of work for Higher Schools in Prussia, translated by W. G. Lipscomb.—The Higher Schools of the Grand Duchy of Baden, their development and organisation, by H. E. D. Hammond.—Strömungen auf dem Gebiet des Schul-und Bildungswesens in Deutschland, von W. Rein. Tendencies in the educational systems of Germany (a translation of the above) by F. H. Dale.—The teaching of modern languages in Frankfurt-a-M. and district, with some account of the Frankfurter Lehrpläne of 1892, by F. Ware.—The teaching of modern languages in Germany, by Miss M. Brebner.—The teaching of foreign languages, by E. Hausknecht.—The teacher of modern languages in Prussian Secondary Schools for boys: his education and professional training, by F. Ware.—Higher commercial education in Antwerp, Leipzig, Paris and Havre, by M. E. Sadler.—The present position of manual training in Germany, by O. Gallander.—Elementary Education in the Grand Duchy of Finland, by Dr. Yrjö-Koskinen.

vol. 4. Educational systems of the chief Colonies of the British Empire: (Dominion of Canada; Newfoundland; West Indies.)

vol. 5. Educational systems of the chief Colonies of the British Empire: (Cape Colony; Commonwealth of Australia; New Zealand; Ceylon; Malta.)

vol. 6. Preparatory Schools for boys: their place in English Secondary Education.

vol. 7. Rural Education in France.

vol. 8. Education in Scandinavia, Switzerland, Holland, Portugal, Hungary, Japan, etc.—The study of Arithmetic in Elementary Schools, by A. Sonnenschein.—Suggestion as regards languages in Secondary Day Schools, by S. R. Hart.—Newer methods in the teaching of Latin, by E. A. Sonnenschein.—Three School Journeys in Yorkshire, by J. M. England, etc.—The School Journey (London to Caterham, etc.) made by students at the Westminster Training College, 1877-1900, by J. R. Cowan.—A plea for a great Agricultural School, by J. Mortimer.—The education, earnings and social condition of boys engaged in street trading in Manchester, by E. B. Campagnac.—Sketch of the history of educational work in the late South African Republic, by J. Robinson.—The Education of Asiatics, by R. J. Wilkinson.

vol. 8. (*a*) Supplements. Education in the Netherlands, by J. C. Medd.—Report on the school training and early employment of Lancashire children, by E. T. Campagnac and C. E. B. Russell.

vol. 9. Education in Germany.

vols. 10-11. Education in the United States of America.

vols. 12-14. Educational systems of the chief Crown Colonies and possessions of the British Empire, including reports on the training of native races.

vol. 15. School training for the home duties of women. part i. The teaching of Domestic Science in the United States of America.

vol. 16. School training for the home duties of women. part ii. Belgium, Sweden, Norway, Denmark, Switzerland and France.

vol. 17. Schools public and private in the north of Europe, by J. S. Thornton.

vol. 18. Education and training of the French Primary School teacher.

vol. 19. School training for the home duties of women. part iii. The domestic training of girls in Germany and Austria.

vol. 20. *Not yet published.* (1910)

vol. 21. School excursions and vacation schools.

vol. 22. Provision made for children under compulsory school age in Belgium, France, Germany, and Switzerland.

Sadler (Michael Ernest)—*continued.*

— City of Liverpool. Education Committee. Report on Secondary Education in Liverpool, including the training of teachers for Public Elementary Schools.....8vo. Lond. [1904]

— Co-Education: a series of essays by various authors; with an introduction by M. E. Sadler. 1903.—*See Woods* (*Alice*)

— Continuation Schools in England and elsewhere: their place in the Educational system of an industrial and commercial State .....8vo. Manch. 1907

— Lessons in practical Hygiene for use in schools, by Alice Ravenhill; with preface by M. E. Sadler. 1907.—*See Ravenhill* (*Alice*)

— Moral Instruction and Training in Schools. Report of an international inquiry, etc. Edited on behalf of the Committee, by M. E. Sadler .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1908

— Science in National Education.—*See Hand* (*J. E.*) *Science in Public Affairs. 1906.*

Sadler (Michael Ferrebee, *rector of Honiton, 1819-1895.*) The Gospel according to St. Matthew, with notes, critical and practical. 3rd edition. [*Map.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1887

— [Life of Michael Ferrebee Sadler, by Michael E. Sadler.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sadler (Michael Thomas, *social reformer, 1780-1835.*) Ireland; its evils and their remedies; being a refutation of the errors of the Emigration Committee. 2nd edit. 8vo. Lond. 1829

— [Life of Michael Thomas Sadler, by Michael E. Sadler.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sadler (Ralph) Malâkî My Angel. The last book of the Hebrew Canon, rendered afresh by R. Sadler. 8vo. Lond. 1898.—*See Theological Pamphlets. vol. 17.*

Sadler (*Sir* Ralph, *diplomatist, 1507-1587.*) The State Papers and Letters of Sir Ralph Sadler. Edited by Arthur Clifford. To which is added a memoir of the life of Sir Ralph Sadler, with historical notes, by Sir Walter Scott.....2 vols. 4to. Edinb. 1809

— Memoir of Sir Ralph Sadler, by Sir Walter Scott. [*Miscellaneous Works, vol. 4.*] 8vo. Edinb. 1861

— [Life of Sir Ralph Sadler, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sadler (Thomas, *in religion Vincent Faustus*; *Benedictine monk, 1604-1681.*) [Life of Thomas Sadler, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sadler (Thomas, *unitarian minister, 1822-1891.*) Diary, etc., of Henry Crabb Robinson, selected and edited by Thomas Sadler. 1869.—*See Robinson* (*H. C.*)

— [Life of Thomas Sadler, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sadler (Windham William, *aeronaut, 1796-1824.*) [Life of William Windham Sadler, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sadlington (Mark, *vicar of Sunbury, Middlesex; d. 1647.*) [Life of Mark Sadlington, by Gordon Goodwin.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sæwulf (*traveller; flourished 1102.*) [Life of Sæwulf, by C. R. Beazley.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Safe Studies, by the Hon. Mr. and Mrs. Lionel Tollemache.....8vo. Lond. 1891

Safes and Vaults, by H. H. Suplee.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*

Safes, Fire and thief-proof Depositories, etc., by George Price...8vo. Wolverhampton, 1856

Safes, Strong Rooms, Tills, etc., Patents Abridgments, 1801-1866.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1873

Safety Cages, Safety Hooks.—*See Wigan Mining, etc., Catalogue. 1880, etc.*

Safety Lamp for Miners, W. Reid Clanny's. 8vo. Sunderland, 1845.—*See Mining, etc. Pamphlets. vol. 6.*

Safety Lamps and Colliery Explosions, by William Purdy.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1880

Safety Lamps, etc., Patents Abridgments, 1637-1866.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1871

Safety Lamps, Practical application of Wire-Gauze to Lamps, for preventing Explosions in Coal Mines, by Sir Humphrey Davy. 12mo. Lond. 1817.—*See Mining, etc., Pamphlets. vol. 4.*

Safety Lamps. [Numerous papers.]—*See also, Wigan Mining, etc., Catalogue, 1880, etc.*

Saffery (*Mrs.* Maria Grace, *hymn-writer and poet, 1772-1858.*) [Life of Maria Grace Saffery, by W. B. Lowther.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Saffold (Thomas, *medical quack; d. 1691.*) [Life of Thomas Saffold, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Safford (George) Who's who in Mining and Metallurgy, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1908

Saffron Walden, Essex, by Lord Braybrooke. [*History of Audley End, etc.*] roy. 4to. Lond. 1836

Saffron Walden, Have with you to Saffron Walden, by T. Nashe. [*Works, vol. 3.*] 8vo. Lond. 1883-84

SAGAS.

Anderson (R. B.) Viking Tales of the north. The Sagas of Thorstein, Viking's Son, and Fridthjof the Bold, translated from Icelandic, etc. 4th edition.....8vo. Chicago, 1901

Dasent (*Sir* G. W.) Story of Burnt Njal; or, Life in Iceland at the end of the tenth century. From the Icelandic of the Njals Saga.....2 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1861

Howarth (Mary) Story of Norway in the Saga Days. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Lond. 1895

Hull (E.) The Cuchullin Saga in Irish Literature, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1898

Morris (W.) The Saga of Gunnlaug the Worm-tongue and Rafn the Scald.—*See Fortnightly Review. January. 1869.*

— The Story of Sigurd the Volsung and the Fall of the Niblungs. 2nd edition. 8vo. Lond. 1887

— and Magnüsson (E.) The Saga Library. Done into English out of the Icelandic, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1891-95.—*For contents see Morris (W.) and Magnüsson (E.)*

— Three Northern Love Stories, and other tales. Translated from the Icelandic. 8vo. Lond. 1875

— Völsunga Saga. The Story of the Volsungs and Niblungs; with certain songs from the Elder Edda. Translated from the Icelandic.....8vo. Lond. 1870

Tegner (E.) Frithiof's Saga..... 18mo. Lond. 1856

— Frithiof's Saga, or Lay of Frithiof; translated in the original metre, from the Swedish of E. Tegner, by W. L. Blackley. [*Illustrated.*].....4to. Lond. 1880

Sagas, *See also, Iceland. Norway. Scandinavia. Vikings.*

Sage, Virtues of Sage and Water.—*See Short (T.) Dissertation upon Tea, etc. 1730.*

Sage, *See also, Le Sage.*

Sage (—) Mrs. Piper and the Society of Psychical Research. Translated and slightly abridged from the French of M. Sage, by Noralie Robertson, with a preface by Sir Oliver Lodge .....8vo. Lond. 1903

Sage (John, *Scottish nonjuring bishop, 1652-1711.*) The Works of the Right Rev. John Sage, a bishop of the church in Scotland ; memoir, etc. *Spottiswoode Soc.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1844-46

vol. 1. Memoir,—Preface.—The Fundamental Charter of Presbytery, as it hath been lately established in the Kingdom of Scotland, examin'd and disprov'd, etc. 1695.

vols. 2-3. The Principles of the Cyprianic Age, with regard to Episcopal power and jurisdiction, asserted and recommended, etc. 1695.—A vindication [*of the same*], being a reply to Gilbert Rule's " Cyprianic Bishop examined and found not to be a Diocesan," etc. 1701.

— [Life of John Sage, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Saghalin, by P. A. Kroptokin.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Saham (William de, *judge* ; *d. 1304 ?*) [Life of William de Saham, by William Hunt.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sahara, by E. Heawood.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*

Sahara, by H. A. Webster.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Sahara, Among the Women of the Sahara, by Madame J. Pommerol. [*Illust.*] 8vo. Lond. 1900

Sahara, The Horse of the Sahara, etc., by M. J. E. Daumas.....8vo. Lond. 1863

Sahara, Voyage dans les Déserts du Sahara, etc., par M. Follie.....8vo. Paris, 1792

Sahlin (Axel) A new Blast-Furnace top. [*Plan.*] 8vo. Lond. 1903.—*See Engineering Pamphlets. vol. 1.*

Said's Adventures, by W. Hauff. [*Tales.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1886

Sail, by E. Jewill.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Sails and Sail-making, Patents Abridgments, 1625-1866.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1874

Sailing, by E. F. Knight.—*See Bell (E.) Handbook of Athletic Sports. 1890.*

Sailing, Boat Sailing and Racing, by C. C. P. Fitzgerald.....sm. 8vo. Portsmouth, 1888

Sailing Boat, English and Foreign, etc., by H. C. Folkard. [*Illustrated.*].....12mo. Lond. 1863

Sailing Directions from Port Lynas to Liverpool, etc., by H. M. Denham. 8vo. Liverpool, 1840

Sailing, Yacht and Boat Sailing, by D. Kemp. 8th edition.....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1895

Sailings, Summer, by an old yachtsman, A. Young. [*Coloured plates.*].....8vo. Edinb. 1898

Sailings, *See also, Yachting.*

Sailor-Songs, by John Ashton. [*200 illustrations.*].....fol. Lond. 1891

Sailor's Horn-Book for the Law of Storms, etc., by H. Piddington. 7th edit. 8vo. Lond. 1889

Sailor's Word-Book : alphabetical Dictionary of Nautical Terms, by W. H. Smyth. 8vo. Lond. 1867

Sailors' Chanties, or working Songs of the Sea, collected by L. A. Smith.....8vo. Lond. 1888

Sailors, Ships, and the Sea, by R. J. Cornewall-Jones. [*Illustrated.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1894

Sainbel or Saintbel (Charles Vial de, *veterinary surgeon, 1753-1793.*) [Life of Charles Vial de Sainbel, by D'Arcy Power.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sainsbury (Harrington, M.D.) Principia Therapeutica.....8vo. Lond. [1906]

Sainsbury (William Noel, *assistant-keeper of the public records, 1825-1895.*) Calendar of State Papers, Colonial series.....*Rolls Publications.* 6 vols. imp. 8vo. Lond. 1860-1889

America and West Indies, 1574-1674.—East Indies, China and Japan, 1617-1629.

— Original unpublished papers illustrative of the life of Sir P. P. Rubens, as an artist and a diplomatist. Preserved in the State Paper Office. With an appendix of documents respecting the Arundelian Collection, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1859

— [Life of William Noel Sainsbury, by C. Alexander Harris.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Saint Albans. Annales Monasterii S. Albani, a Johanne Amundesham, ut videtur, conscripti, A.D. 1424-1440. Quibus præfigitur Chronicon rerum gestarum in Monasterio S. Albani, A.D. 1422-1431, a quodam auctore ignoto compilatum. Edited by H. T. Riley. *Rolls Publications*.....5 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1867-71

— The Abbey Church of St. Alban, Hertfordshire, by J. Neale. [*Plates.*]...fol. Lond. [1877]

— The Abbey Church of St. Albans, by J. W. Comyns Carr. Illustrated with five etchings and numerous vignettes by George and R. Kent Thomas.....4to. Lond. 1877

— Annals of an English Abbey (St. Albans), by J. A. Froude. [*Short Studies, etc., third series* .....8vo. Lond. 1877

— Handbook to the Cathedrals of England. St. Albans, etc., by J. R. King. 8vo. Lond. 1876

Saint Albans (*Duke of.*)—*See Beauclerk (C.)*

Saint Albans (*Duchess of.*)—*See Mellon (Harriot)*

Saint Albans (*Earl of.*)—*See Jermyn (H.)*

Saint Albans (*Viscount.*)—*See Bacon (Francis)*

Saint Albans (Alexander of.)—*See Neckham.*

Saint Albans (Roger of.)—*See Roger.*

Saint Albin (Alexandre Denis Huot de Longchamp de, *French inspector of libraries.*) Les Francs-Maçons.....sm. 8vo. Paris, 1862

Saint Amand (Almaric de, *third Baron de St. Amand, justiciar of Ireland, 1314?-1382.*) [Life of Almaric de St. Amand, by C. L. Kingsford.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Saint Amand (Arthur Léon Imbert de, *baron.*)—*See Imbert de Saint Amand.*

Saint Amand (James, *antiquary, 1687-1754.*) [Life of James St. Amand, by W. P. Courtney.] —*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Saint André (Nathaniel, *anatomist, 1680-1776.*) [Life of Nathaniel Saint André, by D'Arcy Power.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Saint-André de Lignereux.—*See Lignereux.*

Saint Andrews. History and antiquities of St. Rule's Chapel in the Monastery of Saint Andrews, etc., by G. Martine.—*See Nichols (J.) Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica. vol. 5. 1780, etc.*

Saint Andrews. History of St. Andrews ; with a full account of the recent improvement in the City, by Charles Rogers. [*Plates.*] .....sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1849

Saint Andrews and Elsewhere. Glimpses, etc. [*by A. H. K. Boyd.*].....8vo. Lond. 1894

Saint Andrews in 1645-46, by D. R. Kerr.....sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1895

Saint Antholin. Parish Registers of St. Antholin, Budge Row, London, from 1538 to 1754, etc. *Harleian Society, Registers (vol. 8.)*.....imp. 8vo. Lond. 1883

Saint Asaph. Gleaning of the histories of Holywell, Flint, St. Asaph, by J. Poole. 8vo. Holywell, 1831

Saint Auban (Jacques Pape, *seigneur de, French military commander ; flourished 1554-1587.*) Mémoires de Saint Auban.—*See Petitot (C. B.) Mémoires, etc. i serie. vol. 43. 1824.*

Saint Aubyn (Catherine, *artist ; d. 1836.*) [Life of Catherine St. Aubyn, by F. M. O'Donoghue.] —*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Saint Aubyn (*Sir* John, *third baronet, politician, 1696-1744.*) [Life of Sir John St. Aubyn, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Saint Aubyn (*Sir* John, *fifth baronet,* F.R.S., *provincial grand-master of the Freemasons of Cornwall, 1758-1839.*) [Life of Sir John St. Aubyn, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Saint Bartholomew, The Massacre, by Henry White. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Lond. 1868

Saint Bartholomew, Relation of the Massacre [*by G. Burnet*].....sm. 4to. Lond. 1678

Saint Bartholmew, Massacre. *See also, France. Huguenots. Ligue.*

Saint-Beuve (C. A.)—*See Sainte-Beuve.*

Saint Brandan : a mediæval legend of the sea, etc. Edited by T. Wright. *Percy Society. (vol. 14.)* .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1844

Saint Bride Foundation Institute. Catalogue of the General Lending and Reference Library, compiled by the Librarian [*F. W. T. Lange.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1895

— [The same.] 2nd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1897

Saint Bride Foundation Institute. Catalogue of the William Blades Library, compiled by John Southward, etc. [*Portrait.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1899

Saint Bride Foundation Institute. Catalogue of the Passmore Edwards Library, by John Southward, etc. [*Portrait.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1897

Saint Bride Foundation Institute. Reports of Governing Body, 1898-1908. 8vo. Lond. 1899-1908

Saint Canice. History, architecture and antiquities of the Cathedral Church of St. Canice, etc. by J. G. A. Prim. 1857.—*See Graves (James)*

Saint-Carilef, or Saint-Calais (William of, *bishop of Durham ; d. 1096.*)—*See William.*

Saint Clair, *See also, Sinclair.*

Saint Clair (George) Biographical Lectures, by George Dawson ; edited by G. St. Clair. 1886.—*See Dawson (G.)*

— Shakespeare and other Lectures, by George Dawson ; edited by G. St. Clair. 1888.—*See Dawson (G.)*

— Every-Day Counsels : Sermons, by George Dawson ; edited by G. St. Clair. 1888.—*See Dawson (G.)*

Saint-Clair Deville (E. H.)—*See Sainte-Claire Deville.*

Saint Clements Danes, Westminster, etc., by J. Diprose.....2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1876

Saint-Croix (G. E. J., *Baron de*)—*See Sainte-Croix.*

Saint Cyr, Les Demoiselles de Saint Cyr, comédie par A. Dumas [*Théâtre, vol. 5.*] 8vo. Paris, 1864

Saint Cyres (*Viscount*)—*See Northcote (S. H.)*

Saint David's, Pilgrimage to St. David's, by Moss. [*Fourth Book of Pilgrimages.*] 8vo. Didsbury, 1908

Saint Dionis, Backchurch. Registers of St. Dionis, Backchurch, 1538-1754, by J. L. Lister.—*Harleian Society, Registers (vol. 3.)*.....imp. 8vo. Lond. 1878

Saint Domingo, Histoire de la Révolution de Saint-Dominque, par Dalmas. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1814

Saint Domingo.—*See also, Hayti.*

Saint Dunstan's, Worthies of St. Dunstans; a lecture, by A. B. Suter. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1856

Saint Edmund's Bury. Historical and descriptive account of Saint Edmund's Bury, Suffolk, etc., by E. Gillingwater.....12mo. St. Edmund's Bury, 1804

Saint Edmund's Bury.—*See also, Bury Saint Edmund's.*

Saint-Évremond (Charles de Marguetel de Saint Denis de, *soldier, poet and essayist, 1613?-1703.*) Mixt Essays upon tragedies, comedies, etc.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1685

— [Life of Charles de Marquetel de Saint Denis, sieur de Saint-Evremond, by F. T. Marzials.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

— Saint-Évremond et Ninon, par C. A. Saint-Beuve. [*Causeries du Lundi, vol. 4.*] 12mo. Paris, n.d.

— [La vie de Charles de Marquetel de Saint Denis, seigneur de Saint-Evrémond, par Victor Fournel.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 43. 1867.*

Saint Faith's (John of, *governor of the Carmelites of Burham Norton, Norfolk; d. 1359.*) [Life of John, of St. Faith's, by Miss Mary Bateson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Saint-Foix (Germain François Poullain, *French dramatist, 1698-1776.*) Essais Historiques sur Paris. 3me édition. [*Portrait.*].....7 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1762-77

— [La vie de Germain François Poullain de Saint-Foix, par P. L.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 43. 1867.*

Saint-Fond (Barthélemi Faujas de)—*See Faujas de Saint-Fond (B.)*

Saint George, Hanover Square. Public Libraries. Catalogue of Books in the Children's Lending Department of the South Audley Street Library.....8vo. Lond. 1895

St. George, Hanover Square. Public Libraries. Catalogue of Books in the Juvenile Department of the Lending Library, Buckingham Palace Road.....8vo. Lond. 1894

Saint George, Hanover Square. Public Libraries. Reports, 1895-1900. 6 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1895-1900

Saint George, Hanover Square. Public Libraries. Reports.—*See Westminster, City of.*

Saint George, Hanover Square. Register Book of Marriages belonging to the Parish of St. George, Hanover Square, in the County of Middlesex, 1725-1837. Edited by J. H. Chapman, etc.....*Harleian Society, Registers (vols. 11, 14, 22, 24.)* imp. 8vo. Lond. 1886-97

Saint George's Cathedral, Complete description and Handbook to the Catholic Antiquities of Southwark. [*Plates.*].....8vo. Lond. n.d.

Saint George's Chapel, May Fair. Register of Baptisms and Marriages, 1735-1754. Edited by G. J. Armytage.....*Harleian Society, Registers (vol. 15.)* imp. 8vo. Lond. 1889

Saint George, Madras. Fort St. George, Madras. A short history of our first possession in India, by Mrs. Frank Penny. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Lond. 1900

Saint-George (Henry) The place of Science in Music.....8vo. Lond. [1905]

Saint-George (*Sir* Henry, *Garter king-of-arms, 1581-1644.*) The Visitation of Cambridge, 1575, by Sir Henry St. George, Windsor herald: continued and enlarged. With the Visitation of the same county made by [*Sir*] H. St. George in 1619, etc. Edited by J. W. Clay. *Harleian Society (vol. 41.)*.....imp. 8vo. Lond. 1897

Saint-George (*Sir* Henry)—*continued.*

— [Life of Sir Henry St. George, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Saint George (*Sir* John, *general, 1812-1891.*) [Life of Sir John St. George, by E. M. Lloyd.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Saint-George (*Sir* Richard, *Clarenceux king-of-arms ; d. 1635.*) Visitations of Hertfordshire, made by R. Cooke, in 1572, and Sir R. St. George, in 1634, etc. Edited by W. C. Metcalfe. *Harleian Society* (*vol. 22.*).....imp. 8vo. Lond. 1886

— The Visitation of the County Palatine of Lancaster, made in the year 1613, etc. Edited by F. R. Raines.....*Chetham Society* (*vol. 82.*) sm. 4to. Manch. 1871

— The Visitations of the County of Sussex, made in the years 1530, by T. Benolte ; and 1633-4, by J. Philipot and G. Owen, for Sir J. Burroughs and Sir R. St. George. Edited by W. Bruce Bannerman..... *Harleian Society* (*vol. 53.*) imp. 8vo. Lond. 1905

— The Visitation of Yorkshire, made in the years 1584-5, by R. Glover, Somerset herald ; to which is added the subsequent Visitation made in 1612, by R. St. George, etc. Edited by Joseph Foster .....imp. 8vo. Lond. 1875

— [Life of Sir Richard St. George, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Saint Germains. View of the Court of St. Germain, 1690-95 ; with an account of the entertainment Protestants meet with there, etc. 1696.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 6. p. 390. 1810.*

Saint-German (Christopher, *lawyer, 1460 ?-1540.*) [Life of Christopher Saint-German, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Saint-Germans (*Earl of.*)—*See Eliot* (*E. G.*)

Saint Giles and St. James, by Douglas Jerrold. [*Works, vol. 1.*].....8vo. Lond. 1863

Saint Giles in the Fields Public Library, Reports, 1893-1900.....8vo. Lond. 1894-1900

St. Giles in the Fields Public Library, Supplementary Catalogue..... 8vo. Lond. 1899

St. Giles, without Cripplegate, Church of.—*See Miller* (*W.*) *London before the Fire of 1666. 1867.*

Saint Giles (John of, *Dominican ; flourished 1230.*)—*See John.*

Saint Graal.—*See Graal. Grail.*

Saint Helena, by H. A. L. Fisher.—*See Ward* (*A. W.*) *etc. Cambridge Modern History, etc. vol. 9. 1906.*

Saint Helena, Diary of St. Helena (1816-17), by Lady C. Malcolm.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1899

Saint Helena, Description of the island of St. Helena, destined for the future residence of Napoleon Buonaparte. Written upon the spot in the year 1801. [anon.] 8vo. Wigan, 1815. —*See Wigan Local Pamphlets. vol. 6.*

Saint Helena, Freemasonry in St. Helena, from 1798, by Col. Mead. .....8vo. Lond. 1889

Saint Helena, Mémorial de Sainte-Helène, par Le Comte de Las Cases. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Paris, n.d.

Saint Helena, View of St. Helena, an island in the Ethiopian ocean, in America, etc. [anon.] n.d.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 8. p. 344. 1811.*

Saint Helena, *See also, Napoleon I.*

Saint Helens, Bishopgate, London, Annals, by J. E. Cox. [*Plates.*] roy. 8vo. Lond. 1876

Saint Helens, Bishopgate, London, Registers (1575-1837.) Edited by W. Bruce Bannerman. *Harleian Society, Registers* (*vol. 31.*).....imp. 8vo. Lond. 1904

Saint Helens, Lancashire, by W. Webster.—*See Lancashire Court Guide, Gazetteer, etc. 1903.*

Saint Helens, Lancashire, Free Public Libraries. Catalogue of the Central Lending Library. The Gamble Institute .....sm. 4to. St. Helens, 1896

Saint Helens, Lancashire, Free Public Libraries, Reports. [*in progress.*] 8vo. St. Helens, 1883-1909

Saint Helens, Lancashire, History of St. Helens, by J. Brockbank, etc. sm. 8vo. St. Helens, 1896

Saint-Heraye (B. H. G. de) La Balle d'un Colporteur d'Antan.—*See Livre* (*le*) *1888, pt. i.*

— La Bibliothèque du Sénat.—*See Livre* (*le*) *1884, pt. i.*

— Du Commerce des Livres à la fin du XVIIIe siècle, etc.—*See Livre* (*le*) *1887, pt. i.*

— Henri Martin, romantique. [*Portrait.*]—*See Livre* (*le*) *1884, pt. i.*

— La Littérature du Choléra.—*See Livre* (*le*) *1883, pt. i.*

— Le Premier journal bibliographique.—*See Livre* (*le*) *1886, pt. i.*

— L'Union : notes pour servir à l'histoire du journalisme contemporain.—*See Livre* (*le*) *1883, pt. i.*

Saint-Hilaire (I. Geoffroy)—*See Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire* (*Isidore*)

Saint-Hilaire (J. Barthélemy)—*See Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire* (*J.*)

Saint Hilary's Tears ; shed upon all professions, from the judge to the pettifogger, etc. 1642. —*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 2. p. 215. 1811.*

Saint Hubert, Abbey of, at Andain. Chronicon S. Huberti Andagiensis.—*Migne* (*J. P.*) *Patrologia Latina. vol. 154.*

Saint-Huberty (Anne Antoinette Croiselles, *French actress, 1756-1812.*) Madame Saint-Huberty, d'après sa correspondance et ses papiers de famille, par E. de Goncourt. sm. 8vo. Paris, 1885

— [La vie de Madame Saint-Huberty, par E. de Manne.]—*Hoefer* (*J. C. F.*) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 43. 1867.*

Saint-Hyacinthe (Hyacinthe Cordonnier, *chevalier de Themiscul, 1684-1746.*) Histoire du Prince Titi.—*See Cabinet des Fées, etc. vols. 27-28. 1786.*

— [La vie de Hyacinthe Cordonnier de Themiscul, par J. M-r-l.]—*Hoefer* (*J. C. F.*) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 43. 1867.*

Saint Irvyne, or the Rosicrucian, by P. B. Shelley. [*Poetical Works.*].....8vo. Lond. 1877

Saint Ives [*a romance*], by R. L. Stevenson. [*Works, vol. 19.*].....8vo. Lond. 1907

Saint Ives, Cornwall. History of the parishes of St. Ives, Lelant, by J. H. Matthews. 4to. Lond. 1892

Saint James, Clerkenwell, Registers, 1551-1754. Edited by R. Hovenden. *Harleian Society, Registers* (*vols. 9-10, 13, 17, 19-20.*).....6 vols. imp. 8vo. Lond. 1884-94

Saint James, Westminster, Handbook, by M. E. C. Walcott.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1850

Saint James's Palace, Memorials, by E. Sheppard. [*Plates.*] .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1894

Saint James's Palace, by W. H. Pyne. [*Royal Residences, etc.*].....3 vols. 4to. Lond. 1819

Saint James's Square, History, etc., by A. I. Dasent. [*Plates.*]..... 8vo. Lond. 1895

Saint Jean (*of Languedoc*) A French Prophecy ; or an admonition to the English concerning their near approaching danger, etc. 1690.—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 10. p. 547. 1813.*

Saint John Ambulance Association. [Various papers.]—*See Health Exhibition Literature. vol. 8. 1884.*

Saint John Ambulance Association, First aid to Injured. Reports, 1895-96. 8vo. Lond. 1895-96

Saint John Ambulance Association, *See also, Medicine.*

Saint John Baptist on Wallbrock, London, Registers. Edited by G. J. Armytage. *Harleian Society, Registers (vol. 8.)*.....imp. 8vo. Lond. 1883

Saint John of Jerusalem, Order of Knights, by A. M. Broadley.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Saint John of Jerusalem, Order of Knights. Hospitallaria ; or, a synopsis of the rise, exploits, etc., of the venerable and sovereign order of Knights' Hospitallers of St. John of Jerusalem, etc. [anon.] .....8vo. Lond. 1837

Saint John of Jerusalem, *See also, Saint John Ambulance Association.*

Saint John's Catholic Union Society [*Wigan.*] Rules and Regulations, etc. 12mo. Wigan, 1827. —*See Wigan Local Pamphlets. vol. 11.*

SaintJohn(Bayle, *journalist,1822-1859.*) The Louvre ; or, Biography of a Museum. 8vo.Lond.1885

— The Memoirs of the Duke of Saint-Simon, etc. Translated by B. St. John. 1876.—*See Saint Simon (L. de R.)*

— Montaigne the Essayist. A biography, etc., with illustrations.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1858

— The Subalpine Kingdom ; or, experiences in Savoy, Piedmont & Genoa. 2 vols.8vo.Lond.1856

— Purple Tints of Paris. Character and manners in the New Empire. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1854

— [Life of Bayle St. John, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Saint John (*Sir* Frederick Robert, K.C.M.G.) Reminiscences of a retired Diplomat. With portraits .....8vo. Lond. 1905

Saint John (Charles George William, *sportsman and naturalist, 1809-1856.*) A Tour in Sutherlandshire, with extracts from the field-books of a sportsman and a naturalist. [*Illustrated.*].....2 vols sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1884

-- [Life of Charles George William St. John, by M. G. Watkins.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Saint John (Henry, *Viscount Bolingbroke, 1678-1751.*) Works, etc., with the life of Lord Bolingbroke, by Dr. Goldsmith, now enlarged, etc. New ed. [*Portrait.*] 8 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1809

vol. 1. Advertisement.—Publisher to Reader. Goldsmith's Life.—Additions to the Life.—Letter to Sir William Windham, 1717.—Secret Letter from the Earl of Stair to James Craggs, jun.—Reflections upon Exile.—The Occasional Writer, nos. i.-iii.

vol. 2. The first Vision of Camilick.—Answer to the London Journal of Saturday, Dec. 21. 1728.—Answer to the Defence of the Enquiry into the reasons of the conduct of Great Britain.—Remarks on the History of England, 1730.—Final Answer to the Remarks on the Craftsman's Vindication ; and to all the libels which have come, or may come from the same quarter against the person last mentioned in the Craftsman of the 22. May, 1731.

vol. 3. A Dissertation upon Parties.—Letters on the study and use of History.

vol. 4. Letters on the study and use of History (concluded.)—Sketch of the state and history of Europe, from 1659 to 1688, etc.—Plan for a general history of Europe.—True use of Retirement and study.—A Letter on the Spirit of Patriotism.—The Idea of a Patriot King.—State of Parties at the accession of King George the First.—Some Reflections on the present state of the Nation, principally with regard to her Taxes and her Debts, etc.—Substance of some Letters written originally in French, about 1720 to Mr. de Pouilly.

vol. 5. Letter occasioned by one of Archbishop Tillotson's sermons.—Letters or Essays addressed to Alexander Pope.—Essay the first : concerning the nature, extent, and reality of Human Knowledge.—Essay the second : containing some reflections ; i. On the folly and presumption of Philosophers, especially in matters of the first philosophy. ii. On the rise and progress of the boasted Science of Philosophy.

Saint John (Henry)—*continued.*

vol. 6. Essay the second (continued) iii. On the propagation of Error and Superstition.—iv. On the practical attempts that have been made to reform the Abuses of Human Reason.—Essay the third: containing some further reflections on the rise and progress of Monotheism, that first and great principle of Natural Theology, etc.—Essay the fourth: concerning Authority in matters of Religion.

vols. 7-8. Concerning Authority in Matters of Religion (concluded.)—Fragments, or Minutes of Essays.—General Index.

— Estimate of the subsidys annually granted by Parliament, so as the same are paid to Foreign Princes, in pursuance of the Treaty made with them, since the beginning of this War, etc. [*Signed H. St. John*]....sm. fol. Lond. 1706

— A Letter to the Examiner [*by Lord Bolingbroke.*] 1710.—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 13. p. 71. 1815.*

— A Letter from the Right Hon. Lord Viscount Bolingbroke. 1715.—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 13. p. 626. 1815.*

— Letters and Correspondence, public and private, by the Lord Viscount Bolingbroke during the time he was Secretary of State, etc. With notes by Gilbert Parke. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1798

— State of Parties at the Accession of George the First. 1730.—*See Pollard* (*A. F.*) *Political Pamphlets. 1897.*

— Brief account of Lord Bolingbroke's attempt against the Scriptures in his letters on the study and use of History. Remarks on Lord Bolingbroke's posthumous Works, etc., by J. Leland. [*View of the Principal Deistical Writers, etc.*]....8vo. Lond. 1837

— Life of Henry St. John, Viscount Bolingbroke, secretary of state in the reign of Queen Anne, by Thomas MacKnight....8vo. Lond. 1863

— [Life of Henry St. John, Viscount Bolingbroke, by Sir Leslie Stephen.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

— Lord Bolingbroke, by Oliver Goldsmith. [*Works, vol. 4.*]....8vo. Lond. 1854

— Memoirs of Lord Bolingbroke, by G. W. Cooke. 2nd edit. [*Portraits.*] 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1836

— Pope and Swift, Bolingbroke and Harley, by A. L. Windsor. [*Ethica, etc.*] 8vo. Lond. 1860

— Two leaders of Society and of Opposition: Henry St. John, William Pulteney, by W. Stebbing. [*Some Verdicts of History Reviewed.*] ....8vo. Lond. 1887

Saint John (Henry Craven) Notes and sketches from the Wild Coasts of Nipon; with chapters on cruising after pirates in Chinese waters. [*Plates.*]....8vo. Edinb. 1880

Saint John (Horace Stebbing Roscoe, *journalist, 1832-1888.*) [Life of Horace Stebbing Roscoe St. John, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Saint John (James Augustus, *journalist and traveller, 1801-1875.*) The Education of the People....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1858

— History of the Four Conquests of England....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1862

— Life of Sir Walter Raleigh, 1552-1618. New edition....8vo. Lond. 1869

— Louis Napoleon, Emperor of the French: a biography....8vo. Lond. 1857

— [Life of James Augustus St. John, by J. R. Macdonald.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Saint-John (John de, *lieutenant of Aquitaine; d. 1302.*) [Life of John de Saint-John, by T. F. Tout.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Saint John (*Hon.* John, *surveyor-general of the land revenues of the crown, 1746-1793.*) Mary Queen of Scots, a tragedy [*in five acts and in verse.*] 1789.—*See Inchbald* (*E.*) *Modern Theatre. vol. 8. 1811.*

— [Life of the Hon. John St. John, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Saint John (Oliver, *Viscount Grandison and Baron Tregoz, lord deputy of Ireland, 1559-1630.*) [Life of Oliver St. John, Viscount Grandison, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Saint John (Oliver, *fourth Baron St. John of Bletsho, and first Earl of Bolingbroke, 1580?-1646.*) [Life of Oliver St. John, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Saint John (Oliver, *chief justice, 1598?-1673.*) An Argument of Law concerning the Bill of Attainder of high treason of Thomas, Earl of Stafford at a conference in a committee of both houses of Parliament. 1641.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 7. p. 83. 1811.*

— The Speech or Declaration of Mr. St. John, his Majesties Solicitor Generall. Delivered at a Conference of both Houses of Parliament, held 1640, concerning Ship-Money. 4to. Lond. 1641

— [Life of Oliver St. John, by C. H. Firth.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Saint John (*Sir* Oliver Beauchamp Coventry, *officiating agent to the governor-general of India in Baluchistan, 1837-1891.*) The Physical Geography of Persia and Narrative of a journey through Baluchistan and Southern Persia. —*See Persia, Eastern, etc. 1876.*

— [Life of Sir Oliver Beauchamp Coventry St. John, by R. H. Vetch.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Saint John (Percy Bolingbroke, *journalist, 1821-1889.*) French Revolution in 1848, etc. [*Portraits.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1848

— and Copping (Edward) Lobster Salad: mixed by P. B. St. John & E. Copping. 8vo. Lond. 1855

— [Life of Percy Bolingbroke St. John, by J. R. Macdonald.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Saint John (*Sir* Spenser) Life in the Forests of the Far East. [*Plates.*] 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1862

Saint John de Crèvecœur (Jean Hector)—*See Crèvecœur* (*M. G. J. de*)

Saint Johnston (Alfred) Camping among Cannibals.....sm. 8vo. Lond. [*Edinb. printed.*] 1883

Saint-Juirs, *pseud.* [*i.e. René Delorme.*] The Tavern of the three Virtues. Translated from the original, etc. Illustrated with 60 drawings by Daniel Vierge. Together with a critical essay on the art of Vierge, by Edmund Gosse.....4to. Lond. [1896]

Saint-Julien (—, *French poet of the seventeenth century.*) Les Courriers de la Fronde, en vers burlesques; revus et annotés par C. Moreau. *Bibliothèque Elzévirionne.* 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1857

Saint-Just (Louis Antoine de, *French statesman, 1767-1794.*) Louis Antoine de Saint-Just, by I. A. Taylor. [*Revolutionary Types.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1904

— [La vie de Louis Antoine de Saint-Just, par P. Louisy.]—*Hoefer* (*J. C. F.*) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 43. 1867.*

Saint Katherine, London. Royal Hospital and Collegiate Church, History from 1273, etc., by A. C. Ducarel.—*See Nichols* (*J.*) *Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica. vol. 2. 1790.*

Saint Kilda, by Norman Heathcote. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1900

Saint Kilda, its Birds and its People. [*With Nature & a Camera.*] by R. Kearton. 8vo. Lond. 1897

Saint Kilda, Life in St. Kilda. [*Out of the World.*] by J. Sands. [*Illustrated.*] sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1878

Saint-Lambert (Jean François de, *French poet, 1716-1803.*) Poésies. Nouvelle éd. 18mo. Paris, 1826

— [La vie de Jean François de Saint-Lambert, par J. M-r-l.]—*Hoefer* (*J. C. F.*) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 43. 1867.*

Saint Lawrence (*Sir* Christopher, *eighth Baron Howth; d. 1589.*) The Book of Howth.—*See Carew* (*G.*) *Calendar of the Carew Manuscripts. vol. 5. The Book of Howth, etc. 1871.*

— [Life of Christopher St. Lawrence, Baron Howth, by Robert Dunlop.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 19. 1909.*

Saint Lawrence (*Sir* Christopher, *tenth Baron Howth, 1568?-1619.*) [Life of Christopher St. Lawrence, Baron Howth, by Robert Dunlop.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Saint Lawrence (*Sir* Nicholas, *ninth Baron Howth, 1550?-1607.*) [Life of Nicholas St. Lawrence, Baron Howth, by R. Dunlop.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Saint Lawrence (Nicholas, *fourth Baron Howth; d. 1526.*) [Life of Nicholas St. Lawrence, Baron Howth, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Saint Lawrence (Robert, *third Baron Howth; d. 1483.*) [Life of Robert St. Lawrence, Baron Howth, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Saint-Lazare, Tableau historique de la Prison de Saint-Lazare, etc.—*See Berville* (*S. A.*) *et Barrière* (*J. F.*) *Les Prisons, etc. 1823.*

Saint Leger (*Sir* Anthony, *lord deputy of Ireland, 1496?-1559.*) [Life of Sir Anthony St. Leger, by Robert Dunlop.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Saint Leger (Francis Barry Boyle, *novelist, 1799-1829.*) Some account of the Life of the late Gilbert Earle, Esq., written by himself. [*A novel.*].....12mo. Lond. 1824

— [Life of Francis Barry Boyle St. Leger, by D. J. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Saint Leger (*Sir* John, The Manager's pro and con; or, an account of what is said at Child's and Tom's Coffee-houses for and against Dr. Sacheverell. 1710.—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 12. p. 630. 1814.*

Saint-Léger (Mercier)—*See Mercier-Saint-Léger* (*B., abbé de Saint-Léger.*)

Saint Leger (*Sir* Warham, *provost-marshal of Munster, 1525?-1597.*) [Life of Sir Warham St. Leger, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Saint Leger (*Sir* William, *president of Munster, son of the preceding; d. 1642.*) [Life of Sir William St. Leger, by Richard Bagwell.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Saint Leger or Salinger (William, *Irish jesuit, 1600-1665.*) [Life of William St. Leger, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography vol. 50. 1897.*

Saint Leonards (*Baron.*)—*See Sugden* (*E. B.*)

Saint Lifard (Gilbert of; *d. 1305.*)—*See Gilbert.*

Saint Liz (Simon de, *Earl of Northampton; d. 1109.*)—*See Senlis.*

Saint Lo (Edward, *rear-admiral, 1682 ?-1729.*) [Life of Edward St. Lo, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Saint Lo (George, *commissioner of the navy; d. 1718.*) England's Safety: or, a Bridle to the French King, etc. 1693.—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 11. 1814.*

— [Life of George St. Lo, by J.K. Laughton.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Saint Louis, Missouri, by D. H. McAdam.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Saint Louis, Missouri, by Marshall S. Snow.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*

Saint Louis Exhibition, 1904, by H. P. Fletcher. With plans, sections and views. 8vo. Lond. 1905

Saint Louis Exhibition. Report of H. M. Commissioners for the International Exhibition, 1904.....8vo. Lond. [1906]

Saint Louis Mercantile Library Association. Annual Reports, 1900-1907. 8vo. St. Louis, 1907

Saint Louis Public Library. Annual Reports, 1883-1901 [*in progress.*]...8vo. St. Louis, 1885, etc.

Saint Malo (*Breton saint.*) St. Malo, by Charles Kingsley. [*The Hermits.*] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1871

Saint Malo, Saint Servan, etc. [*Brittany for Britons,*] by Douglas Sladen. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1896

Saint Malo, *See also, Brittany.*

Saint-Marc Girardin (Girardin, *professor, 1801-73.*) La Fontaine et les Fabulistes. 8vo. Paris, 1867

— [La vie de Saint-Marc Girardin, par C. Hippeau.]—*Hoefer* (*J. C. F.*) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 43. 1867.*

Saint Margaret and Saint John the Evangelist, Westminster, united Parishes. Annual Reports, etc., of the Commissioners for the Public Libraries, 1877-1896. 8vo. Westminster, 1879-96

— [The same in continuation.]—*See Westminster, City of.*

Saint Mark's, Venice, by Alexander Robertson. [*Illustrated.*] ..... 8vo. Lond. 1898

Saint Mark's Rest. The History of Venice, etc., by John Ruskin....sm. 8vo. Orpington, 1884

Saint Martin in the Fields, Catalogue of Books and Documents belonging to the Royal Parish of St. Martin's, etc., compiled by T. Mason.....8vo. Lond. 1895

Saint Martin in the Fields in the Olden Time, by W. G. Humphrey. 2nd edition. 8vo. Lond. 1876

Saint Martin in the Fields, Free Public Library, Annual Reports, 1887-1900. 8vo. Lond. 1892, etc.

— [The same in continuation.]—*See Westminster, City of.*

Saint Martin in the Fields, Free Public Library. Cat. of the Lending Department. 8vo. Lond. 1891

Saint Martin in the Fields, Free Public Library. Supplemental Catalogue of the Lending Department .....8vo. Lond. 1894

Saint Martin Le Grand, Collegiate Church, Historical notices, by A. J. Kempe. 8vo. Lond. 1825

Saint Martin Outwich, London, Registers, 1670-1873. Edited by W. Bruce Bannerman. *Harleian Society, Registers* (*vol. 32.*) .....sm. 4to. Lond. 1905

Saint-Martin (Louis Claude de, *French theologian, 1743-1803.*) Man: his true nature and ministry. Translated, etc., by E. B. Penny.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1864

— The Life of Louis Claude de Saint-Martin, the unknown philosopher, and the substance of his transcendental doctrine, by A. E. Waite.....8vo. Lond. 1901

— Saint-Martin, le philosophe inconnu, sa vie et ses écrits; son maitre Martinez et leurs groupes, d'après des documents inédits, par M. Matter...2me édition. sm. 8vo. Paris, 1864

— [La vie de Louis Claude de Saint-Martin, par P. L.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 43. 1867.*

Saint Mary Magdalene, Taunton, Some account of the Church, etc., by J. Cottle. 8vo.Lond.1845

Saint Mary, Overy, Annals, etc., by W. Taylor. [*Illustrated.*]..... 4to. Lond. 1833

Saint Mary, Stone, near Dartford, Account by G. E. Street. [*Illustrated.*]...roy. 8vo. Lond. 1861

Saint Mary the Virgin, Oxford, by T. G. Jackson. [*Plates.*] .....4to. Oxford, 1897

Saint Mary the Virgin, Oxford, in its relation to famous events in English history, by H. L. Thompson.....sm. 8vo. Westminster, 1903

Saint Marylebone Free Public Library Association. Seventh Annual Report, 1896. 8vo.Lond.1897

Saint Maur.—*See also, Seymour.*

Saint Maur (Algernon Percy Banks, *fourth Duke of Somerset.*) Old Coaching Days.—*See Somerset (H. C. F. R., Duke of Beaufort.) Driving: Badminton Library. 1889.*

Saint Maur (Kate V.) The Earth's Bounty. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. New York, 1909

Profit in Winter Lambs.—Winter Violets: propagating, diseases, etc.—Tillage and rotation of crops as regenerators.—Building and operating a Silo.—The barn-yard wealth.—The Orchard.—Dairy and young cattle.—Rearing family and work horses.—Quail and wild duck.—Goats.—The wood-lots.—Thorough-bred poultry.—Dogs.—Itinerary of the year's work.

Saint Maur (Susan Margaret, *Duchess of Somerset.*) Impressions of a Tenderfoot, during a journey in search of Sport in the Far West. With map and illustrations. 8vo. Lond. 1890

Saint Michael, Cornhill, Registers, 1546-1754. Edited by J. L. Chester. *Harleian Society, Registers. (vol. 6.)*.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1881

Saint Michael's Church, Wigan. Parish Church and St. Michael's Magazine. Edited by J. Bailey and T. R. Ellis, 1879-80.....2 vols. 8vo. Wigan, 1878-80

Saint Mildred the Virgin, Poultry, in the City of London, History; with some particulars of the Church of St. Mary Colechurch (destroyed in the Great Fire, 1666) by T. Milbourn .....8vo. Lond. 1872

Saint Molyns (*Lord of.*)—*See Kavanagh (Cahir MacArt; d. 1554.)*

Saint-Omer, Bibliographie Historique de l'arrondissement de Saint-Omer, par le Baron Dard. *Société des Antiquaires de la Morinie*.....8vo. Saint-Omer, 1887

Saint-Omer, Catalogue des Manuscrits de la Bibliothèque, etc., par H. B. Piers. 8vo. Lille, 1840

Saint Omer, Notice Historique sur la Bibliothèque Publique de Saint-Omer, par H. B. Piers .....8vo. Lille, 1840

Saint-Ouen de Rouen, Chronique des Abbés, publiée par F. Michel.....sm. 4to. Rouen, 1840

Saint-Pair (Guillaume de, *Anglo-Norman poet of the twelfth century.*) Le Roman du Mont-Saint Michel, publié pour la première fois par Francisque Michel; avec une étude sur l'auteur par E. de Beaurepaire.....8vo. Caen, 1856

Saint-Palaye (J. B. de la Curne de)—*See Sainte-Palaye.*

Saint Pancras and Marylebone, etc., by G. Clinch. [*Plates.*] .....sq. 8vo. Lond. 1890

Saint Pancras, past and present, etc., by F. Miller.....8vo. Lond. 1874

Saint Patrick's Catholic Union Society, Wigan. Rules, orders and regulations. sm. 8vo. Wigan, n.d.—*See Wigan Local Pamphlets, vol. 11.*

Saint Patrick's Day, or, the Scheming Lieutenant, a farce, by R. B. Sheridan. 8vo. Lond. 1873

Saint Paul's Cathedral, Annals, by H. H. Milman.....8vo. Lond. 1869

Saint Paul's Cathedral, Domesday of the year 1222; with other documents relating to the manors and churches belonging to the Dean and Chapter of St. Paul's in the twelfth and thirteenth centuries. Ed. by Archdeacon Hale. *Camden Soc.* (*vol. 69.*) sm. 4to. Lond. 1858

Saint Paul's Cathedral, History, etc., by Sir W. Dugdale. [*Plates.*].....fol. Lond. 1818

Saint Paul's Cathedral, History of the three Cathedrals dedicated to St. Paul in London, etc., by W. Longman. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1873

Saint Paul's Cathedral Library, by W. S. Simpson. [*Plates.*].....8vo. Lond. 1893

Saint Paul's Cathedral, Meeting of Gallants at an ordinarie: or, the walkes in Powles, etc. Edited by J. O. Halliwell.....*Percy Society* (*vol. 5.*) sm. 8vo. Lond. 1842

Saint Paul's Cathedral, Old St. Paul's, by W. Benham. [*Plates.*] *Portfolio Monographs* (*no. 43.*) .....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1902

Saint Paul's Cathedral, Old St. Paul's, chapters in its history, by W. S. Simpson. 8vo. Lond. 1881

Saint Paul's Cathedral, Popular account, by M[*aria*] H[*ackett*].....8vo. Lond. 1823

Saint Paul's Cathedral Registers, 1697-1899. Edited by J. W. Clay. *Harleian Society. Registers* (*vol. 26.*).....imp. 8vo. Lond. 1899

St. Paul's Cathedral, Souvenirs relatifs à Saint Paul de Londres, par É.G. Peignot. 8vo. Paris, 1836

Saint Paul's Church, Burning of, etc., in 1561, by J. Pilkington. *Parker Society.* 8vo. Camb. 1842

Saint Paul's Church, Covent Garden, London. Registers, 1653-1837. Edited by W. H. Hunt. *Harleian Society, Registers* (*vols. 33-35.*).....imp. 8vo. Lond. 1906-08

Saint Paul's Church Yard, Two Centuries of Paul's Church Yard, etc. [*by Sir John Birkenhead, 1652?*]—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 1. p. 408. 1812.*

Saint Paul's Congregational Church, Wigan. Year Book for 1876. sm. 8vo. Wigan, 1876.—*See Wigan Local Pamphlets. vol. 11.*

Saint-Paul(G.)Souvenirs de Tunisie et d'Algérie. Préface de T. Ribot. Nouvelle éd. 8vo. Tunis, 1909

Saint Paul (John de, *archbishop of Dublin, 1295?-1362.*) [Life of John de St. Paul, Archbishop of Dublin, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Saint Peter's Abbey Church, Westminster.—*See Westminster Abbey.*

Saint Peter's upon Cornhill, Registers, 1536-1853. Edited by Granville W. G. Leveson Gower. *Harleian Registers* (*vols. 1. & 4.*).....2 vols. imp. 8vo. Lond. 1877-79

Saint Petersburg, by P. A. Kroptokin.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Saint Petersburg & London in 1852-64, by Count C. F. Vizthum von Eckstaedt. 8vo. Lond. 1887

Saint Petersburg and Moscow, by A. Weir.—*See Galton* (*F.*) *Vacation Tourists. 1861.*

Saint Petersbourg et la Russie en 1829, par J. B. May.....2 vols. in 1. 8vo. Lond. 1830

Saint Petersburg, Journey from Heraut to Khiva, Moscow and St. Petersburg, by J. Abbott .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1856

Saint Petersburg, Russia : St. Petersburg, Moscow, etc., by J. G. Kohl.....8vo. Lond. 1842

Saint Petersburg, Secret Court Memoirs [*Catherine* II.]...*Grolier Society.* 8vo. Lond. [19—?]

Saint Petersburg, Souvenir de la Bibliothèque Impériale Publique de Saint Pétersbourg, etc. par C. R. Minzloff. [*Plates.*].....4to. Leipzig, 1862

Saint Petersburg, *See also,* Russia.

Saint-Pierre (Jacques Henri Bernardin de, *French engineer and romancist, 1737-1814.*) Harmonies of Nature ; with a prefatory account of the author and the work, by L. Aimé-Martin. Translated by W. Meeston.....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1815

— Paul et Virginie. Illusts. de Gambard et Marold. *Petite Collection Guillaume.* 18mo. Paris, 1892

— A Vindication of Divine Providence ; delivered from a philosophic and moral survey of nature and man. Trans. by H. Hunter. First American edit. 8vo. Worcester [*Mass.*] 1797

— Bernardin de Saint-Pierre, by C. A. Sainte-Beuve. [*Portraits of the 18th Century. vol. 2.*].....8vo. New York, 1905

— [La vie de Jacques Henri Bernardin de Saint-Pierre, par J. Morel.]—*Hoefer* (*J. C. F.*) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 43. 1867.*

Saint-Quentin, Histoire de la Ville de Saint-Quentin, par G. Lecocq...8vo. Saint-Quentin, 1875

Saint Quintin (*Sir* William, *politician, 1660?-1723.*) [Life of Sir William St. Quintin, by W. R. Williams.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Saint-Real (César Vischard de, *French historian, 1639-1692.*) Œuvres. Nouvelle édition, etc. augmentée.....6 vols. sm. 8vo. Paris, 1745

vol. 1. Méthode courte et aisée pour combattre les Déistes.—Lettres sur divers sujets de piété.—La vie de Jésus-Christ.—Eclaircissement sur le discours de Zachée à Jésus-Christ.—Remarques sur les Esseniens, les Saducéens, les Pharisiens, et les Therapeutes.

vol. 2. Traités de Philosophie, de Morale et de Politique.—Cesarion.—De l'usage de l'histoire.

vol. 3. Affaires de Marius et de Sylla.—Considérations sur Luculle.—Réflexions sur divers illustres Romains.

vol. 4. Conjuration des Espagnols contre la Republic de Venise, en l'année 1618.—Traités de Littérature et de Critique.

vol. 5. Traductions : Discours de Xenophon.—Lettres de Ciceron.

vol. 6. Episcaris, ou l'Histoire secrette de la conjuration de Pison contre Néron.—Mémoires de Madame la Duchesse Mazarin.—Lettre touchant le caractère de Madame la Duchesse Mazarin.—Préface historique des Mémoires de la Minorité de Louis XIV.—Maximes.—Extraits concernant quelques ouvrages de l'Abbé de S. Réal.

— [La vie de César Vischard de Saint-Réal, par F. Colincamp.]—*Hoefer* (*J. C. F.*) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 43. 1867.*

Saint Ronan's Well, by Sir Walter Scott. [*Waverley Novels, vols. 33-34.*] sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1832

Saint Saviour's Public Library, Southwark, Annual Reports of the Commissioners, 1895-1899..... 8vo. Lond. 1895-99

Saint Saviour's Public Library, Southwark, Catalogue of the Books in the Lending Library, by H. R. Roberts .....8vo. Lond. 1894

Saint Saviour's Southwark, Historical Account of St. Saviour's Church and Parish, by W. Taylor. [*Illustrated.*] .....4to. Lond. 1833

Saint Scholastica, Prayer of Saint Scholastica, & other poems, by Lady Lindsay. 8vo. Lond. 1900

Saint Sebastian, Account of St. Sebastians in relation to its situation, fortifications, government, customs and trade, etc. 1700.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 1. p. 409. 1808.*

Saint-Simon (Claude Henri, *Comte de Saint-Simon, French philosopher, 1760-1825.*) [Claude Henri, Comte de Saint-Simon, by T. Kirkup.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

— [La vie de Claude Henri, comte de Saint-Simon, par J. Morel.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 43. 1867.*

Saint-Simon (Louis de Rouvroi, *Duc de Saint-Simon Vermandois, French statesman and historian, 1675-1755.*) The Memoirs of the Duke of Saint Simon on the reign of Louis XIV. and the Regency. Translated by Bayle St. John.....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1876

— Les Mémoires de Saint-Simon, par Sainte-Beuve [*Causeries du Lundi, vol. 3.*] 12mo. Paris, n.d.

— Saint-Simon, by Clifton W. Collins. *Foreign Classics for English Readers.* 8vo. Edinb. 1905

— Saint-Simon, by George Saintsbury.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

— Saint-Simon, by Charles Whibley. [*Pageantry of Life.*].....8vo. Lond. 1900

— [La vie de Louis de Rouvroi, duc de Saint-Simon, par J. J. Weiss.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 43. 1867.*

Saint Stephen's Chapel.—*See Westminster.*

Saint Sulpice, Life of J. J. Olier, founder of the Seminary of St. Sulpice, by E. H. Thompson .....8vo. Lond. 1885

Saint Thomas the Apostle, London, Parish Registers, 1558-1754. Edited by J. L. Chester. *Harleian Society, Registers (vol. 6.)*.....imp. 8vo. Lond. 1881

Saint Thomas, Southwark, Argument in defence of the Hospitaller of St. Thomas', Southwark [*J. Turner*] and of his fellow servants and friends in the same house. sm. fol. Lond. 1689

Saint Thomas, West Indies, Historical account, etc., by J. P. Knox.....8vo. New York, 1852

Saint-Ursin (P. J. Marie de)—*See Marie de Saint-Ursin.*

Saint Victor (Hugo de, *abbot; d. 1141.*)—*See Hugo.*

Saint-Victor (Louis Guillemain de)—*See Guillemain de Saint-Victor.*

Saint-Victor (Paul de, *comte, French dramatic critic, 1827-1881.*) Étude sur Henri Murger, etc. 1868.—*See Murger (H.)*

— Les Deux Masques, tragédie-comédie .....3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1881-85

vol. 1. Eschyle.—vol. ii. Sophocle. Euripide. Aristophane. Calidasa.—vol. iii. Shakespeare. Théâtre Français.

Saint Victor (Richard, *prior of, theologian; d. 1173.*)—*See Ricardus.*

Saint-Vincent (*Earl of.*)—*See Jervis (J.)*

Saint Vitus's Dance, or Chorea, by J. O. Affleck.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Sainte-Beuve (Charles Augustin, *French poet and critic, 1804-1869.*) Causeries du Lundi. 3rd edition.....15 vols. 12mo. *Garnier*, Paris, [1857-62?]

vol. 1. Preface, Note préliminaire.—Cours de Littérature dramatique, par Saint Marc Girardin.—Les Confidences, par Lamartine.—De la question des Théâtres.—Mémoires sur Madame de Sévigné, par Walckenaer.—Raphaël, par Lamartine.—Montalembert, orateur.—Hamilton.—Œuvres littéraires de Villemain et de Cousin.—Madame Récamier. Histoire de l'Empire, par Thiers.—Pensées de Joubert.—Campagnes d'Égypte et de Syrie, par Napoléon.—Adrienne Le Couvreur.—Le Père Lacordaire, orateur.—Mémoires de Philippe de Commynes.—Journal de la Campagne de Russie, par De Fezensac.—Des Lectures publiques du soir.—Poésies d'Alfred de Musset.—Discours sur l'Histoire de la Révolution d'Angleterre, par Guizot.—Le Livre des Rois, par Firdousi.—La Mare-au-Diable, la Petite Fadette, François le Champi, par George Sand.—M. de Feletz, et de la Critique littéraire sous l'Empire.—Éloges académiques, par Pariset.—Lettres de Mme. Du Deffand.—Mémoires d'Outre-Tombe, par Chateaubriand.—Lettres inédites de l'Abbé Chaulieu.

vol. 2. Lettres et opuscules de Fénelon.—Œuvres de Barnave.—Pline le Naturaliste.—Mme. de La Tour-Franqueville et J. J. Rousseau.–Lettres de la Duchesse de Burgogne.—La Religieuse de Toulouse, par J. Janin.—Lettres de Mlle. de Lespinasse.—Chateaubriand, romanesque et amoureux.—Huet, évêque d'Avranches.—Mémoires de Mme. d'Épinay.—Lettres de Mme. de Grafigny, ou Voltaire à Cirey.—Chansons de Béranger. Mme. Geoffrin.—Lettres de Goethe et de Bettina.—Gil Blas, par Le Sage.—Broglie.—Procés de Jeanne d'Arc.—L'Abbé Galiani.—Balzac.—Bazin.—Mme. de Pompadour.—Malesherbes.—Chateaubriand, homme d'État et politique.

vol. 3. Rabelais, par E. Noel.—Œuvres de Mme. de Genlis.—Qu'est-ce qu'un Classique ?—Mme. de Caylus et de ce qu'on appelle Urbanité.—Confessions de J.-J. Rousseau.—Biographie de Camille Desmoulins, par E. Fleury.—Vauvenargues.—Œuvres de Frédéric-le-Grand. — Droz. — Frédéric-le-Grand, littérateur. — La Duchesse Du Maine. — Florian.—Étienne Pasquier.—Les Mémoires de Saint-Simon.—Diderot.—Fontenelle, par Flourens.—Œuvres de Condorcet, avec notice par Arago.—Bussy-Rabutin.—Mme. Émile de Girardin.—Histoire du Chancelier Daguesseau, par Boullée.—L'Abbé de Choisy.—Madame de La Vallière.—Latouche.—La Grande Mademoiselle.—Théodore Leclercq.

vol. 4. Mirabeau et Sophie.—Hégésippe Moreau.—Pierre Dupont.—Nouveaux documents sur Montaigne.—Correspondance entre Mirabeau et le Comte de La Marck.—Mlle. de Scudéry.—André Chénier, homme politique.—Saint-Évremond et Ninon.—Lettres et opuscules inédits du Comte Joseph de Maistre.—Mme. de Lambert.—Mme. Necker.—L'Abbé Maury.—Le Duc de Lauzun.—Jasmin.—Marie-Antoinette.—Buffon.—Mme. de Maintenon.—Histoire de la Restauration, par Lamartine.—Marie Stuart, par Mignet.—Bonald.—Essai sur Amyot, par Blignières.—Mémoires et Correspondance de Mallet Du Pan.—Mémoires de Marmontel.—Chamfort.—Rulhière.

vol. 5. Notice sur Raynouard, par Walckenaer.—Les Gaietés Champêtres, par J. Janin.—Mémoires du Cardinal de Retz.—Rivarol.—Madame La Duchesse d'Angoulême.—La Harpe.—Le Brun-Pindare.—Mme. de Motteville.—Sieyès.—Fiévée.—Le Cardinal de Retz.—Charles Perrault.—Patru.—Le Surintendant Fouquet.—Louis xiv. (Œuvres).—Études sur Saint Just, par É. Fleury.—Mémoires de Gourville.—De la Poésie et des Poëtes en 1852.—La Princesse des Ursins.—Portalis.—Le Duc d'Antin, ou, le Parfait Courtisan.—Le Comte Pacha de Bonneval.—Pensées de Pascal, édition nouvelle par M. E. Havet.

vol. 6. Le Maréchal Marmont.—Mme. Sophie Gay.—Armand Carrel.—De la Retraite de Villemain et Cousin.—Walckenaer.—La Reine Marguerite.—Beaumarchais.—Rollin.—Mémoires de Cosnac.—Madame la Duchesse d'Orléans.—Paul-Louis Courier.—Saint Anselme.—L'Abbé Gerbet.—Les Regrets.—Bernardin de Saint-Pierre.—Ducis.—Étienne.—Boileau.—Treize lettres de B. de Saint-Pierre.

vol. 7. Regnard.—Michaud.—Montesquieu.—Le President de Brosses, sa vie, ses lettres sur l'Italie.—Voltaire et le President de Brosses.—Franklin.—L'Abbé Barthélemy.—Le Cardinal de Richelieu.—Saint François de Sales.—Grimm.—Necker.—Les faux Démétrius, par Merimée.—Volney.—Marguerite, reine de Navarre, ses Nouvelles.—Frédéric le Grand, sa correspondance.—Arnault.—La Fontaine.

Sainte-Beuve (Charles Augustin)—*continued.*

vol. 8. L'Abbé de Bernis.—De l'État de la France sur Louis xv.—Le Cardinal de Bernis.—Malherbe et son École.—Gui Patin.—Sully, ses Économies Royales ou Mémoires.—Mézeray.—Le Prince de Ligne.—Histoire littéraire de la France, publiée par l'Institut.—Discours de Mignet. — Le Roman de Renart. — Roederer. — Gabrielle d'Estrées. — Nouveaux Voyages en Zig-Zag de Topffer.—Gibbon.—Histoire de la Maison Royale de Saint-Cyr, par T. Lavallée.—Joinville.

vol. 9. Massillon.—Nouvelles Lettres de Madame, mère du Régent.—Froissart.—Le Buste de l'Abbé Prévost.—Étienne de la Boétie.—Le Marquis de Lassay.—Duclos.—Bourdaloue.—Stendhal.—Marivaux.—Geoffroy de Villehardouin.—Daru.—Madame Dacier.

vol. 10. Œuvres de François Arago.—Fénelon, sa correspondance spirituelle et politique.—Buffon, ses œuvres annotées par Flourens.—Chateaubriand, anniversaire du Génie du Christianisme.—Senac de Meilhan.—Le Président Jeannin. — Bossuet, Lettres de Poujoulat, Portrait par Lamartine.—Maucroix, l'ami de La Fontaine, ses œuvres diverses publiées par Louis Paris.—Saint-Martin, le Philosophe inconnu.—Vicq d'Azyr. Agrippa d'Aubigné.—Sylvain Bailly.—Denne-Baron.—Le Marquis de la Fare.—Léopold Robert, sa vie, ses œuvres et sa correspondance, par Feuillet de Conches.—Ramond, le peintre des Pyrénées.

vol. 11. Journal de Dangeau.—Œuvres de Chapelle et de Bachaumont.—Montluc.—Lettres sur l'Éducation des filles, par Madame de Maintenon.—De la Poésie de la nature, de la Poésie du foyer et de la famille, Saint-Lambert, etc.—William Cowper, ou de la Poésie domestique.—La Divine Comédie de Dante, traduite par Mesnard.—Le Président Henault, ses mémoires.—Charron.—Instruction générale sur l'exécution du Plan d'Études, par Fortoul.—Werther, correspondance de Goethe et de Kestner.—Une Réception académique en 1694 d'après Dangeau.—Henri iv. écrivain, par Eugène Jung. La Princesse Mathilde.—Riposte à Taxile Delord.—Préface pour une édition de La Rochefoucauld.—Lettre sur l'Orthographe.—Sur Adolphe de Benjamin Constant.—Notes et Pensées.

vol. 12. Les chantes modernes, par Maxime Du Camp.—Santeul, ou de la Poésie latine sur Louis xiv.—Œuvres inédites de Ronsard.—Le Marquis d'Argenson d'après les manscrits. Histoire du Consulat et de l'Empire, par Thiers, tome xii.—Œuvres complètes de Saint-Amant.—Œuvres de Voiture.—Une petite guerre sur la tombe de Voiture.—Eugénie de Guérin, Reliquiæ.—Mémoires et Journal de l'Abbé Le Dieu, sur la vie et les ouvrages de Bossuet.—Sénecé, ou un Poète agréable.—Le Duc de Rohan.—Œuvres de Frédéric-le-Grand, correspondance avec le Prince Henri.—La Margrave de Bareith.—La Marquise de Crequi.—Le Baron de Besenval.

vol. 13. Lettres inédites de Voltaire.—Le Maréchal de Villars.—Histoire de la querelle des Anciens et des Modernes, par H. Rigault.—Tallemant et Bussy.—Essais de Madame de Tracy.—Histoire du règne de Henri iv., par Poirson.—Guillaume Favre de Genève, ou l'étude pour l'étude.—Divers écrits de Taine.—Mémoires et Journal de l'Abbé Le Dieu sur la vie et les ouvrage de Bossuet.—Maine de Biran, sa vie et ses pensées.—Souvenirs militaires du Général Pelleport.—Madame Bovary, par Gustave Flaubert.—Alfred de Musset.—Les Nièces de Mazarin, et le Duc de Nivernais.—Le Maréchal de Saint-Arnaud, ses lettres, publiées par sa famille.

vol. 14. Œuvres de Vauvenargues, publiées par Gilbert.—Vie militaire du général Comte Friant, par son fils.—Poésies complètes de Théodore de Banville.—Vie de Maupertius, par La Beaumelle.—L'Abbé de Marolles, ou le curieux.—Lettres de la Mère Agnès Arnauld, publiées par P. Faugère.—Fanny, par Ernest Feydeau.—Variétés littéraires, morales et historiques, par S. de Sacy.—Histoire de l'Académie Française, par Pelisson et d'Olivet.—Correspondance inédite de Madame Du Deffand, publiée par le Marquis de Sainte-Aulaire.—Journal et Mémoires du Marquis d'Argenson, publiées par Rathery. La Princesse d'Ursins.—François Villon, sa vie et ses œuvres, par Antoine Campaux. Souvenirs et Correspondance, tirés des papiers de Madame Récamier.—Correspondance de Buffon, publiée par Nadault de Buffon.—Histoire du Consulat et de l'Empire, par Theirs.—Histoire de la Restauration, par Louis de Viel-Castel.—Mémoires du Duc de Luynes, publiées par L. Dussieux et E. Soulié.—Le Journal de Casaubon.—Poésies inédites de Madame Desbordes.—Valmore.—Charles Victor de Bonstetten, étude biographique et littéraire, par Aimé Steinlen.

Sainte-Beuve (Charles Augustin)—*continued.*

vol. 15. Œuvres de Maurice de Guérin.—Journal d'Olivier Lefèvre d'Ormesson.—Mélanges de critique religieuse, par E. Scherer.—Correspondance diplomatique du Comte Joseph de Maistre.—Histoire du Consulat et de l'Empire, par Thiers, tome XVIII.—Œuvres et Correspondance de Tocqueville.—Réception du Père Lacordaire.—Histoire de la Littérature française à l'étranger pendant le dix-huitième siècle, par A. Sayous.—Le Général Joubert, Mémoires de Madame Elliot sur la Révolution française.—Histoire de la Littérature française, par D. Nisard.—Correspondance et œuvres inédites de Voltaire et de J.-J. Rousseau. L'Abbé de Saint-Pierre.—Histoire du Consulat et de l'Empire, par Thiers, tome XIX.—Parny, poëte élégiaque.—Académie française, Receptions de Ponsard, Biot, Falloux Augier, Sandeau.

— Journal, lettres et poèmes, etc., de G. M. de Guérin, etc., précédés d'une étude biographique et littéraire par M. Sainte-Beuve. 1890.—*See Guérin* (*G. M. de*)

— Œuvres complètes de Boileau-Despréaux, etc., précédée d'une notice sur sa vie, etc., by C. A. Sainte-Beuve, etc. 1860.—*See Boileau-Despréaux* (*N.*)

— Œuvres complètes du Comte Xavier de Maistre. Nouvelle édition, précédée d'une notice par M. Sainte-Beuve. 1868.—*See Maistre* (*X. de*)

— Œuvres de Hégésippe Moreau. Nouvelle édition, précédée d'une notice littéraire par M. Sainte-Beuve. 1864.—*See Moreau* (*H.*)

— Paroles d'un Croyant, etc., par F. R. de Lamennais. Précédées d'une étude sur Lamennais, par M. Sainte-Beuve. 1877 —*See Lamennais* (*F. R. de*)

— Portraits of Celebrated Women : trans. from the French by H. W. Preston. 8vo. Lond. 1868

Madame de Sévigné.—Madame de La Fayette.—Madame de Souza.—Madame Roland. Madame de Stael.—Madame de Duras.—Madame de Remusat.—Madame de Krudener. Madame Guizot.

— Portraits of the Eighteenth Century, historic and literary, etc. Translated by Katherine P. Womerley and George Burnham Ives, with a critical introduction by Edmond Sherer. [*Portraits.*]..... 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1905

vol. 1. Introduction.—Sainte-Beuve, by E. Scherer.—Duchesse du Maine, Louise Bénédicte de Bourbon (1676-1753.)—Madame de Staal-Delaunay (1681-1750.)—Alain René Le Sage (1668-1747.)—Charles de Secondat, Baron de Montesquieu (1689-1755.)—Adrienne Le Couvreur (1690-1730.)—Voltaire (1694-1778.)—Marquise Du Deffand (1697-1780.)—Earl of Chesterfield (1694-1773.)—Benjamin Franklin (1704-1790.)—Madame Geoffrin (1698-1777.)—The Abbé Barthélemy (1716-1795.)—Louis XV. (1715-1774.)

vol. 2. Abbé Provost (1697-1763.)—Madame de Lambert (1647 ?-1733), and Madame Necker (1739-1794.)—Denis Diderot (1713-1784.)—Jean-Jacques Rousseau (1712-1778.)—Friedrich Melchior Grimm (1723-1807.)—Madame d'Épinay (1725-1783.)—Buffon (1707-1788.) Bernardin de Saint-Pierre (1737-1814.)—Frederck the Great (1712-1786.)—Wilhelmina, Margravine of Baireuth (1709-1758.)—Beaumarchais (1732-1799.)—Jacques Necker (1732-1804.)—Marie-Antoinette (1755-1793.)

— Profils Anglais. Préface d'André Turquet..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1907

Franklin.—Marie Stuart.—Gibbon.—Lettres de Lord Chesterfield à son fils.—William Cowper, ou, de la poésie domestique.—Choix de poésies de Sainte-Beuve, imitées de l'Anglais.

— Sainte-Beuve, by A. Birrell. [*Res Judicatæ.*]..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1892

— Sainte-Beuve et ses Inconnues, par A. J. Pons..... sm. 8vo. Paris, 1879

— [La vie de Charles Augustin Sainte-Beuve. [anon.]]—*Hoefer* (*J. C. F.*) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 43. 1867.*

Sainte-Beuve (Jacques de, *French theologian, 1613-1677.*) De Sacramento Unctionis infirmorum extremæ.—*Migne (J. P.) Theologie Cursus Completus. vol. 24. 1864.*

Sainte-Croix (Guillaume Emmanuel Joseph Guilhem de Clermont-Lodève, *Baron.*)—*See Guilhem de Clermont-Lodève.*

Sainte-Geneviève, Catalogue abrégé de la Bibliothèque Sainte-Geneviève, par E. Poirée et G. Lamoureux.....2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1890-1903

Sainte-Geneviève, Histoire de la Bibliothèque Sainte-Geneviève, par A. de Bougy. 8vo. Paris, 1847

Sainte-Palaye (Jean Baptiste de La Curne de, *French savant, 1697-1781.*) Histoire littéraire des Troubadours ; contenant leurs vies, les extraits de leurs pièces, et plusieurs particularités sur les mœurs, les usages, et l'histoire du douzième et du treizième siècles. 12mo. Paris, 1774

— [La vie de Jean Baptiste de La Curne de Sainte-Palaye, par P. L-y.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 43. 1867.*

Saintine (X. B., *pseud.* [*i.e. Joseph Xavier Boniface*], *French poet and dramatist, 1798-1865.*) Picciola, etc. New edit., edited with introduction and notes, by A. C. Ropes. 8vo. Camb. 1899

— Une Maitresse de Louis XIII.....sm. 8vo. Paris, 1858

Containing the book plate of Augustus Hare.

Sainton (Prosper Philippe Catherine, *violinist, 1813-1890.*) [Life of Prosper Philippe Catherine Sainton, by R. H. Legge.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography vol. 50. 1897.*

Sainton-Dolby (Charlotte Helen, *wife of the preceding, contralto vocalist, 1821-1885.*) [Life of Charlotte Helen Sainton-Dolby, by R. H. Legge.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

SAINTS.

Acta Sanctorum, quotquot toto orbe coluntur, etc., collegit, digessit, notis illustravit J. Bollandus, etc. .....61 vols. fol. Paris, 1863

Ancient Lives of Scottish Saints : translated by W. M. Metcalfe.....8vo. Paisley, 1895

Assemanus (J. S.) Kalendaria Ecclesiæ Universæ.....6 vols. 4to. Romæ, 1755

Baring-Gould (S.) Lives of the Saints. [*Plates.*].....15 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1877

Selected, translated and abridged from the Bollandists' Acta Sanctorum.

— Virgin Saints and Martyrs. [*Plates*]. .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1901

Baxter (R.) Saints' Everlasting Rest. [*Works, vols. 22-23.*].....8vo. Lond. 1830

Britannia Sancta, Lives of British Saints.....2 vols. in 1. 4to. Lond. 1745

Butler (A.) Lives of Saints : illustrated with engravings, etc.....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1838

Cheyne (T. K.) Saint.—*See Cheyne (T. K.) and Black (J. S.) Encyclopædia Biblica, etc. vol. 4. 1903.*

Cole (M. W.) Saints among the Animals. [*Illustrated.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. [1909 ?]

Cowling (N.) The Saints perfect in this life or never. 16mo. Lond. 1647.—*See Salmon (J.)*

Froude (J. A.) Lives of the Saints, etc. [*Short Studies, etc. 1st series.*].....8vo. Lond. 1868

Gregory (*Lady*) Book of Saints, etc., put down according to the old writings and the memory of the people of Ireland.....sm. 4to. *Dun Emer Press*, Dundrum, 1906

Harris (J. H.) Cornish Saints and Sinners; with drawings by L. Raven-Hill. 8vo. Lond. 1906

Hassal (G.) The Designe of God in the Saints, etc. 16mo. Lond. 1648.—*See Salmon (J.)*

Jameson (*Mrs.* A. B.) Sacred and Legendary Art. 5th edition.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1866

Jesse (T. d'E.) Prayers for the Departed, Invocation of Saints, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1900

Joly (H.) Psychologie des Saints. 12e. édition. .....sm. 8vo. Paris, 1908

Saints—*continued.*

Jones (H. A.) Saints and Sinners, a new and original Drama, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1891

Kingsley (C.) The Saints' Tragedy : or, the true story of Elizabeth of Hungary. 16mo. Lond. 1851

Morris (*Sir* L.) A Vision of Saints.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1890

Newman (J. H., *cardinal*) Lives of the English Saints..... 5 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1844-45

Owen (R.) Sanctorale Catholicum ; or, Book of Saints, with notes, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1880

Puller (F. W.) The Primitive Saints and the See of Rome, etc. 3rd edition...8vo. Lond. 1900

Rees (W. J.) Lives of the Cambro-British Saints of the fifth and immediate succeeding centuries .....*Welsh MSS. Society.* roy. 8vo. Llandovery, 1853

Shipley (O.) Invocation of Saints and Angels, etc.....16mo. Lond. 1869

Skrine (J. H.) Saints and Worthies ; being sermons for certain saints' days...8vo. Lond. 1901

Stothert (J. A.) Justorum Semita : or, the Paths of the Just. A history of the Saints and Holidays of the present English Kalendar..... 2 vols. sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1843

Tabor (M. E.) The Saints in Art. [*Illustrated.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1908

Saints, Latter Day Saints.—*See Mormons.*

Saintsbury (George Edward Bateman, M.A.) Chaucer.—The English Chaucerians.—*See Ward (A. W.) and Waller (A. R.) Cambridge History of English Literature. vol. 2. 1908.*

— The Cookery of the Grouse.—*See Macpherson (H. A.) The Grouse, etc. 1894.*

— The Cookery of the Partridge.—*See Macpherson (H. A.) The Partridge, etc. 1893.*

— Corrected Impressions. Essays on Victorian writers.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1895

Preface.— Thackeray.—Tennyson.— Carlyle.— Swinburne.— Macaulay.— Browning.— Dickens.—Matthew Arnold.—Three mid-century novelists [Charlotte Brontë, George Eliot, Anthony Trollope.]—William Morris.—Ruskin.

— Dryden .....*English Men of Letters.* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1888

— Edgar Quinet, Lettres à sa Mère. Selected and edited by G. Saintsbury. sm. 8vo. Oxford, 1886

— Elizabethan Literature.—*See Ward (A. W.) and Waller (A. R.) Cambridge History of English Literature. vol. 3. 1909.*

— Essays in English Literature, 1780-1860.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1890

Preface.—Introductory essay.—Crabbe.—Hogg.—Sydney Smith.—Jeffrey.—Hazlitt.—Moore.—Leigh Hunt.—Peacock.—Wilson.—De Quincey.—Lockhart.—Praed.—Borrow. Appendix.—Index.

— Essays on French Novelists. 2nd edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1891

Preface.—The present state of the French novel.—Anthony Hamilton.—Alain René Lesage.—A Study of Sensibility.—Charles de Bernard.—Alexandre Dumas.—Théophile Gautier.—Jules Sandeau.—Octave Feuillet.—Gustave Flaubert.—Henry Murger.—Victor Cherbuliez.—Index.

— French Lyrics, selected and annotated by G. Saintsbury.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1882

Introduction.—Anonymous.—Moinot d'Arras.—Thibaut IV.—Adam de la Halle.—Quesnes de Bethune.—Jehannot de Lescure.—Guillaume de Machault.—Froissart.—Eustache Deschamps.—Alain Chartier.—Charles d'Orléans.—François Villon.—Clément Marot.—Pierre de Ronsard.—Joachim Du Bellay.—Rémy Belleau.— Antoine de Baïf.—Olivier de Magny.—Vauquelin de la Fresnaye.—Philippe Despartes.—Jean de la Taille. Antoine de Montchrestien.—Jean Passerat.—Gilles Durant.—Mathurin Regnier.—François de Malherbe.—Théophile de Viaud.—St. Amand.—J. B. Rousseau.—Panard.—Parny. —Gilbert. —André Chénier. — Desaugiers. — Béranger. — Madame Desbordes Valmore.—Millevoye.—Lamartine.—Victor Hugo.—Alfred de Musset. — Théophile Gautier.—Hégésippe Moreau.—Pierre Dupont.—Leconte de Lisle.—Théodore de Banville.—Charles Baudelaire.—Albert Glatigny.

Saintsbury (George Edward Bateman, M.A.)—*continued.*

— A History of Criticism and Literary Taste in Europe, from the earliest texts to the present day. 2nd edition.....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1902-06

vol. i. Classical and Mediæval Criticism.—vol. ii. From the Renaissance to the decline of eighteenth century orthodoxy. vol. iii. Modern Criticism.

— A History of Nineteenth Century Literature (1780-1895.).....8vo. Lond. 1896

Preface.—The End of the 18th century.—The New Poetry.—The New Fiction.—The development of Periodicals.—The Historians of the Century.—The Second Poetical period.—The Novel since 1860.—Philosophy and Theology.—Later journalism and criticism in Art and Letters.—Scholarship and Science.—Drama.—Survey and analysis of the period in the several divisions.—Revolutions in Style.—The present state of Literature.—Index.

— Manchester. [*A history of the town, with maps.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1887

— Marmontel's Moral Tales. Selected with a revised translation, biographical introduction and notes, by G. Saintsbury. With illustrations by Chris. Hammond. ...8vo. Lond. 1895

— Matthew Arnold .....*Modern English Writers.* 8vo. Edinb. 1899

— Prosody from Chaucer to Spenser.—*See Ward* (*A. W.*) *and Waller* (*A. R.*) *Cambridge History of English Literature. vol. 3. 1909.*

— The Prosody of Old and Middle English.—*See Ward* (*A. W.*) *and Waller* (*A. R.*) *Cambridge History of English Literature. vol. 3. 1909.*

— A Short History of English Literature.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1898

— A Short History of French Literature. 5th edition, revised..... ...sm. 8vo. Oxford, 1897

— Specimens of English Prose Style, from Malory to Macaulay. Selected and annotated, with an introductory essay by G. Saintsbury.....8vo. Lond. 1885

Parchment Library edition on large paper.

— Specimens of French Literature from Villon to Hugo. Selected and edited by G. Saintsbury. 2nd edition.....8vo. Oxford, 1892

Saise (Walter, D.Sc.) Notes on the Geology of the Bristol Coal-Field, with special reference to the Gloucestershire Basin. [*Plans.*] .....8vo. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1878

Saisons, Les, poëme, par J. F. de Saint-Lambert. [*Poésies.*]..... 18mo. Paris, 1826

Saké-Brewing Chemistry, by R. W. Atkinson. [*Plates.*].....sm. 4to. Tôkiô, 1881

Saker (Edward, *actor, 1831-1883,*) [Life of Edward Saker, by J. C. Dibdin.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sakurai (Jōji) Determination of the Temperature of Steam arising from boiling Salt solutions, etc. .....sm. 4to. Tôkiô, 1892

Sala (George Augustus Henry, *journalist, critic, and novelist, 1828-1896.*) Accepted Addresses, etc. .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1863

Accepted Addresses.—Petticoat Lane.—Mynheer van Prig.—Since this old Cap was new.—An extraordinary passage in the life of Mr. John Tidyshoes, of London.—Bow Street Police Court.—Mr. Quedlingburg's Commission.—The shadow of the Reign of Terror.—Slow Coaches.—The Precinct.—Five Acts: a story that might have been true.—Montaulieu.

— America revisited: from the Bay of New York to the Gulf of Mexico, and from Lake Michigan to the Pacific. Illustrated with nearly four hundred engravings. 2nd edition .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1882

— The Battles of the Safes; or British invincibles versus Yankee ironclads. 8vo. Lond. 1868

— Breakfast in Bed: or, philosophy between the sheets. 2nd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1863

— Charles Dickens. [*An essay.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. [1870]

Sala (George Augustus Henry)—*continued.*

— Compton House, Liverpool, established 1832; destroyed by fire, 1865; rebuilt, 1878, and covering more than 2¼ acres of business flooring, etc. .....sm. 4to. Lond. n.d.

— Dutch Pictures; with some sketches in the Flemish manner.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1861

— Echoes of the year eighteen hundred and eighty-three. [*Reprinted from the Illustrated London News.*] With portrait of the author, engraved by J. D. Cooper.....8vo. Lond. 1884

— From Waterloo to the Peninsula. Four months' hard labour in Belgium, Holland, Germany, and Spain .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1867

— Gaslight and Daylight, with some London scenes they shine upon.....8vo. Lond. 1859

— The Hats of Humanity, historically, humorously and æsthetically considered. A homily, etc.....*James Gee.* 16mo. Manch. [1880 ?]

— A Journey due North; notes of a residence in Russia in the summer of 1856. 8vo. Lond. 1858

— A Journey due South: Travels in search of sunshine. [*Woodcuts.*] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1885

— Lady Chesterfield's Letters to her Daughter. [*Plates.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1864

— The Life and Adventures of George Augustus Sala, written by himself. 8vo Lond. 1895

— Living London: being "Echoes" re-echoed. [*A selected republication of the 'Echoes of the Week' and 'The Playhouses' which appeared in 1882 in the Illustrated London News.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1883

— London up-to-date..... 8vo. Lond. 1894

— Looking at Life; or thoughts and things .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1860

Monsieur Gogo's.—Cities in plain clothes.—Mine Inn.—Slang.—Always united.—Liberty, equality, fraternity, and musketry.—Doors.—Four stories.—The great Hotel Question (in four chapters.)—The present moment.—Peep at Dublin, etc.—An Irish Stew; another peep at Dublin.—A good Champion; or, the little Blue Mantle.—Sunday morning.—Sunday out.—Sunday music.—Sunday tea-gardens.—Second-hand souvenirs.—Time and the Hour.—My Man; a sum.—Philip Stubbes; or, Vanity Fair in the olden time.—Queen Mab; a case of real distress.—The old Magician; another case of real distress.—Numbers of People; counted and sifted in 1851.—A dead Secret. Ten minutes "cross-country."—The Dalgethy Race.—Mars à-la-mode.—County Guy. Shops.—The Great Invasion.—Yadacé.—Poor Angelica.—Open-air Entertainments.—The Faculty.—A handful of Foreign Meat.—Roger the monk.—"Lile Jack."—Bullfrog.

— Make your Game; or, the Adventures of the stout gentleman, the slim gentleman, and the man with the iron chest: a narrative of the Rhine and thereabouts...8vo. Lond. 1860

— Narrative of the Grand Volunteer Review in Hyde Park, June 23, 1860, etc. 8vo. Lond. [1860]

— Notes and Sketches of the Paris Exhibition.....8vo. Lond. 1868

— Papers, Humorous & Pathetic: being selections from the works of G. A. Sala. 8vo. Lond. 1872

Preface.—The Conversion of Col. Quagg.—Little Saint Zita.—The Key of the Street.—Down Whitechapel way.—Tattyboys Rents.—How I went to Sea.—Niagara in Winter. The Worms.—Schenectady.—A Poodle at the Prow.—The Bleeding Diamond.—A Visit to Bedlam.—Madame Busque's.—The clean village of Brock.

— Paris herself again in 1878-9; with four hundred illustrations. 5th edition. 8vo. Lond. 1880

— Robson [*the actor; a sketch.*].....12mo. Lond. [1864 ?]

— Rome and Venice, with other wanderings in Italy, in 1866-7. .....8vo. Lond. 1869

— The Story of the Comte de Chambord. A trilogy.....16mo. Lond. 1873

Sala (George Augustus Henry)—*continued.*

— The Strange Adventures of Captain Dangerous, etc. A narrative in old-fashioned English.....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1863

— The Thorough good Cook: a series of chats on the culinary art and nine hundred recipes..... 8vo. Lond. 1895

— Three Hundred and Four.—*See Halliday (A.) The Savage-Club Papers for 1868, etc. 1868.*

— A Trip to Barbary by a round-about route.....8vo. Lond. 1866

— Twice round the Clock; or, the hours of the day and night in London, etc. Illustrated with a portrait of the author and numerous engravings, etc., from drawings by W. McConnell .....8vo. Lond. [1859]

— Under the Sun. Essays mainly written in hot countries.....8vo. Lond. 1872

> Essay on warm weather.—Empty Boxes.—Form-Sickness.—Under the guns of the Morro.—The Humours of Havana.—Havana Cigars.—Havana Cigaritos.—A Court-yard in Havana.—The Volante.—A hard road to travel.—The diversions of La Soledad.—The City of the Angels.—Cockpit Royal.—Cuagnawagha.—Little old men. Nobody abroad.—Shocking!—King Pippin's Palace.—Stalls.—Wretchedville.—The Hotel chaos.—The Idle Lake.—Poste Restante.

— William Hogarth: painter, engraver, and philosopher. Essays on the man, the work, the time. With illustrations .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1866

— [Life of George Augustus Henry Sala, by Sidney Lee.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Salaberry (Charles Michel, *Canadian officer, 1778-1829.*) [Life of Charles Michel Salaberry, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Salad.—*See Lobster Salad.*

Salad for the Social, by the author of "Salad for the Solitary," [*i.e. F. Saunders.*] 8vo. Lond. 1856

Salad for the Solitary, by an epicure, [*i.e. Frederick Saunders.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1853

Saladin ([*Salêh ed-Din*], *Sultan of Turkey and Syria, 1137-1192.*) Notice sur la vie de Saladin, etc., par J. S. Reinaud. 8vo. Paris, 1824.—*See Bibliographical Pamphlets. vol. 8.*

— Saladin and the Fall of the Kingdom of Jerusalem, by Stanley Lane Poole. [*Plates.*] *Heroes of the Nations*.....8vo. New York, 1903

— [La vie de Sâlah ed-Din, par Henri Thiers.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 43. 1867.*

Saladin, *pseud.*—*See Ross (William Stewart)*

Salaman (Malcolm Charles) The Old Engravers of England, in their relation to contemporary life and art, (1540-1800). [*Plates.*].....8vo. Lond. 1906

Salamandrine, The, by C. Mackay; illustrated by Sir John Gilbert.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1853

Salamé (Abraham) A narrative of the Expedition to Algiers in the year 1816, under the command of the Right Hon. Admiral Lord Exmouth. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1819

Salammbô, by Gustave Flaubert. Englished by M. French Sheldon. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1886

Salandri (Enrico) Architectural and Decorative Designs, etc. [*Plates.*].....4to. Lond. 1869

Salaries of Librarians, by Robert Harrison. 1878.—*See Library Association Transactions. 1879.*

Salaries of Assistant Librarians, by W. C. Berwick Sayers.—*See Library Association Record, etc. vol. 11. 1909.*

Salathiel, a story of the past, the present, & the future [*by G. Croly.*] 3 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1828

Salcot (John, *bishop of Salisbury; d. 1557.*)—*See Capon* (*John*)

Saldanha de Oliveira e Daun (João Carlos de, *Duke de Saldanha, Portuguese statesman, 1791-1861.*) Memoirs of Field-Marshal the Duke de Saldanha, with selections from his correspondence, by the Conde da Carnota. With portrait and maps. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1880

— [La vie de João Carlos, duc de Saldanha, par L. C.]—*Hoefer* (*J. C. F.*) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 43. 1867.*

Salden (Willem, *Dutch divine; d. 1694.*) G. Salden, etc., de libris varioque eorum usu et abusu, libri duo.....sm. 8vo. Amstelodami, 1688

Sale, a form of Contract, by J. Williams.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Sale of Goods.—*See Knight* (*W. S. M.*) *Business Encyclopædia, etc. vol. 5. 1903.*

Sale of Goods, by M. D. Chalmers.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*

Sale of Personal Property, etc., by J. P. Benjamin. 2nd edition.....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1873

Sale, *See also, Sales.*

Sale, Cheshire. Altrincham and Bowdon; with historical reminiscences of Ashton-on-Mersey, Sale, etc., by A. Ingram.....8vo. Manch. [1898]

Sale, Cheshire. Sale and Ashton Volunteers, 1811.—*See Gardner.*

Sale (Florentia, *Lady, 1790?-1853.*) A Journal of the Disasters in Affghanhistan, 1841-42. [*Map.*] .....12mo. Lond. 1843

— [Life of Florentia, Lady Sale.]—*See under Sale* (*Sir Robert Henry*)

Sale (George, *orientalist, 1697?-1736.*) [Articles relating to Oriental History.]—*See Bayle* (*P.*) *Dictionary, etc. 1734, etc.*

— The Koran, etc., translated into English with explanatory notes taken from the most approved commentators, to which is prefixed a preliminary discourse, by G. Sale. New edition, with a memoir of the translator, etc.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1825

— [Life of George Sale, by H. Thomson Lyon.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sale (John, *vocalist and composer, 1758-1827.*) [Life of John Sale, by Miss L. M. Middleton.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sale (John Bernard, *son of the preceding, organist, 1779-1856.*) [Life of John Bernard Sale, by Miss L. M. Middleton.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sale (*Sir* Robert Henry, *major-general, 1782-1845.*) Sale's Brigade in Afghanistan, with an account of the seizure and defence of Jellalabad, by G. R. Gleig...sm. 8vo. Lond. 1846

— [Life of Sir Robert Henry Sale, by R. H. Vetch.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sale-Barker (Lucy Elizabeth Drummond Davies, *writer for the young, 1841-1892.*) [Life of Mrs. Sale-Barker, by Miss Elizabeth Lee.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Saleeby (Caleb Williams, M.D.) Parenthood & Race Culture, an outline of Eugenics. 8vo. Lond. 1909

— Worry: the disease of the age.....8vo. Lond. 1907

Salem Public Library. Address of Hon. J. M. Raymond at opening. June 26, 1889. 8vo. Salem, 1889

Salem Public Library. Bulletins, 1896-1900..... roy. 8vo. Salem, [*Mass.*] 1896-1900

Salem Public Library. Class Lists. Nos. i.-vii.....8vo. Salem, [*Mass.*] 1895-99

Salem Public Library. Finding List and Supplements. 7 parts. 8vo. Salem, [*Mass.*] 1889-94

Salem Public Library. Trustees Reports, 1889-1902..... 8vo. Salem, [*Mass.*] 1890-1903

Salembier (Louis) Le grande Schisme d'Occident. 2me édition..... sm. 8vo. Paris, 1900

Sales, *See Bibliography*: *Art Sales. Book Auction Records. Book Prices Current. Book Sales. Sale Catalogues.*

Sales (*Saint* Francis de)—*See Francis de Sales* (*saint*)

Salesby (Robert of, *chancellor of Sicily; flourished 1150.*)—*See Robert.*

Salesbury.—*See Salisbury.*

SALFORD.

Ashworth (T.) Sketches of Old Manchester and Salford, etc.....ob. 4to. Manch. [1877]

Axon (W. E. A.) Handbook of the Public Libraries of Manchester & Salford. sm. 4to. Manch. 1877

Bailey (J. E.) The First Charter of Salford, co. Lancaster..... sm. 4to. Manch. 1882

Bowden (J.) Plan of the Salford District of the Borough of Salford. .....ob. fol. Manch. 1872

Butterworth (J.) Description of Manchester and Salford, etc.....12mo. Manch. 1822

Chadwick (D.) Rates of wages in Manchester and Salford, etc., 1839-1859. 8vo. Lond. 1860.—*See Political Economy Pamphlets. vol. 1.*

Crofton (H. F.) Salford's ancient Ford.—*See Fishwick* (*H.*) *and Ditchfield* (*P. H.*) *Memorials of Old Lancashire. vol. 1. 1909.*

Darbyshire (A.) Booke of Old Manchester and Salford. [*Plates.*].....4to. Manch. 1887

Duffield (H. G.) Pocket Companion, or, Strangers' Guide to Manchester and Salford. [*Map.*].....16mo. Manch. [1852]

Holme (E.) Account of the Public Bridges within the Hundred of Salford. sm. 4to. Manch. 1782

Mandley (J. G. de T.) The Portmote or Court Leet Records of the borough or town and royal manor of Salford, from the year 1597 to 1669 inclusive. *Chetham Society, new series* (*vols. 46-47.*) .....sm. 4to. Manch. 1902

Mullen (B. H.) County Borough of Salford. Jubilee of the Royal Museum and Library, Peel Park, Salford, and the inauguration of the Public Free Libraries movement: together with a short history of the museum and libraries. [*Illustrated.*].....sm. 4to. Salford, 1899

Parry (E. A.) Ten years' experience of Manchester & Salford County Courts, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1906

Plant (J.) [Collection of papers on the Geology and Palæontology of Salford, etc., bound together.] .....8vo. Salford, etc. V.D.

Salford Chronological History, from the earliest times to 1873. [anon.].....8vo. Salford, 1873

Salford County Borough, Annual Reports of the Museums, Libraries and Parks Committee, 1857-1908 [*in progress.*] .....8vo. Salford, 1857-1908

Salford—*continued.*

Salford County Borough. Royal Free Museum and Library, Peel Park, established 1849. Cat. of the Reference Library. Section I. General Science [*by John Plant.*] 8vo. Salford, 1890

Salford Directory.—*See Manchester.*

Salford Hundred Assize Courts, Description. [*Photographs.*] [anon.] sm. 8vo. Manch. [1870?]

Salford, past and present. With incidents in its past history, an account of its present condition, and pictorial illustrations. [anon.] .....sm. 4to. Manch. [1900]

Sutton (C. W.) Some of the Institutions of Manchester and Salford.....8vo. Lond. 1899

Thornton (R.) Bancks and Co's Plan of Manchester and Salford and its Environs. fol. Manch. 1832

Salford, *See also, Manchester.*

Salgado (James, *Spanish refugee; flourished 1680.*) An impartial and brief description of the Plaza, or sumptious market-place of Madrid, and the Bull-baiting there; together with the history of the famous and much-admired Placidus, etc. 1683.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 7. p. 237. 1811.*

— [Life of James Salgado, by W. A. Shaw.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Salic Law, by J. H. Hessels.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Salic Law, Treatise of the Salique Law, etc., by D. J. and revised by R. C. 1697.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 1. p. 297. 1808.*

Saliceto (Gulielmus de, *Italian physician; d. 1277.*) In presenti libello continentur duo singulares et perutiles tractatus, etc. De salute corporis etc. Secundus vero tractatus est de salute anime, etc. Hunc composuit Cardinalis de Turrecremata. sm. 4to. Leipzic, 1495

> Fourteen leaves without pagination; sigs. A-B-; 37 lines to the full page; the last leaf blank. Containing the bookplates of William Henry Dutton and Leonard John Sedgwick.

Salignac de La Mothe Fénelon (Bertrand de)—*See Fénelon.*

Salīl-Ibn-Ruzaīk. (*Arabian historian.*) History of the Imâms and Seyyids of 'Omân, etc., from A.D. 661-1856; translated from the original Arabic, and edited, with notes, appendices, and an introduction, continuing the history down to 1870, by G. P. Badger. [*Map.*].....*Hakluyt Society* (*vol. 44.*) 8vo. Lond. 1871

Salis (*Mrs.* Harriet Anne de) Oysters à-la-mode, or the Oyster and over 100 ways of cooking it. To which are added a few recipes for cooking all kinds of shellfish. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1888

SALISBURY.

Benson (R.) and Hatcher (H.) Old and New Sarum, or Salisbury. [*Plates.*]—*See Hoare (Sir R. C.) History of South Wiltshire. vol. 6. 1843.*

Description of that admirable structure, the Cathedral Church of Salisbury, etc., to which is prefixed an account of old Sarum. anon. [*Plates.*] .....4to. Lond. 1774

Dodsworth (W.) Historical Account of the Cathedral Church of Sarum, or Salisbury, etc. [*Plates.*].....4to. Salisbury, 1814

Easton (J.) History of the Cathedral Church of Sarum, or Salisbury. 12mo. Salisbury, 1825

Salisbury—*continued*

Jones (W. H.) Salisbury.....*Diocesan Histories.* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1880

King (R. J.) Salisbury. [*Handbook to the Cathedrals : Southern division.*] *Plates.* 8vo. Lond. 1876

Malden (A. R.) Salisbury fifteenth century death register.—*See Ancestor, The. April. 1904.*

Maskell (W.) The Ancient Liturgy of the Church of England, according to the uses of Sarum, Bangor, York, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1846

— Monumenta Ritualia Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ; or, occasional Offices of the Church of England, according to the ancient use of Salisbury, etc.....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1846-47

Moncrieff (A. R. H.) Black's Guide to Dorset, Salisbury, Stonehenge. 14th edit. 8vo. Lond. 1897

Poole (S. Lane) Records of the Bishops of Salisbury.—*See Historical* MSS. *Commission : Various Collections. iv. vol. 121. 1907.*

Price (F.) Observations, etc., upon the Cathedral Church of Salisbury. [*Plates.*] 4to. Lond. 1753

Rigg (J. M.) Muniments of the Corporation of the City of Salisbury.—*See Historical* MSS. *Commission: Various Collections. iv. vol. 121. 1907.*

Rock (D.) The Church of Our Fathers, as seen in St. Osmund's Rite for the Cathedral of Salisbury, etc.....3 vols. in 4. 8vo. Lond. 1849-53

Salisbury Hours. Horæ Sarisburienses. [anon.] 2nd edition.....12mo. Salisbury, 1829

Walker (C.) The Liturgy of the Church of Sarum, etc.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1866

Salisbury, *See also, Stonehenge. Wiltshire.*

Salisbury (*Earls of.*)—*See Cecil. Longespée. Montacute. Neville.*

Salisbury (*Countess of.*)—*See Pole* (*Margaret, 1473-1541.*)

Salisbury (Enoch Robert Gibbon, *barrister, 1819-1890.*) [Life of Enoch Robert Gibbon Salisbury, by Albert Nicholson.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Salisbury or Salesbury (Henry, *Welsh grammarian, 1561-1637 ?*) [Life of Henry Salisbury, by D. Lleufer Thomas.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Salisbury (James Henry, *American physician.*) What must I do to get well ? and how can I keep so ? etc. An exposition of the Salisbury Treatment [*by Elma Stuart.*] 8vo. Lond. 1889

Salisbury (John of, *bishop of Chartres ; d. 1180.*)—*See John.*

Salisbury (John, *bishop of Sodor and Man, 1500 ?-1573.*) [Life of John Salisbury, Bishop of Sodor and Man, by D. Lleufer Thomas.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Salisbury (John, *jesuit and Welsh scholar, 1575-1625.*) [Life of John Salisbury, by D. Lleufer Thomas.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Salisbury (John, *printer ; flourished 1695.*)—*See under Salisbury* (*Thomas*)

Salisbury (Richard Anthony, *botanist, 1761-1829.*) [Life of Richard Anthony Salisbury, by G. S. Boulger.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Salisbury (Roger of, *bishop of Salisbury and justiciar ; d. 1139.*)—*See Roger.*

Salisbury or Salesbury (Thomas, *conspirator, 1555 ?-1586.*) [Life of Thomas Salisbury, by D. Lleufer Thomas.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Salisbury or Salberye (Thomas, *printer, 1567 ?-1620 ?*) [Life of Thomas Salisbury, by D. Lleufer Thomas.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Salisbury, Salesbury, or Salusbury (Thomas, *poet ; d. 1643.*) [Life of Thomas Salisbury, by D. Lleufer Thomas.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Salisbury or Salesbury (William, *lexicographer, and first translator of the New Testament into Welsh, 1520 ?-1600 ?*) [Life of William Salisbury, by D. Lleufer Thomas.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Salisbury (William, *botanical nurseryman ; d. 1823.*) Hints addressed to Proprietors of Orchards and to Growers of Fruit in general, etc.....12mo. Lond. 1816

Salisbury or Salesbury (William, *royalist officer, 1580 ?-1659 ?*) [Life of William Salisbury, by W. R. Williams.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee S.*) *Dict. of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

— [Life of William Salisbury, by G. S. Boulger.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Salkeld (John, *catholic renegade, 1576-1660.*) A Treatise of Angels : of the nature, essence, place, power, etc., and all other properties of Angels, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1613

— [Life of John Salkeld, by W. A. Shaw.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Salkeld (William, *barrister, 1671-1715.*) [Life of William Salkeld, by W. R. Williams.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sall (Andrew, *Irish jesuit, 1612-1682.*) True Catholic and Apostolic Faith maintained in the Church of England, etc.....12mo. Oxford, 1676

— [Life of Andrew Sall, by Richard Bagwell.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sallengre (Albert Henri de, *French man of letters and commissioner of finance, 1694-1723.*) Histoire de Pierre de Montmaur. [*Plates.*].....2 vols. in 1. 8vo. La Haye, 1715

— [La vie d'Albert Henri de Sallengre. [anon.]]—*Hoefer* (*J. C. F.*) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 43. 1867.*

Salluste Du Bartas (Guillaume de)—*See Saluste.*

Sallustius Crispus (Caius, *Roman historian, tribune and prætor, 86-34* B.C.) [Opera.] *Begin.* [sig. a. ii.] Omnis homines qui sese student præstare cæteris animalibus, etc. [sig. c. iv.] Falso quæritur de natura sua genus hũanũ, etc. [sig. h. iiii, verso :] Crispi Salustii . . . uita. [sig. h. v.] Crispi Salustii in M. T. Circeronem inuectiua. [sig. h. vi.] M. T. Ciceronis in C. Salustium responsio seu inuectiua..... *per Baptistam de tortis.* fol. Venetiis, 1481

52 printed leaves, without titlepage or pagination ; 36 lines to a full page. sig. a-h. in eights, except b-g. sixes. First leaf blank wanting.

— C. Crispus Salustius [Opera.] ab Ascensio familiariter explanatus. *Jehan Petit.* 4to. Paris, 1504

The text in the centre, inclosed in a voluminous commentary. Containing the bookplates of H.R.H. the Duke of Sussex, Sir Robert Shafto Adair, and the Rev. T. H. Passmore, M.A.

Sallustius Crispus (Caius)—*continued.*

— C. Salustius Crispus, cum veterum Historicorum fragmentis [*edited by M. Q. Boxhorn.*] *Ex Officina Elzeviriana*.....12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1634

— C. Sallustii Crispi quæ exstant Opera. [*Plates by N. Cochin.*] 12mo. *J. Barbou*, Parisiis, 1761

— C. Sallustii Crispi Opera, quæ extant, interpretatione et notis illustravit Daniel Crispinus in usum serenissimi Delphini.....8vo. Lond. 1808

— C. Crispi Sallustii Opera quæ exstant, accedunt orationes et epistolæ, ex Historiarum libris superstites. Edidit Car. Frid. Aug. Nobbe. Nova editio, etc.....12mo. Lipsiæ, 1873

— C. Sallustii Crispi Catilina Jugurtha historiarum, reliquiæ potiores, etc., Henricus Jordan iterum recognovit, etc.....8vo. Berolini, 1876

— Caius Crispus Sallustius the historian, translated into English. To which are prefixed the life and character of the author and his works, by John Rowe. 4th edition. 12mo. Lond. 1739

— [C. Sallustius Crispus, by George Long.]—*See Smith* (*Sir W.*) *Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography, etc. vol. 3. 1869.*

— [La vie de Caius Crispus Sallustius, par M. Naudet.]—*Hoefer* (*J. C. F.*) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 43. 1867.*

Salmagundi; miscellaneous combination of original poetry [*by George Huddesford.*] 4to. Lond. 1791

Salmagundi: or, the whim-whams and opinions of Launcelot Langstaff, Esq., by Washington Irving. [*Works, vol. 1.*].....8vo. Lond. 1890

Salmasius (Claudius)—*See Saumaise* (*Claude de*)

THE SALMON.

Ashworth (T.) The Salmon Fisheries of England. [*Illustrated.*].....sm. 8vo. Bath, 1868

Buckland (F.) The Salmon, etc. [*Familiar History of British Fishes.*]...sm. 8vo. Lond. [1873]

Cunningham (J. T.) Salmonidæ.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Davy (*Sir* H.) Salmonia, or, Days of Fly-fishing, etc. [*Works, vol. 9.*].....8vo. Lond. 1840

English Salmon Fisheries. [*Article extracted from the Edinburgh Review*]..... 8vo. Lond. 1873

Fisher (A. T.) Rod and River; or Fly-fishing for Salmon, Trout, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1892

Gathorne-Hardy (*Hon.* A. E.) The Salmon: with chapters on the law of Salmon-Fishing, by C. D. Pennant; Cookery, by A. I. Shand. [*Illust.*] *Fur, Feather & Fin Series.* 8vo. Lond. 1898

Hore (H. F.) Inquiry into the Legislation, control, and improvement of the Salmon and Sea Fisheries, etc., of Ireland.....8vo. Dublin, 1850

Patterson (C. S.) and Maxwell (*Sir* H.) Salmon and Salmon-Fishing.—*See Suffolk* (*Earl of*) *etc. Encyclopædia of Sport. vol. 2. 1898.*

Russel (A.) The Salmon .....8vo. Edinb. 1865

Scrope (W.) Days and Nights of Salmon Fishing in the River Tweed. [*Illust.*] 8vo. Glasgow, 1885

Traherne (J. P.) The Habits of the Salmon.....8vo. Lond. 1889

Yarrell (W.) The Growth of the Salmon in Fresh Water. [*Six coloured plates of the natural size.*] .....ob. fol. Lond. 1839

Salmon, *See also, Angling. Ichthyology. Natural History. Scotland. Sports.*

Salmon (Amédée Victor) Lexique de L'Ancien Français. 1901.—*See Godefroy* (*F.*)

Salmon (Arthur L.) Literary Rambles in the West of England.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1906

Salmon (C. S.) The Caribbean Confederation, etc.....*Cobden Club.* sm. 8vo. Lond. [1888]

— The Crown Colonies of Great Britain. An inquiry into the social condition and methods of administration. *Cobden Club.* 8vo. Lond. [1887.]—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 37.*

— Depression in the West Indies. Free Trade the only remedy. 8vo. Lond. 1885.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 35.*

— The Grain Tax in Ceylon, etc. *Cobden Club.* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1890.—*See Political Science Pamphlets. vol. 14.*

Salmon (David) The Art of Teaching.....8vo. Lond. 1905

Salmon (Edward) Juvenile Literature as it is. .....8vo. Lond. 1888

Salmon (Eliza, *vocalist, 1787-1849.*) [Life of Mrs. Eliza Salmon, by Miss L. M. Middleton.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Salmon (François René) Histoire de l'Art Chrétien aux dix premiers siècles. roy. 8vo. Lille, 1891

Salmon (George, D.D.) Lessons introductory to the Modern Higher Algebra. 8vo. Dublin, 1876

— The Schismatical tendency of Ritualism.—*See Sumner* (*G. H.*) *Principles at Stake. 1868.*

— A Treatise on Conic Sections: containing an account of some of the most important modern algebraic and geometric methods. 5th edition..... 8vo. Lond. 1869

— A Treatise on the Analytic Geometry of Three Dimensions. 3rd edition. 8vo. Lond. 1874

— A Treatise on the Higher Plane Curves: intended as a sequel to a Treatise on Conic Sections. 2nd edition.....8vo. Dublin, 1873

Salmon (Henry Curwen, *editor.*)—*See The Mining and Smelting Magazine* [*1862, etc.*]

Salmon (J. D.) Flora of Surrey, etc., from MSS. of the late J. D. Salmon, etc., compiled for the Holmesdale Natural History Club, Reigate, by J. A. Brewer.....12mo. Lond. 1863

Salmon (James, F.S.S.) Ten years' growth of the City of London. Report, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1891

Salmon (John, *bishop of Norwich; d. 1325.*) [Life of John Salmon, Bishop of Norwich, by C. L. Kingsford.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Salmon (John Drew, *ornithologist and botanist, 1802?-1859.*) [Life of John Drew Salmon, by B. B. Woodward.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Salmon (Joseph, '*a member of the Army.*') Antichrist in Man: or, a Discovery of the great Whore that sits upon many waters, etc.....16mo. Lond. 1648

Bound up with the above:—Salmon (Jos.) Divinity Anatomized, etc. 1649—Cowling (Nich.) A Word to the 52 London Ministers, 1648.—Cowling (N.) The Saints perfect in this life or never, etc. 1647.—Hassel (Geo.) The Designe of God in the Saints, etc. 1648. Wastfield (Robt.) Christ coming in the Cloudes, etc. 1647.—Lewin (John) The Man-Child brought forth in us: or, God manifest in Flesh. n.d.

Salmon (Nathaniel, *antiquary, 1675-1742.*) A New Survey of England, wherein the defects of Camden are supplied, etc. The Roman military ways traced, and the stations settled, according to the itinerary, etc.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1731

— [Life of Nathaniel Salmon, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Salmon (Robert, *inventor, 1763-1821.*) [Life of Robert Salmon, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Salmon (Thomas, *divine and writer on music, 1648-1706.*) [Life of Thomas Salmon, by Henry Davey.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Salmon (Thomas, *historian, 1679-1767.*) A Short View of the Families of the present English Nobility, etc. 3rd edition.....12mo. Lond. 1761

— A Short View of the Families of the present Irish Nobility, etc.....12mo. Lond. 1759

— A Short View of the Families of the Scottish Nobility, etc.....12mo. Lond. 1759

— [Life of Thomas Salmon, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Salmon (William, *carpenter and builder; flourished 1745.*) [Life of William Salmon, by M. G. Watkins.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Salmon (William, *medical quack, 1644-1713.*) [Life of William Salmon, by Norman Moore.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Salmond (Charles A., M.A.) A Woman's work: Memorials of Eliza Fletcher. New illustrated edition. [*Portrait.*] .....8vo. Glasgow, 1880

Salmond (Steward Dingwall Fordyce, M.A.) The Refutation of all Heresies, by Hippolytus: with fragments from his Commentaries, etc., by S. D. F. Salmond, etc.—*See Ante-Nicene Christian Library (vols. 6, 9.) 1867, etc.*

— The Works of Gregory Thaumaturgus, etc. Translated by S. D. F. Salmond.—*See Ante-Nicene Christian Library (vol. 20.) 1871.*

— Theognostus of Alexandria. Fragments of his seven books of Hypotyposes, etc. [*Translated by S. D. F. Salmond.*]—*See Ante-Nicene Christian Library (vol. 14.) 1869.*

Salmonia, or Days of Fly-fishing, etc., by Sir H. Davy. [*Works. vol. 9.*].....8vo. Lond. 1840

Salnove (Robert de, *French sportsman; d. 1670.*) La Venerie Royale, divisée en iv. parties, etc. Précédée de la biographie de Salnove par L. Favre, etc.....4to. Niort, 1888

Salomon, *See also, Solomon.*

Salomon III. ([*Ramschwag*], *bishop of Constance; d. 919.*) S. Constantiensis episcopi versus ad Dadonem episcopum.—*Migne (J. P.) Patrologia Latina. vol. 132.*

Salomon (Johann Peter, *musician, 1745-1815.*) [Life of Johann Peter Salomon, by Henry Davy.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Salomon (Otto) The Teacher's Handbook of Slöjd, etc. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1891

Salomons (*Sir* David, BART., *lord mayor of London, 1797-1873.*) A Defence of the Joint-Stock Banks; an examination of the causes of the present monetary difficulties, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1837.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 23.*

— [Life of Sir David Salomons, by Charles Welch.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Salomons (*Sir* David Lionel, BART.) Electric Light Installations and the management of Accumulators, etc. New edition. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1890

— [The same.] 7th edition, revised and enlarged. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Lond. 1893

Salon, Illustrated Catalogue of the Paris Salon, from 1883 to 1886. 4 vols. in 2.8vo.Paris,1883-86

— Exposition des Beaux Arts. Catalogue Illustré, 1887-1909.....5 vols. 8vo Paris, 1887-1909

— Société des Artistes Français. Catalogue Illustré, 1900-1909...4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1900-09

— Paris Salon, 1890, par les procédés phototypiques, etc., par Louis Énault. 8vo. Paris, 1890

— Le Nu au Salon, par A. Silvestre, C. Mendés, etc. [*Plates.*].... 7 vols. 4to. Paris, 1898-1907

— Salon de 1876. Reproductions des principaux ouvrages, accompagnées de sonnets par Adrien Dézamy .....fol. Paris, 1876

Salonius (*bishop of Vienne; d. 470?*) Expositio mystica in parabolus Salomonis, etc.—*Migne (J. P.) Patrologia Latina. vol. 53.*

— [Life of Salonius, bishop of Vienne, by G. T. Stokes.]—*See Smith (Sir W.) and Wace (H.) Dictionary of Christian Biography, etc. vol. 4. 1887.*

Salop.—*See Shropshire.*

Salsette and Elephanta, a prize poem, by John Ruskin..... 8vo. Orpington, 1879

Salt, by F. Maxwell Lyte.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Salt, Bengal Government: Selections from its records, no. 13. Notes on the manufacture of Salt in the Tumlook Agency, etc.....8vo. Calcutta, 1853

Salt and other Condiments, by J. J. Manley.—*See Health Exhibition Literature. vol. 4. 1884.*

Salt, Declaration of the Lords and Commons, etc., concerning Coales & Salt. sm. 4to. Lond. 1642

Salt, Determination of the temperature of steam arising from Boiling Salt solutions, etc., by J. Sakurai.....sm. 4to. Tôkio, 1892

Salt, Hints to Country Gentlemen, etc., on the importance of using Salt as a general manure, by J. Hollinshead. 2nd edition.....8vo. Blackburn, 1800

Salt, Thoughts on the manufacture and trade of Salt, by the Earl of Dundonald. 8vo.Edinb.1784

Salt Lake City.—*See Mormons.*

Salt (Henry, *British consul-general in Egypt, 1780-1827.*) Egypt; a descriptive poem, with notes by a Traveller. [*H. Salt.*].....sm. 4to. Alexandria, 1824

Stated to be the first English book printed in Alexandria.

— Life and Correspondence of Henry Salt, Esq., etc., by J. J. Halls. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1834

— [Life of Henry Salt, by Warwick Wroth.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Salt (Henry Stephens) Richard Jefferies, a study, etc. [*Portrait and plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1894

— A Shelley Primer.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1887

Salt (Samuel, *lawyer and benefactor of Charles Lamb; d. 1792.*) [Life of Samuel Salt, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Salt (*Sir* Titus, *manufacturer, 1803-1876.*) Sir Titus Salt, baronet: his life and its lessons, by R. Balgarnie. With portrait and photographic illustrations.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1877

— [Life of Sir Titus Salt, by William Carr.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Salt (William, *antiquary, 1805-1863.*) [Life of William Salt, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Saltburn-by-the-Sea, Guide, by John Farndale..... sm. 8vo. Darlington, 1864

Saltcoats old and new, etc., by P. C. Carragher. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Saltcoats, 1909

Salter (Charles) Gas and Coal Dust Firing, by A. Pütsch. Translated from the German by C. Salter. 1901.—*See Puetsch* (*A.*)

— Recovery Work after Pit Fires, etc., by R. Lamprecht. Translated from the German by C. Salter. 1901.—*See Lamprecht* (*R.*)

— Ventilation of Mines, by R. Wabner. Translated from the German by C. Salter. 1903.—*See Wabner* (*R.*)

Salter (Emma Gurney) Franciscan legends in Italian art. Pictures in Italian churches and galleries. With 20 illustrations.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1905

Salter (James, *poet and grammarian, 1650-1718* ?) [Life of James Salter, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Salter (James, *proprietor of Don Saltero's coffee-house; flourished 1723.*) [Life of James Salter, by Warwick Wroth.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Salter (John William, *palæontologist, 1820-1869.*) The Geology of the country around Bolton-le-moors, Lancashire, by E. Hull; with an appendix on the Fossils by J. W. Salter. 1862.—*See Hull* (*E.*)

— The Geology of the country around Oldham, etc., by E. Hull; with an appendix on the Fossils by J. W. Salter. 1864.—*See Hull* (*E.*)

— The Geology of the country around Wigan, by E. Hull. 2nd edition, with an appendix on the Fossils by J. W. Salter. 1862.—*See Hull* (*E.*)

— The Last of the Arctic Voyages, etc., under the command of Sir E. Belcher, etc. With notes on the natural history by Sir J. Richardson, Professor Owen, Thomas Bell, J. W. Salter, etc. 1855.—*See Belcher* (*Sir E.*)

— A Monograph of British Trilobites, etc. [*Plates.*] *Palæontographical Society.* 4to. Lond. 1864

— Palæontological Appendix to J. Phillips' Memoir of the Malvern Hills, etc., by J. Phillips and J. W. Salter...*Memoirs of the Geological Survey, etc. vol. 2. pt. i.* 8vo. Lond. 1848

— and Woodward (H.) A Descriptive Catalogue of all the genera and species contained in the accompanying Chart of Fossil Crustacea, etc. [*Plates.*].....2 vols. sm. 4to. Lond. [1865]

— [Life of John William Salter, by T. G. Bonney.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Salter (S. James A.) Surgical Diseases connected with the Teeth.—*See Holmes* (*T.*) *System of Surgery. vol. 4. 1864.*

Salter (Samuel, *master of the Charterhouse; d. 1778.*) [Life of Samuel Salter, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Salter (Thomas, *schoolmaster; flourished 1580.*) [Life of Thomas Salter, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Salter (Thomas Frederick, *hatter and angler; flourished 1814-1826.*) The Angler's Guide, etc. 2nd edition. [*Woodcuts.*].....8vo. Lond. 1815

— [Life of Thomas Frederick Salter, by M. G. Watkins.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Salter (William, *painter, 1804-1878.*) [Life of William Salter, by F. M. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Salter (William Mackintire) Ethical Religion.....8vo. Lond. 1905

Salthouse (Thomas, *quaker, 1630-1691.*) [Life of Thomas Salthouse, by Miss C. Fell Smith.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Saltmarsh (John, *mystical writer ; d. 1647.*) [Life of John Saltmarsh, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Saltmarshe Gallery of Pictures, Descriptive Catalogue. 1842.—*See Higginson (E.)*

Saltonstall (Charles, *sea-captain ; flourished 1642.*) [Life of Charles Saltonstall, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Saltonstall (Richard, *colonist, 1586-1658.*) [Life of Richard Saltonstall, by J. A. Doyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Saltonstall (*Sir* Richard, *lord mayor of London, 1521?-1601.*) [Life of Sir Richard Saltonstall, by Charles Welch.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S). Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Saltonstall (Wye, *poet and translator ; flourished 1630-1640.*) [Life of Wye Saltonstall, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Saltoun (Alexander George, *Lord*)—*See Fraser.*

Saltrey (Henry of, *Cistercian ; flourished 1150.*)—*See Henry.*

Salts. Acids, Alkalies, Oxides and Salts, Patents Abridgments.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1874

Saltwood (Robert, *monk of St. Augustine's, Canterbury ; flourished 1540.*) [Life of Robert Saltwood, by Miss M. Bateson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Salusbury.—*See Salisbury.*

Saluste Du Bartas (Guillaume de, *French statesman and poet, 1544-1590.*) Du Bartas his Divine Weekes and Workes, with a compleate collection of all the other most delight-full workes, translated and written by the famous *Philomusus*, Josuah Sylvester, gent. fol. Lond. 1621

— [La vie de Guillaume de Salluste Du Bartas. [anon.]]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 4. 1859.*

Salutations, by E. B. Tylor.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Salvadori (Tommaso, *count.*) Catalogue of the Psittaci, or Parrots in the Collection of the British Museum. [*Coloured plates.*].....*Catalogue of Birds, etc. (vol. 20.)* 8vo. Lond. 1891

— Catalogue of the Colombæ, or Pigeons in the collection of the British Museum. [*Coloured plates.*].....*Catalogue of Birds, etc. (vol. 21.)* 8vo. Lond. 1893

— Catalogue of the Chenomorphæ (Palamedæ, Phœnicopoteri, Anseres), Crypturi and Ratitæ in the collection of the British Museum. [*Coloured plates.*] *Cat. of Birds (vol. 27.)* 8vo. Lond. 1895

Salvage, by T. G. Carver and M. Brett.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*

Salvage Corps, by C. J. Fox.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*

Salvation, Homily on Salvation, by T. Cranmer. [*Miscellaneous Writings.*] *Parker Society. (vol. 24.)* .....8vo. Camb. 1846

Salvation, Religion of Protestants a safer way to Salvation than the Religion of Papists, by W. Chillingworth. [*Works, vol. 2.*].....8vo. Oxford, 1838

Salvation Army, by G. E. Newsom.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*

Salvation Army and the Public, etc., by John Manson.....8vo. Lond. 1906

Salvation Army Articles of War, by T. H. Huxley. [*Collected Essays, vol. 9.*] 8vo. Lond. 1894

Salvation Army Colonies in the United States, etc., by H. Rider Haggard. [*The Poor and the Land, etc.*]..... 8vo. Lond. 1905

Salvation Army ; its Romance, by H. Friederichs. [*Illustrated.*]..... 8vo. Lond. 1908

Salvation Syrup, or Light on Darkest England. A reply to General Booth, by G. W. Foote. 2nd edition. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1891.—*See Free Thought Tracts. vol. 9.*

Salverte (Anne Joseph Eusèbe Baconnière, *French politician, 1771-1839.*) Essai historique et philosophique sur les Noms d'Hommes, de peuples et de lieux. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1824

— [La vie de Salverte, par E. Asse.]—*See Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 43. 1867.*

Salveyn (*Sir* Gerard, *judge ; d. 1320.*) [Life of Sir Gerard Salveyn, by C. L. Kingsford.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Salvianus (*priest of Marseilles in the fifth century.*) Salviani Opera omnia.—*Migne (J. P.) Patrologia Latina. vol. 53.*

— [Life of Salvianus, by G. T. Stokes.]—*See Smith (Sir W.) and Wace (H.) Dictionary of Christian Biography, etc. vol. 4. 1887.*

— [Salvian, by T. A. Archer.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

— [La vie de Salvien, par H. F.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 43. 1867.*

Salviati (Giuseppe Porta, *called Salviati, Italian artist, 1535-1585.*) Il Mondo Rovesciato, or the world turned upside down. In twenty-eight plates from the elegant designs of G. Salviati ; engraved by F. C. Lewis..... 4to. Lond. 1822

— [La vie de Giuseppe Porta, par E. B—r.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 40. 1866.*

Salvin (Anthony, *architect, 1799-1881.*) [Life of Anthony Salvin, by Mrs. Sarah Wilson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Salvin (Osbert, *naturalist, 1835-1898.*) Catalogue of the Picariæ in the collection of the British Museum. [*Coloured plates.*]..... *Catalogue of Birds, etc. (vol. 16.)* 8vo. Lond. 1892

— Catalogue of the Gaviæ and Tubinares in the collection of the British Museum. [*Coloured plates.*]..... *Catalogue of Birds, etc. (vol. 25.)* 8vo. Lond. 1896

— Story of the Rear Column of the Emin Pasha Relief Expedition, by J. S. Jameson, etc. [*Lepidoptera Rhopalocera*, by *F. D. Godman and Osbert Salvin.*] 1890.—*See Jameson (J. S.)*

— [Life of Osbert Salvin, by B. B. Woodward.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. Supplement. vol. 3. 1901.*

Salvini (Antonio Maria, *Italian man of letters, 1653-1729.*) Della perfetta poesia Italiana, etc. con osservazioni da L. A. Muratori, con le annotazioni critiche di A. M. Salvini. 1821.—*See Muratori (L. A.)*

— [La vie d'Antonio Maria Salvini. [anon.]]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 43. 1867.*

Salvini (Tommaso, *actor.*) Leaves from Autobiography of T. Salvini. [*Portraits.*] 8vo. Lond. 1893

— Salvini on Shakspere ; preceded by a biographical sketch of T. Salvini from " The Century." 8vo. Manch. 1884.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 37.*

Salvucci (Salvuccio, *Italian novelist of the sixteenth century.*) Four Dukes discourse on the question whether the military man, the lawyer, the physician, or the merchant, be, in their peculiar avocations, most beneficial or injurious to the lives, the property, and the honor of their employers, etc.—*See Roscoe (T.) The Italian Novelists. vol. 3. 1825.*

Salwey (Richard, *parliamentarian, 1615-1685.*) [Life of Richard Salwey, by C. H. Firth.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Salzburg, by F. Muirhead.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Sam (*ferryman at Datchet.*) A Dialogue betwixt Sam, the ferriman of Dochet, Will, a waterman of London, and Tom, a bargeman of Oxford, upon the King's calling a parliament to meet at Oxford, etc. 1681.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 2. p. 111. 1809.*

Sam Slick.—*See Haliburton* (*T. C.*)

Sāmā Veda.—*See Vedas, Sāmaveda.*

Samain (Albert) Albert Samain, by E. Gosse. [*French Profiles.*].....8vo. Lond. 1905

Samara in Russia, by P. A. Kroptokin.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Samarcand.—*See Samarkand.*

SAMARIA AND THE SAMARITANS.

Ballhorn (F.) Samaritan Alphabet. [*Grammatography.*] .....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1861

Castell (E.) Lexicon Heplaglotton [*Samaritan, etc.*] .....2 vols. fol. Lond. 1686

Christie (W. M.) Samaria and the Samaritans.—*See Hastings* (*J.*) *etc. Dictionary of Christ, etc. vol. 2. 1908.*

Cowley (A. E.) The Samaritans.—*See Cheyne* (*T. K.*) *and Black* (*J. S.*) *Encyclopædia Biblica. vol. 4. 1903.*

Deutsch (Em.) The Samaritan Pentateuch.—*See Smith* (*W.*) *Dictionary of the Bible. vol. 3. 1863.*

Grove (*Sir* G.) Nabloos and the Samaritans.—*See Galton* (*F.*) *Vacation Tourists. 1861.*

Hessey (J. A.) Samaria.—*See Smith* (*Sir W.*) *Dictionary of the Bible. vol. 3. 1863.*

Margoliouth (G.) Cat. of Hebrew & Samaritan MSS. in British Museum. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1899-1905

— Descriptive List of the Hebrew and Samaritan MSS. in the British Museum. 8vo. Lond. 1893

Mills (J.) Three months' residence at Nablus, account of the modern Samaritans. 8vo. Lond. 1864

Nicholls (G. F.) Grammar of the Samaritan Language.....sm. 8vo. Lond. [1859]

Nutt (J. W.) Samaritan history, dogma and literature.....8vo. Lond. 1874

Smith (D.) The Good Samaritan.—*See Hastings* (*J.*) *etc. Dictionary of Christ, etc. vol. 2. 1908.*

Smith (W. Robertson) The Samaritans.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Tyrwhitt (St. J.) The Samaritan Woman.—*See Smith* (*Sir W.*) *and Cheetham* (*S.*) *Dictionary of Christian Antiquities. vol. 2. 1880.*

Warren (*Sir* C.) Underground Jerusalem, etc. With a narrative of an expedition through the Jordan Valley and a visit to the Samaritans. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Lond. 1876

Williams (G.) Samaria.—*See Smith* (*Sir W.*) *Dictionary of Greek and Roman Geography. vol. 2. 1857.*

Samaria, *See also, Holy Land. Palestine.*

Samarkand, by P. A. Kroptokin.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Samarkand, Embassy to the Court of Timour, 1403-6, by Gonzalez de Clavijo ; translated, etc., by C. R. Markham.....*Hakluyt Society* (*vol. 26.*) 8vo. Lond. 1859

Samble (Richard, *quaker, 1644-1680.*) [Life of Richard Samble, by Miss C. Fell Smith.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Samborne or Sanborn Family, Genealogy, 1194-1898, by V. C. Sanborn. [*Plates.*] Privately printed .....sm. 4to. *Rumford Press*, Concord, N. H. 1899

Sambourne (Edward Linley) The Water Babies, by C. Kingsley. Illustrated by L. Sambourne. 1890.—*See Kingsley (C.)*

— Sherryana, by F. W. C. Illustrated by L. Sambourne.....sm. ob. 4to. Lond. n.d.

Samelson (Adolph, *ophthalmic surgeon, 1817-1888.*) The Altar at Pergamus, etc. 1880.—*See Manchester Literary Club Papers. 1881.*

— The Manchester and Salford Sanitary Association. Dwellings and the Death Rate of Manchester, 1883.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 34.*

— In Memoriam A. Samelson, by W. E. A. Axon. [*Portrait.*]—*See Manchester Literary Club Papers, 1888.*

— [Life of Adolph Samelson, by C. W. Sutton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Samlesbury Hall, Lancashire, History, etc., by J. Croston. [*Plates.*] ..... 4to. Lond. 1871

Sammes (Aylett, *antiquary, 1636 ?-1697 ?*) [Life of Aylett Sammes, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Samnites, by E. H. Bunbury.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

SAMOA.

Griffin (A. P. C.) Library of Congress. List of Books (with references to periodicals) on Samoa and Guam..... roy. 8vo. Washington, 1901

Hood (T. H.) Notes of a cruise in H.M.S. Fawn in the Western Pacific, in 1862 [*pp. 28-145 relate to Samoa.*] *Illustrated*.....8vo. Edinb. 1863

Lundie (A. G.) Missionary Life in Samoa, as exhibited in the Journals of the late G. A. Lundie, during the Revival in Tutuila in 1840-41, etc.....sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1846

Navigators' Islands, or Samoa. [anon.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1884.*

Stevenson (*Mrs.* M. I.) Letters from Samoa, 1891-1895.....8vo. Lond. 1906

Stevenson (R. L.) Footnote to History: eight years trouble in Samoa. [*Works, vol. 16.*] 8vo. Lond. 1907

— Letters from Samoa. [*Works, vol. 17.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1907

Turner (G.) Samoa a hundred years ago and long before, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1884

Samonas (*bishop of Gaza ; flourished 1056.*) Disceptatio cum Achmed Saraceno, perspicue docens, panem ac vinum, utrumque per sacredotem consecratum, verum esse et integrum corpus ac sanguinem D. N. Jesu Christi.—*Migne (J. P.) Patrologia Græco-Latina. vol. 120.*

Samos, by E. H. Bunbury.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Samouelle (George) The Entomologist's useful Compendium ; or, an introduction to the knowledge of British Insects, etc. [*Double set of plates, twelve coloured.*] 8vo. Lond. 1819

Sampson, *See also, Samson.*

Sampson (Henry, *newspaper proprietor and editor, 1841-1891.*) A History of Advertising, from the earliest times. Illustrated by anecdotes, curious specimens and biographical notes. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1874

— [Life of Henry Sampson, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sampson (Henry, *physician and nonconformist minister, 1629 ?-1700.*) [Life of Henry Sampson, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sampson (Marmaduke B.) Truths and their reception considered in their relation to the doctrine of Homœopathy. 2nd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1849

Sampson (Richard, *bishop of Lichfield and Coventry ; d. 1554.*) [Life of Richard Sampson, by W. A. J. Archbold.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sampson (Thomas, *puritan divine, 1517 ?-1589.*) A Letter, or discourse, to the true professors of Christ's gospel inhabiting in the parish of Allhallows, in Bread Street, in London.—*See Strype* (*J.*) *Ecclesiastical Memorials :* [*Catalogue of Letters, etc.. (no. 18.)*] *vol. 3. part ii. 1822.*

— [Life of Thomas Sampson, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sampson (William, *dramatist, 1590 ?-1636 ?*) [Life of William Sampson, by Sidney Lee.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sampson (William, '*United Irishman*,' *1764-1836.*) [Life of William Sampson, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sams (Joseph, *orientalist, 1784-1860.*) [Life of Joseph Sams, by Miss C. Fell Smith.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Samson (*judge of Israel.*) Samson, by Lord A. C. Hervey.—*See Smith* (*Sir W.*) *Dictionary of the Bible. vol. 3. 1863.*

— Samson, by W. Robertson Smith, etc.—*See Cheyne* (*T. K.*) *and Black* (*J. S.*) *Encyclopædia Biblica. vol. 4. 1903.*

— Samson, Opéra en cinq actes, par Voltaire. [*Œuvres Complètes, vol. 3.*]....8vo. Paris, 1877

— Samson Agonistes, a dramatic poem, by Milton. [*Poetical Works, vol. 2.*] 8vo. Lond. 1874

Samson (*British saint ; flourished 550.*) [Life of Samson, by John Edward Lloyd.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Samson (*abbot of St. Edmunds, 1135-1211.*) [Life of Samson, Abbot of St. Edmund's, by Miss Kate Norgate.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50.1897.*

Samson (*bishop of Worcester ; d. 1112.*) [Life of Samson, Bishop of Worcester, by Miss M. Bateson.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Samson (George Whitefield, *American Baptist divine, 1819-1896.*) " To Daimonion," or, the Spiritual Medium. Its nature illustrated, etc.....12mo. Boston [*Mass.*] 1852

Samson-Himmelstjerna (Hermann von) Russia under Alexander III. and in the preceding period. Translated by J. Morrison ; edited, with explanatory notes and an introduction by F. Volkhovsky. [*Portrait.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1893

Samuda (Joseph d'Aguilar, *engineer, 1813-1885.*) [Life of Joseph d'Aguilar Samuda, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Samuel Sowerby; or doings at Ravensdale Priory, etc. Illustrated with steel engravings by "Phiz." [anon.] .....8vo. Lond. n.d.

Samuel Titmarsh. History of Samuel Titmarsh and the Great Hoggarty Diamond, by W. M. Thackeray. [*Miscellanies, vol. 2.*].....8vo. Lond. 1877

Samuel (*the Prophet.*) The Books of Samuel.—*See Bible: Old Testament.*

— Biblical Commentary on the Books of Samuel, by K. F. Keil and F. Delitsch. 8vo.Edinb. 1866

— Books of Samuel, by T. B. Twisleton.—*See Smith* (*Sir W.*) *Dictionary of the Bible. vol. 3. 1863.*

— Samuel, by Dean A. P. Stanley.—*See Smith* (*Sir W.*) *Dictionary of the Bible. vol. 3. 1863.*

— Samuel, by B. Stade.—*See Cheyne* (*T. K.*) *and Black* (*J. S.*) *Encyclopædia Biblica. vol. 4. 1903.*

Samuel (*Marochitanus, converted jew of the eleventh century.*) Liber de Messiæ adventu præterito. —*Migne* (*J. P.*) *Patrologia Græco-Latina. vol. 149.*

Samuel (*Presbyter Aniensis, Armenian historian of the twelfth century.*) Samuelis temporum usque ad suam ætatem ratio e libris historicum summatim collecta, etc.—*Migne* (*J. P.*) *Patrologia Græco-Latina. vol. 19.*

Samuel (Edward, *Welsh divine, 1674-1748.*) [Life of Edward Samuel, by John Edward Lloyd.] —*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Samuel (George, *landscape painter; d. 1823?*) [Life of George Samuel, by F. M. O'Donoghue.] —*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Samuel (Richard, *portrait-painter; flourished 1770-1786.*) [Life of Richard Samuel, by Lionel Cust.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Samuel (William, *divine and poet; flourished 1551-1569.*) [Life of William Samuel, by W. A. Shaw.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Samuels (Edward Augustus) Ornithology and Oölogy of New England, etc., with illustrations of many species of the birds, and accurate figures of their eggs...8vo. Boston, [*Mass.*] 1867

Samuelson (*Sir* Bernhard, BART.) Technical Education, etc., by F. C. Montague. With a preface by Sir B. Samuelson. [1887.]—*See Montague* (*F. C.*)

Samuelson (James) A famous industrial library [*at the Pacific Mills, Lawrence, Mass.*]—*See Library, The. vol. 4. 1893.*

— Humble Creatures. The earthworm and the common housefly. In eight letters, by J. Samuelson assisted by J. Braxton Hicks. With microscopic illustrations by the authors.....12mo. Lond. 1858

— James Samuelson's Recollections: being some experiences and reflections mainly on subjects of the day, by an old author and traveller. [*Illustrated.*]... sm. 8vo. Lond. [1907]

— The Lament of the Sweated, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1908

— Roumania, past and present. Illustrated with maps (by E. Weller), portraits, autotype and other full-page plates, and numerous plans and woodcuts (by G. Pearson.) 8vo.Lond.1882

Samwaies (Peter, D.D., *royalist divine, 1615-1693.*) [Life of Peter Samwaies, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Samwaies (Richard, *rector of Hampton Mersey, Gloucestershire, 1614-1669.*) England's Faithfull Reprover and Monitour. [anon.].....12mo. Lond. 1653

Samwell (David, *surgeon; d. 1799.*) [Life of David Samwell, by John Edward Lloyd.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

San Domingo.—*See Saint Domingo.*

San Francisco, by W. C. Bartlett.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

San Francisco, by J. D. Phelan.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*

San Francisco, Old and new Pacific Capitals, by R. L. Stevenson. [*Works.*] 8vo. Lond. 1906

San Francisco Cataloguing for Public Libraries, by F. B. Perkins.....8vo. San Francisco, 1884

San Graal Romances.—*See Graal.*

San José and other Scale Insects, etc., by W. Lockhead.....8vo. Toronto, 1900

San Kokf tsou ran to sets, etc., traduit du Japonais-Chinois, par J. Klaproth. [*Maps and plates.*].....*Oriental Translation Fund.* 2 vols. 8vo. and 4to. Lond. 1832

San Remo climatically and medically considered, by A. H. Hassall. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Lond. 1883

San Sebastian.—*See Saint Sebastian.*

Sanadon (Noel Étienne, *French jesuit, 1676-1733.*) Œuvres d'Horace, traduites en François, par M. Dacier et le P. Sanadon. 1735.—*See Horatius Flaccus.*

— [La vie de Noel Étienne Sanadon, par C. H.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 43. 1867.*

Sanas Chormaic (*King of Cashel*) Cormac's Glossary, etc. 1868.—*See Cormac.*

Sanborn (Alvan Francis) Paris and the Social Revolution. A study of the revolutionary elements in the various classes of Parisian society. With illustrative drawings by V Trowbridge .....8vo. Lond. 1905

Sanborn (V. C., *of La Grange, Illinois.*) Genealogy of the Family of Samborne or Sanborn in England and America. 1194-1898. [*Plates.*] Privately printed [*by the Rumford Press.*] .....sm. 4to. Concord, N. H. 1899

Sanchez (Rodriguez)—*See Sancius de Arevalo (Rodericus)*

Sanchez (Thomas, *Spanish jesuit and casuist, 1550-1610.*) Disputationum de Sancto Matrimonii Sacramento.....3 vols. in 2. fol. Antuerpiæ, 1607

> Best edition of this notorious work. Written with the avowed object of teaching the priest how to confess married people. Containing the bookplate of Richard Ford the Spanish traveller. H.T.F.

— Compendium totius tractatus de S. Matrimonii Sacramento R. P. Thomæ Sanchez, ab E. L. Soarez ordine alphabetico dispositum.—*Migne (J. P.) Theologiæ Cursus Completus. vol. 25. 1863.*

— [La vie de Thomas Sanchez, par Alfred Franklin.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 43. 1867.*

Sanchez (Tomas Antonio, *Spanish bibliographer, 1732-1798.*) Bibliotheca Hispana nova, etc. [*Edited by T. A. Sanchez, etc.*] 1783, etc.—*See Antonio (N.)*

— Coleccion de Poesias Castellanas anteriores al siglo xv. publicadas por T. A. Sanchez. Nueva edicion, etc.....8vo. Paris, 1842

— [La vie de Tomas Antonio Sanchez. [anon.]]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 43. 1867.*

Sancho (Ignatius, *negro writer, 1729-1780.*) Letters of the late Ignatius Sancho, an African. To which are prefixed Memoirs of his life [*by Joseph Jekyll.*] *Portrait.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1782

> With a long subscription list "said to have been of a length unknown since the first issue of the 'Spectator." *Sidney Lee.*

— [Life of Ignatius Sancho, by Sidney Lee.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sanchoniathon (*Phœnician historian; flourished in the second century,* B.C.) The Fragments of Sanchoniathon.—*See Cory (I. P.) Ancient Fragments, etc. 1876.*

— [Life of Sanchoniathon [anon.]]—*See Smith (Sir W.) Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography, etc. vol. 3. 1869.*

— [La vie de Sanchoniathon, par Ernest Renan.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 43. 1867.*

Sancius de Arevalo (Rodericus, *Spanish prelate, 1404-1470.*) Incipit compendiosa historia hispanica. In qua agitur de eius situ et descriptione, etc. sm. fol. *Ulrich Hahn,* [Rome, 1469.]

> 33 lines to the page. Manuscript notes on the margins, by a contemporary hand, some in Latin, some in Spanish; bound in whole red morocco extra. The latest circumstance recorded on the last page of the book is the visit of the Emperor Frederick III. to Rome and his departure. As he quitted Rome before the middle of January 1469 (having arrived late in December 1468), it may be assumed that the manuscript was given to Ulrich Hahn for printing not later than February or March 1469, and the probability therefore is that the book was printed in the same year. The Bishop would have been anxious to avail himself of the services of the new art as soon as possible. *Bernard Quaritch.*

— [La vie de Rodriquez Sanchez de Arevalo, par P.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 43. 1867.*

Sancroft (William, *archbishop of Canterbury, 1617-1693.*) An Answer to a paper importing a Petition of the Archbishop of Canterbury and six other Bishops to his Majesty, touching their not distributing and publishing the late Declaration for Liberty of Conscience. 1688. —*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 9. p. 119. 1813.*

— Fur Prædestinatus, Modern policies and three sermons.—*See Life, etc., by G. D'Oyly. 2nd edition. 1840.*

— Modern Policies, taken from Machiavel, Borgia and other choice authors. 1652.—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 7. p. 156. 1812.*

— Trial of [*Dr. William Sancroft*] and the Seven Bishops, etc., for publishing a libel. 1688.—*See Howell (T. B.) State Trials, etc. vol. 12. 1816.*

— The Life of William Sancroft, Archbishop of Canterbury, by George D'Oyly, rector of Lambeth. 2nd edition, revised. [*Portrait.*]..... 8vo. Lond. 1840

— [Life of William Sancroft, Archbishop of Canterbury, by W. H. Hutton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sanctofidensis (Johannes; *d. 1359.*)—*See Saint Faiths (John of.)*

Sancto Francisco (Angelus A.)—*See Angelus.*

Sancto Francisco (Bernard A.)—*See Eyston (B.)*

Sancto Germano (Johannes; *flourished 1170.*)—*See John.*

Sanctorius (*Italian physician, 1561-1636.*) Medicina Statica: being the Aphorisms of Sanctorius, translated into English, etc., by John Quincy. 5th edition.....8vo. Lond. 1737

— [La vie de Santorio, par P.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 43. 1667.*

Sanctuaries, by Thomas John de Mazzinghi.....roy. 8vo. Stafford, 1887

Sanctuaries, celebrated, of the Madonna, by J. Spencer Northcote.... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1868

Sanctuarium Beverlacense.—*See Beverley.*

Sanctuarium Dunelmense.—*See Durham.*

Sanctuary, Differents kinds of Sanctuary, by A. J. Kempe.....8vo. Lond. 1825

Sanctuary, Right of Sanctuary, by H. T. Armfield.—*See Smith (Sir W.) and Cheetham (S.) Dictionary of Christian Antiquities. vol. 2. 1880.*

Sand and Canvas; a narrative of adventures in Egypt, etc., by S. Bevan. 8vo. Lond. 1849

Sand (George, *pseud.* [*i.e. Madame Amandine Aurore Lucie Dudevant*], *French novelist, 1804-1876.*) Œuvres Illustrées de George Sand; préfaces et notices nouvelles par l'auteur. Dessins de Tony Johannot et Maurice Sand.....3 vols. imp. 8vo. Paris, 1853-56

vol. 1. Consuelo.—Le Cercle hippique de Mézières-en-Brenne.—Procope le Grand.—La Comtesse de Rudolstadt.

vol. 2. Le Meunier d'Angibault.—Cora.—Teverino.—Horace.—Les Mères de Famille dans le Beau Monde.—Leone Leoni.—Quelques réflexions sur Jean-Jacques Rousseau.—Lucrezia Floriani.—Le Chateau des Désertes.—Lavinia.—Isidora.—Aldo le Rimeur.—Jacques.—Kourroglou, epopée Persane.—Lettre à M. Lerminier sur son examin critique du *Livre du Peuple.*

vol. 3. Le Piccinino.—La dernière Aldini.—Le Poème de Myrza.—Hamlet.—Simon.—Le Secrétaire Intime.—George de Guérin.—Lelia.—Sur la dernière publication de M. F. La Mennais.—L'Uscoque.—Les Visions de la nuit dans les Campagnes.—Jean Ziska; episode de la Guerre des Hussites.—Mattea.—La Vallée-Noire.—Gabriel.

— La Comtesse de Rudolstadt. Nouvelle édition. ..... 2 vols. sm. 8vo. Paris, 1869

— Consuelo. Nouvelle édition.....3 vols. sm. 8vo. Paris, 1856

— Correspondance, 1812-1876.....6 vols. sm. 8vo. Paris, 1882-84

— Correspondance de George Sand et d'Alfred de Musset. Publiée, etc. par Félix Decori, avec dessins d'Alfred de Musset, etc.....8vo. Bruxelles, 1904

— Elle et Lui. [*Illustrated.*].....sm. 8vo. Paris, [1908]

— Francis the Waif; translated by G. Masson. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Lond. 1889

— Indiana. [*Illustrated.*] .....sm. 8vo. Paris, [1907]

— Légendes Rustiques. Dessins de Maurice Sand, texte de George Sand .....fol. Paris, 1858

Avant-propos.—Lettre de George Sand à son fils.—Les Pierres-Sottes, ou Pierres-Caillasses.—Les Demoiselles.—Les Laveuses de Nuit, ou Lavandières.—La Grand' Bête.—Les trois Hommes de Pierre.—Le Follet d'Ep-Nell.—Le Casseu' de Bois.—Le Meneu' de Loups.—Le Lupeux.—Le Moine des Étangs-Brisses.—Les Flambettes.—Lubins et Lupins.

— Letters of George Sand. Translated and edited by Raphaël Ledos de Beaufort. With preface and biographical sketch by the translator. [*Portraits.*]..... 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1886

— Le Marquis de Villemer. [*Illustrated.*].....sm. 8vo. Paris, [1905]

— La Petite Fadette. [*Illustrated.*] .....sm. 8vo. Paris, [1908]

— [Armantine Lucile Aurore Dudevant [*George Sand.*] by F. S.]—*Encyclopædia Britanncai 9th edition. 1877.*

— George Sand.—*See Larousse (P.) Grand Dictionnaire Universel, etc. vol. 14. 1875.*

— George Sand and her Lovers, by Francis Gribble. [*Portraits.*].....8vo. Lond. 1907

— George Sand, by Matthew Arnold. [*Works, vol. 10.*].....8vo. Lond. 1904

— George Sand, by F. W. H. Myers. [*Modern Essays.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1897

Sand (George)—*continued.*

— George Sand, by Bertha Thomas.....*Eminent Women Series.* 8vo. Lond. 1904

— George Sand, par C. A. Sainte-Beuve. [*Causeries de Lundi, vol. 5.*].... 12mo. Paris, 1857

— George Sand, par E. Caro..... *Les Grands Écrivains Français.* sm. 8vo. Paris, 1898

— [La vie de Georges Sand, par P. Feuilleret.]—*Hoefer* (*J. C. F.*) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 43. 1867.*

Sand (Maurice Dudevant, *called Sand, son of the preceding, artist and novelist, 1823-1889.*) Légendes Rustiques. Dessins de Maurice Sand. 1859.—*See Sand* (*George*)

Sandæus (Maximilianus, *Dutch jesuit, 1578-1656.*) R. P. Max. Sandæi, etc., Theatrum amantium, colentium, imitatium Christum Crucifixum.....18mo. Colon. Agripp. 1648

Sandale (John de, *bishop of Winchester; d. 1319.*) [Life of John de Sandale, Bishop of Winchester, by C. L. Kingsford.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sandars (Mary F.) Honoré de Balzac: his life and times. With portraits.....8vo. Lond. 1904

Sandars (Samuel, M.A., *barrister-at-law, 1837-1894.*) Annotated list of Books printed on Vellum to be found in the University and College Libraries at Cambridge. 8vo. Camb. 1878.—*See Bibliographical Pamphlets. vol. 3.*

Sandars (Thomas Collett, M.A., *barrister-at-law, 1825-1894.*) The Institutes of Justinian; with English introduction, etc., by T. C. Sandars.—*See Justinian.*

– Hegel's Philosophy of Right.—*See Oxford Essays, etc. 1855.*

— [Life of Thomas Collett Sandars, by W. A. J. Archbold.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sandars (William Collett) Handbook of Architectural Styles, translated from the German of A. Rosengarten by W. C. Sandars. 1886.—*See Rosengarten* (*A.*)

Sanday (William, D.D.) Different conceptions of Priesthood and Sacrifice. A Report of a Conference held at Oxford, Dec. 13-14, 1899; edited by W. Sanday.....8vo. Lond. 1900

— Free-thinking, a brief review of Mrs. Besant on the evidences of Christianity. *Oxford House Papers* (*no. 9.*) sm. 8vo. Lond. 1886.—*See Theological Pamphlets. vol. 10.*

Sandbach, by Fletcher Moss. [*Fourth Book of Pilgrimages, etc.*].....roy. 8vo. Didsbury, 1907

Sandbach, History of the Ancient Parish of Sandbach, by J. P. Earwaker. 4to. Lond 1890

Sandby (George) Mesmerism and its opponents, etc. 2nd edition. .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1848

Sandby (Paul, R.A., *water-colour painter, 1725-1809.*) Thomas and Paul Sandby, etc., by William Sandby, 1892.—*See Sandby* (*W.*)

— [Life of Paul Sandby, by Cosmo Monkhouse.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sandby (Thomas, R.A., *architect and draughtsman, 1721-1798.*) Thomas and Paul Sandby, etc., by William Sandby. 1892.—*See Sandby* (*W.*)

— [Life of Thomas Sandby, by Cosmo Monkhouse.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sandby (William) The History of the Royal Academy of Arts from 1768 to the present time. With biographical notices of all the members.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1862

— Thomas and Paul Sandby, Royal Academicians; some account of their lives and works. [*Portraits and plates.*].....8vo. Lond. 1892

Sandcroft (William, *archbishop of Canterbury.*)—*See Sancroft.*

Sandeau (Léonard Sylvain Jules, *French novelist and dramatist, 1811-1883.*) Le Gendre de Monsieur Poirier, comédie, par Émile Augier, en collaboration avec J. Sandeau.—*See Augier (G. V. E.) Théâtre Complet. vol. 2. 1876.*

— Jean de Thommeray, comédie, par Émile Augier, en collaboration avec J. Sandeau.—*See Augier (G. V. E.) Théâtre Complet. vol. 6. 1877.*

— La Pierre de Touche, comédie, par Émile Augier, en collaboration avec J. Sandeau.—*See Augier (G. V. E.) Théâtre Complet. vol. 3. 1877.*

— Mademoiselle de La Seiglière.....sm. 8vo. Paris, 1906

— Sacs et Parchemins .....sm. 8vo. Paris, [1906]

Sandell (Joseph) Memoranda of Art and Artists, anecdotal and biographical. 8vo. Lond. 1871

Sandeman (Archibald, M.A., *professor of mathematics, Owens College, Manchester; d. 1893.*) Pelicotetics, or the science of quantity. An elementary treatise on algebra and its ground work arithmetic .....8vo. Camb. 1868

Sandeman (Fraser) Angling Travels in Norway. With numerous illustrations by pencil, brush and camera, and coloured illustrations of salmon flies by the author.....8vo. Lond. 1895

Sandeman (G. A. C.) Calais under English rule.....sm. 8vo. Oxford, 1908

Sandeman (Mina) The Rosy Cross and other psychical tales..... sm. 8vo. Westminster, [1896]

Sandeman (Robert, *Scottish sectary, 1718-1771.*) [Life of Robert Sandeman, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sandeman (*Sir* Robert Groves, *Indian administrator, 1835-1892.*) [Life of Sir Robert Groves Sandeman, by W. Broadfoot.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sanders, *See also, Sandars and Saunders.*

Sanders (Edward) The Three Royal Cedars, or Great Britain's glorious diamonds; being a royal court narrative of the proceedings, travels, etc., of King Charles, Prince James and Prince Henry, etc. 1660.—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 7. p. 385. 1812.*

Sanders *alias* Baines (Francis, *jesuit, 1648-1710.*) [Life of Francis Sanders, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sanders (Francis William, *conveyancer, 1769-1831.*) [Life of Francis William Sanders, by J. M. Rigg.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sanders (George, *London merchant; d. 1573.*) A Warning for Faire Women; containing the most tragicall and lamentable murther of Master G. Sanders, etc., consented unto by his owne Wife, etc. [anon.] 1599.—*See Simpson (R.) The School of Shakspere, etc. vol. 2. 1878.*

Sanders (George, *portrait-painter, 1774-1846.*) [Life of George Sanders, by F. M. O'Donoghue.] —*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sanders (Henry, *curate of Shenstone; 1785.*) The History and Antiquities of Shenstone in the County of Stafford, illustrated; together with the pedigrees of all the families and gentry, etc. [*Edited, with a life of the author, by J. B. Sanders.*]—*See Nichols (J.) Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, vol. 9. 1794.*

Sanders or Saunders (John, *portrait-painter, 1750-1825.*) [Life of John Sanders, by Lionel Cust.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sanders (John Butler) History and Antiquities of Shenstone, etc. 1794.—*See Sanders (H.)*

Sanders (L.) The Yellow Peril.—*See Anglo-Saxon Review. vol. 7. 1900.*

Sanders or Sander (Nicholas, *historian and controversialist, 1530?-1581.*) Rise and Growth of the Anglican Schism, etc. Published A.D. 1585, with a continuation of the History, by Edward Rishton, etc. Translated with introduction and notes, by D. Lewis. 8vo. Lond. 1877

— Stapleton's Fortress overthrown, etc. A discovery of the dangerous rock of the Popish Church commended by Sanders, by W. Fulke. *Parker Society.* 1848.—*See Fulke (W.)*

— [Life of Nicholas Sanders, by T. G. Law.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sanders (Robert, *hack writer, 1727-1783.*) [Life of Robert Sanders, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sanders (Thomas, *sea captain of the sixteenth century.*) Voyage made to Tripolis in Barbary in 1583.—*See Hakluyt (R.) Early Voyages, etc. vol. 2. 1810.*

Sanders (Thomas William) The Book of the Potato. A practical treatise. [*Illust.*] 8vo. Lond. 1905

— The Small Holder's Guide,. A manual dealing with the subject of small holdings and their successful management. [*Illustrated.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1909

Sanders (Wilbur E.), Macdonald (B.), Parlee (W.) etc. Mine Timbering. [*Illust.*] 8vo. New York, 1907

Sanders (William) A Digest of the results of the Census of England and Wales in 1901, etc.; together with an explanatory introduction, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1903

Sanders (William, *geologist, 1799-1875.*) [Life of William Sanders, by T. G. Bonney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sanders (William Rutherford, *physician, 1828-1881.*) [Life of William Rutherford Sanders, by W. T. Gairdner.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sanderson (Edgar) Africa in the Nineteenth Century. With portraits.....8vo. Lond. 1898

— Judicial Crimes. A record of some famous trials in which bigotry, popular panic, and political rancour played a leading part. With portraits..... 8vo. Lond. 1902

John of Barneveldt, 1619.—The Catholic victims of Titus Oates, 1671-1688.—Jean Calas, 1761-1765.—Lord Cochrane, 1814.

Sanderson (George P.) Thirteen years among the Wild Beasts of India, etc. 3rd edition. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1882

Sanderson (James, *musician, 1769?-1841?*) [Life of James Sanderson, by Henry Davy.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sanderson (John, D.D., *Roman catholic divine; d. 1602.*) [Latin verses to Archbishop Parker.] —*See Churton (R.) Life of Alexander Nowell, etc. p. 77. 1809.*

— [Life of John Sanderson, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sanderson (John, *merchant of the sixteenth century.*) Sundry the personal Voyages performed by J. Sanderson, etc., begun in October 1584, ended in October 1602.—*See Purchas* (*S.*) *Pilgrimes, etc. vol. 2. 1625.*

Sanderson (John Scott Burdon) Year Book of Medicine, Surgery, and their allied Sciences, etc. Edit. by Dr. Harley, etc., J. B. Sanderson, etc. *New Sydenham Soc.* 6 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1860-65

Sanderson (Robert, *bishop of Lincoln, 1587-1663.*) [Life of Robert Sanderson, Bishop of Lincoln, by J. H. Lupton.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

— Lives of Dr. John Donne, Sir Henry Wotton, etc., and Dr. Robert Sanderson ; with notes and illustrations, by Isaac Walton. New edition, revised by A. H. Bullen. 8vo. Lond. 1884

Sanderson (Robert, *historian and archivist, 1660-1741.*) Fœdera, conventiones, literæ, etc. 1704-35.—*See Rymer* (*Thomas*)

— [Life of Robert Sanderson, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sanderson (Stephen) Poems, chiefly sacred, original and translated. 2 vols. in 1. 8vo. Lond. 1833

Sanderson (T. J. Cobden)—*See Cobden-Sanderson.*

Sanderson (Thomas, *poet, 1759-1829.*) The Companion to the Lakes in Lancashire, Westmoreland, and Cumberland.....12mo. Carlisle, 1807

— Original Poems.....12mo. Carlisle, 1800

— [Life of Thomas Sanderson, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sanderson (*Sir* William, *historian, 1586?-1676.*) [Life of Sir William Sanderson, by C. H. Firth.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sanderus (Antonius, *Flemish topographer, 1586-1664.*) Bibliotheca Lindesiana. Collations & Notes. no. 1. Sanderi Brabantia, 1656-1695, by Ludovic, Earl of Crawford & Balcarres. 4to. Lond. 1883

Sandes (John, B.A.) Under the Red Crescent, etc. 1897.—*See Ryan* (*C. S.*)

Sandford, *See also, Sanford.*

Sandford and Merton, History of, by Thomas Day. New edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1833

Sandford (Daniel, *bishop of Edinburgh, 1766-1830.*) [Life of Daniel Sandford, by George Stronach.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sandford (*Sir* Daniel Keyte, *professor of Greek in the University of Glasgow, 1798-1838.*) [Life of Sir Daniel Keyte Sandford, by George Stronach.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sandford (Francis, *Lancaster herald, 1630-1694.*) A Genealogical History of the Kings of England, etc., from 1066 to the year 1677, etc. [*Plates.*] fol. In the Savoy [Lond.] 1677

— [Life of Francis Sandford, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sandford (Francis Richard John, *first Lord Sandford, 1824-1893.*) [Life of Francis Richard John, Lord Sandford, by Henry Craik.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sandford (Fulk de, *archbishop of Dublin ; d. 1271.*) [Life of Fulk de Sandford, by T. F. Tout.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sandford or Sanford (James, *translator ; flourished 1567.*) [Life of James Sandford, by Sidney Lee.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sandford, Saunford, or Sampford (John de, *archbishop of Dublin ; d. 1294.*) [Life of John de Sandford, Archbishop of Dublin, by T. F. Tout.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sandford (John, *archdeacon of Coventry, 1801-1873.*) [Life of John Sandford, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sandford or Sanford (John, *poet and grammarian, 1565 ?-1629.*) Apollinis et Musarum Eidyllia, etc.—*See Plummer (C.) Elizabethan Oxford : reprints, etc. 1887.*

— [Life of John Sandford, by Miss C. Fell Smith.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sandford (Samuel, *actor : flourished 1699.*) [Life of Samuel Sandford, by Joseph Knight.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sandgate ; a poem. [anon.] *Plates*.....8vo. Lond. 1847

Sandhurst, Annals of Sandhurst, by A. F. Mockler-Ferryman. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Lond. 1900

Sandhurst (*Lord*)—*See Mansfield (William Rose, 1819-1876.)*

Sandifort (Eduard, *Dutch pathologist, 1742-1814.*) *and* Sandifort (Gerardus, *1779-1848.*) Museum Anatomicum Academiæ Lugduno-Batavæ, etc. [*206 plates.*] 4 vols. fol. Lugd. Bat. 1793-1835

Sandilands (James, *first Lord Torphichen ; d. 1579.*) [Life of James Sandilands, Lord Torpichen, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sandilands (James, *seventh Lord Torphichen ; d. 1753.*) [Life of James Sandilands, Lord Torphichen, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sandinus (Antonius, *Italian historian, 1692-1751.*) Disputationes historicæ ad Vitas Pontificum Romanorum.....8vo. Ferrariæ, 1755

— Vitæ Pontificum Romanorum, ex antiquis monumentis descriptiæ opera et studio A. Sandini, etc. 5th edition.....2 vols. 8vo. Ferrariæ, 1755

Sandlands (John Poole, M.A., *vicar of Brigstock.*) The Voice and Public Speaking. 8vo.Lond.1879

Sandoval ; or, the Freemason, a Spanish tale, etc. [*by V. Llanos Gutierrez.*] 12mo. Lond. 1826

Sandoval (Prudencio de, *Spanish historian, 1560 ?-1621.*) The Civil Wars in Spain, in the beginning of the reign of Charles the 5th Emperor of Germanie, and King of that nation, etc., never yet translated, now put into English by Captain J. W. [*Portrait.*] fol. Lond. 1652

— [La vie de Prudentio de Sandoval. [anon.]]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 40. 1867.*

Sandow (Eugène) Sandow on Physical Training, etc. Compiled and edited by G. Mercer Adam. [*Plates.*] .....sq. 8vo. Lond. 1894

Sandpiper, by Alfred Newton.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Sandras (Gatien de Courtilz de, *French miscellaneous writer, 1644-1712.*) Les Fredaines du Diable, etc. .....12mo. Paris, 1797

— [La vie de Gatien de Courtilz de Sandras. [anon.]]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 12. 1866.*

Sandringham, past and present. With some historic memorials of the Norfolk Coast, by Mrs. Herbert Jones. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1883

Sands (J., *of Ormiston, Tranent.*) Out of the World; or, Life in St. Kilda. 2nd edition. [*Illustrated.*] .....sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1878 [1877]

Sandsbury or Sansbury (John, *Latin poet, 1576-1610.*) [Life of John Sandsbury, by E. C. Marchant.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sandwich and Richborough Castle, History and Antiquities, by O. Baker. 16mo. Lond. 1848

Sandwich and Society Islands, Travels, by S. S. Hill.....8vo. Lond. 1856

Sandwich Islands, Hawaii, past, present, and future, etc., by M. Hopkins. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1862

Sandwich Islands, Narrative of a tour through Hawaii, etc., with remarks on the Sandwich Islands, by W. Ellis.....8vo. Lond. 1826

Sandwich Islands, Narrative of a visit to the Sandwich Islands, by G. F. Mathison. 8vo. Lond. 1825

Sandwich Islands, Northern California and Oregon, by C. Nordhoff.....8vo. Lond. 1874

Sandwich Islands, *See also, Hawaiian Islands.*

Sandwich (*Earls of.*)—*See Montagu.*

Sandwich (Henry de, *bishop of London; d. 1273.*) [Life of Henry de Sandwich, Bishop of London, by C. L. Kingsford.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sandwich (Ralph de, *judge; d. 1308?*) [Life of Ralph de Sandwich, by W. Hunt.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sandwith (Humphry, *army physician, 1822-1881.*) A Narrative of the Siege of Kars and of the six months' resistance by the Turkish garrison under General Williams to the Russian army: together with a narrative of travels and adventures in Armenia and Lazistan; with remarks on the present state of Turkey. [*Map and plans.*].....12mo. Lond. 1856

— Humphry Sandwith: a memoir, compiled from autobiographical notes, by his nephew, T. H. Ward. [*Portrait.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1884

— [Life of Humphry Sandwith, by E. M. Lloyd.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sandys (Charles, *antiquary, 1786-1859.*) Consuetudines Kanciæ. A history of Gavelkind, and other remarkable customs of the county of Kent.....8vo. Lond. 1851

— [Life of Charles Sandys, by Gordon Goodwin.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sandys (Edwin, *archbishop of York, 1516?-1588.*) Sermons, etc., to which are added some miscellaneous pieces, etc., edited by J. Ayre.....*Parker Society.* 8vo. Camb. 1841

— [Life of Edwin Sandys, Archbishop of York, by W. A. J. Archbold.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sandys (*Sir* Edwin, *statesman, 1561-1629.*) [Life of Sir Edwin Sandys, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sandys (George, *poet, traveller and colonist, 1578-1644.*) Relation of a journey begun anno Dom. 1610., relations of Africa, etc.—*See Purchas* (*S.*) *Pilgrimes, etc. vol. 2. 1625.*

— [Life of George Sandys, by Sidney Lee.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sandys (John Edwin, LITT. D.) Ancient University Ceremonies.—*See Clark* (*John Willis*) *Fasciculus, etc. 1909.*

— English Scholars of Paris and Franciscans of Oxford.—*See Ward* (*A. W.*) *and Waller* (*A. R.*) *Cambridge History of English Literature. vol. 1. 1907.*

— An Easter Vacation in Greece, with list of books on Greek travel and topography and time-tables of Greek steamers and railways. [*Map and plan.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1887

— Harvard Lectures on the Revival of Learning .....sm. 8vo. Camb. 1905

Petrarch and Boccaccio.—The Age of Discoveries.—Theory and practice of Education. The Academies of Florence, Venice, Naples, and Rome.—The Homes of Humanism.—The History of Ciceronianism.—The Study of Greek.

Sandys (Samuel, *first Baron Sandys of Ombersley, 1695 ?-1770.*) [Life of Samuel, Baron Sandys, by G. F. Russell Barker.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sandys (William, F.S.A., *antiquary, 1792-1874.*) Festive Songs, principally of the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries : introduction by W. Sandys. *Percy Soc. (vol. 23.)* 8vo. Lond. 1848

— A short View of the History of Freemasonry, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1829

— Specimens of Macaronic Poetry .....8vo. Lond. 1831

— and Forster (Simon Andrew) The History of the Violin and other instruments played on with the bow from the remotest times to the present. Also an account of the principal makers. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1864

— [Life of William Sandys, by Henry Davey.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sandys (William, *Baron Sandys of 'the Vyne'; d. 1540.*) [Life of William, Baron Sandys, by W. A. J. Archbold.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sanford, *See also, Sandford.*

Sanford (Frank G.) The Art Crafts for Beginners, etc. Edited and revised by A. F. Phillips. Illustrated with working drawings and photographs.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1906

Sanford (John Langton, *barrister-at-law, 1824-1877.*) Estimates of the English Kings, from William 'the Conqueror' to George III.....8vo. Lond. 1872

— [Life of John Langton Sanford, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sanford or Sandford (Joseph, *scholar and book collector.*) [Life of Joseph Sanford, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sanford (William Ayshford) The British Pleistocene Mammalia. 1866.—*See Palæontographical Society : Dawkins* (*W. B.*)

Sangar (Gabriel, *ejected minister; d. 1678.*) [Life of Gabriel Sangar, by W. A. Shaw.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sanger (John, *circus proprietor, 1816-1889.*) [Life of John Sanger, by Joseph Knight.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sanger (William W., M.D.) The History of Prostitution : its extent, courses, and effects throughout the world. [Being an official report to the Board of Alms-House Governors of the City of New York.].....8vo. New York, 1869

Sangermano (Vincentius) A Description of the Burmese Empire, compiled chiefly from native documents, etc. Translated by W. Tandy. *Oriental Translation Fund.* 4to. Rome, 1833

Sangraal.—*See Graal.*

Sangster (Samuel, *line-engraver, 1804?-1872.*) [Life of Samuel Sangster, by R. E. Graves.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sangster (William) Umbrellas, and their history. Illustrations by Bennett....8vo. Lond. [1871]

SANITATION.

Berry (W.) Annual Reports of the Health of the County Borough of Wigan.—*See Wigan.*

Fox (C. B.) Sanitary Examinations of Water, Air, and Food.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1886

Health of Towns Commission. First and Second Reports.....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1844-45

Hellyer (S. S.) The Plumber and Sanitary Houses. [*Illustrated.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1877

Jensen (G. J. G.) Sanitary Surveys. [*Modern Drainage Inspection.*] ...sm. 8vo. Lond. 1907

Kingsley (C.) Sanitary and Social Lectures and Essays.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1889

Moore (E. C. S.) Sanitary Engineering, etc. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1901

Playfair (*Lord*) Report on the State of Large Towns in Lancashire.....8vo. Lond. [1884]

Position of Sanitation in England. Association of Public Sanitary Inspectors: Report of Speeches. 8vo. Lond. 1884.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 7.*

Reid (G.) Practical Sanitation. 7th edition.....8vo. Lond. 1900

Rural Sanitary Science, Handbook, by Messrs. Gardner, Berry, Cresswell, etc. 12mo. Lond. 1876

Sanitary Economy: its principles and practice, and its moral influence on the progress of civilisation. [anon.].....12mo. Edinb. 1850

Sanitary Engineering.—*See Engineering.*

Sanitary Institute illustrated list of Exhibits.....8vo. Lond. 1898

Sanitary Registration Bills of 1886 & 1887. [*With papers & discussions upon them.*] 8vo. Lond. 1887

Sumner (J.) Annual Reports of the Chief Sanitary Inspector of the County Borough of Wigan. —*See Wigan.*

Taylor (A.) The Sanitary Inspector's Handbook.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1893

White (R. P.) Sanitation, or, the Science of Health.....8vo. Wigan, 1887

Sanitation, *See also, Drainage. Engineering. Health. Sewage.*

Sanity and Insanity, by Charles Mercier. With illustrations.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1890

Sankey, Lancashire, History, etc., by William Beamont.....8vo. Warrington, 1889

Sânkhâyana-Grihya-Sutra, trans. by Oldenburg. *Sacred Books of the East, vol. 29.* 8vo. Oxf. 1886

Sánkhya Káriká; or, Memorial Verses on the Sànkhya Philosophy, by Iswara Krishna; trans. from Sanscrit by H. T. Colebrooke, etc. *Oriental Translation Fund.* 4to. Oxford, 1837

Sannazaro (Jacopo, *Italian poet, 1458-1530.*) Actii Synceri de Partu Virginis. *In aedibus F. Bindoni & M. Pasini.*.....16mo. Venetiis, 1530

— Memoirs of Angelus Politianus, [Picus of Mirandula, Actius Sincerus Sannazarius, etc., translations from their poetical works, etc., by W. P. Greswell. 2nd edit. 8vo. Manch. 1805

Sannazaro (Jacopo)—*continued.*

— [La vie de Jacopo Sannazaro, par Ach. Genty.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 43. 1867.*

Sanquhar (*Lord, d. 1612.*)—*See Crichton (Robert)*

Sans Culotte and Jacobine, an Hudibrastic poem wherein the principles of modern levellers in general, and particularly French democracy are exposed [*by James Ogden.*] 8vo. Manch. 1800

Sans Gêne. The Real Madame Sans Gêne, by E. Vizetelly. [*The Warrior Woman.*] 8vo. Lond. 1902

Sans Souci, Palais de.—*See Oesterreich (M.)*

Sansetun (Benedict of, *bishop of Rochester; d. 1226.*) [Life of Benedict of Rochester, by Miss A. M. Cooke.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

SANSKRIT.

Adelung (F. von) Sanscrit Literature, an historical sketch, etc.....8vo. Oxford, 1832

Ballantyne (J. R.) First lessons in Sanskrit Grammar; together with an introduction to the Hitopadesa.....8vo. Lond. 1892

Ballhorn (F.) Sanscrit Alphabet. [*Grammatography.*].....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1861

Bendall (C.) Cat. of the Buddhist Sanskrit MSS. in University Library, Cambridge. 8vo. Camb. 1883

Bopp (F.) Comparative Grammar of the Sanskrit, Zend, etc., languages; translated by E. B. Eastwick. 3rd edition.....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1862

Colebrooke (H. T.) The Sánkhya Kárika, or memorial verses on the Sânkhya philosophy, etc. *Oriental Translation Fund.*.....4to. Oxford, 1837

Eggeling (J.) Sanskrit Language and Literature.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Ferrar (W. H.) Comparative Grammar of Sanskrit, Greek, and Latin.....8vo. Lond. 1869

Haughton (*Sir* G. C.) Mànava-Dherma-Sástra; or, the Institutes of Menu. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1825

Mueller (F. Max) Sanskrit Grammar for Beginners. 2nd edition.....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1870

Price (W.) Elements of the Sanscrit Language.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1828

Rice (B. L.) Catalogue of the Sanskrit MSS. in Mysore and Coorg.....8vo. Bang: 1884

Schleicher (A.) Compendium of the Comparative Grammar of the Indo-European, Sanskrit, Greek and Latin languages. Translated by H. Bendall.....8vo. Lond. 1874

Vaidya (L. R.) Standard Sanskrit-English Dictionary.....sm. 4to. Bombay, 1889

Wilson (H. H.) Essays on subjects connected with Sanskrit Literature. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1864

— The Vishnu Puráná: a system of Hindu Mythology, etc.....6 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1864-77

Sanskrit Literature and Language, *See also:—Árangyakas. Brahmânas. Hitopadesa. Kalidasa. Mahâbhârata. Purânas. Râmâyana. Samhitâs. Upanishads. Vedas.*

Sansom (Thomas) On the Illumination of the Diatomaceæ, when viewed under the microscope. —*See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society, Transactions. vol. 7. 1855.*

Sanson (Henri, *French state executioner.*) Memoirs of the Sansons, from private notes and documents, 1688-1847. Edited by E. Sanson, etc. 2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1876 [1875]

Sanson de Pongerville (Jean Baptiste Antoine Aimé, *French poet, 1792-1870.*) Œuvres de Millevoye, etc. 1833.—*See Millevoye (C. H.)*

— [La vie de Jean Baptiste Antoine Aimé Sanson de Pongerville, par Léon Halevy.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 40. 1866.*

Sansone (Antonio) Recent progress in the industries of Dyeing and Calico-Printing, etc. [*With plates and specimens of textile fabrics.*].....3 vols. 8vo. Manch. 1895-97

Sansovino (Francesco, *Italian scholar, 1521-1586.*) [Two novels translated into English.]—*See Roscoe (T.) The Italian Novelists, etc., vol. 3. 1825.*

— [La vie de Francesco Sansovino. [anon]]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 43. 1867.*

Sansum (Robert, *vice-admiral; d. 1665.*) [Life of Robert Sansum, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Santa-Anna (*Baron de*)—*See Nery.*

Santander (Carlos Antonio de la Serna) —*See Serna Santander.*

Santiagoe (Daniel) The Curry Cook's Assistant or, Curries, how to make them in England in their original style. 3rd edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1889

Santos (Francesco de Los) Description of the Royal Palace and Monastery of St. Lawrence called the Escurial, etc. Translated by George Thompson.....4to. Lond. 1760

Santos (João dos, *Portuguese missionary; d. 1662.*) History of Eastern Ethiopa.—*See Pinkerton (J.) Voyages and Travels, etc. vol. 16. 1814.*

Santos-Dumont (Alberto) My Airships. The story of my life. [*Portrait and illust.*] 8vo. Lond. 1904

Santry (*Lord*)—*See Barry (James, 1603-1672.)*

Sanvitale (Luigi) [Two novels translated into English.]—*See Roscoe (T.) The Italian Novelist, etc. vol. 4. 1825.*

Sanzio (Giovanni, *Italian poet and painter; d. 1494.*) Raphael of Urbino and his Father Giovanni Santi, by J. D. Passavant. [*Photographs.*] 1872.—*See Sanzio (Raffaello)*

— [La vie de Giovanni Santi ou Sanzio, par E. B-n.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 43. 1867.*

Sanzio (Raffaello, *da Urbino, Italian painter, son of the preceding, 1483-1520.*) Choix de Dessins de Raphael qui font partie de la collection Wicar à Lille, reproduits en fac-simile par MM. Wacquez et Leroy, etc.....imp. fol. Paris, 1858

— Early Work of Raphael, by Julia Cartwright (Mrs. Henry Ady.) *Plates. Portfolio Monographs (no. 13.)*.....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1895

— Facsimiles of original studies by Raffaelle in the University Galleries, Oxford; etched by Joseph Fisher. [*99 etchings.*] .....4to. Lond. 1872

— La Fable de Psyché et l'Amour par Raphael. Trente-deux compositions gravées au trait par Marchais, etc..... fol. Paris, 1868

— La Favola di Psiche disegnata, e intagliata a bulino in 32 tav. da intagliatori antichi colla spiegazione in 8 rima sotto ciascheduna stampa.....ob. fol. [Roma, 1774 ?]

— Lawrence Gallery. A series of facsimiles of original drawings by Raffaelle da Urbino, selected from the matchless collection formed by Sir T. Lawrence. imp. fol. Lond. 1841

— Scripture Prints from the Frescoes of Raphael in the Vatican, edited by Lewis Gruner; with an introductory preface by Charles H. H. Wright. [*52 plates.*] ob. fol. Lond. 1866

— The Works of Raphael Santi da Urbino as represented in the Raphael Collection in the Royal Library at Windsor Castle, [*compiled by C. Ruland.*].....4to. Lond. 1876

Sanzio (Raffaello)—*continued.*

WORKS RELATING TO RAPHAEL.

Butler (G.) Raphael Drawings in the University Galleries, Oxford.—*See Oxford Essays, etc. 1856.*

Cartwright (Julia) Raphael in Rome. [*Plates.*] *Portfolio monographs (no. 20.)* roy. 8vo. Lond. 1895

Clément (C.) Lionardo da Vinci and Raphael, etc.; translated by L. Corkran. 8vo. Lond. 1880

Duppa (R.) and Quatremère de Quincy (A. C.) Life and Works of Michael Angelo and Raphael. [*Plates.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1872

Harford (J. S.) Life of Michael Angelo Buonarroti, etc. Also Memoirs of Savonarola, Raphael, and Vittoria Colonna. [*Plates.*].....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1857

Kàroly (K.) Raphael's Madonnas and other great pictures reproduced from the original paintings; with a life of Raphael and an account of his chief works...4to. Lond. 1894

Lloyd (W. Watkiss) Christianity in the Cartoons [*of Raphael*], referred to artistic treatment and historic fact.....8vo. Lond. 1865

— Philosophy, Theology, and Poetry, in the age and the art of Rafael. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1866

Middleton (J. H.) Raphael.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Minghetti (M.) Raffaello. [*Portrait.*] .....roy. 8vo. Bologna, 1885

Passavant (J. D.) Raphael of Urbino & his father Giovanni Santi. [*Photographs.*] 8vo. Lond. 1872

Pater (W.) Raphael. [*Miscellaneous Studies.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1895

Robinson (*Sir* J. C.) Critical account of the drawings of Michel Angelo and Raffaello in the University Galleries, Oxford.....sm. 8vo. Oxford, 1870

Raphael, *See also, British Museum. Galleries and Museums of Art.*

Saône, The, a Summer Voyage, by P. G. Hamerton. With 148 illustrations by J. Pennell and the author.....4to. Lond. 1887

Saphir (Adolph, D.D., *theologian, 1831-1891.*) [Life of Adolph Saphir, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sapinaud de Bois-Huguet (*Mme.* Louise) Mémoires sur La Vendée, comprenant les mémoires inédits d'un ancien administrateur militaire des armées républicaines, et ceux de Madame de Sapinaud.....*Berville et Barrière.* 8vo. Paris, 1823

Saporta (Gaston de, *Marquis.*) Origine paléontologique des arbres cultivés ou utilisés par l'homme. [*Illustrated.*] .....sm. 8vo. Paris, 1888

Sappho (*Greek poetess; flourished in the sixth century,* B.C.) Sappho. Memoir, text, selected renderings, and a literal translation, by Henry Thornton Wharton. [*Illustrated.*] *Gr. & Eng.* .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1895

— Sapho, opéra en trois actes, en vers, par Émile Augier. [*Théâtre, vol. 3.*] sm. 8vo. Paris, 1877

— Sappho, by J. A. Platt.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

— Sappho, by Philip Smith.—*See Smith (Sir W.) Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography, etc. vol. 3. 1869.*

— [La vie de Sappho, par L. J.)—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 43. 1867.*

Sappho, A, of Green Springs, by Bret Harte. [*Complete Works, vol. 7.*].....8vo. Lond. 1892

Sapskull (*Sir* Bartholomew) Life and Adventures of Sir B. Sapskull, baronet, etc., by Somebody [*i.e. William Donaldson.*] .....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1768

Saraband, by W. B. Squire.—*See Grove (Sir G.) Dictionary of Music, etc. vol. 3. 1883.*

Saracens, History of the Saracens, by S. Ockley. 5th edition, revised. *Bohn.* 8vo. Lond. 1848

Saracens, *See also, Arabia. Crusades.*

Saranac, From Saranac to the Marquesas, etc., being letters by Mrs. I. Stevenson, etc. 1903.—*See Stevenson* (*Mrs. M. I.*)

Sarasvati (Rāmabāi) The high-caste Hindu Woman. With introduction by Rachel L. Bodley, M.D. [*Portrait.*] .....sm. 4to. Lond. 1888

Saratoff in Russia, by P. A. Kroptokin.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Saravia (Hadrian à, *divine, 1531-1613.*) [Life of Hadrian à Saravia, by G. W. Sprott.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sarawak; its inhabitants and productions, etc., by Hugh Low. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Lond. 1848

Sarawak, *See also, Borneo.*

Sarcey (Francisque, *French critic and journalist, 1828-1899.*) Paris during the Siege; translated from the French. [*Map.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1871

— Recollections of Middle Life, etc. Translated by Elizabeth L. Cary.....8vo. Lond. 1893

Sardanapalus, a tragedy, by Lord Byron. [*Works, vol. 13.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1833

Sardanapalus, *See also, Asur-bani-pal.*

Sardinia, by G. G. Chisholm.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Sardinia and the Sardes, by Charles Edwardes.....8vo. Lond. 1889

Sardinia, Histoire géographique, politique, etc., par D. A. Azuni. [*Plates.*] 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1802

Sardina, Rambles in the Islands of Corsica and Sardinia, by T. Forester. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1858

Sardinia, Six semaines dans l'Île de Sardaigne, par A. H. E. Delessert..... 12mo. Paris, 1855

Sardinia, Subalpine Kingdom, etc., by Bayle St. John. .....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1856

Sardou (Victorien, *French dramatist, 1831-1908.*) Les Diables Noirs; drame en quatre actes. Nouvelle édition.....8vo. Paris, 1895

— La Famille Benoiton; comédie en cinq actes, en prose.....sm. 8vo. Paris, [1907]

— Les Ganaches; comédie en quatre actes.....sm. 8vo. Paris, 1891

— Mes Plagiats! réplique à Mario Uchard.....sm. 8vo. Paris, 1882

— Rabagas; comédie en cinq actes, en prose. 23e. édition.....sm. 8vo. Paris, 1872

— La Sorcière; drame en cinq actes.....sm. 8vo. Paris, [1904]

— and Najac (E. de) Divorçons! comédie en trois actes. 30e. édition. sm. 8vo. Paris, [1909]

Sargant (E. B.) and Whishaw (Bernhard) A Guide Book to Books, etc. .....4to. Lond. 1891

Sargant (William Lucas, *political economist, 1809-1889.*) [Life of William Lucas Sargant, by Samuel Timmins.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sargeant (Kate R.) One hundred Mushroom receipts.....sq. 8vo. Cleveland, 1899

Sargeaunt (John) Annals of Westminster School. [*Plates.*].....8vo. Lond. 1898

Sargent (Arthur John) English Satirical Writers in prose and poetry since 1500. The Chancellor's Essay, 1897.....8vo. Oxford, 1897

Sargent (Epes, *American editor, 1814-1880.*) Peculiar: a tale of the Great Transition; edited by W. Howitt.....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1864

Sargent (F. W., M.D.) England, the United States, and the Southern Confederacy. 8vo. Lond. 1863.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 28.*

Sargent (John, M.P. *for Seaford ; d. 1831.*) The Mine ; a dramatic poem.....4to. Lond. 1785

— [The same.] 2nd edition.....12mo. Lond. 1788

Sargent (John, M.A., *divine, son of the preceding, 1780-1833.*) [Life of John Sargent, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sargent (John Grant, *leader of the ' Fritchley Friends,' 1813-1883.*) [Life of John Grant Sargent, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sargent (John Neptune, *lieutenant-general, 1826-1893.*) [Life of John Neptune Sargent, by E. M. Lloyd.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Saris (John, *merchant and sea-captain ; d. 1646.*) The eighth Voyage set forth by the East-Indian Societie, etc., under the command of Captaine John Saris. His course and acts to and in the Red Sea, Java, Molucca's and Japan, etc. 1605-11.—*See Purchas (S.) Pilgrimes, etc. vol. 1. 1625.*

— Occurrences at Bantam and other parts of the East Indies, from Oct. 1605 to 1609.—Voyage of Captain J. Saris to the Red Sea, the Molukkos and Japan in 1611.—*See Astley (T.) Voyages and Travels. vol. 1. 1745.*

— [Life of John Saris, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sarjeaunt (John, *controversalist, 1622-1707.*)—*See Sergeant.*

Sark, News from the Channel, or the discovery and perfect description of the Isle of Serke, etc. 1673.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 3. p. 503. 1809.*

Sark, *See also, Channel Islands.*

Sarmento (João Evangelista de Moraes) The Anglo-Portuguese Alliance and Coast Defence. Translated by Captain A. F. Custance..... 8vo. Lond. 1908

Saroléa (Charles) Iconografia Dantesca. 1899.—*See Volkmann (L.)*

Sarpi (*Fra* Paolo, *Italian historian, 1552-1623.*) Historia del Concilio Tridentino. 2nd edition .....sm. 4to. [Geneva], 1629

— Life of Fra Paolo Sarpi, theologian and counseller of state to the most serene Republic of Venice, etc., by Arabella G. Campbell..... 8vo. Lond. 1869

— Pietro Sarpi, by Richard Garnett.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

— [La vie de Pietro Sarpi, par E. G.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 43. 1867.*

Sarrasin (Jean François, *French poet, 1605-1654.*) Attici Secundi [*i.e. J. F. Sarrasin*] G. Orbilius Musca, sive bellum parasiticum satira.—*See Sallengre (A. H. de) Histoire de P. de Montmaur. vol. 1. p. 189. 1715.*

— Le Testament de Goulou [*i.e.* P. de Montmaur.].—*See Sallengre (A. H. de) Histoire de P. de. Montmaur. vol. 2. p. 1. 1715.*

— [La vie de Jean François Sarasin, par V. Fournel.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 43. 1867.*

Sarrasine, roman, par Henri de Balzac. [*Œuvres Illustrés. vol. 1.*].....imp. 8vo. Paris, 1852

Sarrau (E.) L'Emploi des Explosifs, etc., par H. Schmerber. Préface de E. Sarrau. 1900.—*See Schmerber* (*H.*)

Sarrazin (Gregor) Shakespeare Lexicon. 3rd edition. 1902.—*See Schmidt* (*A.*)

Sarsfield (Patrick, *titular Earl of Lucan; d. 1693.*) Patrick Sarsfield, by Stephen Gwynn.—*See O'Brien* (*R. B.*) *Studies in Irish History, etc. 1903.*

— [Life of Patrick Sarsfield, by Richard Bagwell.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sartain (John, *American artist; d. 1897.*) On the antique painting in encaustic of Cleopatra discovered in 1818. [*Plates.*]..... roy. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1885

Containing also:—Schoener (R.) Inquiry into the art of painting in encaustic as practised by the ancients, and on the antique picture of Cleopatra in the possession of the Baron de Benneval, at Sorrento. [*Illustrated.*]—Iwanoff (M.) A forgotten Picture.

Sarto (Andrea del, *Italian painter, 1487-1531.*) Andrea del Sarto, by W. M. Rossetti.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Sartor Resartus, by Thomas Carlyle. [*Collected Works, vol. 1.*].....8vo. Lond. [1869]

Sartoris (*Mrs.* Adelaide, *vocalist and author, 1814?-1879.*) Past Hours. [*Edited by her Daughter, May E. Gordon.*] .....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1880

— A Week in a French Country House. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1867

— Adelaide Kemble [*Mrs. A. Sartoris*] & the Musical Drama, by Mrs. A. Jameson. 12mo. Lond. 1846

— [Life of Adelaide Kemble, afterwards Sartoris, by Miss L. M. Middleton.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sartorius (C.) Mexico; landscapes and popular sketches, etc. Edited by Dr. Gaspey, with steel engravings from sketches by Moritz Rugendas.....4to. Lond. 1859

Sartorius (Ernestine) Three Months in the Soudan. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Lond. 1885

Sartorius (*Sir* George Rose, *admiral of the fleet, 1790-1885.*) [Life of Sir George Rose Sartorius, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sartorius (John, *animal painter, 1700?-1780.*) [Life of John Sartorius and his Sons, by Ernest Clarke.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sarum, Description of the Cathedral Church of Salisbury, etc., to which is prefixed an account of Old Sarum [anon.].....4to. Lond. 1774

Sarum, Old and New Sarum, etc., by R. Benson and H. Hatcher.—*See Hoare* (*Sir R. C.*) *History of South Wiltshire. vol. 6. 1843.*

Sarum, *See also, Salisbury.*

Sarum Missal.—*See Liturgies.*

Sasī Chandra Dutt. Bengaliana: a dish of rice and curry, and other indigestible ingredients, by Shoshee Chunder Dutt .....8vo. Calcutta, n.d.

Sass (Henry, *teacher of painting, 1788-1844.*) [Life of Henry Sass, by Lionel Cust.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sassoon (*Sir* Albert Abdullah David, BART., *merchant and philanthropist, 1818-1896.*) [Life of Sir Albert Abdullah David Sassoon, by E. I. Carlyle.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sassoon (*Sir* Edward Albert, BART.) Electricity and Empire.—*See Anglo-Saxon Review, vol. 9. 1901.*

Satan, a poem, by Robert Montgomery.....12mo. Lond. 1830

Satan Absolved, a Victorian mystery, by W. S. Blunt.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1899

Satan, Worship of Satan in Modern France, by A. Lillie.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1899

Satan, *See also, Demonology. Devil. Magic. Mephistopheles. Witchcraft.*

Satanella, an opera, by M. W. Balfe.....imp. 8vo. Lond. n.d.

Satapatha-Brāhmana.—*See Brāhmanas.*

Satchell (Thomas) Bibliotheca Piscatoria. 1883.—*See Westwood (T.)*

SATIRES.

British Museum. Catalogue of Prints and Drawings. Division i. Political and Personal Satire, by F. G. Stephens and E. Hawkins.....4 vols. in 5. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1870-83

Brown (T.) Satyr against Wooing: a view of the ill consequences which attend it. 4to.Lond.1698

Du Maurier (G.) Social Pictorial Satire. With illustrations.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1898

Fairholt (F. W.) Satirical Songs and Poems on Costume: from the 13th to the 19th Century *Percy Society (vol. 27.)* .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1849

Garnett (R.) Satire.—*Encyclopdæia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Hannay (J.) Satire and Satirists: six lectures.....8vo. Lond. 1854

Marvell (A.) Flagellum Parliamentarium. (1661-1678.) *Aungervyle Society. vol. 1.* 8vo.Edinb.1881

Middleton (R.) Epigrams and Satyres. 1608.....*Reprinted.* 4to. Edinb. 1840

Petronius Arbiter. Satyricon, in prose and verse. 1708.....*Reprinted.* 8vo. Lond. 1899

Phillips (J.) Milton's Satyre against Hypocrites, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1710

Sargent (A. J.) English Satirical Writers in prose and poetry since 1500.....8vo. Oxford, 1897

Satyre Menippée.—*See Menippean Satire.*

School for Satire: or, modern satirical poems written during the present reign. 8vo. Lond. 1802

Attributed to Mason, Mathias, Sheridan, Tickell, Canning, and Thomson.

Thomson (J.) Satires and Profanities.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1884

Wright (T.) The Anglo-Latin Satirical Poets and Epigrammatists of the twelfth century. Collected and edited by T. Wright.....*Rolls Publications.* 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1872

Satires, *See also, Caricatures. Punch. Wit and Humour.*

Satchwell (Benjamin, *founder of the Leamington Spa Charity, 1732-1809.*) [Life of Benjamin Satchwell, by Warwick Wroth.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Satow (*Sir* Ernest Mason) China and her intercourse with Western Powers.—*See Ward (A. W.) etc. Cambridge Modern History. vol. 11. 1909.*

— Japan, 1815-1871.—*See Ward (A. W.) etc. Cambridge Modern History. vol. 11. 1909.*

Saturday Evening, by Isaac Taylor.....8vo. Lond. 1832

Saturday Review of Politics, Literature, Science and Art. vols. 1-83.....fol. Lond. 1855-97

Saturn, by J. G. Frazer.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Saturn and its System, by R. A. Proctor. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1865

Saturn, *See also, Astronomy.*

Satyre Menippée.—*See Menippean Satire.*

Satyrs, Brutes, Monstres et Demons, etc. par F. Hédelin.....sm. 8vo. Paris, 1888

Satyrus (*Greek peripatetic philosopher of the second century,* B.C.) Fragmenta. *Gr. et Lat.*—*See Muellerus* (*C. and T.*) *Fragmenta Historïcum Græcorum. vol. 3. 1848.*

Saubert (Johann, *German pastor, 1592-1646.*) Historia Bibliothecæ Reip. Noribergensis, etc. [*Plates.*] .....12mo. Noribergæ, 1643

Sauces, Soup and Sauce Book, by Elizabeth Douglas .....sm. 8vo. Lond. [1903]

Sauer (Carl Marquard) Italian Conversation Grammar, etc. [*The English text revised by T. Gaspey.*] 6th edition..... 8vo. Lond. 1891

— Spanish Conversation Grammar. [*English text revised by T. Gaspey.*] 5th edit. 8vo. Lond. 1891

Sauerbeck (Augustus, F.S.S.) The Course of average prices of general commodities in England, 1818-1907. [*Folding chart.*].....sm. 4to. Lond. 1908

Saul, by T. K. Cheyne.—*See Cheyne* (*T. K.*) *and Black* (*J. S.*) *Encyclopædia Biblica. vol. 4. 1903.*

Saul, by A. P. Stanley.—*See Smith* (*Sir W.*) *Dictionary of the Bible. vol. 3. 1863.*

Saul, drame, traduit de l'Anglais de M. Hut, (1763), par Voltaire. [*Œuvres Complètes. vol. 5.*] .....8vo. Paris, 1877

Saul and Samuel at Endor, etc., by Daniel Brevint.....8vo. Oxford, 1674

Saul of Mitre Court, etc. Edited and arranged by J. W. Overton.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1879

Saul (— '*usher to Mr. Owen.*') To the Inhabitants of Warrington. 4to. Warrington [1775].—*See Topographical Pamphlets. vol. 3.*

Saul (Arthur, *canon of Gloucester; d. 1585.*) [Life of Arthur Saul, by W. S. Shaw.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Saul (Joseph, *of Wigan.*) The Tutor and Scholar's Assistant: being a new treatise of vulgar and decimal Arithmetic, etc. .....12mo. Wigan, 1794

— A Key to the Tutor and Scholar's Assistant.....12mo. Lond. 1797

Saulcy (Louis Félicien Joseph)—*See Caignart de Saulcy.*

Saull (William Devonshire, *geologist, 1784-1855.*) [Life of William Devonshire Saull, by T. G. Bonney.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sault (Richard, *mathematician; d. 1702.*) A Treatise on Algebra, etc. 1694.—*See Leybourn* (*W.*)

— [Life of Richard Sault, by H. F. Baker.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Saulx de Tavannes (Gaspard de, *marshal of France, 1509-1573.*) Mémoires de très-noble et très-illustre G. de Saulx, seigneur de Tavannes.—*See Petitot* (*C. B.*) *Mémoires, etc. i. serie. vols. 23-25. 1822.*

— [La vie de Gaspard de Saulx de Tavannes, par E. de Barthélemy.]—*Hoefer* (*J. C. F.*) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 43. 1867*

Saulx de Tavannes (Guillaume, *comte de Tavannes, son of the preceding, gentleman of the bedchamber to Charles* IX., *1553-1633.*) Mémoires de plusieurs choses advenues en France es guerres civiles depuis l'an 1560 jusques en l'an 1596.—*See Petitot* (*C. B.*) *Mémoires, etc. i. serie. vol. 35. 1823.*

— [La vie de Guillaume de Saulx, comte de Tavannes, par E. de Barthélemy.]—*Hoefer* (*J. C. F.*) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 43. 1867.*

Saulx de Tavannes (Jean, *Vicomte de Tavannes, brother of the preceding, marshal of France, 1555-1629.*) [La vie de Jean de Saulx, Vicomte de Tavannes, par E. de Barthélemy.]—*Hoefer* (*J. C. F.*) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 43. 1867.*

Saumaise (Claude de, *French critic and scholar, 1588-1658.*) Cl. Salmasii de annis climactericis et antiqua astrologio diatribæ.....sm. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1648

"Bought at the sale of Dr. Johnson's Books, Feb. 16, 1785." Containing the bookplate of William Burrell, of Beckenham, Kent.

— Cl. Salmasii de Hellenistica commentarius, etc. *ex-officina Elseviorum.* 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1643

— [La vie de Claude de Saumaise, par Ach. G.]—*Hoefer* (*J. C. F.*) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 43. 1867.*

Saumarez (James, *Lord de Saumarez, admiral, 1757-1836.*) Memoirs and Correspondence of Admiral, Lord de Saumarez, from original papers, by Sir John Ross. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1838

— [Life of James, Lord de Saumarez, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Saumarez (Philip, *captain in the navy, 1710-1747.*) [Life of Philip Saumarez, by J. K. Laughton.] —*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Saumarez (Richard, *surgeon, 1764-1835.*) [Life of Richard Saumarez, by D'Arcy Power.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Saumery (— de) Le Diable Confondu, ou, le Sot Astaroth. 18mo. à la Haye, 1740.—*See under Molière* (*Henriette Sylvie de*)

Saunders (Alfred) Our Domestic Birds. A practical poultry book for England, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1883

— Our Horses; or, the best muscles controlled by the best brains.....8vo. Lond. 1886

Saunders (*Sir* Charles, *admiral, 1713 ?-1775.*) [Life of Sir Charles Saunders, by J. K. Laughton.] —*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Saunders (*Sir* Edmund, *judge; d. 1683.*) [Life of Sir Edmund Saunders, by G. F. Russell Barker.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Saunders (*Sir* Edward, *judge; d. 1576.*) [Life of Sir Edward Saunders, by W. A. Shaw.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary National of Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Saunders (Erasmus, *prebendary of Brecknock, 1670-1724.*) [Life of Erasmus Saunders, by D. Lleufer Thomas.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography vol. 50. 1897.*

Saunders (Frederick) Salad for the Social, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1856

Introductory. — Bookcraft. — Money.—The Toilet and its devotees. — Mysteries of Medicine.—Cycle of the Seasons.—Humours of Law.—The Mute Creation.—Pulpit peculiarities.—Larcenies of Literature.—A stray leaf.

Saunders (Frederick)—*continued.*

— Salad for the Solitary, by an Epicure.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1853

Dietetics.—The Talkative and the Taciturn.—Facts and fancies about Flowers.—Monologue on Matrimony.—Curious and costly Books.—Pastimes and Sports.—Dying words of distinguished men.—Poetry of Plants.—Infelicities of the Intellectual. Citations from the Cemeteries.—The Shrines of Genius.—The Selfish and the Social.—Pleasures of the Pen.—Sleep and its Mysteries.

— The Story of some Famous Books.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1887

Saunders (George, *architect, 1762-1839.*) [Life of George Saunders, by F. M. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Saunders (*Sir* George, *rear-admiral, 1671?-1734.*) [Life of Sir George Saunders, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Saunders (Gordon) Practical Treatise on the Art of Phrasing. *A. Hammond & Co.* 4to. Lond. n.d.

Saunders (Howard) Catalogue of the Gaviæ and Tubinares in the collection of the British Museum. [*Coloured plates.*].....*Catalogue of Birds, etc. (vol. 25.)* 8vo. Lond. 1896

Saunders (Henry, *local historian, 1728-1785.*) [Life of Henry Saunders, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Saunders (John, *novelist and dramatist, 1810-1895.*) Abel Drake's Wife. A novel. [*With letter from the author inserted.*].....8vo. Lond. 1862

— Portraits and Memoirs of eminent living Political Reformers. The portraits by G. Hayter, etc. To which is annexed a copious historical sketch of the progress of parliamentary reform, by W. Howitt. [*Plates.*].....4to. Lond. 1840

— [Life of John Saunders, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Saunders (John Cunningham, *ophthalmic surgeon, 1773-1810.*) [Life of John Cunningham Saunders, by D'Arcy Power.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Saunders (Laurence, *martyr; d. 1555.*) [Life of Laurence Saunders, by W. A. Shaw.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Saunders (Margaret, *actress; flourished 1702-1744.*) [Life of Margaret Saunders, by Joseph Knight.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Saunders, or Sanders (Richard, *astrologer, 1613-1687* ?) Palmistry, the secrets thereof disclosed, or a familiar, easy and new method, whereby, to judge of the most general accidents of man's life from the lines of the hand withal its dimensions and significations, etc. [*Woodcuts.*].....12mo. Lond. 1663

— [Life of Richard Saunders, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Saunders (Richard Huck, *physician, 1720-1785.*) [Life of Richard Huck Saunders, by W. W. Webb.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Saunders (Thomas Bailey) The Life and Letters of James Macpherson. 2nd edit. 8vo. Lond. 1895

— The Question of Faith: being notes on the current philosophy of Religion. 8vo. Lond. 1899

— Studies in Pessimism, etc., by A. Schopenhauer. Selected and translated, with a preface, by T. B. Saunders. 1903.—*See Schopenhauer (A.)*

Saunders (Thomas William, *metropolitan police magistrate, 1814-1890.*) Law and Practice of Municipal Registration and Elections. 2nd edition.....12mo. Lond. 1873

— Law and Practice of Orders of Affiliation and Proceedings in Bastardy, etc. 5th edition .....12mo. Lond. 1867

— and Saunders (W. E.) Municipal Corporations Act, 1882, [45 and 46. Vict. cap. 50.], together with parts of the Ballot Act, 1872, the Parliamentary and Municipal Registration Act, 1878, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1882

— [Life of Thomas William Saunders, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Saunders (Trelawney) An Introduction to the Survey of Western Palestine : its waterways, plains, and highways, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1881

Saunders (William, M.D., *physician, 1743-1817.*) An Answer to Mr. Geach and Mr. Alcock on Dr. Baker's Essay on the Endemial Colic of Devonshire. 1767.—*See Baker (Sir G.)*

— A Treatise on the chemical history and medical powers of some of the most celebrated Mineral Waters, etc. 2nd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1805

— [Life of William Saunders, by Norman Moore.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Saunders (William, *politician and journalist, 1823-1895*) Loss or gain of Labourers in Rural Districts.—*See Industrial Remuneration Conference. 1885.*

— History of the First London County Council, 1889-1891.....8vo. Lond. 1892

— [Life of William Saunders, by J. R. Macdonald.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Saunders (William Wilson, *botanist and entomologist, 1809-1879.*) [Life of William Wilson Saunders, by B. B. Woodward.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Saunderson (*Mrs., actress ; d. 1711.*) —*See under Betterton (Thomas)*

Saunderson (Edward James, *politician, 1837-1906.*) Colonel Saunderson, M.P. A memoir, by Reginald Lucas. With portraits and illustrations.....8vo. Lond. 1908

Saunderson, or Sanderson (Nicholas, *mathematician, 1682-1739.*) [Life of Nicholas Saunderson, by H. F. Baker.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50.1897.*

Saunford.—*See Sandford.*

Saunier(Charles)Bordeaux : ouvrage orné de 112 gravures. *Les Villes d'Art célèbres.* 8vo.Paris,1909

Saunier (Claudius) Treatise on modern Horology in theory and practice ; translated from the French by J. Tripplin and E. Rigg. 2nd ed. [*Coloured plates and woodcuts.*] 8vo.Lond.[1882 ?]

Saurin (Jacques, *French protestant minister, 1677-1730.*) Sermons sur divers textes de l'Écriture Sainte, etc. .....8 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1835

— [La vie de Jacques Saurin, par P. L.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 43. 1867.*

Saurin (William, *attorney-general for Ireland, 1757-1839.*)[Life of William Saurin, by Robert Dunlop.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Saussure (César de, *Swiss traveller, 1705-1778 ?*) A Foreign view of England in the reigns of George I. & George II. The Letters of Monsieur César de Saussure to his Family. Translated and edited by Madame Van Muyden. With [*portrait*], map and illustrations. 8vo.Lond.[1902]

Saussure (Horace Benedict de, *Swiss physician and geologist, 1740-1799.*) An account of the attempts that have been made to attain the summit of Mount Blanc, etc. 1786.—*See Pinkerton (J.) Voyages and Travels, etc. vol. 4. 1809.*

— Voyages dans les Alpes ; précédés d'un essai sur l'histoire naturelle des environs de Genève. [*Maps and plates.*]..... 4 vols. 4to. Neuchatel, 1779-96

— [La vie d'Horace Benedict de Saussure. [anon.]]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 43. 1867.*

Sauter (Edwin) The Faithless Favourite, a mixed tragedy. To which is appended a collection of detached trifles entitled Schediasm.....sm. 8vo. Saint Louis, 1905

Sautre (William, *lollard ; d. 1401.*)—*See Sawtrey.*

Sauval (Henri, *French historian, 1620-1670 ?*) La Chronique Scandaleuse de Paris ; ou, histoire des mauvais lieux.....8vo. Bruxelles, 1883

Sauzay (Eugène) Le Violon Harmonique, ses ressources, son emploi dans les écoles anciennes & modernes. Étude complétée par un cours d'harmonie à l'usage des violonistes. 8vo.Paris,1889

Savage, The, by F. Max Mueller. [*Essays : first series.*].....8vo. Lond. 1901

Savage, Historical account of the discovery and education of a savage Man, etc., caught in the woods near Aveyron, 1798 ; by E. M. Itard.....12mo. Lond. 1802

Savage, The Savages of Europe [*by R. M. Le Suire and M. Louvel. A satirical account of England and the English, translated from the French.*] *Plates*.....12mo. Lond. 1764

Savage South Seas. Painted by N. H. Hardy. Described by E. W. Elkington. 8vo. Lond. 1907

Savage-Club Papers for 1867 and 1868. Edited by Andrew Halliday. [*Illust.*] 8vo. Lond. 1867-8

1867. Love's Gifts, by J. R. Planché.—A Leaf from the Log of H.M. Brig "Sprout," by J. Hannay.—The Falling of the Leaves, by W. Thornbury.—After Dinner, by T. W. Robertson.—On the Cheap, by H. J. Byron.—The Morality of the Turf, by "Nicholas."—My Grandfather's Story, by E. Draper.—The Pet Canary, by E. L. Blanchard.—The Inns of Jamaica, by G. Turner.—Gretchen, by Tom Hood.—Converting the Nigger, by Artemus Ward.—A Passionate Pilgrim, by E. Falconer.—No. 36, 504, by C. W. Scott.—The Skull Goblet, T. H. Escott.—Sweethearting, by A. Halliday.—Early Days, by C. Furtado.—The Triumph of Vice, by W. S. Gilbert.—Cupid's Mamma, by H. S. Leigh.—Mrs. Brown backs the Favourite, by A. Sketchley.—The Young Nun, by J. Oxenford.—Found Drowned! by A. W. à Beckett.—Naseby Field, by J. C. Brough.—Little Fan, by Tom Hood.—Indolence, by J. J. S. Jacobsen.—The Miseries of Genius, by H. S. Leigh.—My first Pigeon Race, by W. B. Tegetmeier.—The Barber bearded, by Tom Hood.—Maggie's Yellow Shawl, by A. Locker.—A Social-science Valentine, by T. Archer.—The Room in the Roof, by C. W. Quin.—The Battle field of Sadowa, by G. L. M. Strauss.—Vergiss-mein-nicht, by C. Millward.

1868. Exceptional experiences, by T. W. Robertson..—The Hour-Glass, by W. Sawyer—A Border-Raid in 1867, by G. Turner.—The Lost Jewel, by J. R. Planché.—La Fosse Commune, by W. Thornbury.—Holding the Candle, by A. Halliday.—Adapting from the French, by J. Hollingshead.—My Ultimatum, by H. S. Leigh.—Begotten by sad Stars.—The Raven, by J. Oxenford.—Terrible Telegrams, by T. Archer.—Mrs. Ralph Greening's first Lodger, by A. Locker.—The Vision in the Wood, by W. Marston.—Artemus Ward among the Shoshones, by E. P. Hingston.—The Magical Ointment, by H. Friswell.—St. Anthony's Sermon, by W. Thornbury.—Bilgers, by G. M. Fenn.—A Christmas Fairy, by H. J. Byron.—Characters and Scenes, by E. Draper.—Visit to

Savage Club Papers—*continued.*

the President of the Early Rising Association, by G. Grossmith.—Music, by German Reed.—Dealings with the Devil, by S. Edwards.—A Scrap from a comedy, by Dion Boucicault.—Bill Banks' Day out, by W. Wright.—The last Birthday Rhyme, by M. Collins.—Steamboats in America, by Howard Paul.—The Devil-Tree, by J. Greenwood. The Time will come, by F. Younge.—Three hundred and four, by G. A. Sala.—The Power of Music.—Uncomfortable People, by W. Kirkus.—Love's Seasons, by W. Brough.—A " model " Child, by E. C. Barnes.—How the Ghost walked. by H. Leslie.—Buckingham Gate.

Savage (*Sir* Arnold, *speaker of the House of Commons ; d. 1410.*) [Life of Sir Arnold Savage, by C. L. Kingsford.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Savage (Ernest A.) Manual of descriptive annotation for Library Catalogues, etc. With a chapter on evaluation and historical note, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1906

— The Story of Libraries and Book-Collecting.....sm. 8vo. Lond. [1909]

Savage (H. E.) The Abbess Hilda's first Religious House ; and the boundary between Bernicia and Deira. [*Folding map.*].....8vo. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1897

Savage (Henry, D.D., *master of Balliol College, Oxford, 1604?-1672.*) [Life of Henry Savage, by H. E. D. Blakiston.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Savage (James, *architect, 1779-1852.*) [Life of James Savage, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Savage (James, *of Howden, antiquary, 1767-1845.*) The Librarian. 3 vols. in 1. 8vo. Lond. 1808-09

— [Life of James Savage, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Savage (John, *conspirator ; d. 1586.*) [Life of John Savage, by Sidney Lee.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Savage (John, *Irish poet and journalist, 1828-1888.*) [Life of John Savage, by D. J. O'Donoghue.] —*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Savage (*Sir* John, *politician and soldier ; d. 1492.*) [Life of Sir John Savage, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Savage (John, *printseller and engraver ; flourished 1690-1700.*) [Life of John Savage, by F. M. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Savage (John, D.D., *translator, 1673-1747.*) [Life of John Savage, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]— *Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Savage (*Sir* John Boscawen, *major-general, 1760-1843.*) [Life of Sir John Boscawen Savage, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Savage (Marmion W., *Irish novelist and journalist, 1803-1872.*) An Adventurous Couple.— *See Read* (*C. A.*) *The Cabinet of Irish Literature, etc. vol. 3. 1902.*

— The Bachelor of the Albany.....8vo. Lond. 1848

— The Falcon Family; or Young Ireland.....8vo. Lond. 1845

— [Life of Marmion W. Savage, by Charles Kent.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Savage (Richard, *fourth Earl Rivers, 1660?-1712.*) [Life of Richard Savage, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Savage (Richard, *poet; d. 1743.*) The Works of Richard Savage, son of the Earl Rivers [*collected and published by T. Evans.*] With an account of the life and writings of the author, by Samuel Johnson.....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1775

vol. 1. Dedication.—Dr. Johnson's Life of the Author.—Love in a Veil, a comedy, 1719.—Sir Thomas Overbury, a tragedy, 1724.

vol. 2. The Wanderer, a poem, in five cantos.—The Bastard, a poem.—Verses and Poems on several occasions.—An Author to Let, etc.

— The Bastard; a poem, inscribed with all due reverence to Mrs. Brett, once Countess of Macclesfield, etc. 2nd edition.....sm. fol. Lond. 1728

— Miscellaneous Poems and Translations, by several hands. [*R. Savage, A. Hill, J. Dyer, W. Popple, W. Colepepper and others.*].....8vo. Lond. 1726

— [Life of Richard Savage, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Savage (Richard, *secretary and librarian, Shakespeare's birthplace.*) Shakespearean extracts from "Edward Pudsey's Booke" temp. Q. Elizabeth & K. James I. which include some from an unknown play by William Shakespeare. Also a few unpublished records of the Shakespeares of Snitterfield, and Wroxall, preserved in the Public Record Office. Collected by R. Savage.....8vo. Stratford-upon-Avon, [1888]

Savage (*Sir* Roland, *seneschal of Ulster; d. 1519.*) [Life of Sir Roland Savage, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Savage (Samuel Morton, *dissenting tutor, 1721-1791.*) [Life of Samuel Morton Savage, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Savage (Thomas, *archbishop of York; d. 1507.*) [Life of Thomas Savage, Archbishop of York, by W. A. J. Archbold.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Savage (Thomas, *major, 1608-1682.*) [Life of Thomas Savage, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Savage (W. J., *captain.*) Description of the landing wharf erected at Hobbs' Point, Milford Haven, etc., and of the diving bells and machinery used in the erection. [*Plates.*]—*See Royal Engineers, Papers, etc. vol. i. 2nd edition. 1844.*

Savage (William, *printer & engraver, 1770-1843.*) Dictionary of the Art of Printing. 8vo. Lond. 1841

— [Life of William Savage, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Savage-Armstrong (George F., M.A.)—*See Rutilius Namatianus (C.)*

Savage-Landor (A. Henry)—*See Landor (A. H. S.)*

Savaric (*bishop of Bath and Glastonbury; d. 1205.*) [Life of Savaric, by W. Hunt.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Savary (Anne Jean Marie René, *Duc de Rovigo, French statesman and general, 1774-1833.*) Memoirs of the Duke of Rovigo, written by himself: illustrative of the history of the Emperor Napoleon.....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1828

Savery (Anne Jean Marie René)—*continued.*

— Memoir of the Duke of Rovigo, relative to the fate of the Duke D'Enghien. 8vo. Lond. 1823

— Extrait des Mémoires de M. le Duc de Rovigo, concernant la catastrophe de M. le Duc d'Enghien.—*See Bourbon* (*Louis Henri Antoine de, Duc d'Enghien.*)

— [La vie du Duc de Rovigo. [anon.]]—*Hoefer* (*J. C. F.*) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 43. 1867.*

Savary (Claude Étienne, *French traveller, 1750-1786.*) Letters on Egypt, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1786

Savery (Thomas, *engineer, 1650?-1715.*) The Miner's Friend ; or, an engine to raise water by fire, described, and of the manner of fixing it in mines, etc. Lond. 1702. *Reprinted.* 8vo. Lond. 1858.—*See Mining, etc., Pamphlets. vol. 5.*

— [Life of Thomas Savery, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Savery (William, *minister at Philadelphia, 1750?-1804.*) Discourses delivered, etc., at several meetings of the people called Quakers, and others.....12mo. Lond. 1806

Savi (Paolo) Ornitologia Toscana, etc. [*Illustrated.*].....3 vols. 8vo. Pisa, 1827-31

Savigny (Friedrich Carl von, *German jurist, 1779-1861.*) Savigny, by John Macdonell.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Savigny (Jean Baptiste Henri) and Correard (Alexandre) Narrative of a Voyage to Senegal in 1816 ; comprising an account of the Shipwreck of the Medusa, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1818

Savigny (John H.) A Treatise on the use and management of a Razor, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1786

Savigny de Montcorps (— *de, Vicomte.*) Coup d'oeil sur les Almanachs illustrés du XVIII. siècle. 2me. édition.....8vo. Paris, 1891

Savile (Bourchier Wrey, M.A., *rector of Dunchideock with Shillingford, Devonshire, 1817-1888.*) The Neanderthal Skull on Evolution, in an address supposed to be delivered A.D. 2085. With three illustrations.....8vo. Lond. 1885

— [Life of Bourchier Wrey Savile, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Savile (George, *marquis of Halifax, statesman, 1633-1695.*) An Essay upon Taxes, calculated for the present juncture of affairs in England. 1693.—*See Cobbett* (*W.*) *Parliamentary History, etc. vol. 5. 1809.*

— [Another edition.]—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 11. p. 73. 1814.*

— A Letter to a Dissenter upon occasion of his Majesties late gracious declaration of Indulgence. 1687.—*See Cobbett* (*W.*) *Parliamentary History, etc. vol. 4. 1808.*

— [Another edition.]—*See Dearmer* (*P.*) *Religious Pamphlets, etc. 1898.*

— A Rough draft of a new Model at Sea. 1694.—*See Pollard* (*A. F.*) *Political Pamphlets. 1897.*

— A Seasonable Address to both Houses of Parliament concerning the Succession, the fears of Popery, and Arbitrary Government,. 1681.—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 8. p. 222. 1812.*

— Some cautions for choice of Members of Parliament. 1695.—*See Pollard*(*A. F.*) *Political Pamphlets. 1897.*

— The Life and Letters of Sir George Savile, BART., first Marquis of Halifax, etc. With a new edition of his works now for the first time collected and revised, by H. C. Foxcroft. [*Portraits.*] .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1898

Savile (George)—*continued.*

— [Life of George Savile, Marquis of Halifax, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Savile (*Sir* George, BART., *politician, 1726-1784.*) [Life of Sir George Savile, by G. F. Russell Barker.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Savile (*Sir* Henry, *scholar and provost of Eton, 1549-1622.*) S. J. Chrysostomi Opera Græcé. [*Edited by Sir H. Savile.*] 1613.—*See Chrysostomus.*

— Rerum Anglicarum Scriptores post Bedam præcipui, etc.....fol. Francofurti, 1601

Contents, Latin text:—William of Malmesbury. Henry of Huntingdon. Roger de Hovenden. Ethelwerdus. Ingulphus. Fasti Regum et Episcopum Angliæ.

— Report of the Wages paid to the ancient Roman Soldiers, their vittayling and apparrell, etc. 1595.—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 1. p. 555. 1809.*

— [Life of Sir Henry Savile, by William Carr.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Savile (Henry, *diplomatist, 1642-1687.*) Savile Correspondence. Letters to and from Henry Savile, Esq., envoy at Paris, etc., including Letters from his brother, George, Marquess of Halifax. Edited by W. D. Cooper.....*Camden Society (vol. 71.)* sm. 4to. Westminster, 1858

— [Life of Henry Savile, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Savile (*Sir* Henry, BART., *sheriff of Yorkshire, 1579-1632.*)—*See under Savile (Sir John)*

Savile (Jeremiah, *musician; flourished 1651.*) [Life of Jeremiah Savile, by Henry Davey.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Savile (*Sir* John, *judge, 1545-1607.*) [Life of Sir John Savile, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Savile (John, *first Baron Savile of Pontefract, 1556-1630.*) [Life of John Savile, Baron, of Pontefract, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Savile (John, *first Baron Savile of Rufford, 1818-1896.*) [Life of John Savile, Baron, of Rufford, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Savile (John, *poet.*) King James, his Entertainment at Theobalds, etc. 1603.—*See Stuart Tracts, etc. 1903.*

Savile (Thomas, *first Viscount Savile of Castlebar in Ireland, second Baron Savile of Pontefract, and first Earl of Sussex, 1590?-1658?*) [Life of Thomas Savile, Earl of Sussex, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Savile (Thomas, *proctor of Merton College, Oxford; d. 1593.*)—*See under Savile (Sir Henry)*

Savile (William Hale, M.A.) Poems.....sm. 8vo. Oxford, 1897

Savill (Thomas Dixon) Lectures on Hysteria and allied vaso-motor conditions. 8vo. Lond. 1909

Saville (W. C.) Christianity: What?, which?, where? sm. 8vo. Lond. 1888.—*See Free Thought Tracts. vol. 9.*

Saville-Kent (William) The Great Barrier Reef of Australia; its products and potentialities, etc. Containing an account, with copious coloured and photographic illust. 4to Lond. [1893]

Savine(Albert) La vie aux Galères. Souvenirs d'un prisonnier, d'après les documents d'archives et les mémoires. [*Illustrated.*] .....sm. 8vo. Paris, 1909

Saving, Fallacy of Saving, by J. M. Robertson.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1892

Savings, Workmen's Earnings, Strikes and Savings, by Samuel Smiles. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1861

Savings, *See also, Thrift.*

Savings Banks, by E. W. Brabrook.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Savings Banks, by W. Langton. 8vo. Manch. 1877.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 15.*

Savings Banks Legislation, by W. Langton. 8vo. Manch. 1881.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 11.*

Savings Banks, (United States), by B. Rhodes.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*

Savings Banks: their value and the defects of the system on which they are administered in this country, with proposed remedies. [anon.] 8vo. Manch. 1880.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 21.*

Savings Banks, *See also, Banks and Banking.*

Saviolo (Vincentio, *writer on fencing; flourished 1595.*) [Life of Vincentio Saviolo, by Sidney Lee.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Savona (Laurence William, D.D., *Franciscan; flourished 1485.*) [Life of Laurence William Savona, by Miss M. Bateson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Savonarola (Girolamo, *Italian Dominican preacher and reformer, 1452-1498.*) Fra Girolamo Savonarola. A biographical study based on contemporary documents, by Herbert Lucas .....8vo. Lond. 1899

— The History of Girolamo Savonarola and of his times, by Pasquale Villari, etc. Translated from the Italian by Leonard Horner, F.R.S., etc. [*Portrait.*].....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1863

— The Life and Martyrdom of Savonarola, illustrative of the history of Church and State connexion. [*Portrait.*] .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1853

— Life of Michael Angelo Buonarroti, etc. Also memoirs of Savonarola, etc., by John S. Harford. [*Plates.*] .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1857

— The Makers of Florence: Dante, Giotto, Savonarola; and their city, by Mrs. Oliphant. 2nd edition. [*Illustrated.*]..... 8vo. Lond. 1877

— Savonarola, a tragedy, by Alfred Austin.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1881

— Savonarola, by Madame Linda Villari.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

— [La vie de Savonarola, par Louis Grégoire.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 43. 1867.*

— [La vie de Savonarola. [anon.]]—*Larousse (P.) Grand Dictionnaire Universel, etc. vol. 14.1875.*

Savory (Isabel) A Sportswoman in India. Personal adventures and experiences in known and unknown India. With 48 illustrations & photogravure portrait of the author. 8vo. Lond. 1900

Savory (*Sir* William Scovell, BART., *surgeon, 1826-1895.*) Collapse, and the general effects of shock upon the system.—*See Holmes (T.) System of Surgery. vol. 1. 1860.*

Savory (*Sir* William Scovell)—*continued.*

— Hysteria.—*See Holmes* (*T.*) *System of Surgery. vol. 1. 1860.*

— Scrofula.—*See Holmes* (*T.*) *System of Surgery. vol. 1. 1860.*

— [Life of Sir William Scovell Savory, by Norman Moore.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Savot (Louis, *French physician, 1579-1640.*) De raris et communibus Imperatorum Romanorum nummis judicium, interprete et abbreviatore P. Junio.—*See Leland* (*J.*) *De rebus Britannicis collectanea, etc. vol. 5. 1770.*

— [La vie de Louis Savot, par J. P. Abel Jeandet.]—*Hoefer* (*J. C. F.*) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 43. 1867.*

Savoy, by H. B. Briggs.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Savoy, Savoie.—*See Gillot* (*C.*) *Géographie Pittoresque, etc., de la France. vol. 1. 1905*(*?*)

Savoy, Memorials of the Savoy : palace, hospital, chapel, by W. J. Loftie. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1878

Savoy, Piedmont and Genoa. [*The Subalpine Kingdom, by Bayle St. John.*] 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1856

Savoy, Theory of the Glaciers of Savoy, etc., by E. Rendu.....8vo. Lond. 1874

Savoy, Travels through the Alps of Savoy, etc. [*Plates.*] .....roy. 8vo. Edinb. 1845

Savoy, Tuscany and Savoy (1559-1603), by E. Armstrong.—*See Ward* (*A. W.*) *etc. Cambridge Modern History. vol. 3. 1904.*

Savoy Liturgy. 1661.—*See Hall* (*P.*) *Reliquiæ Liturgicæ. vol. 4. 1847.*

Savoy (Boniface of, *archbishop of Canterbury ; d. 1270.*)—*See Boniface.*

Savoy (Peter of, *Earl of Richmond ; d. 1268.*)—*See Peter.*

Saw, Saws, by G. W. Hotchkiss.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Saw-Filing, by H. W. Jolly.....16mo. New York, 1890

Saward (Frederick E.) " The Coal Trade." A compendium of valuable information relative to coal production, prices, transportation, etc., at home and abroad. 8vo. New York, 1881

Sawbridge (John, *lord mayor of London, 1732?-1795.*) [Life of John Sawbridge, by Charles Welch.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sawell (Charles M.) Suggestions to the Royal Commissioners on the Dwellings of the Poor.—*See Health Exhibition Literature. vol. 2. 1884.*

Sawer (John Charles) A discourse on Roses and the odour of rose.....8vo. Brighton, 1894

Sawrey (Solomon, *surgeon, 1765-1825.*) [Life of Solomon Sawrey, by D'Arcy Power.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Saws.—*See Saw.*

Sawtrey, or Sawtre (James, *Protestant controversialist ; flourished 1541.*) [Life of James Sawtrey, by W. A. Shaw.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sawtrey (William, *lollard ; d. 1401.*) [Life of William Sawtrey, by Miss A. M. Cooke.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sawyer (Arthur Robert) Accidents in Mines, in the North Staffordshire Coalfield, arising from falls of roof and sides ; their causes, and the means of diminishing their frequency. With detailed sections of the workable seams, and an account of the system of timbering in vogue in that coalfield, and applicable elsewhere.....8vo. Lond. [*Hanley printed*], 1886

— Miscellaneous Accidents in Mines, with special reference to the North Staffordshire Coalfield ; their causes and the means of diminishing their frequency. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Manch. 1889

— Mining. Geological and general guide to the Murchison Range. [*Illust.*] 8vo. Manch. [1892]

— Mining at Saarbrücken, with an account of the structure of the coalfield. 8vo. Newcastle, 1878

— [Various papers.]—*See Wigan Mining, etc. Catalogue. 1880, etc.*

Sawyer (Edmund, *master in chancery ; d. 1759.*) Memorials of Affairs of State in the reigns of Q. Elizabeth and K. James I., collected (chiefly) from the original papers of Sir Ralph Winwood, etc.....3 vols. fol. Lond. 1725

— [Life of Edmund Sawyer, by W. A. Shaw.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sawyer (Frank J.) English Opera after Purcell.—*See Southgate* (*T. L.*) *English Music, etc. 1906.*

— Extemporization.....*Novello, Ewer and Co.* sm. 4to. [1890]

Sawyer (Frederic H.) The Inhabitants of the Philippines. [*Portrait and plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1900

Sawyer (Herbert, *admiral, 1731?-1798.*) [Life of Herbert Sawyer, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sawyer (J. R.) The Autotype Process, being a practical manual of instruction in the art of printing in permanent pigments ; with a notice of the autotype mechanical process. 6th edition .....sm. 4to. Lond. 1877

Sawyer (*Sir* Robert, *attorney-general, 1633-1692.*) [Life of Sir Robert Sawyer, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Saxby (Henry Linckmyer, *ornithologist, 1836-1873.*) [Life of Henry Linckmyer Saxby, by B. B. Woodward.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Saxby (Jessie Margaret Edmonston) Birds of Omen in Shetland (Inaugural address to the Viking Club, London, Oct. 13. 1892.) With notes on the Folk-Lore of the Raven and the Owl, by W. A. Clouston. Privately printed.....8vo. [Lond.] 1893

— The Home of a Naturalist. 1888.—*See Edmonston* (*B.*)

Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Views of the Palaces and Hunting Seats, by D. Morison. fol. Lond. 1846

Saxe-Coburg-Gotha (*Duke of*).—*See Alfred Ernest Albert, 1844-1900.*

Saxe (Hermann Maurice, *Comte de Saxe.*)—*See Moritz* (*H.*)

Saxe (John Godfrey, *American poet, 1816-1887.*) Poems. 18th edit. sm. 8vo. Boston, [*Mass.*] 1860

Saxham.—*See Little Saxham.*

Saxo (*Grammaticus, Danish historian ; d. 1204.*) Historiæ Danicæ libri XVI. Stephanus Johannis Stephanius summo studio recognovit, notisque illustravit.....fol. Soræ, 1644

— [La vie de Saxo Grammaticus, par E. G.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 43. 1867.*

Saxon (James, *portrait-painter ; d. 1817 ?*) [Life of James Saxon, by Albert Nicholson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Saxons.—*See Anglo-Saxons.*

Saxony, by Findlay Muirhead.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Saxony, German life and Manners as seen in Saxony, etc., by H. Mayhew. 2 vols. 8vo.Lond.1864

Saxony, Historical Account, etc., of the House of Saxony, etc., by F. Schoberl. 8vo.Lond.1816

Saxony, July Holiday in Saxony, Bohemia, and Silesia, by Walter White. 8vo. Lond. 1857

Saxony, Saxon Studies, by Julian Hawthorne.....8vo. Lond. 1876

Saxony, *See also, Germany.*

Saxony, Mines in Saxony, etc. [*Pyritologia*], by J. Henckel.....8vo. Lond. 1757

Saxton (*Sir* Charles, *commissioner of the navy, 1732-1808.*) [Life of Sir Charles Saxton, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dict. of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Saxton (Christopher, *topographical draughtsman ; flourished 1570-1596.*) [Map of Lancashire. 1620 ?]—*See Lancashire maps.*

— [Life of Christopher Saxton, by Lionel Cust.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Saxton (John) The Merchant's Companion, etc., or, Practical Arithmetic, both vulgar and decimal, etc.....sm. 8vo. Manch. 1737

Saxulf, or Sexuulfus (*Mercian bishop ; d. 691 ?*) [Life of Saxulf, by W. Hunt.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Say (Geoffrey de, *Baron de Say, 1305 ?-1359.*) [Life of Geoffrey, Baron de Say, by W. Hunt.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography vol. 50. 1897.*

Say (Jean Baptiste Léon, *French economist, 1826-1896.*) *and* Chailley (Joseph) Nouveau Dictionnaire d'Économie Politique.....2 vols. roy. 8vo. Paris, 1893

Say (*Sir* John, *speaker of the House of Commons ; d. 1478.*) [Life of Sir John Say, by W. Hunt.] —*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Say (Samuel, *dissenting minister, 1676-1743.*) [Life of Samuel Say, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Say (William, *engraver, 1768-1834.*) [Life of William Say, by F. M. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Say (William, *regicide, 1604-1665 ?*) [Life of William Say, by W. A. Shaw.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sayce (Archibald Henry) Babylonian Literature ; lectures delivered at the Royal Institution.....8vo. Lond. [1877]

— The Egypt of the Hebrews and Herodotus.....8vo. Lond. 1895

— Elementary Grammar of the Assyrian Language. 2nd edit. *Archaic Classics.* 8vo. Lond. 1877

Sayce (Archibald Henry)—*continued.*

— The " Higher Criticism " and the verdict of the Monuments.....8vo. Lond. 1894

— The Inscriptions found at Hissarlik.—*See Schliemann (H.) Ilios, etc. 1880.*

— An Introduction to the Science of Language.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1880

— Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion, as illustrated by the Religion of the Babylonians..... *Hibbert Lectures.* 8vo. Lond. 1888

— Lectures upon the Assyrian Language and Syllabary, etc. .....sq. 8vo. Lond. 1877

— The Principles of Comparative Philology. 2nd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1875

— The Purpose of the Ages, etc., [*a poem.*] With a preface by A. H. Sayce. 1887.—*See Morison (Jeanie)*

— Pyramids and Progress: sketches from Egypt. With an introduction by Professor Sayce. 1900.—*See Ward (J.)*

Saye and Sele (*Lord*)—*See Fiennes (James; d. 1450.)*

Saye and Sele (*Viscount*)—*See Fiennes (William, 1582-1662.)*

Sayer (Augustin, *physician, 1790-1861.*) [Life of Augustin Sayer, by W. W. Webb.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sayer (Frederick) Despatches and Papers relative to the Campaign in Turkey, Asia Minor and the Crimea, during the War with Russia in 1854-56. [*Maps & plans.*] 8vo. Lond. 1857

Sayer (John Hopwood, *of Wigan.*) Essays and Letters.....8vo. Wigan, 1906

Rossall, 1903-5.—De Libris.—Some Rossallian sketches.—The Dissolution of the Monasteries.—The Office of Literature.—A Confessional Album.—The House of Lords Puzzle: a solution.—Concerning Prose and Poetry.—Detached Thoughts on Youth and Age.—England and Art.—An afterword.

Sayer, or Seare (Robert, *in religion Gregory, Benedictine monk, 1560-1602.*) [Life of Robert Sayer, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sayers (Frank, *poet and metaphysician, 1763-1817.*) [Life of Frank Sayers, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sayers, or Sayer (James, *caricaturist, 1748-1823.*) [Life of James Sayers, by L. Cust.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sayers (Thomas, *pugilist, 1826-1865.*) The Life of Tom Sayers, champion of England, etc. With full reports of his battles, anecdotes, etc., and death, by *Philopugilis.* 8vo. Lond.1866

— [Life of Tom Sayers, by W. Broadfoot.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sayings and Doings, by Theodore Hook.....*Routledge.* 5 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. n.d.

Sayings and Doings of Sam Slick of Slickville, by T. C. Haliburton. 3rd series. 12mo. Lond. 1840

Sayings of Our Lord, from an early Greek papyrus, edited by P. B. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt .....8vo. Lond. 1897

Sayings, New Sayings of Jesus and Fragment of a Lost Gospel from Oxyrhynchus. Edited, with translation and commentary, by B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt.....8vo. Lond. 1904

Sayings of the Wise, or, Food for Thought, by W. Baldwin. *Christian Library.* 8vo. Lond. 1907

Sayle (Charles) Erotidia. [*Poems.*].....sm. 8vo. Rugby, 1889

— Gunning Redivivus.—*See Clark* (*J. W.*) *Fasciculus, etc. 1909.*

— In Praise of Music, an anthology prepared by C. Sayle.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1897

— Johannis Wyclif Tractatus de Officio Regis, now first edited, etc., by A. W. Pollard and C. Sayle. 1887.—*See Wyclif* (*John*)

— The Vatican Library.—*See Library, The. vol. 6. 1894.*

Sayle (William, *colonist ; d. 1671.*) [Life of William Sayle, by J. A. Doyle.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Saywell (William, D.D., *archdeacon of Ely, 1643-1701.*) [Life of William Saywell, by J. Bass Mullinger.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Scaccarium.—*See Exchequer.*

Scaenicæ.—*See Scenicæ.*

Scafe (John) King Coal's levee ; or, geological etiquette, etc.....12mo. Lond. 1819

Scaffold, Some distinguished Victims of the Scaffold by H. Bleackley. [*Illust.*] 8vo. Lond. 1905

Scalby, Scalleby or Schalby (John de, *registrar and canon of Lincoln Cathedral ; d. 1333.*) [Life of John de Scalby, by Miss M. Bateson.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Scale or Ladder of Perfection, etc., by Walter Hilton.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1659

Scales.—*See Weights and Scales.*

Scales (*Baron.*)—*See Woodville or Wydeville.*

Scales (Thomas de, *seventh Lord Scales, 1399 ?-1460.*) [Life of Thomas de Scales, by W. A. J. Archbold.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Scaliger (Joseph Juste, *Italian philologist and scholar, 1540-1609.*) J. Scaligeri Opus de emendatione temporum : hac postrema editione, ex auctoris ipsius manuscripto, emendatius, magnaque accessione auctius. Addita Veterum Græcorum fragmenta selecta, etc. .....fol. Genevæ, 1629

— Joseph Scaliger, by Mark Pattison. [*Essays, vol. 1.*].....8vo. Oxford, 1889

— The Scaligers, by R. C. Christie.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

— [Another edition.]—*See Christie* (*R. C.*) *Selected Essays, 1902.*

— [La vie de Joseph Juste Scaliger, par E. G.]—*Hoefer* (*J. C. F.*) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 43. 1867.*

Scaligeri dalla Fratta (Camillo) *pseud.* [*i.e. Adriano Banchieri, Italian poet and musician ; d. 1636.*] Lə Nobiltà dell' Asino di Attabalippa dal Peru. Riformata da Griffagno delli Impacci, et accresciuta di molte cose, etc. [*Woodcuts.*]..... sm. 4to. Venetia, 1599

Scaly-Winged, a book on butterflies and moths for beginners, by R. B. Henderson. [*Illustrated.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. [1909]

Scambler (Edmund, *bishop of Peterborough, 1510 ?-1594.*) [Life of Edmund Scambler, Bishop of Peterborough, by W. A. J. Archbold.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Scamozzi (Vincenzo, *Italian architect, 1552-1616.*) The Mirrour of Architecture : or, the Ground-Rules of the Art of Building, etc. 4th edition. [*Portrait and plates.*] sm. 4to. Lond. 1693

— [La vie de Vincenzo Scamozzi, par E. B-n.]—*Hoefer* (*J. C. F.*) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 43. 1867.*

Scamping Tricks and odd knowledge occasionally practised upon Public Works, etc., from the confessions of some old practitioners, byJ. Newman.....8vo. Lond. 1893

Scampton, Topographical account of the Parish of Scampton in the County of Lincoln, etc., by C. Illingworth. [*Plates.*] .....4to. Lond. 1810

Scanderbeg (George Castriot, *Prince of Epirus, 1404?-1467.*) Scanderbeg: or, Love and Liberty, a tragedy, etc., by Thomas Whincop.....8vo. Lond. 1747

— [La vie de Scanderbeg, par Henri Thiers.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Génerale. vol. 43. 1867.*

SCANDINAVIA.

Boyesen (H. H.) Scandinavian Literature: essays.....8vo. Lond. 1895

Collingwood (W. G.) Scandinavian Britain. [*Map.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1908

Collins (W. E.) The Scandinavian North [*at the Reformation.*]—*See Ward (A. W.) etc. Cambridge Modern History. vol. 2. 1903.*

Craigie (W. A.) The Religion of Ancient Scandinavia.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1906

Hare (A. J. C.) Sketches in Holland and Scandinavia.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1885

Hildebrand (H. O.) The Industrial Arts of Scandinavia. [*Illustrated.*]...sm. 8vo. Lond. 1892

Hurton (W.) Voyage from Leith to Lapland; or, Pictures of Scandinavia. 2 vols.12mo.Lond.1851

Lilljeborg (W.) Synopsis of Cetaceous Mammalia of Scandinavia. *Ray Society.* fol. Lond. 1866

Mitchell (J. M.) Runic Literature of Scandinavia. [*Mesehowe, etc.*].....4to. Edinb. 1863

Nilsson (S.) The Primitive Inhabitants of Scandinavia. 3rd edition. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1868

Noreen (A.) Scandinavian Languages.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Pigott (G.) Manual of Scandinavian Mythology, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1839

Reddaway (W. F.) The Scandinavian Kingdoms [1660-1720.]—*See Ward (A. W.) etc. Cambridge Modern History. vol. 5. 1908.*

— The Scandinavian North [1559-1660.]—*See Ward (A. W.) etc. Cambridge Modern History. vol. 4. 1906.*

— and Gosse (E.) Scandinavia [1815-70.]—*See Ward (A. W.) etc. Cambridge Modern History. vol. 11. 1909.*

Sinding (P. C.) History of Scandinavia, from the earliest times, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1866

Stephens (G.) Runic Monuments of Scandinavia & England. [*Plates.*] 3 vols. fol. Lond. 1866-84

Scandinavia, *See also, Denmark. Iceland. Norway. Sagas. Sweden.*

Scandrett (Stephen, *puritan divine, 1631?-1706.*) [Life of Stephen Scandrett, by W. A. Shaw.] —*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Scanzoni (Friedrich Wilhelm von) Lehrbuch der Krankheiten der weiblichen Sexualorgane. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Wien, 1857

— A Practical Treatise on the diseases of the sexual organs of women, etc. Translated from the French of Drs. H. Dor and A. Socin, and annotated, etc., by A. K. Gardner. 4th American edition. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. New York, [1861]

Scapin, Les Fourberies de Scapin, comédie, par Molière. [*Œuvres Complètes, vol. 6.*] 8vo. Paris, 1863

Scapin, The Rogueries of Scapin, by Molière. [*Dramatic Works, vol. 5.*] roy. 8vo. Edinb. 1876

Scarabs: an introduction to the study of Egyptian Seals and Signet Rings, by P. E. Newberry. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1908

SCARBOROUGH.

Baker (J. B.) The History of Scarborough, from the earliest date, etc. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1882

Chapman (W.) Report on the Harbour of Scarborough, and on the means necessary for its improvement. [*Map.*] .....sm. 4to. Scarborough, 1800

Cole (J.) Bibliographical and descriptive tour from Scarborough to the library of a philobiblist in its neighbourhood. 1824.—*See Scarborough Repository.*

— Graphic and historical sketches of Scarborough, displayed in six views, etc., with descriptive notices.....8vo. Scarborough, 1822

— The Scarborough Collector and Journal of the Olden Time.....8vo. Scarborough, 1828

— The Scarborough Natural Historians; or, a visit to that celebrated watering-place. [*Illustrated.*] .....sm. 8vo. Scarborough, 1829

Descriptive Catalogue of the minerals and fossil organic remains of Scarborough and the vicinity, including the line of coast from Hornsea to Mulgrave, and extending into the interior as far as Malton, [*by F. Kendall.*].....8vo. Scarborough, 1816

Foster (M.) Scarborough: a poem in three cantos.....sm. 4to. York, 1770

Haviland (A.) Scarborough as a health resort: its physical geography, geology, climate and vital statistics, etc. [*Map and illustrations.*].....8vo. Lond. 1883

Heywood (J.) Breefe Balet, touching the traytorous takynge of Scarborow Castell [*by Thomas Stafford, 24. April, 1557.*] n.d.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 10. p. 257. 1813.*

Hinderwell (T.) History and Antiquities of Scarborough and vicinity. [*Plates.*] 4to. York, 1798

Hutton (W.) Tour to Scarborough in 1803, etc. 2nd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1817

Journey from London to Scarborough, in several letters from a Gentleman there, to his Friend in London, etc. With a list of the nobility, quality, and gentry at Scarborough during the Spaw season in the year 1733, etc. [anon.].....8vo. Lond. 1734

Kelk (J.) The Scarborough Spa, its new chemical analysis and medicinal uses. 8vo. Lond. 1841

Pictorial and Descriptive Guide to Scarborough: with walks and drives in the neighbourhood, etc. [*Maps and illustrations.*].....*Ward, Lock, etc.* 8vo. Lond. [1895]

— [The same.] 5th edition, with maps and upwards of 50 illustrations.....8vo. Lond. [1909]

Poole (G. A.) and Hugall (J. W.) The Churches of Scarborough, Filey, and the neighbourhood. [*Illustrated.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1848

Rowlandson (T.) Poetical sketches of Scarborough; illustrated by 21 engravings of humourous subjects, coloured from original designs made upon the spot by J. Green, and etched by T. Rowlandson.....8vo. Lond. 1813

Scarborough Miscellany: for the year 1734. Being a collection of original poems, tales, songs, epigrams, lampoons, satires, and panegyricks, handed about this season at Scarborough, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1734

Scarborough—*continued.*

Scarborough Repository and Mirror of the Season; consisting of biographical, historical, and topographical subjects, essays, provincial intelligence, list of arrivals, etc., embellished with fine copper-plates. Printed and published by John Cole.....8vo. Scarborough, 1824

> Containing also: Cole (J.) The History and Antiquities of Ecton, in the County of Northampton. 8vo. Scarborough, 1825.—Cole (J.) Bibliographical and descriptive tour to the library of a philobiblist [Archdeacon Wrangham] in its neighbourhood. 8vo. Scarborough, 1824.

Simpson (W.) Hydrologia Chymica: or, the chymical anatomy of the Scarborough and other spaws in Yorkshire, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1669

Theakston (S. W.) Theakston's Guide to Scarborough: comprising a brief sketch of the antiquities, natural productions, and romantic scenery of the town and neighbourhood. 4th edition, illustrated [*by woodcuts.*].....sm. 8vo. Scarborough, n.d.

Scarborough Co. Scarborough's Map of Lancashire, etc., with Geological map adapted from geological & ordnance surveys of England.[*Folding sheet, mounted & coloured.*]8vo.Lond.[1905]

— Map of the World: North America and South America. [*Folding sheet, mounted and coloured.*] .....imp. 8vo. Lond. [1908 ?]

Scarborough (*Earl of.*)—*See Lumley* (*Richard; d. 1721.*)

Scarburgh (*Sir* Charles, M.D., *physician, 1616-1694.*) [Life of Sir Charles Scarburgh, by Norman Moore.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Scardeburg (Robert de, *judge; flourished 1341.*) [Life of Robert de Scardeburg, by W. Hunt.] —*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Scargill (William Pitt, *unitarian minister, 1787-1836.*) [Life of William Pitt Scargill, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Scargill-Bird (S. R.) A Guide to the principal classes of documents preserved in the Public Record Office. 2nd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1896

Scarisbrick Hall, Ancient Charters preserved at Scarisbrick Hall, done into English, by E. Powell.—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society, Transactions. vol. 48. 1897.*

Scarisbrick Hall, Lancashire, by F. H. Cheetham. [*Plates.*]—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Antiquarian Society, Transactions. vol. 24. 1907.*

Scarisbrike (Edward, *jesuit, 1639-1709.*) A Sermon [*on Luke xvii. 11, 12.*] preached before her Majesty the Queen Dowager, the 13th Sunday after Pentecost, 1686, etc. sm. 4to. Lond.1686. —*See Theological Pamphlets. vol. 12.*

— [Life of Edward Scarisbrike, in religion Neville, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 40. 1894.*

Scarle (John de, *chancellor; d. 1403 ?*) [Life of John de Scarle, by C. L. Kingsford.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Scarlet Book, The; showing the connection of the "Roman" Catholic ceremonies with the Pagan rites, etc., by E. I. O. [*Plates.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1852

Scarlet Fever, by J. O. Affleck.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Scarlet Fever, *See also, Medicine.*

Scarlet Letter, The: a romance, by Nathaniel Hawthorne. [*Works, vol. 1.*] *W. Scott.* Lond. [1893?]

— [*Another edition.*] With illustrations by Miss M. E. Dear.....8vo. Lond. n.d.

Scarlett (James, *first Baron Abinger, lord chief baron of the exchequer, 1769-1844.*) [Life of James Scarlett, Baron Abinger, by G. F. Russell Barker.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Scarlett (*Sir* James Yorke, *general and leader of the heavy cavalry charge at Balaclava, 1799-1871.*) [Life of Sir James Yorke Scarlett, by Henry Knollys.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Scarlett (Nathaniel, *biblical translator, 1753-1802.*) [Life of Nathaniel Scarlett, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Scarlett (*Hon.* Peter Campbell, *diplomatist, 1804-1881.*) South America and the Pacific, comprising a journey across the Pampas and the Andes, from Buenos Ayres to Valpariso, Lima and Panama, etc. To which are added plans and statements for establishing steam navigation on the Pacific. [*Plates.*] .....2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1838

— [Life of Peter Campbell Scarlett, by C. Alexander Harris.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Scarlett (Robert, *known as 'Old Scarlett,' sexton, 1499?-1594.*) [Life of Robert Scarlett, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography vol. 50. 1897.*

Scarpa (Antonio, *Italian surgeon and anatomist, 1747-1832.*) Antonio Scarpa, F.R.S., and surgical anatomy, by Sir B. W. Richardson .[*Disciples of Æsculapius, vol. 1.*] 8vo. Lond. 1900

— [La vie d'Antonio Scarpa, par P.]—*Hoefer* (*J. C. F.*) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 43. 1867.*

Scarron (Paul, *French poet and satirist, 1610-1660.*) Le Roman Comique. Nouvelle édition, illustrée de 350 compositions par Edouard Zier.....4to. Paris, 1888

— Paul Scarron, by J. J. Jusserand. [*English Essays, etc.*].....8vo. Lond. 1895

— Young Scarron. [*Satire on the Stage, in imitation of Scarron, by Thomas Mozeen.*] 8vo. Lond. 1752

— [La vie de Paul Scarron, par Victor Fournel.]—*Hoefer* (*J. C. F.*) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 43. 1867.*

Scarsdale; or, Life on the Lancashire and Yorkshire Border thirty years ago, by Sir J. P. Kay Shuttleworth.....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1860

Scarse (Charles Edward, *librarian.*) Birmingham 120 years ago. Being a reprint of an old Directory, published in 1777; to which has been added a Streets Directory, Trades Directory, and a few notes of comparison between Birmingham of 1776 and the City of to-day, etc. Compiled and edited by C. E. Scarse.....sm. 8vo. Birmingham, 1896

— Birmingham Library. Annual Meetings, Reports & Proceedings, 1882-1902. 8vo. Birm. 1882, etc.

— Catalogue of the Birmingham Library.....roy. 8vo. Birmingham, 1883

— Catalogue of the Birmingham Library. Part II. Index of Subjects. 8vo. Birmingham, 1886

— Letters relating to Mary Queen of Scots. Copied by Lord Bagot from the original letters in his possession, and given to William Hamper, of Birmingham, in 1810. [*Edited by C. E. Scarse.*] .....sm. 4to. Birmingham, 1895

Scarsez de Locqueneuille (—) L'Esclavage, ses promoteurs et ses adversaires. 8vo. Liége, 1890

Scarth (Harry Mengden, *antiquary, 1814-1890.*) [Life of Harry Mengden Scarth, by W. Hunt.] —*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Scatcherd (Norrisson Cavendish) [Life of Norrisson Cavendish Scatcherd, by Gordon Goodwin.] —*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Scattergood (Antony, *divine, 1611-1687.*) [Life of Antony Scattergood, by T. Scattergood.]— *Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Scattergood (Samuel, *son of the preceding, divine, 1646-1696.*)—*See under Scattergood* (*A.*)

Scattergood (Thomas, *American quaker, 1748-1814.*) Memoirs of Thomas Scattergood, late of Philadelphia, etc. Compiled chiefly from his notes and letters by William Evans and Thomas Evans .....8vo. Lond. 1845

Scelle (Georges) La Situation diplomatique de la Bulgarie avant la proclamation de son indépendence, le 5. Octr., 1908.....8vo. Paris, 1908

Scene-Painting, etc., by C. E. Dawson. [*Illustrated.*] .....sm. 4to. Lond. n.d.

Scenery of England, and the causes to which it is due, by Lord Avebury. [*Illust.*] 8vo. Lond. 1904

Scenery of Switzerland and the causes to which it is due, by Lord Avebury. 8vo. Lond. 1896

Scenery, Science, and Art; extracts from the note-book of a geologist, by D. T. Ansted. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond 1854

Scenes from Politian, an unpublished drama, by E. A. Poe. [*Works, vol. 3.*] sm. 8vo. Edinb.1875

Scenicæ Romanorum poesis fragmenta, etc., recensuit Otto Ribbeck. 2 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1871-73

Scépeaux (François de, *comte de Duretal, maréchal de Vieilleville, 1509-1571.*)—*See Vieilleville.*

Scepticism, by Andrew Seth.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Scepticism, Certain forms of Modern Scepticism, by R. H. Newton.....sm. 8vo. Lond. [1885]

Scepticism, Modern Scepticism : courses of Lectures delivered at the request of the Christian Evidence Society ; with explanatory paper by C. J. Ellicott. 9th edition. 8vo. Lond. 1874

Scepticism, a retrogressive movement in theology and philosophy, as contrasted with the Church of England, catholic (at once) and protestant, stable and progressive, by Alexander William, Earl of Crawford and Balcarres.....8vo. Lond. 1861

Sceptics, Epicureans and Stoics, by E. Zeller.....8vo. Lond. 1870

Sceptics, Evenings with the Sceptics, by John Owen.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1881

Sceptics of the Italian Renaissance, by John Owen.....8vo. Lond. 1893

Schaack (Michael J.) Anarchy and Anarchists. A history of the Red Terror and the Social Revolution in America and Europe, etc. With numerous illustrations. 8vo. Chicago, 1889

Schacht (Hermann) The Microscope and its application to Vegetable Anatomy and Physiology, etc. Edited by F. Currey. 2nd edition. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1855

Schack (Adolf Friedrich von, *Count.*) Strophen des Omar Chijam. Deutsch von A. F. Grafen von Schack.....sm. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1878

Schadows, The, by J. B. Atkinson.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Schaefer (Arnold Dietrich) Demosthenes und seine Zeit.....3 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1856-58

Schaefer (Edward Albert) Quain's Elements of Anatomy. Edited by E. A. Schäfer, etc. 1876. —*See Quain* (*J.*)

Schaeffer (Jacob Christian, *German naturalist, 1718-1790.*) Elementa Ornithologica iconibus vivis coloribus expressis illustrata. 2nd edition.....4to. Ratisbonæ, 1779

70 coloured plates. Bound in red morocco by Derome the Younger, with his ticket.

— [La vie de Jacques Chrétien Schaeffer. [anon.]]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 43. 1867.*

Schaeffer (Oskar) Anatomical Atlas of Obstetrics, with special reference to diagnosis and treatment, etc. Edited by J. C. Edgar. With 122 figures on 56 lithographic plates and 38 other illustrations..... 8vo. Lond. 1901

Schaeffle (Albert Eberhard Friedrich) The Impossibility of Social Democracy, etc. With a preface by B. Bosanquet .....8vo. Lond. 1892

Schaff (Philip, *American divine; b. 1819*) A Commentary on the Holy Scriptures, by J. P. Lange. Translated by P. Schaff.—*See Lange (J. P.)*

— History of the Apostolic Church, with a general introduction to Church History. [*Translated by E. D. Yeomans.*].....2 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1854

— A History of the Creeds of Christendom, with translations.....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1877

vol. 1. History of the Creeds of Christendom: On Creeds in general.—The Œcumenical Creeds.—The Creeds of the Greek Church.—The Creeds of the Roman Church.—The Creeds of the Evangelical Protestant Churches.—The Creeds of the Evangelical Lutheran Church.—The Creeds of the Evangelical Reformed Churches.—The Creeds of Modern Evangelical Denominations.

vol. 2. The Creeds of the Greek and Latin Churches: Scripture Confessions.—Ante-Nicene and Nicene Rules of Faith and Baptismal Creeds.—Œcumenical Creeds.—Roman Creeds.—Greek and Russian Creeds.—Old Catholic Union Creeds.

vol. 3. The Creeds of the Evangelical Protestant Churches: The Creeds of the Evangelical Lutheran Church.—The Creeds of the Evangelical Reformed Churches.—Modern Protestant Churches.

Schalby (John de, *canon of Lincoln; d. 1333.*)—*See Scalby.*

Schalch (Andrew, *master-founder, 1692-1776.*) [Life of Andrew Schalch, by E. M. Lloyd.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Schall (Karl) Electro-Medical Instruments and their management, etc. 7th edit. 8vo. Lond. 1900

Schanck (John, *admiral, 1740-1823.*) [Life of John Schanck, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Scharf (George, *draughtsman and lithographer, 1788-1860.*) [Life of George Scharf, by F. M. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Scharf (*Sir* George, *son of the preceding, director of the National Portrait Gallery, 1820-1895.*) A Descriptive and Historical Catalogue of the collection of Pictures at Knowsley Hall [*belonging to the Earl of Derby.*].....4to. Lond. 1875

John Eglington Bailey's copy, with portraits and an autograph letter of the Earl of Derby inserted, dated Jan. 15. 1880.

— [Life of Sir George Scharf, by F. M. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Scharff (Robert F.) European Animals: their geological history and geographical distribution. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1907

Scharnweber (L.) Die elektrische Haustelegraphie. Handbuch fur Techniker, etc. 8vo. Berlin, 1880

Scharpe (George, *professor of medicine; d. 1638.*) [Life of George Scharpe, by J. G. Alger.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Schaub (*Sir* Luke, *diplomatist; d. 1758.*) [Life of Sir Luke Schaub, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Schauermann (François Louis) Theory and analysis of Ornament applied to the work of Elementary and Technical Schools. With 73 diagrams and illustrations. 8vo. Lond. 1892

Schaw (William, *architect, 1550-1602.*) [Life of William Schaw, by George Stronach.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Schaw (William, M.D., *physician, 1714?-1757.*) [Life of William Schaw, by Norman Moore.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Schebek (Edmund) The Violin Manufacture in Italy and its German origin, etc., translated from the German by Walter E. Lawson.....8vo. Lond. 1877

Schechter (Solomon, M.A.) Some aspects of Rabbinic Theology.....8vo. Lond. 1909

Schediasm; a collection of detached trifles, by Edwin Sauter. .....sm. 8vo. St. Louis, 1905

Scheele (Karl Wilhelm, *chemist, 1742-1796.*) Scheele, by John Ferguson.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Scheemakers (Peter, *sculptor, 1691-1770.*) [Life of Peter Scheemakers, by Cosmo Monkhouse.] —*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Scheffel (Joseph Victor von) Gaudeamus! Humorous poems, translated from the German, etc., by C. G. Leland.....32mo. Lond. 1872

Scheffer (Ary, *French painter, 1795-1858.*) Memoir of the life of Ary Scheffer, by Mrs. Harriet Grote. [*Portrait.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1860

— [La vie d'Ary Scheffer, par G. D.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 43. 1867.*

Scheffer (Frederick) *pseud.—See King (William,* LL.D.)

Scheffer (Johann, *German antiquary, 1621-1679.*) The History of Lapland, wherein are shewed the original manners, habits, marriages, conjurations, etc. of that people. [*Translated from the Latin. Engraved tillepaye, map and woodcuts.*] .....fol. Oxford, 1674

Scheibe (Carl Friedrich) Lycurgi oratio, etc. Edidit C. Scheibe. 1895.—*See Lycurgus.*

Schell (Frederic B.) Australia Illustrated, etc. 1892.—*See Garran (A.)*

Schellbach (Carl Heinrich) A series of figures illustrative of Geometrical Optics, with a treatise translated [*by S. Tomkins*] from the German, etc. Edited, with notes by W. B. Hopkins.....8vo. Camb. 1851

Schellen (Thomas Joseph Heinrich) Spectrum Analysis in its application to terrestrial substances, and the physical constitution of the heavenly bodies, etc. Translated from the 2nd enlarged and revised German edition by J. and C. Lassell. Edited, with notes by W. Huggins. With numerous woodcuts, coloured plates, and Angström's and Kirchhoff's maps .....8vo. Lond. 1872

Schelling(Felix E.) The Queen's Progress & other Elizabethan sketches. [*Portraits.*]8vo.Lond.n.d.

The Queen's Progress.—An Elizabethan Will.—Thomas Stucley, gentleman adventurer.—An old-time friendship.—"An aery of children, little eyases."—A Groatsworth of Wit.—Plays in the making.—When music and sweet poetry agree.—Thalia in Oxford. A Journey to the North.—Index.

Schelling (Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von, *German philosopher, 1775-1854.*) [Schelling, by R. Adamson.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Schenk (Leopold) Schenk's theory. The Determination of Sex. Authorised trans. 8vo.Lond.1898

Scherer (Edmond Henri Adolphe) Portraits of the Eighteenth Century, etc., by C. A. Sainte-Beuve. With a critical introduction, by E. Scherer. 1905.—*See Sainte-Beuve (C. A.)*

Scherer (Georg, *jesuit, 1539?-1605.*) Der Lutherisch Bettlers Mantel, etc. sm. 4to. Ingolstadt, 1613

Scherer (James A. B.) Young Japan. The story of the Japanese People, and especially of their educational development. [*Plates.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. [*Philadelphia printed.*] 1905

Scherzer (Carl von) Narrative of the Circumnavigation of the Globe by the Austrian Frigate Novara, etc., undertaken by order of the Imperial Government, in the years 1857-59, etc. [Physical and geognostic suggestions by A. von Humboldt.] [*Illust.*] 3 vols. 8vo.Lond.1861-63

Schetky (John Alexander, *water-colour painter, 1785-1824.*) [Life of John Alexander Schetky, by R. E. Graves.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Schetky (John Christian, *marine painter. 1778-1874.*) [Life of John Christian Schetky, by R. E. Graves.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Scheuchzer (John Gasper, M.D., *physician, 1702-1729.*) The History of Japan, etc., by E. Kæmpfer, translated by J. G. Scheuchzer. 1727.—*See Kæmpfer (E.)*

— [Life of John Gaspar Scheuchzer, by Norman Moore.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Schevez or Schives (William, *archbishop of St. Andrew's; d. 1497.*) [Life of William Schevez, Archbishop of St. Andrew's, by A. H. Millar.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Schiara (Antonio Tomaso) Romanus Pontifex omnium Jurium dispositione Propugnandus Christianæ Reipublicæ exhibetur, etc.....fol. Romæ, 1712

Schiavonetti (Luigi, *line-engraver, 1765-1810.*) [Life of Luigi Schiavonetti, by R. G. Graves.] —*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Schickard (Wilhelm, *German orientalist, 1592-1635.*) Horologium Hebræum, sive consilium quomodo sancta lingua spatio 24 horarum a sex collegis sufficienter, etc. 12mo. Lond. 1639

— [La vie de Guillaume Schickard, par M. Nicolas.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 43. 1867.*

Schier (Xystus) Dissertatio de Regiæ Budensis Bibliothecæ Mathiæ Corvini, ortu, lapsu, interitu et reliquiis. Editio altera, etc.....sm. 8vo. Viennæ, 1799

Schild (Franz Xavier) Manuale Liturgicum, sive explicatio sacrorum rituum juxta rubricas, complectens rubricas generales missalis, etc.....8vo. Stuttgardtiæ, 1859

Schiller (Johann Christoph Friedrich von, *German poet, dramatist, and historian, 1759-1805.*) Schiller's sämmtliche Werke.....12 vols. in 6. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1862

vols. 1-2. Nachrichten von Schillers Leben.—Charlotte von Schiller.—Gedichte.—Semele in zwei Scenen.—Die Raüber.—Die Verschwörung des Fiesco zu Genua.—Kabale und Liebe.

vols. 3-4. Don Carlos, Infant von Spanien.—Der Menschenfeind, ein Fragment.—Wallenstein, ein dramatisches Gedicht.

Schiller (Johann Christoph Friedrich von)—*continued.*

vols. 5-6. Maria Stuart.—Die Jungfrau von Orleans.—Die Braut von Messina, oder die feindlichen Brüder.—Wilhelm Tell.—Die Huldigung der Künste.—Iphigenie in Aulis, uebersetzt aus dem Euripides.—Scenen aus den Phönizierinnen des Euripides.—Macbeth, ein Trauerspiel von Shakespeare.

vols. 7-8. Turandot, Prinzessin von China.—Der Parasit.—Der Neffe als Onkel.—Phädra. Nachlass: i. Warbeck. ii. Die Maltheser. iii. Die Kinder des Hauses. iv. Demetrius.—Einleitung.—Geschichte des Abfalls der vereinigten Niederlande von der spanischen Regierung.

vols. 9-10. Geschichte des dreissigjährigen Kriegs.—Prosaiche Schriften.

vols. 11-12. Kleine Schriften vermischten. Alphabetisches Inhaltsverzeichniss.

— The Works of Frederick Schiller. Early Dramas and Romances. Translated from the German, chiefly by H. G. Bohn.....*Bohn.* 8vo. Lond. 1849

The Robbers, Fiesco, Love and Intrigue, Demetius, The Ghost-seer, and The Sport of Destiny.

— The Works of Frederick Schiller. Historical and Dramatic. Translated from the German. [*Portrait.*] .....*Bohn.* 8vo. Lond. 1860

History of the Revolt of the Netherlands.—Wallenstein and Wilhelm Tell.

— The Works of Friedrich Schiller. The Revolt of the United Netherlands, etc., to which is added the Disturbances in France preceding the reign of Henry IV. *Bohn.* 8vo. Lond. 1897

— The Dishonoured Irreclaimable.—*See Holcroft* (*R.*) *Tales from the German. 1826.*

— Introductory notice of Schiller.—The Apparitionist, a fragment.—The Sport of Destiny.—The Criminal, or Martyr to Lost Honour, a true story.—Fraternal Magnanimity.—A Walk among the Linden Trees.—*See Roscoe* (*T.*) *The German Novelists. vol. 3. 1826.*

— Philosophical and Æsthetic Letters and Essays, etc., translated, with an introduction, by J. Weiss.....12mo. Lond. 1845

— Poems and Ballads, etc. Translated by Sir E. Bulwer Lytton. With a brief sketch of Schiller's life .....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1844

— Life of Friedrich Schiller, by Thomas Carlyle. [*Works, vol. 5.*].....8vo. Lond. 1872

— Life of Schiller, by A. Duentzer; translated by P. E. Pinkerton: with authentic illustrations, etc. .....8vo. Lond. 1883

— Schiller, by James Sime.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

— Schiller, Goethe, and Madame de Stael, by Thomas Carlyle. [*Works, vol. 5.*] 8vo. Lond. 1872

— Schiller, by Thomas De Quincey. [*Works, vol. 15.*].....12mo. Edinb. 1863

Schilling (N. H.) Traité d'Éclairage par le Gaz de Houille: précédé d'un historique de l'Éclairage au Gaz, par le Prof. Dr. F. Knapp; traduit par Ed. Servier. [*77 plates and woodcuts.*] .....2 vols. 4to. Munich, etc. 1879

Schillio (Jane Harriet) Journal of a tour from Bath to the Lakes of Westmoreland, Cumberland, Lancashire, etc. [*Plates.*] .....12mo. Lond. 1836

Schimmelmann (Adeline, *Countess*) Adeline, Countess Schimmelmann. Glimpses of my life at the German Court, among Baltic Fishermen and Berlin Socialists and in prison. Including A Home Abroad by Otto Funcke. Edited by W. S. Foggitt. 2nd edition. With portraits and illustrations..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1896

Schimmelpenninck (*Mrs.* Mary Anne, *historian, 1778-1856.*) Select Memoirs of Port Royal, to which are appended, Tour to Alet; Visit to Port Royal; Gift of an Abbess; Biographical notices, etc. Taken from original documents. 4th edition.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1835

— View of the celebrated Institution of Port Royal.—*See Lancelot (C.) Tour to Alet, etc. 1816.*

— [Life of Mary Anne Schimmelpenninck, by Miss Elizabeth Lee.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Schindler (Anton Felix, *German musician, 1769-1864.*) The Life of Beethoven, including his correspondence with his friends, numerous characteristic traits, and remarks on his musical works. Edited by Ignace Moscheles. [*Portrait.*] .....2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1841

— [Life of Anton Felix Schindler.]—*See Grove (Sir G.) Dictionary of Music, etc. vol. 3. 1883.*

Schinz (Carl) Researches on the action of the Blast-Furnace. Translated from the German, etc., by W. H. Maw and M. Müller.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1870

Schipton (John of, *counsellor of Henry* III.; *d. 1257.*)—*See John.*

Schism, Anglican, its Rise and Growth, etc., by N. Sanders.....8vo. Lond. 1877

Schism, Remedy of Schisme, etc., by W. Sclater.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1652

Schizomycetes, Microbes, etc., by H. Marshall Ward.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edit. 1886.*

Schlathœlter (Louis F.) Hypnotism Explained. 2nd edit. [*Portrait.*] 8vo. Moberly [*Missouri.*] 1898

Schlegel (August Wilhelm von, *German critic, 1767-1845.*) [La vie d'Auguste Guillaume de Schlegel, par G. R.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 43. 1867.*

Schlegel (Carl Wilhelm Friedrich von, *German poet and historian, 1772-1829.*) The Æsthetic and Miscellaneous Works, etc.....*Bohn.* 8vo. Lond. 1900

> Description of Paintings in Paris and the Netherlands in the years 1802-1804.—Principles of Gothic Architecture.—Contributions in aid of the study of Romantic Poetry and Genius.—Modern German Paintings.—Romantic Fictions of the Middle Ages.—Miscellaneous Essays.—On the limits of the Beautiful.—On the Language and Philosophy of the Indians.

— A Course of Lectures on Modern History; to which are added historical essays on the beginning of our history, and on Cæsar and Alexander. Translated by L. Purcell and R. H. Whitelock..... *Bohn.* 8vo. Lond. 1849

— Lectures on the History of Literature, ancient and modern. New edition. 8vo. Edinb. 1846

— Novalis Schriften, herausgegeben von L. Tieck und F. Schlegel. 1837.—*See Novalis.*

— The Philosophy of History, in a course of lectures, etc.....*Bohn.* 8vo. Lond. 1846

— The Philosophy of Life, and Philosophy of Language, in a course of lectures. 8vo. Lond. 1847

— [La vie de Carl Wilhelm Friedrich von Schlegel, par G. R.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 43. 1867.*

Schlegel (Herman) and Wulverhorst (A. H. Verster van) Traité de Fauconnerie. [*With 17 coloured plates and a bibliography of the subject.*] .....roy. fol. Leiden et Düsseldorf, 1844-53

Schleicher (August, *German philologist, 1821-1868.*) A Compendium of the Comparative Grammar of the Indo-European, Sanskrit, Greek and Latin Languages. Translated, etc., by H. Bendall.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. [*Hertford printed.*] 1874-77

Schleiermacher (Friedrich Daniel Ernst, *German theologian and philosopher, 1768-1834.*) [Schleiermacher, by J. F. Smith.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

— Friedrich D. E. Schleiermacher: the representative theologian of the nineteenth century, by J. Lindsay. [*Momenta of Life; Essays. etc.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1901

Schlesinger (Max) Saunterings in and about London, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1853

Schleswig-Holstein, by J. F. Muirhead.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Schleswig-Holstein Duchies; their relation to the Crown of Denmark, by Sir T. Twiss. 8vo. Lond. 1848

Schleswig-Holstein Question and its place in history, by F. Max Müller. [*Essays, First series.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1901

Schleusner (Johann Friedrich, D.D., *professor of theology at Wittenberg, 1756-1831.*) Novus Thesaurus Philologico-criticus : sive, Lexicon in LXX. et reliquos interpretes Græcos, ac scriptores Apocryphos Veteris Testamenti. Edito altera. [*Portrait.*] 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1829

Schlichtegroll (Adolph Heinrich Friedrich von) A Complete Course of Lithography, by J. A. Senefelder, etc. With a preface by F. von Schlichtegroll. 1819.—*See Senefelder (A.)*

Schlichter (Heinrich G.) Problems of Nature : researches, etc., of Gustav Jaeger. Edited and translated by H. G. Schlichter. 1897.—*See Jaeger (G.)*

Schliemann (Heinrich, *German archæologist, 1822-1890.*) Ilios : the city and the country of the Trojans : the results of researches and discoveries on the site of Troy, etc., in the years 1871-79. Including an autobiography of the author, etc. With a preface, appendices and notes by Professors R. Virchow, Max Müller, A. H. Sayce, J. P. Mahaffy, H. Brugsch-Bey, P. Ascherson, M. A. Postolaccas, M. E. Burnouf, F. Calvert, and A. J. Duffield. [*Maps, plans, and 1,800 woodcuts.*].....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1880

— Mycenæ : a narrative of researches and discoveries at Mycenæ and Tiryns. The preface by the Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone. [*Maps, plans, and woodcuts.*] 8vo. Lond. 1878 [1877.]

— Troy and its Remains : a narrative of researches and discoveries made on the site of Ilium, and in the Trojan Plain, etc. Translated [*by Miss L. D. Schmitz.*] Edited by Philip Smith. [*Maps, plans, and woodcuts.*].....8vo. Lond. 1875

— [Heinrich Schliemann, by D. G. Hogarth.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*

Schlœsser (Frank) The Cult of the Chafing Dish..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1904

Schloss (David Frederick) Insurance against Unemployment.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1909

— Report on Profit-Sharing.....*Board of Trade.* roy. 8vo. Lond. 1894

— Unemployed in Foreign Countries. Report to the Board of Trade, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1904

Schlosser (Friedrich Christoph, *German historian, 1776-1861.*) History of the Eighteenth Century and of the Nineteenth till the overthrow of the French Empire, with particular reference to mental cultivation and progress. Translated, with a preface and notes by D. Davidson.....8 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1843-52

Schlueter (Christoph Andreas) De la Fonte des Mines, des Fonderies, etc. Traduit de l'allemand, etc. Le tout augmenté de plusieurs procédés et observations, et publié par M. Hellot. [*56 plates.*] .....2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1750-53

— Gründlicher Unterricht von Hütte-Werken ; worin gezeiget wird, wie man Hutten-Werke, auch alle dazu gehörige Gebäude und Oefen aus dem Fundament recht anlegen solle, etc., nebst einem vollständigen Probier-Buch, etc. 2 pts. [*59 folding plates.*] fol. Braunschweig, 1738

Schlueter (Joseph) A General History of Music, etc., from the German, by Mrs. Robert Tubbs .....8vo. Lond. 1865

Schmeil (Otto) Text-Book of Zoology, treated from a biological standpoint. Translated from the German by R. Rosenstock ; edited by J. T. Cunningham. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Lond. 1901

Schmeller (Johann Andreas) Muspilli. Bruchstück einer althochdeutschen alliterierenden Dichtung vom Ende der Welt; aus einer Handschrift der Königl. Bibliothek zu München. 8vo. München, 1832.—*See Bibiographical Pamphlets. vol. 9.*

Schmerber (H.) Recherches sur l'emploi des Explosifs en présence du Grisou dans les principaux Miniers de l'Europe, etc. Préface de M. E. Sarrau.....8vo. Paris, 1900

Schmid (Christian Friedrich von, D.D., *professor of theology at Tübingen.*) Biblical Theology of the New Testament, etc. Translated from the 4th German edition, edited by C. Weizacker, by G. H. Venables.....8vo. Edinb. 1870

Schmidt (Alexander, LL.D., *of Königsberg.*) Shakespeare-Lexicon. A complete dictionary of all the English words, phrases and constructions in the works of the poet. 3rd edition, revised and enlarged by G. Sarrazin..... 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1902

Schmidt (C.) Zur Geschichte der ältesten Bibliotheken und der ersten Buchdrucker zu Strassburg .....8vo. Strassburg, 1882

Schmidt (C. Frederick) Catalogue of the Manchester Foreign Library, etc. 8vo. Manch. 1868

Schmidt (Friedrich G. G., PH.D.) Johannes; tragödie von H. Sudermann. Edited with an introduction and notes, by F. G. G. Schmidt. 1908.—*See Sudermann (H.)*

Schmidt (Isaac Jacob) Mongolian Grammar. [*Russian Text.*] sm. 4to. St. Petersburgh, 1832

Schmidt (Johann August Friedrich) Historische-topographische Beschreibung der Bergstadt Ilmenau und ihrer Umgegend, etc. .....sm. 8vo. Ilmenau, 1839

Schmidt (Johann Michael, *German divine, 1728-1799.*) Musico-Theologia, oder erbauliche Anwendung musicalischer Wahrheiten. sm. 8vo. Bayreuth und Hof, [*Leipzig printed.*] 1754

Schmidt (Rudolf) Les Armes à Feu Portatives, leur origine et leur développement techinque et historique jusqu'à nos jours. Avec atlas de 58 planches.....sm. 4to. Genève, 1877

Schmidt (William) The Flowing Bowl: when and what to drink. [*Portrait.*] 8vo. New York, 1892

Schmitz (Leonhard, LL.D., *historical writer, 1807-1890.*) [Life of Leonard Schmitz, by George Stronach.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Schmoller (Otto, PH.D.) The Minor Prophets expounded by P. Kleinert, O. Schmoller, etc. Edited by P. Schaff.—*See Lange (J. P.) Commentary on the Holy Scriptures, etc. [1870?]*

— The Epistle of Paul to the Galatians, by O. Schmoller, etc. Edited, with additions, by M. B. Riddle.—*See Lange (J. P.) Commentary on the Holy Scriptures, etc. [1870?]*

Schnabel (Carl) Lehrbuch der allgemeinen Hüttenkunde. 2nd edit. [*718 illust.*] 8vo. Berlin, 1903

Schnebbelie (Jacob, *topographical draughtsman, 1760-1792.*) [Life of Jacob Schnebbelie, by F. M. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Schnée (Auguste) Bibliotheca Belgica. Catalogue Générale des principales publications Belges, depuis 1830 jusqu'à 1860. [*With a preface by the editor A. Schnée.*].....8vo. Bruxelles, 1861

Schneider (Louis) Massenet, l'homme, le musicien. Illustrations et documents inédits. [*Portrait and illustrations.*] .....4to. Paris, 1908 [1907]

Schneidewin (Friedrich Wilhelm, *German philologist, 1810-1856.*) Babrii Fabulæ Aesopeæ. Edidit F. G. Schneidewin. 1853.—*See Babrius.*

Schnitzer (Eduard, *called Emin Pasha, German naturalist, 1840-1892.*) Emin Pasha in Central Africa. Being a collection of his letters and journals. Edited and annotated by G. Schweinfurth, etc. [*Portraits and map.*].....8vo. Lond. 1888

— [Emin Pasha, by R. F. S.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*

Schnitzler (Jean Henri, *French statistician, 1802-1871.*) Secret History of the Court and Government of Russia under the Emperors Alexander and Nicholas.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1847

Schœlcher (Victor, *French politician and journalist; b. 1804.*) Histoire des Crimes du deux Décembre [*1851.*] .....sm. 8vo. Londres, 1852

— The Life of Handel. [*Translated from the French by J. Lowe.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1857

Schoen (Jacob Friedrich) and Crowther (Samuel) Journals of J. F. Schön and E. Crowther, who accompanied the expedition up the Niger in 1841, in behalf of the Church Missionary Society, etc. [*Map.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1842

Schoen (Martin, *called Schongauer, German painter, 1420-1488.*) Le Musée de Colmar. Martin Schongauer et son école, etc., par Charles Goutzwiller. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Paris, 1875

— [La vie de Martin Schongauer, par G. D.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 43. 1867.*

Schœner (Reinhold) Rome. Condensed and edited by Mrs. A. Bell (N. D'Anvers.) With 290 illustrations, etc.....4to. Lond. [*Vienna printed.*] 1898

Schofield (Alfred Taylor, M.D.) Another World; or, the Fourth Dimension. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1888

— The Home Life in Order; or, personal and domestic hygiene. [*Illust.*] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1906

Schofield (Sim) Short Stories about Failsworth Folk. Reprinted with additions, from the "Oldham Chronicle" and "Manchester City News." Illustrated from original photographs. [*Portrait.*] .....sm. 8vo. Blackpool, 1905

Scholar, The: a comedy, in two acts, by J. B. Buckstone. [*Popular Dramas.*] 12mo. Lond. 1835

Scholar, Description of the famous kingdom of Macaria, shewing its excellent government, etc. In a dialogue between a Scholar and a Traveller. 1641.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 1. p. 580. 1808.*

Scholar Gipsies, etc., by John Buchan. [*Portrait.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1896

Scholastic Philosophy, Abelard and the Scholastic Philosophy, by T. Wright. [*Essays, vol. 1.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1846

Scholastic Philosophy, Histoire de la Philosophie Scholastique, par B. Hauréau. 8vo. Paris, 1872

Scholastic Philosophy, *See also, Philosophy.*

Scholastica, Prayer of St. Scholastica, & other poems, by Lady C. B. E. Lindsay. 8vo. Lond. 1900

Scholasticism, by J. Rickaby..... *Philosophies, ancient and modern.* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1908

Scholderer (J. V.) Catalogue of Books printed in the xvth century now in the British Museum. —*See British Museum.*

Scholefield (James, *regius professor of Greek at Cambridge, 1789-1853.*) [Life of James Scholefield, by E. C. Marchant.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

— The Works of James Pilkington, Lord Bishop of Durham. Edited by J. Scholefield. 1842.—*See Parker Society: Pilkington (J.)*

Scholefield (William, *radical politician, 1809-1867.*) [Life of William Scholefield, by Samuel Timmins.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Scholes, Wigan.—*See Wigan.*

Scholes (James Christopher, *Lancashire antiquary, 1852-1890.*) Biographical Sketch of James Brandwood, an old Edgworth quaker. 12mo. Manch. [*Bolton printed.*] 1882.—*See Biographical Pamphlets. vol. 1.*

Scholes (James Christopher)—*continued.*

— Biographical Sketch of William Thompson, grandson of inventor Hargreaves [*by G. Crosfield.*] Edited by J. C. Scholes. 12mo. Manchester, [*Bolton printed.*] 1882.—*See Biographical Pamphlets. vol. 1.*

— Bolton Bibliography, and jotting of book-lore, etc. sm. 8vo. Manch. [*Bolton printed.*] 1886

— Documentary Notes relating to the district of Turton.....sm. 8vo. Bolton, 1882

— History of Bolton: with memorials of the old Parish Church, etc. Edited and completed by William Pimblett. [*Illustrated.*] .....sm. 4to. Bolton, 1892

Large paper copy. The Index compiled by J. K. Waite.

— Memoir of the Rev. Edward Whitehead, M.A., vicar of Bolton from 1737 to 1789, etc. Reprinted from the Bolton Weekly Journal for private circulation. sm. 8vo. Bolton, 1889

— Memorials of Bolton Parish Church Organs, including special sermons by, and biographical sketches of the preachers. [*Large paper copy.*].....sm. 4to. Manch. 1882

— Notes on Turton Tower & its successive owners; & Supplementary notes. 8vo. Manch. 1880-81

— [Life of James Christopher Scholes, by C. W Sutton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Schomberg (*Sir* Alexander, *captain in the navy, 1720-1804.*) [Life of Sir Alexander Schomberg, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Schomberg (Alexander Crowcher, *poet and writer on jurisprudence, 1766-1792.*) [Life of Alexander Crowcher Schomberg, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Schomberg (Alexander Wilmot, *captain in the navy, 1774-1850.*)—*See under Schomberg (Sir A.)*

Schomberg (*Sir* Charles Marsh, *captain in the navy, 1779-1835.*) [Life of Sir Charles Marsh Schomberg, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Schomberg or Schönberg (Frederick Herman, *Duke of Schomberg, 1615-1690.*) [Life of Frederick Herman, Duke of Schomberg, by Robert Dunlop.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

— [La vie de Frédéric Armand, Comte de Schomberg, par Eugène Asse.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 43. 1867.*

Schomberg (Isaac, *captain in the navy, 1753-1813.*) [Life of Isaac Schomberg, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Schomberg (Isaac, M.D., *physician, 1714-1780.*) [Life of Isaac Schomberg, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Schomberg (Meinhard, *Duke of Leinster and third Duke of Schomberg, 1641-1719.*) [Life of Meinhard, Duke of Schomberg, by Robert Dunlop.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Schomberg (Meyer Löw, M.D., *physician, 1690-1761.*) [Life of Meyer Löw Schomberg, by Norman Moore.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Schomberg (Raphael or Ralph, M.D., *physician, 1714-1792.*) [Life of Raphael Schomberg, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Schomburgk (*Sir* Robert Hermann, *traveller, 1804-1865.*) The Discovery of the large, etc. Empire of Guiana, etc. 1595, by Sir W. Raleigh. Edited, with maps and a biographical memoir, by Sir R. H. Schomburgk. [*Map.*] .....*Hakluyt Society.* 8vo. Lond. 1848

— [Life of Sir Robert Hermann Schomburgk, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Schonau (Anian de, *bishop of St. Asaph; d. 1293.*) [Life of Anian de Schonau, by C. L. Kingsford.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Schongauer (Martin, *German painter, 1420?-1488.*)—*See Schoen.*

Schönhuth (Ottmar Fr. H.) Lebens, des ritters Götz von Berlichingen. 12mo. Heilbronn, 1858

School Candidates, a prosaic burlesque, by H. Clarke.....sm. 8vo. Manch. 1877

School of Abuse, by S. Gosson, etc. 1579.—*See Arber* (*E.*) *English Reprints. 1869.*

School for Arrogance, a comedy, by T. Holcroft.—*See Inchbald* (*E.*) *Modern Theatre. vol. 4. 1811.*

School for Fashion, by Mrs. A. Thicknesse.....2 vols. sm. 4to. Lond. 1800

School for Husbands, a play, by Molière. [*Dramatic Works, vol. 2.*] roy. 8vo. Edinb. 1875

School for Lovers, a comedy, by W. Whitehead.—*See Drama, Modern British. vol. 4. 1804.*

School for Orators, or a Peep at the Forum, a farce. [anon.] .....8vo. Liverpool, 1809

School for Prejudice, a comedy, by T. J. Dibdin.—*See Inchbald* (*E.*) *Modern Theatre. vol. 4. 1811.*

School of Reform, or How to rule a Husband, a comedy, by T. Morton.—*See Inchbald* (*E.*) *British Theatre. vol. 25. 1808.*

School for Satire: a collection of modern satirical poems written during the present reign. [anon.].....8vo. Lond. 1802

School for Scandal, a comedy, by R. B. Sheridan. [*Works, vol. 2.*].....8vo. Lond. 1873

School for Wives, a comedy by H. Kelly.—*See Inchbald* (*E.*) *Modern Theatre. vol. 9. 1811.*

School for Wives, a comedy, and School for Wives criticised, by Molière. [*Dramatic Works, vol. 2.*].....roy. 8vo. Edinb. 1875

Schoolcraft (Henry Rowe, *American geographer, 1793-1864.*) A view of the Lead Mines of Missouri, etc. .....8vo. New York, 1819

Schooling (John Holt) The British Trade Year-Book, etc., 1906.....8vo. Lond. 1906

— The Business Encyclopædia and Legal Adviser. 1902—*See Knight* (*W. S. M.*)

SCHOOLS.

Armstrong (H. E.) Teaching of Natural Science and Chemistry in Schools, etc.—*See Health Exhibition Literature. vol. 14. 1884.*

Arnold (M.) A French Eton. Higher Schools and Universities in France and Germany. [*Works, vol. 12.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1904

— Reports on Elementary Schools, 1852-82.....8vo. Lond. 1889

Ascham (R.) The Schoolmaster. [*Works, vol. 3.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1865

Ashworth (T. W.) Rossall Register, 1844-1894. [*Plan.*].....8vo. Manch. 1895

Barrett (W. A.) Class-teaching in Schools.—*See Health Exhibition Literature. vol. 13. 1884.*

Beechey (St. V.) Rise and Progress of Rossall School, etc. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1894

Benson (A. C.) The Schoolmaster: commentary upon the aids and methods of an assistant-schoolmaster in a public school.....8vo. Lond. 1903

Schools—*continued.*

Blake (T. W.) School Museums.—*See Health Exhibition Literature. vol. 14. 1884.*

Board of Education Reports.—*See Elementary Schools. Reformatory and Industrial Schools. Secondary Schools. Science and Art Schools. Technical Schools.*

Bosschère (C. de) Teaching of Natural Science in the Primary Normal School, Belgium.—*See Health Exhibition Literature. vol. 14. 1884.*

Boutmy (E.) Paris Free Schools of Political Science.—*See Health Exhibition Literature. vol. 15. 1884.*

Bray (S. E.) School Organisation.....8vo. Lond. 1905

Brereton (C.) Comparative advantage of Boarding and Day Schools.—*See Health Exhibition Literature. vol. 16. 1884.*

Brooke (C. W.) Religious Teaching in English Elementary Schools .....8vo. Lond. 1897

Bryant (*Mrs.*) Curriculum of a School for Girls of the First Grade.—*See Health Exhibition Literature. vol. 16. 1884.*

Buls (C.) Construction of Primary Schools in Belgium.—*See Health Exhibition Literature. vol. 13. 1884.*

Burstall (Sara A.) English High Schools for Girls: their aims, organisation and management .....8vo. Lond. 1907

Calder (F. L.) Practical Cookery in Elementary Schools.—*See Health Exhibition Literature. vol. 13. 1884.*

Carlisle (N.) Concise description of the Endowed Grammar Schools in England and Wales .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1818

Carter (R. B.) Overwork in Schools.—*See Health Exhibition Literature. vol. 11. 1884.*

Castle Howell School Record, etc., by Principals; and miscellaneous articles contributed by Old Boys. [*Illustrations and plans.*].....sm. 4to. Lancaster, 1888

Chaumont (F. de) School Dietaries.—*See Health Exhibition Literature. vol. 11. 1884.*

Chesterton (T.) Theory of Physical Education in Elementary Schools. [*Illust.*] 8vo. Lond. 1904

Clay (F.) Modern School Buildings: their planning, arrangement and fitting, etc. 4to. Lond. 1902

Cowham (J. H.) Subsidiary aids to School Instruction, etc.—*See Health Exhibition Literature. vol. 14. 1884.*

Curwen (J.) Singing in Schools.—*See Health Exhibition Literature. vol. 14. 1884.*

Darwin (E.) Plan for the conduct of Female Education in Boarding Schools. 4to. Derby, 1797

Davies (G. B.) Training of Teachers for Public Elementary Schools.—*See Health Exhibition Literature. vol. 16. 1884.*

Dillon (*Mme.*) Infant Schools in France.—*See Health Exhibition Literature. vol. 14. 1884.*

Disney (H. W.) Law relating to Schoolmasters.....8vo. Lond. 1893

Dixon (E. M.) Workshop Instruction in Technical Schools.—*See Health Exhibition Literature. vol. 14. 1884.*

Doria (S.) Grammar Schools of Britain; a poem.....8vo Wigan [1851]

Dukes (C.) Health at School; in its mental, moral and physical aspects.....8vo. Lond. 1887

— School Dormitories.—*See Health Exhibition Literature. vol. 15. 1884.*

Schools—*continued.*

Dyke (T. J.) Duties of School Managers in relation to Epidemics.—*See Health Exhibition Literature. vol. 11. 1884.*

Elementary Schools. Code of Regulations, with Schedules.....8vo. Lond. 1909

Elementary Schools. Regulations for the Training of Teachers.....8vo. Lond. 1909

Elementary Schools & Training Colleges. General Reports of Inspectors, 1903-9. 8vo. Lond. 1904, etc.

Elementary Schools and Training Colleges under the Board. Lists, 1903-04...8vo. Lond. 1904

Elementary Schools.—*See also: Arnold. Brooke. Calder. Chesterton. Greenwood. Hampson. Harrison. Horsfall. Medical. Miller. Moss. Pinlocke. Underfed.*

Eton.—*See Selwyn. Sterry.*

Evans (D.) Sunday Schools of Wales.....8vo. Lond. 1883

Eve (H. W.) On the Curriculum of a Modern School.—*See Health Exhibition Literature. vol. 16. 1884.*

Farnworth Grammar School.—*See Lewis (C. R.)*

Fayrer (*Sir* J.) Home Lessons after School Hours.—*See Health Exhibition Literature. vol. 11. 1884.*

Fearon (D. R.) School Inspection .....8vo. Lond. 1876

Fisher (G. W.) Annals of Shrewsbury School: revised by J. S. Hill [*Plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1899

Fitch (*Sir* J. G.) Polytechnics.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*

— Inspection and Examination of Schools.—*See Health Exhibition Literature. vol. 13. 1884.*

— Notes on American Schools and Training Colleges.....8vo. Lond. 1890

Froebel (F.) Kindergarten, etc.—*See Education.*

German Higher Schools.—*See Russell (J. E.)*

Girls' School Year Book [Public Schools.].....8vo. Lond. 1908

Greenwood (R.) Over-pressure in Elementary Schools.—*See Health Exhibition Literature. vol. 11. 1884.*

Hampson (T.) How to teach Woodwork in Elementary Schools. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Lond. 1893

Handbook to the Technical and Art Schools and Colleges of the United Kingdom. 8vo. Lond. 1909

Harrison (W. J.) Science Teaching in Elementary Schools.—*See Health Exhibition Literature. vol. 14. 1884.*

Heywood (G. G. T.) Boys at Public Schools.—*See Pitcairn (E. H.) Unwritten Laws, etc. 1899.*

Holland (*Canon*) Structure, fitting and equipment of Girls' Schools.—*See Health Exhibition Literature. vol. 13. 1884.*

Horsfall (T. C.) Use of Pictures and other works of art in Elementary Schools.—*See Health Exhibition Literature. vol. 13. 1884.*

Hughes (R. E.) School Training.....8vo. Lond. 1905

Hughes (T.) Tom Brown's School Days, by an Old Boy.....8vo. Camb. 1858

Iddesleigh (*Earl of.*) Schools and School Life. [*Lectures.*] .....8vo. Edinb. 1887

James (H. A.) School Ideals: sermons preached at Rossall School.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1887

James (N. G. B.) The History of Mill Hill School. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Lond. 1909

Landa (A.) Musical Instructions in Kindergartens, Primary Schools, and Normal Schools.—*See Health Exhibition Literature. vol. 13. 1884.*

Schools—*continued.*

Landon (J.) School Management .....8vo. Lond. 1883

Laurent (*Prof.*) Thrift in Schools.—*See Health Exhibition Literature. vol. 14. 1884.*

Lewis (C. R.) The History of Farnworth Grammar School [Widnes, Lancs.] 8vo. Bradford, 1905

Lodge (*Sir* O.) School Teaching and School Reform.....8vo. Lond. 1905

Lyttelton (E.) Immorality in Schools.....8vo. Lond. n.d.

Lyttelton (*Lord*) Private Devotions for School Boys, etc. New edition.....32mo. Lond. 1891

MacCarthy (E. F. M.) School Fittings.—*See Health Exhibition Literature. vol. 13. 1884.*

MacCartney (R. H.) Exercises for use in Schools, with musical accompaniments. 4to. Lond. [1881]

MacNaughton (W. G.) Music in Primary Schools.—*See Health Exhibition Literature. vol. 13. 1884.*

Manchester Free Grammar School: a sketch of its history, etc., by an Old Scholar. 8vo. Lond. 1849

Medical Inspection and Feeding of Children attending Public Elementary Schools. fol. Lond. 1905

Medical Inspection and Feeding of Children, etc.—*See also, Underfed Children.*

Mill Hill School.—*See James* (*N. G. B.*)

Miller (S. A.) Training of Teachers for Elementary Schools.—*See Health Exhibition Literature. vol. 16. 1884.*

Milton Abbey School.—*See Pentin* (*H.*)

Minchin (J. G. F.) Our Public Schools: their influence on English history. 8vo. Lond. 1901

Mooney (E.) Music in Schools.—*See Health Exhibition Literature. vol. 13. 1884.*

Morley (C.) Studies in Board Schools.....8vo. Lond. 1897

Moss (J. F.) Value of Workshop Instruction in Elementary, Higher and Evening Schools.—*See Health Exhibition Literature. vol. 14. 1884.*

Murgatroyd (J.) Arrangement and Construction of Grammar and High Schools.—*See Health Exhibition Literature. vol. 11. 1884.*

Music in Schools.—*See: Curwen. Mooney. Stainer.*

Newsholme (A.) and Pakes (W. C. C.) School Hygiene; the laws of Health in relation to School Life .....8vo. Lond. 1903

Oulton (W.) School Savings Banks.—*See Health Exhibition Literature. vol. 14. 1884.*

Parkin (G. R.) Edward Thring, Headmaster of Uppingham School: life, diary, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1900

Parliamentary Papers and Reports.—*See: Elementary Schools. Reformatory and Industrial Schools. Schools, Secondary Schools. Science and Art Schools. Technical Schools. Underfed Children.*

Pascoe (C. E.) Practical Handbook to the principal Schools of England.....8vo. Lond. 1878

Pentin (H.) Milton Abbey and its School.....8vo. Blandford [1905]

Philpott (H. B.) London at School: the story of the School Board, 1870-1904. 8vo. Lond. 1904

Pinloche (A.) Pestalozzi and the foundation of the Modern Elementary School. 8vo. Lond. 1902

Platt (A. E.) History of the Parish and Grammar School of Sedbergh, Yorkshire. 8vo. Lond. 1876

Poole (R. B.) Comparative advantages and disadvantages of arranging the course of study in the various School classes on lines appointed for local university and other examinations.—*See Health Exhibition Literature. vol. 16. 1884.*

Schools—*continued*

Proposals for the reformation of Schools and Universities in order for the better preservation of Youth. [anon.] 1704.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 1. p. 500. 1808.*

Ravenhill (A.) Lessons in practical Hygiene for use in Schools.....8vo. Lond. 1907

Reformatory & Industrial Schools of Great Britain: Report. *Board of Education.* 8vo.Lond.1897

Rossall School: Jubilee Memorial, etc. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Manch. 1895

Rossall School.—*See also: Ashworth. Beechey. James. Rowbotham. Sayer.*

Rowbotham (J. F.) History of Rossall School. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Manch. [1894]

Russell (J. E.) German Higher Schools: Secondary Education in Germany. 8vo. New York, 1905

Sadler (M. E.) Continuation Schools in England and elsewhere.....8vo. Manch. 1907

— Moral Instruction and Training in Schools..... 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1908

Sargeaunt (J.) Annals of Westminster School. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1898

Sayer (J. H.) Rossall, etc., 1903-5. [*Essays and Lectures.*] .....8vo. Wigan, 1906

Schoolmasters' Yearbook and Directory, 1906: a reference book of Secondary Education in England and Wales, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1906

Schools. I. In receipt of Parliamentary Grants. II. Grants paid to School Boards, etc. III. School Board Accounts and list of Loans. 1895-1909.....8vo. Lond. 1902-09

Schools: List of Schools under the administration of the Board.....8vo. Lond. 1901-02

Schools: Public Schools Year Book, 1896.....8vo. Lond. 1896

Schools Inquiry Commission: Reports.....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1866-69

Science and Art Schools and Classes and Evening Schools: Reports, 1901....8vo. Lond. 1901

Secondary Schools: Regulations [in force from 1st August, 1909.].....8vo. Lond. 1909

Sedbergh Grammar School.—*See Platt (A. E.)*

Selwyn (T. K.) Eton in 1829-30. A diary of boating and other events written in Greek with translation, etc. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Lond. 1903

Shelley (C. E.) Punishment in Schools.—*See Health Exhibition Literature. vol. 11. 1884.*

Shrewsbury School.—*See Fisher (G. W.)*

Smith (A.) Preventive treatment of Infectious Disease in Public and High Schools.—*See Health Exhibition Literature. vol. 11. 1884.*

Smith (N.) Postures in School: their influence upon physical development.—*See Health Exhibition Literature. vol. 11. 1884*

Stainer (J.) Musical Education in Elementary Schools.—*See Health Exhibitation Literature. vol. 13. 1884.*

Sterry (W.) Annals of the King's College of our Lady of Eton beside Windsor. 8vo. Lond. 1898

Symes (J. O.) Parents, Teachers, and Schools: lectures on School Hygiene. 12mo. Clifton, [1909]

Technical Schools, Schools of Art, and other Schools and Classes [day and evening] for further Education .....8vo. Lond. 1907

Thring (E.) Education and School.....8vo. Camb. 1867

— Edward Thring: life, diary, and letters, by G. R. Parkin .....8vo. Lond. 1900

Schools—*continued.*

Underfed Children at Public Elementary Schools: circular issued by the Local Government Board and the Board of Education.....fol. Lond. 1905

— Feeding of School Children in Continental and American Cities. Statement of Information .....fol. Lond. 1906

Welldon (J. E. C.) Schoolmasters.—*See Pitcairn (E. H.) Unwritten Laws, etc. 1899.*

Welsh (R. E.) Capture of the Schools. Education, sectarian or national; with cartoons by F. C. Gould .....8vo. Lond. 1903

Westminster School.—*See Sargeaunt (J.)*

Wigan Grammar School.—*See Wigan.*

Wigan Schools.—*See Wigan.*

Wilson (J. M.) Morality in Public Schools & its relation to Religion. [*Essays, etc.*] 8vo. Lond. 1887

— Teaching of National Science in Schools.—*See Farrar (F. W.) Essays on a Liberal Education. 1868.*

Woodward (C. M.) Manual Training Schools.—*See Health Exhibition Literature. vol. 14. 1884.*

Wordsworth (C.) Christian Boyhood at a Public School: sermons and lectures delivered at Winchester College.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1846

Wright (J.) The School Orator .....8vo. Lond. 1833

Schools.—*See also: Colleges. Education. Teaching. Universities.*

Schools of Composition, by W. S. Rockstro.—*See Grove (Sir G.) Dictionary of Music, etc. vol. 3. 1883.*

Schools of Composition, *See also, Music.*

Schools of Fencing.—*See Fencing.*

Schools of Painting, by Henry Middleton.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Schools of Painting, by M. H. Spielmann, etc.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*

Schools of Painting, *See also, Painters and Painting.*

Schoonebeek (Adriaan, *Dutch engraver, 1650-1714.*) Courte description des Ordres des Femmes et Filles Religieuses, etc. [*Plates.*].....12mo. Amsterdam, 1700

— Pictura Loquens, etc. 1695.—*See Smids (L.)*

Schoonhovius (Florentius, *Dutch Latin poet, 1594-1648.*) Emblemata, etc., partim moralia, partim civilia, etc. [*Engraved frontispiece, portrait and 74 plates.*].....sm. 4to. Goudæ, 1618

Bound up with the above is:—Burgundia (A.) Mundi lapis Lydius, sive vanitas per vanitatem falsi accusata et convicta. [Engraved frontispiece and 50 plates.] sm. 4to. Antuerpiæ, 1639.

Schopenhauer (Arthur, *German philosopher, 1788-1860.*) Sämmtliche Werke: herausgegeben von Julius Frauenstädt. 2nd edition.....6 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1877

vo. 1. Einleitung des Herausgebers. — Arthur Schopenhauer. Ein Lebsenbild vom Herausgeber.—Schriften zur Erkenntnisslehre.

vols. 2-3. Die Welt als Wille und Vorstellung.

vol. 4. Schriften zur Naturphilosophie und zur Ethik.

vols. 5-6. Parerga und Paralipomena: kleine philosophische Schriften.

Schopenhauer (Arthur)—*continued.*

— The Basis of Morality. Translated with introduction & notes by A. B. Bullock.8vo.Lond. 1903

— Essays of Schopenhauer: translated by Mrs. Rudolf Dircks. with an introduction. *The Scott Library*.....sm. 8vo. Lond. [1898]

Preliminary.—Biographical note.—Authorship and Style.—Noise.—Education.—Reading and Books.—Emptiness of Existence.—Women.—Thinking for oneself.—Dialogue on the indestructibility of our true being by death.—Religion, a dialogue.—Psychological observations.—Metaphysics of Love.—Physiognomy.—On Suicide.

— Parerga et Paralipomena. Aphorismes sur la sagesse dans la vie, etc. Traduit par J. A. Cantacuzène.....8vo. Paris, 1880

— Studies in Pessimism. A series of essays, etc., selected and translated, with a preface by T. Bailey Saunders.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1903

Note.—Sufferings of the World.—Vanity of Existence.—Suicide.—Immortality, a dialogue.—Psychological observations.—Education.—Women.—Noise.—A few Parables.

— Life of Arthur Schopenhauer, by W. Wallace.....*Great Writers.* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1890

— Schopenhauer, by W. Wallace.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

— Schopenhauer, by Thomas Whittaker. *Philosophies, ancient and modern.* 8vo. Lond. 1909

— Schopenhauer-Lexikon: ein philosophisches Wörterbuch nach A. Schopenhauers sämmtlichen Schriften und handschriftlichem Nachlass bearbeitet von Julius Frauenstädt. .....2 vols. in 1. 8vo. Leipzig, 1871

Schoppe (Caspar, *German philologist, 1576-1649.*) Oporini Grubinii Amphotides Scioppianæ. Hoc est, Responsio ad Satyram Menippæam Josephi Burdonis pseudo-Scaligeri pro vita et moribus Gasp. Scioppii, etc.....8vo. Parisiis, 1611

Containing also: Henotus (E.) Privilegia Calvinistarum, etc. Praeside M. Becano. 8vo. Moguntiæ., 1611. "The first work in this volume is of such excessive rarity that a collector may pass his whole life without being able to secure it. Nor is it of less literary interest, being of all bitter responses made by one great scholar to another the bitterest. The author is the famous Gaspar Scioppius—the party he attacks the incomparable Joseph Scaliger. See in reference to it the notes in Worthington's Diary published for the Chetham Society. vol. 1. The second work, which is a satire on Calvinism, is by no means common."—Jas. Crossley.

— [La vie de Gaspard Schopp, par E. G.]—*Hoefer* (*J. C. F.*) *Nouvelle Biographie Gènèrale. vol. 43. 1867.*

Schopperus (Hartmann, *German poet of the sixteenth century.*) Speculum vitæ aulicæ de admirabili fallacia et astutia vulpeculæ Reinike, libri quatuor, etc.....12mo. Francofurti, 1595

Schorlemmer (Carl, *chemist, 1834-1892.*) Treatise on Chemistry. [*Illustrated.*] 1878-92.—*See Roscoe* (*Sir H. E.*)

— [Life of Carl Schorlemmer, by P. J. Hartog.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Schreiber (*Lady* Charlotte Elizabeth, *1812-1895.*)—*See Guest afterwards Schreiber* (*Lady C. E.*)

Schreiter (Johann) Nova Decas Metallica, oder Newe Aufzpeitten auff dem himlischen Heer, das ist: zehen andere Bergkpredigten, etc.....sm. 4to. Leipzig, 1616

Containing also: "Encaenia Metallica, das ist, Eine Christliche Bergt-und Einweihungspredigt der Bergtkirchen auff S. Annenbergt, etc. sm. 4to. Leipzig, 1616.—Vocatio Pauli in Macedoniam. Eine Valerpredigt von dem wunderbaren Beruff des heiligen Apostels Pauli, etc. sm. 4to. Leipzig, 1615.—Ministerium Pacis Anzugspredigt von der Instruction des Herrn Christi, etc. sm. 4to. Leipzig, 1615.

Schrenck-Notzing (Albert von, *Baron*) Therapeutic suggestion in psychopathia sexualis with especial reference to contrary sexual instinct; translated from the German by C. G. Chaddock .....8vo. Philadelphia, 1895

Schröder.—*See Schroeder.*

Schröderus (Johannes) Biblische Summarien, uber jede und alle Capitel der gantzen heyligen Schrifft, etc. Sampt einer Biblischen chronologia, etc. [*In verse.*] sm. 8vo. Schweinfurt, 1605

Bound in vellum extra, gold centre ornaments, by Birdsall.

Schroeder (F.) What are the Natural Resources of Japan. Reprinted from the "Eastern World."....8vo. Yokohama, 1902

Schroeder (Henry, *topographer and engraver, 1774-1853.*) [Life of Henry Schroeder, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Schroeder (Nicolaus Gulielmus) Commentarius philologico-criticus de vestitu Mulierum Hebræarum, etc.....sm. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1745

Schroeder (William Lawrence.) Oliver Wendell Holmes. An appreciation. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1909

Schroeder van der Kolk (Jacob Lodewijk Coenraad, *Dutch physiologist, 1798-1862.*) Schroeder van der Kolk on the minute structure and functions of the Spinal Cord and Medulla Oblongata, etc., and on Epilepsy. Trans. byW. D. Moore. *New Sydenham Soc.* 8vo.Lond.1859

Schroen (Heinrich Ludwig Friedrich) Siebenstellige gemeine Logarithmen der Zahlen von 1. bis 108000, etc. 5te ausgabe.....imp. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1864

Schubert (Franz Peter, *German musician, 1797-1828.*) Life of Franz Schubert, from the German of Kreissle von Hellborn, by A. D. Coleridge; with an appendix by [*Sir*] G. Grove. [*Portrait.*] .....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1869

— [Life and Works of Schubert, by Sir G. Grove.]—*See Grove* (*Sir G.*) *Dictionary of Music, etc. vol. 3. 1883.*

— Schubert, by H. F. Frost.....*Great Musicians.* 8vo. Lond. 1881

Schubert (Hermann, *professor of mathematics, Hamburg.*) Mathematical Essays and Recreations, etc., from the German by T. J. McCormack.....8vo. Chicago, 1898

Notion and definition of Number.—Monism in Arithmetic.—On the nature of Mathematical knowledge.—The Magic Square.—The Fourth Dimension.—The Squaring of the Circle.

Schück.—*See Schueck.*

Schuech (Ignaz, O.S.B., *d. 1892.*) The Priest in the Pulpit: a manual of homiletics and catechetics, etc. Adapted from the German by Boniface Luebbermann, with a preface by W. H. Elder .....8vo. Lond. [*New York printed.*] 1894

Schueck (Julius) Aldus Manutius, etc., in Italien und Deutschland..... 8vo. Berlin, 1862

Schuermann (August) Die Usancen des Deutschen Buchhandels und der ihm verwandten Geschäftszweige.....sm. 8vo. Leipzig, 1867

Schulte (Johann Friedrich von) Canones et decreta Concilii Tridentini, ex editione Romana a MDCCCXXXIV. repetiti, etc. assumpto socio F. Schulte, edidit A. L. Richter. 1853.—*See Trent, Council of.*

Schulenburg (*Countess* Ehrengard Melusina von der, *Duchess of Kendal, 1667-1743.*) [Life of the Duchess of Kendal, by A. W. Ward.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Schultze (Bernhard Sigmund) Wandtafeln Schwangerschafts-und Geburtskunde, mit erläuterndem Texte. [*20 coloured plates.*].....atlas fol. Leipzig, 1865

Schultze (Ernest) Englische Volksbibliotheken..... 8vo. Berlin, 1898

Schultze (Leonora) The Speaking Parrots : a scientific manual, etc. Translated by L. Schultze. —*See Russ* (*K.*)

Schulz (Albert, *called also San Marte, German archæologist; b. 1802.*) An essay on the influence of Welsh Tradition upon the Literature of Germany, France and Scandinavia. Translated from the German [*by Mrs. Berrington.*] ..... 8vo. Llandovery, 1841

— Essay on the Saga of the Holy Graal.—*See Roxburghe Club : Seynt Graal, etc. vol. 1. 1861.*

Schulz (Aurel, M.D.) *and* Hammar (August, C.E.) The New Africa. A journey up the Chobe and down the Okovanga Rivers. A record of exploration and sport. [*Portrait, map and illustrations.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1897

Schulze-Gaevernitz (Gerhart von) The Cotton Trade in England and on the Continent; translated from the German by O. S. Hall .....8vo. Lond. 1895

Schumacher (Gottlieb) The Jaulân, surveyed for the German Society for the Exploration of the Holy Land. [*Maps and illustrations.*].....8vo. Lond. 1888

Schumann (Robert Alexander, *German musician, 1810-1856.*) Early Letters of Robert Schumann, originally published by his Wife, translated by May Herbert. 8vo. Lond. 1888

— Life of R. Schumann told in his Letters. Trans. from German by May Herbert.8vo.Lond.1890

— [Life and Works of Schumann, by P. Spitta.]—*See Grove* (*Sir G.*) *Dictionary of Music, etc. vol. 3. 1883.*

Schuré (Edouard) Hermes and Plato. Translated by F. Rothwell ..... 8vo. Lond. [1908 ?]

— Pythagoras, and the Delphic Mysteries. Translated by F. Rothwell...8vo. Lond. 1906

Schurig (Martin) Muliebria historico-medica, hoc est, partium genitalium muliebrium consideratio physico-medico-forensis, etc.....sm. 4to. Dresdæ et Lipsiæ, 1729

Schurz (Carl, *politician and journalist, 1829-1906.*) Abraham Lincoln : an essay. 8vo. Lond. 1891

Schuyler (Eugene) Italian Influences.....8vo. Lond. [*New York printed.*] 1901

> Corfu and its saints.—A Saint of the Trentino.—Carducci and Dante.—In the footsteps of Dante.—An Italian Bath.—Landor and Italy.—Dickens in Genoa.—Madame de Genlis on the Riviera.—The University of Bologna after eight centuries.—Bologna in the last century.—Shelley with Byron.—Milton's Leonora.—George Sand in Italy.—Mrs. Browning.—Canova.—Smollett in search of Health.—A captive Pope.—Prince Jem.—Bernadotte's Queen.—The Italy of Hawthorne.—Samuel Rogers.—Madame de Staël.—" Corinne."

— Turkistan ; notes of a journey in Russian Turkistan, Khokand, Bukhara, and Kuldja. [*Maps and illustrations.*].....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1876

Schürmann (August)—*See Schuermann* (*A.*)

Schwab (John Christopher) The South during the [*American Civil*] War, (1861-65.)—*See Ward* (*A. W.*) *etc. Cambridge Modern History. vol. 7. 1903.*

Schwabe (Julie Salis, *Madame*) Richard Cobden, notes sur ses voyages, correspondances et souvenirs, etc. Avec une préface de M. G. de Molinari .....8vo. Paris, 1879

— [The same.] 2me édition. 8vo. Paris, 1879.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 12.*

Schwabe (Ludwig) Teuffel's History of Roman Literature. Revised and enlarged by L. Schwabe. 1900.—*See Teuffel* (*W. S.*)

Schwalbe (Gustav A.) "The Descent of Man."—*See Seward* (*A. C.*) *Darwin and Modern Science. 1909.*

Schwanfelder (Charles Henry, *painter, 1773-1837.*) [Life of Charles Henry Schwanfelder, by F. M. O'Donoghue.]—*See Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Schwann (Charles E.) Impressions of India, being jottings of a three months' visit, with illustrations. 8vo. Manch. n.d.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets, vol. 30.*

Schwann (Theodor) Microscopical Researches into the accordance in the structure and growth of animals and plants. Translated by H. Smith.....*Sydenham Society.* 8vo. Lond. 1847

Schwartz or Swartz (Christian Friedrich, *Indian missionary, 1726-1798.*) [Life of Christian Friedrich Schwartz, by Canon Leigh Bennett.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Schwartz (Martin, *captain of mercenaries; d. 1487.*) [Life of Martin Schwartz, by W. A. J. Archbold.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Schwarz (A., *veterinary surgeon.*) The Horse: its external and internal organisation, etc., revised & edit. by George Fleming. [*Woodcuts & a moveable coloured plate.*] ob.4to.Lond.1894

Schwarze (A., *inventor.*) Hüttenwerks-Maschinerien mit elektrischem Antrieb. Heft I. Warmsägen. [*12 plates.*] .....4to. Dortmund, 1906

Schweickhardt (Heinrich Wilhelm, *landscape painter, 1746-1797.*) [Life of Heinrich Wilhelm Schweickhardt, by R. E. Graves.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Schweiger-Lerchenfeld (Amand von, *Baron*) Die Frauen des Orients in der Geschichte, in der Dichtung und Leben. [*Plates.*].....4to. Wien & Leipzig, 1904

Schweinfurth (Georg August) The Heart of Africa. Three years travels and adventures in the unexplored regions of Central Africa, from 1868 to 1871. Translated by Ellen E. Frewer, with an introduction by Winwood Reade. [*Maps and illustrations.*] 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1873

Schweizer (R. von) On the use of Gymnastics for children of both sexes.—*See Health Exhibition Literature. vol. 11. 1884.*

Schwenckfeld (Caspar, *of Greifenburg.*) Stirpium et Fossilium Silesiæ Catalogus. 4to.Lipsiæ,1601

Schwill (Ferdinand) Europe in the Middle Ages. 1901.—*See Thatcher* (*O. J.*)

Sciatica, Rheumatism, Rheumatic Gout and Sciatica, by H. W. Fuller.....8vo. Lond. 1860

Sciatica, *See also, Medicine.*

Scidmore (Eliza Ruhamah) China, the long-lived Empire. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1900

SCIENCE.

Bain (A.) Mental and Moral Science, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1884

Baldwin (J. M.) Fragments in Philosophy and Science.....8vo. Lond. 1903

British Association, Advancement of Science, Reports, 1833-1880. 48 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1834-80

Brougham (H., *Lord*) Lives of Men of Letters & Science in time of George III. 8vo. Lond. 1845-46

Caird (R.) The Study of Science in relation to Education. 8vo. Greenock, [1889].—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 20.*

Clifford (W. K.) Common Sense of the Exact Sciences.....8vo. Lond. 1888

Science—*continued.*

Draper (J. W.) History of the conflict between Religion and Science. *International Scientific Series (vol. 13.)* .....8vo. Lond. 1882

Farrar (A. S.) Science in Theology; sermons, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1859

Fiske (J.) A Century of Science and other essays.....8vo. Lond. 1900

Froude (J. A.) The Science of History. [*Short Studies, etc., 1st series.*].....8vo. Lond. 1868

Galton (F.) English Men of Science, their nature and nurture.....8vo. Lond. 1874

Graham (W.) The Creed of Science, religious, moral and social.....8vo. Lond. 1881

Halliwell-Phillipps (J. O.) A Collection of Letters illustrative of the progress of Science in England, from the reign of Elizabeth to that of Charles the Second.....8vo. Lond. 1841

Hand (J. E.) Science in Public Affairs, with preface by R. B. Haldane.....8vo. Lond. 1906

Haydn (J.) A Dictionary of Science, etc., preceded by an essay on the history of the Physical Sciences, etc. ..... 8vo. Lond. 1871

Herbert (T. M.) Realistic Assumptions of Modern Science examined.....8vo. Lond. 1886

Hovelacque (A.) Science of Language .....8vo. Lond. 1877

Hunt (R.) The Poetry of Science, or studies of the physical phenomena of Nature. 8vo. Lond. 1855

Huxley (T. H.) Science and Christian Tradition. [*Collected Essays, vol. 5.*] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1893

— Science and Education. [*Collected Essays, vol. 3.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1893

— Science and Hebrew Tradition. [*Collected Essays, vol. 4.*] ..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1893

— Science and Morals. [*Collected Essays, vol. 9.*] ..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1894

— Progress of Science. [*Collected Essays, vol. 1.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1893

Jollivet-Castelot (F.) Les Sciences Maudites, etc. [*Plates.*]..... roy. 8vo. Paris, 1900

Kingsley (C.) The Limits of Exact Science as applied to History.....sm. 8vo. Camb. 1860

— Scientific Lectures and Essays .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1890

Lacroix (P.) Science and Literature in the Middle Ages. [*Illustrated.*] .....4to. Lond. 1878

Laing (S.) Modern Science and Modern Thought.....8vo. Lond. 1890

Littré (M. P. É.) La Science au point de vue philosophique.....sm. 8vo. Paris, 1876

Lodge (*Sir* O.) Substance of Faith allied with Science.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1907

Lubbock (J., *Lord Avebury.*) Fifty Years of Science, etc. .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1895

— Scientific Lectures .....8vo. Lond. 1879

Macfie (R. C.) Science, Matter, and Immortality.....8vo. Lond. 1909

Marmery (J. V.) Progress of Science: its origin, course, promoters and results. 8vo. Lond. 1895

Maurice (F. D.) Claims of the Bible and Science, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1863

Mayne (R. G.)Expository Lexicon of terms in Medical and General Science...8vo. Lond. 1860

Molloy (G.) Gleanings in Science: a series of popular lectures, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1888

Mueller (F. M.) Lectures on the Science of Language.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1862-64

Murphy (J. J.) The Scientific Bases of Faith.....8vo. Lond. 1873

Nat. Assoc. for Promotion of Social Science. Transactions, 1857-77. 22 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1858-78

Oliphant (L.) Scientific Religion .....8vo. Edinb. 1888

Paris (J. A.) Philosophy in sport made Science in earnest.....3 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1827

Poincaré (H.) Science and Hypothesis.....8vo. Lond. 1905

Science—*continued.*

Porter (N.) Elements of Intellectual Science.....8vo. Lond. 1872

Priest (W. B.) Scheme for the promotion of Scientific Research.....8vo. Lond. 1905

Proctor (R. A.) Pleasant Ways in Science.....8vo. Lond. 1895

Quarterly Journal of Science, ed. by J. Samuelson & W. Crookes. 1864-75. 12 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1864

Renan (E.) The Future of Science.....8vo. Lond. 1891

Résie (—, *Comte de*) Histoire et Traité des Sciences Occultes, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1857

Rigaud (S. J.) Correspondence of Scientific Men, etc.....2 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1841

Robertson (J. C.) & Byerley (T.) Anecdotes of Science. [*Percy Anecdotes, vol. 9.*] 12mo. Lond. 1821

Royal Society: Catalogue of Scientific Papers (1800-1873.).....8 vols. 4to. Lond. 1867-79

Ruskin (J.) The Eagle's Nest: ten lectures on the relation of Natural Science to Art, etc. [*Works, vol. 4.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1872

Sayce (A. H.) Introduction to the Science of Language.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1880

Science Conferences held in connection with the South Kensington Museum special loan collection of Scientific Apparatus.....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1876

Science Year Book, etc., and Diary for 1908. Abridged edition by B. F. S. Baden Powell .....8vo. Lond. 1908

Sedgwick (W.) Man and his Future: a glimpse from the fields of science....8vo. Lond. 1907

Smith (R. A.) A Century of Science in Manchester.....8vo. Lond. 1883

Snyder (C.) New Conceptions in Science, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1903

Social Science.—*See National Association, etc.*

Spencer (H.) The Classification of the Sciences. 3rd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1873

— The Genesis of Science. [*Essays, vol. 1.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1868

Strange (T. L.) Scripture and Science. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1876.—*See Free Thought Tracts. vol. 5.*

Taylor (R.) Scientific Memoirs, selected from the transactions of Foreign Academies of Science and Learned Societies, and from Foreign Journals.....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1837-43

Vignoli (Tito) Myth and Science: an essay. *International Scientific Series (vol. 38.)* 8vo. Lond. 1882

Wallace (A. R.) The Wonderful Century: the age of new ideas in science and invention. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1903

Whewell (W.) The History of the Inductive Sciences.....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1847

— The Philosophy of the Inductive Sciences.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1840

Science, *See also*, Anthropology. Astronomy. Biology. Botany. Chemistry. Ethnology. Geology. Mathematics. Meteorology. Mineralogy. Palæontology. Physics. Psychology. Zoology.

Science and Art of Mining: an illustrated journal for Mining and its kindred industries, etc. [*Established by W. Tate.*].....18 vols. sm. 4to. Wigan, 1890-1908

Science and Art of Mining Handbooks for Mining Students. 2nd edit. 2 vols. 8vo. Wigan [1897]

Sciences.—*See Science.*

Scilly Isles, Account of the Islands of Scilly, by R. Heath.—*See Pinkerton (J.) Voyages and Travels, etc. vol. 2. 1808.*

Scilly Isles, View of the present state of the Scilly Islands, etc., by G. Woodley. 8vo. Lond. 1822

Scilly Isles, Week in the Isles of Scilly, by I. W. North. [*Plates.*]..... 8vo. Penzance, 1850

Scinde.—*See Sind.*

Scio, by W. M. Ramsay.—*See Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Scipios, The, by W. J. Brodribb.—*See Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Sclater (Edward, *divine, 1623-1699?*) [Life of Edward Sclater, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sclater (Philip Lutley) Catalogue of the Passeriformes or Perching Birds in the collection of the British Museum. Fringilliformes : [*Plates.*] *Catalogue of Birds (vol. 9.)* 8vo. Lond. 1886

— Catalogue of the Picariae in the collection of the British Museum. Scansores and Coccyges, etc. [*Plates.*] .....*Catalogue of Birds (vol. 19.)* 8vo. Lond. 1891

— The Geography of Mammals. 1899.—*See Sclater (W. L.)*

— A Naturalist's Excursion in Wisconsin.—*See Bates (H. W.) Illustrated Travels. vol. 3. 1869.*

— A Naturalist's Impressions of Spain.—*See Galton (F.) Vacation Tourists and Notes of Travel in 1861. 1862.*

— Report on the Birds collected during the Voyage of H.M.S. Challenger in the years 1873-1876. [*Coloured plates.*] .....4to. Lond. 1881

— Zoological Distribution and some of its difficulties. 8vo. Lond. 1878.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 40.*

Sclater (William, *divine ; d. 1646.*)—*See Slatyer or Slater (William)*

Sclater (William, *rector of Pitminster, 1575-1626.*) [Life of William Sclater, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sclater (William, *son of the preceding, divine, 1609-1661.*) The Remedy of Schisme, or a meane to settle the divisions of the times, etc.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1652

— [Life of William Sclater, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Sclater (William Lutley, *the younger.*) *and* Sclater (Philip Lutley) The Geography of Mammals. [*Illustrated.*]..... 8vo. Lond. 1899

Sclater-Booth (George, *Lord Basing, politician, 1826-1894.*) [Life of George Sclater-Booth, Lord Basing, by C. Alexander Harris.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Scloppetaria: or considerations on the nature and use of Rifled Barrel Guns, etc. By a Corporal of Riflemen [*i.e. Henry Beaufoy.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1808

Scobell (Edward) Sermons on the Lord's Prayer, and on several subjects. 1815.—*See Wolfe (C.) Remains, etc. 1826.*

Scobell (Henry, *clerk of the Parliament ; d. 1660.*) The Power of the Lords and Commons in Parliament in point of Judicature briefly discoursed. 1680.—*See Somer's Tracts. vol. 8. p. 67. 1812.*

— [Life of Henry Scobell, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Scoble (*Sir* Andrew Richard) History of Charles the First and the English Revolution, etc. Translated by [*Sir*] A. R. Scoble. 1854.—*See Guizot (F. P. G.)*

Scoble (*Sir* Andrew Richard)—*continued.*

— History of Mary, Queen of Scots. Translated by [*Sir*] A. R. Scoble. 1899.—*See Mignet* (*F. A. M.*)

— History of Oliver Cromwell and the English Commonwealth, etc. Translated by [*Sir*] A. R. Scoble. 1854.—*See Guizot* (*F. P. G.*)

— History of Richard Cromwell and the Restoration of Charles II. Translated by [*Sir*] A. R. Scoble. 1856.—*See Guizot* (*F. P. G.*)

— History of the Origin of Representative Government in Europe. Translated by [*Sir*] A. R. Scoble. 1852.—*See Guizot* (*F. P. G.*)

Scoble (John) *and* Abercrombie (H. R.) The Rise and Fall of Krugerism, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1900

Scoffin (William, *nonconformist minister, 1655?-1732.*) [Life of William Scoffin, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scoffing, The Vanity of Scoffing, etc., by C. Ellis.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1674

Scogan or Scoggin (Henry, *poet, 1361?-1407.*) [Life of Henry Scogan, by Sidney Lee.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scoles (Joseph John, *architect, 1798-1863.*) [Life of Joseph John Scoles, by S. J. Nicholl.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scoloker (Anthony, *printer and translator; flourished 1548.*) [Life of Anthony Scoloker, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scone, Historical Sketches of Scone, by J. D. Urquhart.....sm. 8vo. Perth, 1883

Sconnie and Wemyss, Rambles in the parishes, etc., by A. S. Cunningham. 8vo. Leven, [1905]

Scoon, History of the ancient Masonic Lodge of Scoon and Perth, no. 3., by D. C. Smith. [*Plates.*] .....sm. 4to. Perth, 1898

Scoones (William Baptiste) Four Centuries of English Letters. Selections from the correspondence of one hundred and fifty writers, from the period of the Paston letters to the present day. Edited and arranged by W. B. Scoones.....8vo. Lond. 1880

Scorburgh (*Sir* Robert de, *baron of the exchequer; d. 1340.*) [Life of Sir Robert de Scorburgh, by C. L. Kingsford.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Score, Musical Score, by W. S. Rockstro.—*See Grove* (*Sir G.*) *Dictionary of Music, etc. vol. 3. 1883.*

Scoresby (William, *arctic navigator, 1760-1829.*) [Life of William Scoresby, by J. K. Laughton.] —*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scoresby (William, *son of the preceding, master-mariner and divine, 1789-1857.*) An Account of the Arctic Regions, with a history, of the Northern Whale-Fishery. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1820

— Journal of a Voyage to Australia and round the World for Magnetical research, etc. Edited by A. Smith. [*Portrait.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1859

— Journal of a Voyage to the Northern Whale-Fishery; including researches and discoveries in the Eastern Coast of West Greenland, made in the summer of 1822, etc. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

— Zoistic Magnetism: being the substance of two lectures, descriptive of original views and investigations respecting this mysterious agency.....8vo. Lond. 1849

— [Life of William Scoresby, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scoresby-Jackson (Robert Edmund)—*See Jackson.*

Scornful Lady, The, a play, by Beaumont and Fletcher. [*Works, vol. 3.*].....8vo. Lond. 1843

Scortreth (George) A Warming-Piece for the Slumbring Virgins, etc....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1657

Scory (John, *bishop of Chichester and Hereford; d. 1585.*) [Life of John Scory, by W. A. J. Archbold.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scot, *See also, Scott.*

Scot (David, *orientalist, 1770?-1834.*) [Life of David Scot, by George Stronach.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scot (Walter, *of Satchells, 1613-1690?*)—*See Scott.*

SCOTLAND AND THE SCOTS.

Abbott (S.) Ardenmohr, among the hills: record of scenery and sports in the Highlands of Scotland. [*Illustrated.*]..... 8vo. Lond. 1876

An Account of the present Persecution of the Church in Scotland, in several Letters, [*by T. Morer, J. Sage and A. Monro.*] .....sm. 4to. Lond. 1690

An Account of the Scotch Plot, etc. 1704.—*See Somer's Tracts. vol. 12. p. 433. 1814.*

Acts of the Parliaments of Scotland, A.D. 1424-1707. *Record Com.* 10 vols. fol. Lond. 1814-24

Acts of the Lords Auditors of Causes and Complaints, A.D. 1466-1494.....fol. Lond. 1839

Acts of the Lords of Council in Civil Causes, A.D. 1478-1495.....fol. Lond. 1839

Adam (*Sir* C. E.) View of the Political state of Scotland in the last century. sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1887

Aldis (H. G.) List of Books printed in Scotland before 1700, etc.....4to. Edinb. 1904

Antiquities of Scotland.—*See Billings. Scott. Stuart.*

Archæology of Scotland.—*See Don. Moore. Munro. Simpson.*

Architecture in Scotland.—*See Muir. Mylne.*

Argyll (*Earl of*)—*See Campbell.*

Art in Scotland.—*See Brydall. Harvey. Holme. Johnstone. Mackay.*

Aust (*Mrs.* M.) Companion and useful Guide to the beauties of Scotland. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1810

Aytoun (W. E.) Lays of the Scottish Cavaliers.....12mo. Edinb. 1865

B. (E.) Scotland Characterized: in a letter written to a young gentleman to dissuade him from an intended journey thither, by the author of the 'Trip to North Wales,' 1701.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 7. p. 377. 1811.*

Baddeley (M. J. B.) Thorough Guide Series. Scotland. [*Maps & plans.*] 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1886-89

Balcarres (*Earl of*)—*See Lindsay.*

Bald (R.) General View of the Coal Trade of Scotland, etc.....8vo. Edinb. 1808

Ballads of Scotland.—*See Child. Dixon. Logan. Maidment. Scott.*

Ballingall (W.) Scenes of Scottish Story, etc. 1873.—*See Sceñes.*

Banking in Scotland.—*See Brown. Graham. Kerr.*

Banks and Co. Stirling and the Scottish Lakes. [*26 steel engravings.*] .....ob. 8vo. Edinb. n.d.

Barrowman (J.) Glossary of Scotch Mining Terms.....8vo. Hamilton, 1886

Bateson (M.) The Scottish King's Household, and other fragments, etc. *Scottish History Society. (vol. 44.)* .....8vo. Edinb. 1904

Beattie (J.) Scoticisms arranged in alphabetical order, etc..... 8vo. Edinb. 1787

Bibliography of Scotland.—*See Aldis. Dickson. Edmond. Kirkwood. National Mss.*

Billings (R. W.) Baronial & Ecclesiastical Antiquities of Scotland illust. 4 vols. 4to. Edinb. 1845-52

Scotland and the Scots—*continued.*

Blackie (J. S.) Lays of the Highlands.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1872

Boece (H.) Buik of the Croniclis of Scotland; or, a metrical version of the History of Boece, by W. Stewart. Edited by W. B. Turnbull. *Rolls Publications.* 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1858

Boswell (J.) Journal of a Tour to the Hebrides, with Samuel Johnson, etc....8vo. Lond. 1785

Brady (W. M.) Catholic Hierarchy in England and Scotland, 1585-1876.....8vo. Lond. 1883

Bremner (D.) Industries of Scotland, their rise, progress, etc.....8vo. Edinb. 1869

Brief Chronicle of all the Kings of Scotland, etc. 1623.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 3. p.158.1809.*

Briefe View of the late Scots Ministry; and of the reasons the Scots had to wish for a deliverance from them by the Union.—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 12. p. 617. 1814.*

British Antidote to Caledonian Poison, etc. 1762-63. 7th edition. 2 vols. Lond. n.d. The Scots Scourge: being a compleat supplement to the British Antidote to Caledonian Poison, 1763-65. 6th edition. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1762-65

Brown (P. H.) Scotland from the Accession of Charles I. to the Restoration.—*See Ward (A. W.) etc. Cambridge Modern History. vol. 4. 1906.*

— Scotland in the time of Queen Mary..... 8vo. Lond. 1904

— *See also, Mary, Queen of Scots.*

Brown (R.) Scottish Chartered Accountants. [*History of Accounting, etc.*] 8vo. Edinb. 1905

Browne (J.) History of the Highlands and of the Highland Clans; with an extensive selection from the Stuart Papers. [*Maps and plates.*] .....4 vols. roy. 8vo. Edinb. 1850-51

Bruce (Robert, *King of Scotland.*) The Bruce: or, The Book of the most excellent and noble prince, Robert de Broyss, King of Scots, compiled by John Barbour, 1375. Edited, with preface, notes, and glossarial index, by W. W. Skeat. *Early English Text Society, extra series (vols. 11, 21.)*.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1870

Brydall (R.) Art in Scotland: its rise and progress .....8vo. Edinb. 1889

Buchanan (G.) Rerum Scoticarum Historia, etc. .....fol. Edinb. 1582

— Rerum Scoticarum Historia, libris XX. descripta, etc.....8vo. Francofurti, 1594

Burns (R.) Works. [*Edited by W. Scott Douglas.*] .....6 vols. roy. 8vo. Edinb. 1877-79

— [For other editions of Burns' Works, and books relating to him]: *See Burns (R.)*

Burns (W.) Scottish War of Independence: its antecedents and effects. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1875

Burt (E.) Letters from a Gentleman in the North of Scotland to his Friend in London, etc.; likewise an account of the Highlands, etc. 5th edition, with appendix, introduction and notes, by R. Jamieson, and the History of Donald the Hammerer, from an account of the Family of Invernahyle, communicated by Sir Walter Scott.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1822

Burton (J. H.) History of Scotland, Agricola's Invasion to 1688. 7 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1866-70

— Narratives from Criminal Trials in Scotland.....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1852

— Register of the Privy Council of Scotland: edited and abridged by J. H. Burton and D. Masson. 1545-1592..... *Scottish Record Publications.* 12 vols. imp. 8vo. Edinb. 1877-95

— The Scot Abroad .....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1864

Bute (*Marquis of.*)—*See Crichton-Stuart.*

Byron (G. G. N., *Lord*) English Bards, and Scotch Reviewers: a satire. [*Works.*] 8vo. Lond. 1898

Scotland and the Scots—*continued.*

Cabinet of Momus and Caledonian Humorist: being a collection of English and Scotch stories in prose and verse, by Timothy Broadgrin.....12mo. Lond. [1786]

Cabinet of the Scottish Muses, selected from the works of the most esteemed bards of Caledonia .....12mo. Edinb. 1808

Cairnes Family.—*See Lawlor* (*H. C.*)

Caledonia described by Scott, Burns & Ramsay. Illust. by J. Macwhirter, etc. sm.4to.Edinb.1883

Caledonian Musical Repository: a choice selection of esteemed Scottish songs for the voice, violin and German flute.....sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1811

Calendar of State Papers, Scotland, 1509-1603. Ed. by M. J. Thorpe. *Rolls Ser.* 2vols.8vo.Lond.1858

Campbell (A., *eighth Earl of Argyle.*) An honourable Speech made in the Parliament of Scotland, etc., touching the prevention of National Dissension, etc. 1641.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 5. p. 41. 1810.*

Campbell (A., *ninth Earl of Argyle.*) True and perfect account of the Earl of Argyle's landing in the North of Scotland, etc. 1685.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 7. p. 168. 1811.*

Campbell (J., *Earl of Breadalbane.*) Impartial account of some of the transactions in Scotland concerning the Earl of Breadalbin, etc.—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 11. p. 547. 1814.*

Campbell (J., *Earl of Loudoun.*) Speech of the Earl of Louden, Lord Chancellor of Scotland, to a grand Committee of Parliament. 1645.—*See Harleian Miscellany, vol. 7. 176. 1811.*

Campbell (J., *Marquis of Lorne.*) Memories of Canada and Scotland.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1883

Campbell (J. F.) Popular Tales of the West Highlands, etc. New edit. 4 vols. 8vo. Paisley, 1890

Cardonnel (A. de) Numismata Scotiæ, or a series of the Scottish Coinage, from the reign of William the Lion to the Union. [*Plates.*] .....4to. Edinb. 1786

Carstaires (W.) State Papers and Letters, etc., relating to Public Affairs in Great Britain, but more particularly in Scotland, during the reigns of K. William & Q. Anne. 4to. Edinb. 1774

Case of the Church of Scotland. anon. 1718.—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 13. p. 502. 1815.*

Case of the Commons of Scotland with respect to the Election of their Members to Parliament. —*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 12. p. 609. 1814.*

Census of the Population of Scotland, 1881, 1901. 5 vols. in 2. fol. Edinb. and Glasg. 1882-1903

Chalmers (G.) Caledonia; or, an account, historical and topographic of North Britain, from the most ancient times, etc.....3 vols. 4to. Lond. 1807-24

— The Poetic Remains of some of the Scotish Kings, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1824

Chaloner (T.) Answer to the Scotch Papers delivered in the House of Commons, etc., concerning the disposall of the King's Person, etc.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1646

Chambers (R.) Biographical Dictionary of Eminent Scotsmen...4 vols. 8vo. Glasgow, 1832-35

— Domestic Annals of Scotland, Reformation to Revolution. 2nd ed. 3 vols. 8vo. Edinb. [1859]

— History of the Rebellion in Scotland, under the Marquis of Montrose and others, from 1638 till 1660.....2 vols. 12mo. Edinb. 1828

— Popular Rhymes of Scotland. New edition.....8vo. Edinb. 1870

Chambers (W.) Exploits and Anecdotes of the Scottish Gypsies.....sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1886

Scotland and the Scots—*continued.*

Charles I. To the King's most excellent Majesty: the humble supplication and desire of the Commissioners of his Majesties Kingdom of Scotland, etc.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1642

Chattan Family.—*See Macpherson.*

Cheviot (A.) Proverbs, proverbial expressions and popular rhymes of Scotland. 8vo. Paisley, 1896

Child (F. J.) English and Scottish Popular Ballads.....5 vols. 4to. Boston, [*Mass.*] 1882-98

Christie (J.) Records of the Commissioners of the General Assemblies of the Church of Scotland, 1650-52. .....*Scottish History Society* (*vol. 58.*) 8vo. Edinb. 1909

Christison (D.) Early Fortifications in Scotland: motes, camps, & forts. [*Plans etc.*] 8vo. Edinb. 1898

Church of Scotland.—*See Account. Brady. Case. Christie. Cloud. Confession. Crookshank. Declaration. Fyfe. Gilfillan. Gordon. Hall. History. Innes. Irving. Keeling. Keith. Kinloch. Knox. Lawson. Leith. Lindsay. Lorimer. MacCrie. Maitland. Menzies. Mitchell. Necessary. Patrick. Peterkin. Rankin. Robertus. Rogers. Rutherford. Ryley. Scottish. Spottiswoode. Stanley. Stephen. Stuart. Thomson. Walcott. Walker.*

Churchyard (T.) Churchyard's Chips concerning Scotland, etc., with historical notices and a life, etc., by G. Chalmers.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1817

Civil War Tracts.—*See Chaloner. Charles* I. *Corbet. Cromwell. Declaration. Papers. True. Truth's.*

Clans of Scotland.—*See Browne. Fitzgerald. Fraser. Johnstone. Lindsay. Logan. Macgregor. MacIan. Mackenzie. Maclean. Macleay. Macpherson. Macrae. Maxwell. Menzies. Riddell. Ross. Scottish.*

Clark (J. T.) Statistical accounts of Scotland.—*See Library, The. vol. 6. 1894.*

Cloud of Witnesses for the royal prerogatives of Jesus Christ: or, the last speeches and testimonies of those who have suffered for the truth in Scotland, since the year 1680, etc. [anon.] 6th edition.....sm. 8vo. Glasgow, 1755

Cochran-Patrick (R. W.) Catalogue of the Medals of Scotland, etc. [*Plates.*] 4to. Edinb. 1884

— Early Records relating to Mining in Scotland. [*Plates.*].....4to. Edinb. 1878

— Mediæval Scotland.....8vo. Glasgow, 1892

— Records of the Coinage of Scotland from earliest period to the Union. 2 vols. 4to. Ednb. 1876

Cockburn (H.) Letters chiefly concerned with the Affairs of Scotland, etc., 1818-52. 8vo. Lond. 1874

Coinage of Scotland.—*See Cardonnel. Cochran-Patrick. Lindsay. Robertson.*

Colquhoun (J.) Rocks and Rivers or Highland Wanderings, etc.....12mo. Lond. 1849

Colvil (S.) The Whiggs Supplication, or, the Scotch Hudibras, a mock poem, etc. 12mo. Lond. 1710

Colville (J.) Studies in Lowland Scots. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Edinb. 1909

Complaynt of Scotlande, 1549, with an appendix of contemporary English tracts; re-edited with introduction, etc., by J. A. H. Murray. *Early Eng. Text Soc. extra series.* 8vo. Lond. 1872

Confession of Faith of the Kirke of Scotland.....sm. 4to. Edinb. 1638

Contrast, The: or Scotland as it was in the year 1745, and in 1819. [anon.]...12mo. Lond. 1825

Containing: i. The Journal of an English Medical Officer who attended the Duke of Cumberland's Army as far North as Inverness during the time of the Rebellion. 1746. ii. Letters from Professor Garscombe, of New York, descriptive of society, manners, arts, sciences and manufactures in Scotland in 1819.

Copy of a letter from a gentleman at London, etc., concerning the Scots Peerage.—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 12. p. 606. 1814.*

Corbet (J.) The Ungirding of the Scottish Armour: or an answer to the informations for defensive armes against the King's Majestie, etc.....sm. 4to. Dublin, 1639

Scotland and the Scots—*continued.*

Cordiner (C.) Antiquities and Scenery of the North of Scotland, in a series of Letters to Thomas Pennant. [*Plates.*] ..... sm. 4to. Lond. 1780

Corri (D. *and* N.) New and complete collection of the most favourite Scots Songs, etc. [*With music.*] ..... 2 vols. in 1. 4to. Edinb. 1783

Cousin (V.) Philosophie Ecossaise. 4me edition. .....sm. 8vo. Paris, 1864

Craig (*Sir* T.) De Unione Regnorum Britanniæ Tractatus. Edited by C. S. Terry. *Scottish History Society* (*vol. 60.*) .....8vo. Edinb. 1909

Crawford (*Earls of*)—*See Lindsay.*

Crawford (J. H.) From Fox's earth to Mountain tarn. Days among the Wild Animals in Scotland. [*Plates.*] ..... 8vo. Lond. 1907

— Wild Life in Scotland. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1896

Crawfurd (T.) Notes and observations on Buchanan's History of Scotland. 12mo. Edinb. 1710

Crichton-Stuart (John, *Marquis of Bute*), Macphail (J. R. N.) and Lonsdale (H. W.) The Arms of the Royal and Parliamentary Burghs of Scotland. [*Plates.*] sm. 4to. Edinb. 1897

Crofters of Scotland.—*See Macdonald* (*D. G. F.*)

Cromek (R. H.) Select Scottish Songs, ancient and modern, etc. 2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1810

Cromwell (O.) The overthrow of the Scottish Army: or, a Letter from O. Cromwell to the Committee of Lancashire, sitting at Manchester., shewing the utter routing of the Scottish forces .....sm. 4to. Lond. 1648

Crookshank (W.) History of the state and sufferings of the Church of Scotland, from the Restoration to the Revolution, etc.....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Perth, 1846

Crosland (T. W. H.) The Unspeakable Scot.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1902

Culloden Papers: correspondence from 1625 to 1748, with introduction, etc. 4to. Lond. 1815

Cunningham (A.) The Songs of Scotland, ancient and modern, etc. 4 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1825

Curling in Scotland.—*See Kerr* (*J.*)

Dalyell (*Sir* J. G.) Musical Memoirs of Scotland, etc.....4to. Edinb. 1849

— Rare and remarkable Animals of Scotland, etc. [*Plates.*] .....2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1847-48

Declaration of the Commissioners of the General Assembly to the whole Kirk and Kingdome of Scotland, concerning present dangers and duties relating to the Covenant and Religion, etc..... sm. 4to. Edinb. 1648

Declaration of the General Assembly of the Kirk of Scotland, in answer to a Declaration intituled a Declaration of the Parliament of England, etc.....sm. 4to. Edinb. 1650

Declaration of the Kingdomes of England and Scotland, joyned in armes for the vindication and defence of their religion, liberties, and lawes, against the popish, prelaticall, and malignant party, etc. .....sm. 4to. Lond. 1643

Declaration (Short) to the whole Kirk and Kingdom, concerning present dangers and duties. [*Signed A. Ker.*].....sm. 4to. Edinb. 1648

Declaration, or, Remonstrance from the Kingdome of Scotland, to their well beloved Brethren in England, etc.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1647

Dibdin (C.) Observations on a Tour through England, and a considerable part of Scotland, etc. [*Plates.*].....2 vols. in 1. 4to. Lond. 1801-02

Dickson (R.) Introduction of the Art of Printing into Scotland.....8vo. Aberdeen, 1885

— and Edmond (J. P.) Annals of Scottish Printing, from the introduction of the art in 1507, to the beginning of the seventeenth century. [*Plates.*] .....4to. Camb. 1890

Scotland and the Scots—*continued.*

Dictionaries, Scottish.—*See Barrowman. Beattie. Jamieson. Johnston. Lewis. Mackay. Mitchell. Motherby.*

Directories, Scottish.—*See Slater.*

Dixon (J. H.) Scottish traditional versions of Ancient Ballads: edited by J. H. Dixon, etc. *Percy Society (vol. 17.)* ..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1846

Dixon (W.) The Jacobite Episode in Scottish History and its relative literature. 8vo. Edinb. 1874

Don (W. G.) Archæological notes on Early Scotland, etc..... sm. 8vo. Brechin, 1896

Douglas Family.—*See Fitzgerald. Maxwell.*

Douglas (*Sir* R.) The Peerage of Scotland. .....2 vols. fol. Edinb. 1813

Douglas (W. S.) Cromwell's Scotch Campaigns, 1650-51.....8vo. Lond. 1898

Drake (J.) Historia Anglo-Scotica, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1703

Dron (R. W.) The Coal-Fields of Scotland. [*Maps and plans.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1902

Dun (F.) and Thomson (J.) Vocal Melodies of Scotland, arranged with symphonies and accompaniments for the pianoforte.....4to. Edinb. [1860 ?]

Dunbar (*Sir* A. H.) Scottish Kings, etc., 1005-1625, etc.....8vo. Edinb. 1899

Duncan (J.) The Scotch Itinerary, containing the Roads through Scotland, on a new plan, etc. [*Map.*] .....8vo. Glasgow, 1805

Dunlop (A.) Dunlop of that Ilk. Memorabilia, etc.....8vo. Glasgow, 1898

Erskine (David S., *Earl of Buchan.*) Remarks on the progress of the Roman Army in Scotland, during the sixth Campaign of Agricola, etc.—*See Nichols (J.) Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica. vol. 5. 1790.*

Erskine (J.) Principles of the Law of Scotland, etc. 10th edition.....8vo. Edinb. 1816

Erskine (S.) The Earl of Mar's Legacies to Scotland, and to his son, Lord Erskine, 1722-1727. Edited by Stuart Erskine..... *Scottish History Society. (vol. 26.)* 8vo. Edinb. 1896

Essay upon the Union of the Kingdoms of England and Scotland.—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 12. p. 433. 1814.*

Exchequer Rolls of Scotland, 1264-1529.—*See Scottish Record Publications.*

Exposition of the causes which have produced the late dissensions among the Free Masons of Scotland, etc. [anon.]..... 8vo. Edinb. 1808

Facsimiles of National Manuscripts of Scotland.—*See National Manuscripts.*

Families of Scotland.—*See Cairnes. Chattan. Clans. Douglas. Dunlop. Fraser. Lawlor. Lindsay. Macfarlane. Macgregor. Mackenzie. Mackinnon. Maclean. Macrae. Matheson. Maxwell. Menzies. Munro. Pitcairn. Reid. Rogers. Ross. Salmon. Scott. Taylor.*

Fantosme (J.) Chronicle of War between the English and the Scots in 1173 and 1174: with a translation, etc..... *Surtees Society (vol. 11.)* 8vo. Lond. 1840

Fell (A.) Account of Furness Ironmasters in Scotland, 1726-1800. [*The Early Iron Industry, etc.*] .....8vo. Ulverston, 1908

Ferguson (J.) Papers illustrating the History of the Scots Brigade in the service of the United Netherlands, 1572-1782, etc. *Scottish History Society (vols. 32, 35, & 38.)* 8vo. Edinb. 1899

Ferrier (J. F.) Scottish Philosophy, the old and the new, etc. 2nd edition...8vo. Edinb. 1856

Scotland and the Scots—*continued.*

Firth (C. H.) Narratives of the Duke of Hamilton's Expedition into England in 1648, by T. Reade and P. Musgrave. Ed. by C. H. Firth. *Scottish History Soc.* (*vol. 44.*) 8vo. Edinb. 1904

— Scotland and the Protectorate.....*Scottish History Society* (*vol. 31.*) 8vo. Edinb. 1890

— A Scottish Journie : being an account in verse of a tour from Edinburgh to Glasgow in 1641, by J. P. Edited by C. H. Firth. *Scottish History Society* (*vol. 44.*) 8vo. Edinb. 1904

Fischer (T. A.) The Scots in Eastern and Western Prussia. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Edinb. 1903

— The Scots in Germany, etc. [*Portraits.*] .....8vo. Edinb. 1902

— The Scots in Sweden, etc. [*Portrait.*] .....8vo. Edinb. 1907

Fittis (R. S.) Heroines of Scotland.....8vo. Paisley, 1889

— Sports and Pastimes of Scotland, etc.....8vo. Paisley, 1891

Fitzgerald (P.) Lady Jean : the Romance of the great Douglas Cause.....8vo. Lond. 1904

Folkard (H. T.) A Lindsay Record, etc. 1899.—*See Lindsay.*

Ford (R.) Thistledown : a book of Scotch Humour, etc.....sm. 8vo. Paisley, 1891

Fordun (J. de) Chronica Gentis Scotorum.—*See Historians of Scotland. vols. 1, 4.*

France and Scotland, Ancient Alliance.—*See Moncrieff* (*T.*)

Franck (R.) Northern Memoirs, calculated for the Meridian of Scotland ; to which is added, the contemplative and practical Angler. 1658.....8vo. Edinb. 1821

Fraser (J.) Humorous Chapbooks of Scotland.....2 vols. sm. 8vo. New York, 1873

Fraser (J.) Chronicles of the Frasers, etc., 916-1674. Edited by W. Mackay. *Scottish History Society* (*vol. 47.*) .....8vo. Edinb. 1905

Free Libraries of Scotland, by an Assistant Librarian. 8vo. Glasgow, 1880.—*See Bibliographical Pamphlets. vol. 2.*

Freeman (E. A.) Relations between the Crowns of England. [*Hist. Essays, 1st ser.*] 8vo. Lond. 1886

Freemasonry.—*See Exposition. Grand Lodge of Scotland. Loth. MacClenachan. Mylne. Scottish Rite.*

Fyfe (A.) Brief History of the Established Church of Scotland, 1560-1836, etc. 12mo. Edinb. 1836

Garnett (T.) Observations on a Tour through the Highlands and part of the Western Isles of Scotland, etc. New Edition. [*Map and tinted plates.*] .....2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1810

Gazetteer of Scotland.—*See Groome. Lewis.*

Geikie (*Sir* A.) Geology of Scotland.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

— Scenery of Scotland viewed in connection with its physical geology. [*Maps, etc.*] 8vo. Lond. 1901

— Scottish Reminiscences.....8vo. Glasgow, 1908

Gilfillan (G.) Martyrs, heroes, and bards of the Scottish Covenant.....16mo. Lond. 1852

Gilpin (W.) Observations relative chiefly to Picturesque Beauty, made in 1776, etc., particularly the Highlands of Scotland, etc. [*Plates.*] .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1789

Gladstone (W. E.) Political Speeches in Scotland.....8vo. Lond. 1879

Gordon (J. F. S.) Ecclesiastical Chronicle of Scotland. [*Illust.*] 4 vols. sm. 8vo. Glasgow, 1867

Graham (D.) Impartial history of the rise, progress and extinction of the late Rebellion in Britain in 1745-46, etc. [*In verse.*] 6th edition.....12mo. Glasgow, n.d.

Graham (H.) A Group of Scottish Women. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Lond. 1908

Graham (H. G.) The Social Life of Scotland in the eighteenth century. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1899

Graham (W.) The one pound note in the rise & progress of Banking in Scotland. 8vo. Edinb. 1886

Scotland and the Scots—*continued.*

Grand Lodge of Scotland. Catalogue of Books andManuscripts in the Library at Freemason's Hall, Edinburgh.....8vo. Edinb. 1906

Grant (*Mrs.* A.) Letters written by Mrs. Grant of Laggan concerning Highland Affairs, in the eighteenth century. Edit. by J. R. N. Macphail. *Scottish Hist. Soc.* (*vol. 26.*) 8vo. Edinb. 1896

Great Seal of Scotland: Register, 1424-1633.—*See Scottish Record Publications.*

Gregor (W.) Echo of the olden time from the North of Scotland.....sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1874

Gregory (D.) History of the Western Highlands & Isles of Scotland, 1493-1625. 8vo. Lond. 1881

Greville (V., *Lady*) Montrose, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1886

Grievances represented by the Estates of Scotland to the King's Majesty, etc. 1689.—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 11. p. 479. 1814.*

Groome (F. H.) Ordnance Gazetteer of Scotland, etc. New edition, with Census appendix 1901, and a series of maps and views.....3 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1903

Groves (P.) History of Scottish Regiments: Queen's own Cameron Highlanders, Royal Highlanders (the Black Watch), & the Royal Scots Greys. [*Plates.*] 3 vols. 4to. Edinb. 1893

Gunnyon (W.) Illustrations of Scottish history, life and superstition, etc. sm. 8vo. Glasg. 1879

Haliburton (H.) Horace in Homespun: a series of Scottish pastorals, etc. sm.4to. Edinb. 1886

— In Scottish Fields.....8vo. Lond. 1890

Hall (J.) Travels in Scotland by an unusual route, etc. [*Plates.*] .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1807

Hall (P.) Fragmenta Liturgica, etc. .....7 vols. 16mo. Bath, 1848

Halyburton (A.) Ledger of A. Halyburton, conservator of the Privileges of the Scotch Nation in the Netherlands, etc. 1492-1503.....roy. 8vo. Edinb. 1867

Hamerton (P. G.) A Painter's Camp in the Highlands, etc.....2 vols. 8vo. Camb. 1862

Hannay (J.) Scottish Classical Education.—The Scot Abroad.—Civilization in Scotland.—The Scottish Sunday Question. [*Characters and Criticisms.*].....8vo. Edinb. 1865

Harvey (*Sir* G.) Notes on the Early History of the Royal Scottish Academy. 8vo. Edinb. 1870

Hay (W. J.) Handbook and Directory of Old Scottish Clockmakers. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Edinb. [1903]

Head (*Sir* G.) Home Tour through the Manufacturing Districts, etc., of England, Scotland, and Ireland.....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1840

Heath (J.) Brief Chronicle of the late intestine warr in the three kingdoms of England, Scotland and Ireland, etc., from 1637 to 1663, etc. [*Portraits.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1663

Henderson (A.) Scottish Proverbs, etc. New edit., with notes, etc., by J. Donald. 8vo. Glasg. 1881

Henderson (T. F.) Scottish Vernacular Literature. 2nd edition .....8vo. Lond. 1900

— Statistics of Scotland.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Henry (*the Minstrel*) Metrical History of Sir W. Wallace....3 vols. in 1. sm. 8vo. Perth, 1790

— Wallace; or the life and acts of Sir W. Wallace of Ellerslie. 1488.....8vo. Glasgow, 1869

Heraldry of Scotland.—*See Crichton-Stuart. Douglas. Hewlett. Johnston. Lindsay. Maidment. Paul. Riding.*

Herd (D.) Ancient and modern Scottisb Songs, etc.....2 vols. 12mo. Glasgow, 1869

Scotland and the Scots—*continued.*

Hewlett (W.O.) Notes on Dignities in the Peerage of Scotland which are dormant. 8vo. Lond. 1882

Highlands of Scotland:—*See Blackie. Browne. Burt. Campbell. Colquhoun. Garnett. Gilpin. Grant. Gregor. Gregory. Hamerton. Logan. Macdonald. Martin. Mawman. Mitchell. Mountain. Roberts. Small. Stewart. Victoria.*

Hill (G. B.) Footsteps of Dr. Johnson (Scotland). Illustrations by L. Speed. 4to. Lond. 1890

Hislop (A.) Proverbs of Scotland, collected and arranged, etc..... sm. 8vo. Glasgow, 1862

Historians of Scotland. [Edited by W. F. Skene, Dr. Laing and W. Reeves, with translations by F. J. H. Skene.].....10 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1871-80

vol. 1. Fordun (J. de) Chronica Gentis Scotorum, edited by W. F. Skene.

vols. 2, 3, 9. Wyntoun, Orygynale Cronykil of Scotland, edited by D. Laing.

vol. 4. The Scottish Nation, edited by F. J. H. Skene.

vol. 5. Lives of S. Ninian and S. Kentigern, compiled in the twelfth century; edited by Bishop Forbes.

vol. 6. Adamnan's Life of St. Columba, edited by W. Reeves.

vol. 7. Liber Pluscardensis; edited by F. J. H. Skene.

vol. 8. Innes (T.) Critical essay on the Ancient Inhabitants of the Northern parts of Britain or Scotland.

vol. 9. Wyntoun's Chronicle.—*See vols. 2-3.*

vol. 10. Book of Pluscarden; translated and edited by F. J. H. Skene.

Histories of Scotland:—*See Acts. Adam. Bateson. Boece. Brief. British. Browne. Bruce. Buchanan. Burns. Burton. Calendar. Campbell. Carstaires. Case. Chalmers. Chambers. Charles I. Christie. Cochran-Patrick. Cockburn. Colvil. Complaynt. Contrast. Corbet. Craig. Crawfurd. Cromwell. Culloden. Declaration. Dixon. Douglas. Drake. Dunbar. Erskine. Essay. Fantosme. Ferguson. Firth. Fischer. Fittis. Fordun. Freeman. Graham. Grant. Gregory. Gunnyon. Halyburton. Heath. Hooke. Howden. Historians. History. Holinshed. Inquisitiones. Johnstone. Jusserand. Keith. Kinloch. Klose. Laing. Lang. Lauder. Lawson. Letter. Lindsay. List. Lockhart. Logan. Low. MacCallum. MacCrie. Mackay. Mackinnon. Mackintosh. Maidment. Maitland. Maxwell. Michel. Moncrieff. Monipennie. Monteith. Montereul. Moyses. Mudie. Murray. Mylne. Nalson. National Mss. Papers. Parker. Pinkerton. Pitcairn. Pittiloh. Primrose. Proceedings. Purves. Rait. Ramsay. Registrum. Riddell. Ridpath. Ritson. Robertson. Ross. Rotuli. Scotland's. Scott. Scottish. Skene. Some. Stuart. Terry. True. Truth's. Tytler. Wallace. Wise. Wyntoun.*

History of the whole Realm of Scotland, civil, natural & ecclesiastical [*anon.*] 12mo. Edinb. 1760

Hogg (J.) The Jacobite Relics of Scotland, etc.....2 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1819-26

Holinshed (R.) Chronicles of England, Scotland, and Ireland....6 vols. 4to. Lond. 1807-08

Holme (C.) The Royal Scottish Academy. [*Coloured plates.*].....imp. 8vo. Lond. 1907

Hood (E. P.) Scottish Characteristics.....8vo. Lond. 1883

Hooke (N.) Correspondence of N. Hooke, agent from the Court of France to the Scottish Jacobites, 1703-07. Edited by W. D. Macray. *Roxburghe Club.* 2 vols. sm. 4to. Lond. 1870-71

Hooker (*Sir* W. J.) Flora Scotica; or, a description of Scottish Plants, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1821

Howden (C. R. A.) Papers relative to the preservation of the Honours of Scotland, in Dunnottar Castle, 1651-1652. Ed. by C. R. A. Howden. *Scottish Hist. Soc.* (*vol. 26.*) 8vo. Edinb. 1896

Scotland and the Scots—*continued.*

Howie (J.) Biographia Scoticana, etc. .....8vo. Edinb. 1836

— Dying Testimonies of Scots Worthies, etc. .....8vo. Glasgow, 1841

Hunnewell (J. F.) The Lands of Scott. [*Maps.*].....8vo. Edinb. 1871

Industries of Scotland.—*See Bremner. Fell. Lindsay. Mining.*

Innes (A. T.) The Law of Creeds in Scotland, etc.....8vo. Edinb. 1867

— Lectures on Scottish Legal Antiquities, etc.....8vo. Edinb. 1872

Innes (T.) Critical essay on the Ancient Inhabitants of the Northern parts of Britain or Scotland, etc. 1879.—*See Historians of Scotland, vol. 8.*

Inns of Scotland.—*See Kempt* (*R.*)

Inquisitiones ad Capellam Domini Regis restornatarum quæ in publicis archivis Scotiæ ad huc servantur abbreviatio.....*Record Commission.* fol. Lond. 1811-16

Irving (D.) Lives of the Scottish Poets, etc.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1810

Irving (E.) Historical View of the Church of Scotland before the Reformation; Notes on the Standards of the Church of Scotland. [*Works, vol. 1.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1866

Irving (J.) The Book of Scotsmen, etc.....8vo. Paisley, 1881

Jacobites of Scotland:—*See Culloden. Dixon. Hogg. Hooke. Klose. Newbigging. Stuarts. Terry. Thomson.*

Jamieson (J.) Etymological Dictionary of the Scottish Language, etc. New edition, revised and collated by J. Longmuir and D. Donaldson .....4 vols. 4to. Paisley, 1879-82

Jenkins (G.) New Scotch Music, consisting of slow airs, strathspeys, quick reels. fol. Lond. [1680 ?]

Jervise (A.) History & Traditions of the land of the Lindsays, etc. 2nd ed. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1882

Johnson (J.) The Scots Musical Museum, etc. .....6 vols. in 2. 8vo. Edinb. 1787-1803

Johnson (S.) A Journey to the Western Islands of Scotland. [*Works, vol. 8.*] 8vo. Lond. 1810

— In the Footsteps of Dr. Johnson.—*See Hill* (*G. B.*)

Johnston (*Sir* A., *Lord Wariston.*) Fragments of the Diary of Sir A. Johnston, 1639. *Scottish History Society* (*vol. 26.*) .....8vo. Edinb. 1896

Johnston (G. H.) Scottish Heraldry made easy. [*Coloured plates.*] .....8vo. Edinb. 1904

Johnston (J. B.) Place-names of Scotland.....sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1892

Johnstone (J. de) Memoirs of the Rebellion of 1745 and 1746, etc. 2nd edition. 8vo. Lond. 1821

Johnstone (T. B.) The Land o' Cakes and Brither Scots, etc.....8vo. Paisley, 1897

— and Robertson (J. A.) Historical Geography of the Clans of Scotland. 3rd ed. 4to. Edinb. 1899

Johnstone (W. B.) Catalogue, descriptive and historical, of the National Gallery of Scotland .....8vo. Edinb. 1868

Jusserand (J. A. A. J.) Journey to Scotland in the year 1435. [*English Essays.*] 8vo. Lond. 1895

— Le Roman d'un Roi d'Écosse. .....sm. 4to. Paris, 1895

— The Romance of a King's Life. [*James I. King of Scotland*], translated from the French. [*Illustrated.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1896

Scotland and the Scots—*continued.*

Keeling (W.) Liturgiæ Britannicæ, etc.; together with the Liturgy set forth for the use of the Church of Scotland ..... 8vo. Lond. 1842

Keith (D.) History of Scotland, civil and ecclesiastical, from the earliest times to the death of David I., 1153.....2 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1886

Keith (R.) Catalogue of Scottish Bishops, etc.—*See Gordon (J. F. S.) Ecclesiastical Chronicle of Scotland. vol. 1. 1867.*

— History of the affairs of Church & State in Scotland, from the beginning of the Reformation to retreat of Queen Mary into England in 1568. *Spottiswoode Soc.* 3 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1844-50

Kempt (R.) Convivial Caledonia: inns and taverns of Scotland, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1893

Kerr (A. W.) Scottish Banking, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1898

Kerr (J.) History of Curling, etc. [*Plates.*].....roy. 8vo. Edinb. 1890

Kinloch (M. G. J.) History of Scotland, chiefly in its ecclesiastical aspect. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1888

Kirke (T.) Modern account of Scotland, etc. 1670.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 6. p. 135. 1801.*

Kirkpatrick (J.) The Scottish Nation in the University of Orleans, 1336-1538. *Scottish History Society (vol. 44.)* .....8vo. Edinb. 1904

Kirkwood (J.) Overture for founding and maintaining of Bibliothecks in every paroch throughout this kingdom, etc.....sm. 4to. [Edinb.] 1699

— Proposals made in 1699, to found public Libraries in Scotland. With introductory remarks by William Blades.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1889

Klose (C. L.) Memoirs of Prince Charles Stuart, commonly called the Young Pretender, etc., with notices of the Rebellion, in 1745.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1845

Knox (J.) Historie of the Reformatioun of Religioun within the realmof Scotland.fol.Edinb.1732

Knox (R.) Fish and fishing in the lone glens of Scotland, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1854

Kohl (J. G.) Ireland, Scotland, and England.....8vo Lond. 1844

Laing (M.) History of Scotland, from the Union of the Crowns to the Union of the Kingdoms, etc. 3rd edition.....4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1819

Lang (A.) An old Scottish Psychical researcher. [*Adventures among Books.*] 8vo. Lond. 1905

— James VI. and the Gowrie Mystery. [*Portraits.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1902

— Pickle the Spy, etc. 2nd edition. [*Portraits.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1897

Language of Scotland.—*See Colville. Dictionaries. Henderson. Lytteil. Mackay. Murray. New. Paterson.*

Lauder (*Sir* J., *Lord Fountainhall*) Journals, etc., with his observations upon public affairs, etc., 1665-1676. .....*Scottish History Society (vol. 36.)* 8vo. Edinb. 1900

Lauder(*Sir*T.D.)Account of great Floods of Aug.,1829, in the province of Moray.8vo.Edinb.1830

— Highland Rambles, and long legends to shorten the way. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Edinb. 1853

— Memorial of the Royal Progresses in Scotland. [*Plates.*] .....4to. Edinb. 1843

— Scottish Rivers.....8vo. Glasgow, 1890

Law of Scotland:—*See Acts. Burton. Erskine. Innes. Lorimer. Macdonald. Maclaurin. Maidment. Miller. Ormond. Pittiloh. Riddell. Scott-Moncrieff. Skene. Steele.*

Scotland and the Scots—*continued.*

Lawlor (H. C.) History of the Family of Cairnes or Cairns, etc. [*Plates.*].....4to. Lond. 1906

Lawson (J. P.) Historical Tales of the Wars of Scotland, etc. ...2 vols. sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1839

— The Episcopal Church of Scotland, from Reformation to the Revolution. 8vo. Edinb. 1844

— The Episcopal Church of Scotland, from Revolution to the present time. 8vo. Edinb. 1843

— Scotland Delineated, in a series of views by Turner, Allen, Stansfield, Cattermole, Leitch. Creswick, Nesfield, etc. Drawn in lithography by Harding, Carrick, Gauci, etc., with historical, antiquarian and descriptive letter-press. [*Coloured plates.*] 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1847-54

Leith (W.) Narratives of Scottish Catholics under Mary Stuart and James VI. 8vo. Edinb. 1885

Letter from the nobility, barons, and commons of Scotland in the year 1320, wherein they declare their resolutions to adhere to their King, Robert the Bruce, etc. 1703.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 4. p. 511. 1809.*

— [Another edition.]—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 11. p. 573. 1814.*

Lewis (S.) Topographical Dictionary of Scotland, etc., with engravings. 2 vols. 4to. Edinb. 1846

Lindsay Clan. Publications of the Clan Lindsay Society. vols. 1-2..... 2 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1901-08

Lindsay Record: being a handlist of books written by or relating to members of the Clan Lindsay, preserved in the Wigan Public Library; by H. T. Folkard. sm. 8vo. Wigan, 1899

Lindsay (A. W. C., *25th Earl of Crawford.*) The Earldom of Mar in sunshine and shade during five hundred years.....2 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1882

— Lives of the Lindsays; Memoir of the Houses of Crawford & Balcarres. 4 vols. 4to. Wigan, 1840

— A Memoir of Lady Anna Mackenzie, Countess of Balcarres, and afterwards of Argyll, 1621-1706. [*Portrait.*]..... sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1868

Lindsay (Colin, *Earl of Balcarres.*) Account of the Affairs of Scotland, relating to the Revolution of 1688 [*with key*]. .....12mo. Lond. 1714

— Memoirs touching the Revolution in Scotland, 1688-1690. *Bannatyne Club.* 4to. Edinb. 1841

Lindsay (David, *Bishop of Edinburgh.*) True narrative of all the passages of the proceedings in the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, etc.....sm. 4to. Lond, 1621

Lindsay (*Sir* D.) The Complaynt of Scotland, 1549.—*See Complaynt, etc.*

— Facsimile of an ancient Heraldic Manuscript emblazoned by Sir D. Lyndsay, of the Mount, Lyon-King of Arms, 1542. Edited by D. Laing. [*Coloured plates.*] .....fol. Edinb. 1878

Lindsay (James, *24th Earl of Crawford.*) Case of James Earl of Balcarres, etc., claiming the titles, etc., of the Earldom of Crawford, etc..... fol. Lond. [1845 ?-50 ?]

Lindsay (John) View of the Coinage of Scotland, etc. [*Plates.*] .....4to. Cork, 1845

Lindsay (P.) The Interest of Scotland considered with regard to its police, etc. 8vo. Edinb. 1733

— Reasons for encouraging the Linen manufacture of Scotland, etc....sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1735

Lindsay (R.) History of Scotland, etc.....12mo. Glasgow, 1749

Lindsay (*Sir* W.) Account of the Present state of the Catholic religion in the realm of Scotland, 1594.—*See Leith (W. Forbes) Narratives of Scottish Catholics, etc. 1885.*

Lindsay (Wm., *Earl of Crawford.*) Speech of William, Earl of Crawford, president to the Parliament of Scotland, 22. April, 1690..... fol. Edinb. 1690

Lindsays, Land of.—*See Jervise (A.)*

Scotland and the Scots—*continued.*

List of the nobility and gentry, now sitting in the Scots Parliament, who were for and against the Union of the two Kingdoms. 1706.—*Somers' Tracts. vol. 12. p. 524. 1814.*

Local Taxation Returns (Scotland), 1907-08.....fol. Edinb. 1909

Lockhart (G.) The Lockhart Papers : containing memoirs and commentaries upon the affairs of Scotland, 1702-1715, etc. His secret correspondence with son of King James I. 1718-1728, and his other political writings ; also journals and memoirs of the Young Pretender's expedition in 1745, by Highland Officers, etc..... 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1817

Logan (A.) Auld Reekie Musings, etc.....sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1864

Logan (G.) Treatise on Government : shewing that the right of the Kings of Scotland to the Crown was not strictly and absolutely hereditary, etc.....8vo. Edinb. 1746

Logan (J.) McIan's Costumes of the Clans of Scotland. 74 coloured illustrations, with descriptive letterpress by J. Logan.....8vo. Glasgow, 1899

— The Scottish Gaël ; or, Celtic Manners preserved among the Highlanders, etc. Edited, with memoir and notes by A. Stewart. [*Plates.*] .....2 vols. 8vo. Inverness, [1876]

Logan (W. H.) A Pedlar's Pack of Ballads and Songs, etc.....8vo. Edinb. 1869

— The Scottish Banker, etc.....12mo. Edinb. 1839

Lorimer (J.) Handbook of the Laws of Scotland. 6th edition, by R. Bell... 8vo. Edinb. 1894

Lorimer (P.) The Scottish Reformation, etc. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Lond. 1860

Loth (J. T.) Ancient & Accepted Scottish Rite. [*Freemasonry. 33 coloured plates.*] 4to. Edinb. 1876

Love (J.) Scottish Church Music ; its composers and sources.....8vo. Edinb. 1891

Low (A.) History of Scotland, from the earilest period to the middle of the ninth century .....8vo. Lond. 1826

Lumby (J. R.) Bernardus de cura rei famuliaris, with some early Scottish Prophecies, etc.—*Early English Text Society* (*vol. 42.*).....8vo. Lond. 1870

Lytteil (W.) Landmarks of Scottish life and language.....8vo. Edinb. 1877

MacCallum (D.) History of the ancient Scots, etc. .....sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1858

MacClenachan (C. T.) Book of the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. New York, 1868

MacCosh (J.) Scottish Philosophy, from Hutcheson to Hamilton.....8vo. Lond. 1875

MacCrie (T.) Life of John Knox ; containing illustrations of the history of the Reformation in Scotland, etc. New edition.....8vo. Edinb. 1841

— Life of Andrew Melville ; containing illustrations of the ecclesiastical and literary history of Scotland, etc. 2nd edition. .....2 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1824

Macdonald (D. G. F.) The Highland Crofters of Scotland, socially considered, etc. 7th edition .....8vo. Lond. 1878

Macdonald (F.) Autobiography of Flora Macdonald.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1870

Macdonald (G.) The Portent ; a story of the inner vision of the Highlanders. 8vo. Lond. 1864

MacDonald (K. N.) The Skye Collection of the best Reels and Strathspeys extant, compiled compiled and arranged for violin and piano ..... 4to. Edinb. 1887

Macdonald (N. D.) Manual of Criminal Procedure (Scotland) Act, 1887 ....8vo. Edinb. 1887

Scotland and the Scots—*continued.*

Macfarlane (W.) Genealogical Collections concerning Families in Scotland, 1750-51. Edited by J. T. Clarke.....*Scottish History Society* (*vols. 33-34.*) 8vo. Edinb. 1900

— Geographical Collections relating to Scotland. Edited by Sir A. Mitchell and J. T. Clark..... *Scottish History Society.* (*vols. 51-53.*) 8vo. Edinb. 1908

Macgregor Family—*See Macleay* (*K.*)

Macgregor (A.) The Feuds of the Clans, etc.....sm. 8vo. Stirling, 1907

Macgregor (*Sir* J.) Dean of Lismore's Book: a selection of Ancient Gaelic Poetry. 8vo. Edinb. 1862

MacIan (R. R.) Clans of the Scottish Highlands, etc. 1899.—*See Logan* (*J.*)

Macintosh (D.) Collection of Gaelic Proverbs, etc.....12mo. Edinb. 1819

Mackay (A. J. G.) History of Scotland.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Mackay (C.) Dictionary of Lowland Scotch, and an appendix of Scottish Proverbs. 8vo. Lond. 1888

— Gaelic Etymology of the Languages of Western Europe, and more especially of the English and Lowland Scotch, etc.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1877

— The Poetry and Humour of the Scottish Language.....8vo. Paisley, 1882

Mackay (W. D.) The Scottish School of Painting. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1906

Mackenzie Family, Genealogie, preceding the year 1661. [anon.].....4to. Edinb. 1829

Mackenzie (A.) History of the Mackenzies, etc. New edition.....8vo. Inverness, 1894

— History of the Mathesons, etc.....8vo. Inverness, 1882

— History of the Munros of Fowlis, etc.....8vo. Inverness, 1898

Mackinnon (J.) Union of England and Scotland; study of international history. 8vo. Lond. 1896

Mackinnon (L.) Genealogical Account of the Family of Mackinnon, etc. roy. 8vo. Plymouth, 1882

Mackintosh (J.) Historic Earls and Earldoms of Scotland.....8vo. Aberdeen, 1898

— History of Civilization in Scotland. New edition.....4 vols. 8vo. Paisley, 1892-96

— Scotland, from the earliest times to the present century. 3rd edition. ... 8vo. Lond. 1896

Maclagan (R. C.) Scottish Myths, etc.....8vo. Edinb. 1882

Maclaurin (J.) Arguments and decisions in remarkable cases before the High Court of Justiciary and other Supreme Courts in Scotland, etc.....4to. Edinb. 1774

Maclean (J. P.) History of the Clan Maclean, etc. [*Illustrated.*] ...roy. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1889

Macleay (K.) Historical Memoirs of Rob Roy and the Clan Macgregor. sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1881

MacLeod (P.) Original National Melodies of Scotland.....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1838

Macneill (H.) Scotland's Skaith; or, the history o' Will and Jean. [*Plates.*]...8vo. Edinb. 1795

Macpherson (*Sir* A.) The Loyal Dissuasive and other papers concerning the affairs of Clan Chattan, 1691-1705. Edited by A. D. Murdock. *Scottish Hist. Soc.* (*vol. 41.*) 8vo. Edinb. 1902

Macpherson (A. C.) Hail Clan Chattan! an ode, etc.....sm. 8vo. Kingussie, 1897

Macpherson (J.) Fragments of Antient Poetry collected in the Highlands of Scotland, etc. 1761.—*See Aungervyle Society, Publications, vol. 1. 1811.*

— The Poems of Ossian, etc. [*Plates.*] .....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1803

Macrae (A.) History of the Clan Macrae.....8vo. Dingwall, 1899

MacWard (R.) The Poor Man's Cup of Cold Water, ministered to the saints and sufferers for Christ in Scotland, etc.....sm. 4to. n.p. 1678

Scotland and the Scots—*continued.*

Maidment (J.) Book of Scotish Pasquils, 1568-1715.....8vo. Edinb. 1868

— Catalogues of Scotish Writers.....sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1833

— Collectanea Genealogica. Privately printed.....4to. Edinb. 1883

The contents of this collection will be found by referring to the author's name.

— The Court of Session Garland .....8vo. Lond. 1888

— Historical Fragments relative to Scotish Affairs, 1635-1664 .....8vo. Edinb. 1833

60 copies printed. Contents will be found under author's name.

— A Packet of Pestilent Pasquils. Privately printed.....8vo. Edinb. 1868

— Reports of Claims preferred to the House of Lords in the cases of the Cassillis, Sutherland, Spynie and Glencairn Peerages, 1760-1797, etc. 1840. .....*Reprinted.* 8vo. Edinb. 1882

— Scotish Ballads and Songs, historical and traditionary.....2 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1868

— Scotish Elegiac Verses, 1621-1729. With notes, etc. .....8vo. Edinb. 1842

— Some account of the ancient Earldom of Carric, etc.....8vo. n.p. 1857

— The Bibliography of James Maidment. 1883.—*See Stevenson* (*G.*)

Maitland (F. W.) The Anglican Settlement and the Scottish Reformation.—*See Ward* (*A. W.*) *etc. Cambridge Modern History. vol. 2. 1903.*

Manson (W. L.) The Highland Bagpipe, etc..... sq. 8vo. Paisley, 1901

Manuscripts of Scotland.—*See National Manuscripts.*

Marchant (J.) History of the present Rebellion, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1746

Martin (M.) Description of the Western Highlands of Scotland, etc.—*See Pinkerton* (*J.*) *Voyages and Travels, etc. vol. 3. 1809.*

Mary, Queen of Scots, 1542-1587.—*See General Catalogue under Mary.*

Matheson Family.—*See Mackenzie* (*A.*)

Mawman (J.) Excursion to the Highlands of Scotland, etc. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1805

Maxwell (D.) Bygone Scotland, historical and social. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Edinb. 1894

Maxwell (*Sir* H. E.) Acts of the Scottish Parliament.—Pitcairn's Criminal Trials, etc. [*Rainy Days in a Library.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1896

— History of the House of Douglas. [*Plates.*] .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1902

Menzies (A.) The Church of Scotland.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Menzies (D. P.) History of the Menzies Clan Society, etc..... sm. 4to. Glagsow, n.d.

Metcalfe (W. M.) Ancient Lives of Scottish Saints ; trans. by W. M. Metcalfe. 8vo. Paisley, 1895

Michel (F. X.) Chronicle of the War between the English and the Scots, 1173-74, by J. Fantosme, etc.....*Surtees Society* (*vol. 11.*) 8vo. Lond. 1840

— Les Écossais en France, les Français en Écosse. [*Woodcuts.*] 2 vols. in 1. 8vo. Paris, 1841

Millais (J. G.) The Wildfowler in Scotland. [*Plates.*].....4to. Lond. 1901

Millar (A. H.) Selection of Scottish Forfeited Estates Papers 1715, 1745. *Scottish History Society* (*vol. 57.*) .....8vo. Edinb. 1909

Millar (W. J.) The Clyde, from its source to the sea, etc. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1888

Scotland and the Scots—*continued.*

Miller (H.) Cruise of the Betsy, etc., or ten thousand miles over the fossiliferous deposits of Scotland. [*Works, vol. 3.*] ....8vo. Edinb. 1869

— Scenes and Legends of the North of Scotland, etc. [*Works, vol. 6.*] ... 8vo. Edinb. 1869

— The Scotch Poor Law. [*Works, vol. 11.*] ....8vo. Edinb. 1870

— True Story of a Scottish Merchant of the 18th century. [*Works. vol. 10.*] 8vo. Edinb. 1869

Mining in Scotland.—*See Bald. Barrowman. Cochran-Patrick. Dron. Porteous.*

Mitchell (A.) Vacation Notes in Cromar, Burghead, and Strathspey, etc. sm. 4to. Edinb. 1875

Mitchell (A. F.) Catechisms of the Second Reformation ....8vo. Lond. 1886

Mitchell (D.) Popular History of the Highlands and Gaelic Scotland, etc. 8vo. Paisley, 1900

Mitchell (H.) Scotticisms, vulgar Anglicisms, etc....12mo. Glasgow, 1799

Mitchell (J.) The Scotsman's Library; being a collection of anecdotes, etc. 8vo. Edinb. 1825

Mitchell (W.) Is Scotland to be sold again? Home Rule for Scotland....8vo. Lond. [1893]

Modern account of Scotland, etc. [anon.] 1670.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 6. p. 135. 1810.*

Moncrieff (A. R. H.) Bonnie Scotland, painted by S. Palmer. [*Coloured plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1904

Moncrieff (T.) Memoirs concerning the ancient Alliance between the French and Scots, and the privileges of the Scots in France, etc....8vo. Edinb. 1751

Monipennie (J.) Certain Matters concerning the Realme of Scotland. 1597.—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 3. p. 344. 1810.*

Monteith (R.) History of the Troubles of Great Britain, etc....fol. Lond. 1735

Montereul (J. de) The Diplomatic Correspondence of J. de Montereul and the brothers De Bellièvre, French ambassadors in England and Scotland, 1645-48. *Scottish History Society (vols. 29-30.)* ....2 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1898-99

Moore (G.) Ancient Pillar Stones of Scotland, etc. [*Illustrated.*] ....8vo. Edinb. [1865]

Moral Statistics of the Highlands and Islands of Scotland, etc. [anon.] 8vo. Inverness, 1826

Morris (M.) Montrose....8vo. Lond. 1892

Morrison (T.) Scotch Training Colleges.—*See Health Exhibition Literature. vol. 16. 1884.*

Motherby (R.) Pocket Dictionary of the Scottish Idiom. 2nd edition. ...8vo. Königsberg, 1828

Mountain, Moor, and Loch; illustrated by pen and pencil, on the route of the Western Highland Railway. [anon.] ....8vo. Lond. 1577

Moyses (D.) Memoires of the Affairs of Scotland, from 1577 till 1603, etc. 12mo. Edinb. 1755

Mudie (A.) Scotiæ Indiculum: or, the present state of Scotland, etc....12mo. Lond. 1682

Mudie (R.) Historical account of his Majesty's visit to Scotland. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Muir (T. S.) Characteristics of Old Church Architecture in the mainland and Western Isles of Scotland ....4to. Edinb. 1861

Munro Family.—*See Mackenzie (A.)*

Munro (R.) Ancient Scottish Lake Dwellings, or Crannogs, etc. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Edinb. 1882

— Prehistoric Scotland ....8vo. Edinb. 1899

Murdoch (A. G.) The Fiddle in Scotland, etc. ....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1888

— Recent and living Scottish Poets....8vo. Glasgow, [1883?]

Scotland and the Scots—*continued.*

Murray (Jas.) Life in Scotland a hundred years ago.....8vo. Lond. 1875

Murray (Jas. A. H.) The Complaynt of Scotland, etc. 1549.—*See Complaynt, etc.*

— Dialect of the Southern Counties of Scotland, etc.—*See Philological Society, Transactions, vol. 14. 1873.*

Murray (*Sir* John) Memorials of J. Murray, of Broughton, secretary to Prince Charles Edward, 1740-47. Edited by R. F. Bell..... *Scottish History Society* (*vol. 28.*) 8vo. Edinb. 1898

Murray (John) Handbook for Travellers in Scotland. 4th edition. [*Maps.*] 8vo. Lond. 1875

Music of Scotland.—*See Caledonian. Corri. Dalyell. Dun. Jenkins. Johnson. Love. MacDonald. MacLeod. Manson. Murdoch. Newbigging. Surenne.*

Mylne (R.) Remarks taken out of Scottish Charters, etc. [*Manuscript.*] ...12mo. [Edinb.] 1705

Mylne (R. S.) The Master Masons to the Crown of Scotland, etc. [*Plates.*]..... fol. Edinb. 1893

Nalson (J.) An Impartial Collection of the great Affairs of State, from the beginniug of the Scotch Rebellion in 1639, to the murther of Charles I., etc..... 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1682-83

National Gallery of Scotland, Report, etc..... fol. Edinb. 1909

National Manuscripts of Scotland: Facsimiles, selected under the direction of Sir W. Gibson-Craig, etc. Photozincographed by Major-Gen. Sir Henry James. 3 vols. fol. Edinb. 1867-72

Natural History of Scotland.—*See Crawford. Dalyell. Hooker. Knox. Stevenson.*

Necessary Warning to the Ministerie of the Kirk of Scotland, from the meeting of the Commissioners of the Generall Assembly held at Edinburgh, 4. Jan. 1643. sm.4to.Edinb.1643

New Statistical account of Scotland, by the ministers of the respective parishes, under the superintendence of a Committee of the Society for the benefit of the sons and daughters of the Clergy .....15 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1845

New Testament in Braid Scots, rendered by W. Wye Smith.....8vo. Paisley, 1901

Newbigging (T.) The Scottish Jacobites, and their songs and music....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1889

Ormond (G. W. T.) The Lord Advocates of Scotland, from the close of the fifteenth century to the passing of the Reform Bill.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1883

Orr (A. S.) The Scottish Yeomanry in South Africa, 1900-1901. [*Plates.*] sm. 4to. Glasgow, 1901

Painting, Scots School of Painting.—*See Harvey. Holme. Johnstone. Mackay. National.*

Papers from Scotland of Transactions of the Scots Commissioners, concerning the King and the Parliament of England, etc.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1648

Papers lately delivered in the honourable Houses of Parliament by the Commissioners of the Kingdom of Scotland, concerning the proceedings of the Scotish Army, and their intentions, etc..... sm. 4to. Lond. 1646

Parker (H.)Trojan Horse of the Presbyteriall Government Unbowelled.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1646

Paterson (J.) Origin of the Scots and the Scottish language.....8vo. Edinb. 1855

— Scottish Surnames; a contribution to genealogy.....sm. 4to. Edinb. 1865

Patrick (D.) Statutes of the Scottish Church, 1225-1559, etc., edited with introduction and notes, by D. Patrick.....*Scottish History Society* (*vol. 54.*) 8vo. Edinb. 1907

Paul (*Sir* J. B.) The Scots Peerage, founded on Wood's edition. Sir R. Douglas's Peerage of Scotland, etc. With armorial illustrations. vols. 1-6. [*in progress.*].....8vo. Edinb. 1904-09

Peel (E. L.) A Highland Gathering. [*Woodcuts.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1885

Scotland and the Scots—*continued.*

Peerage of Scotland.—*See Copy. Douglas. Hewlett. Lindsay. Mackintosh. Maidment. Paul. Riddell. Rogers. Salmon. Wallace.*

Pennant (T.) Tour in Scotland, 1769. 4th edition. [*21 plates.*] .....4to. Lond. 1776

— Tour in Scotland & Voyage to the Hebrides, 1772. 2nd ed. [*91 plates.*] 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1776

Pennecuik (A.) Collection of Scots Poems on several occasions..... 8vo. Glasgow, 1769

Peterkin (A.) The Booke of the Universall Kirk of Scotland. Edit. by A.Peterkin. 8vo.Edinb.1839

Philosophy, Scots.—*See Cousin. Ferrier. MacCosh. Scottish.*

Pinkerton (J.) Ancient Scotish Poems, never before in print, etc....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1786

— Enquiry into the History of Scotland, preceding the year 1056. New edition. 8vo. Edinb. 1814

Pitcairn (C.) The History of the Fife Pitcairns, etc. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Edinb. 1905

Pitcairn (R.) Nugæ Derelectæ : documents illustrative of Scotish affairs. 1822. 8vo. Edinb. 1888

Pittiloh (R.) Tracts, Legal and Historical. 1659-1689..... 2 vols. sm. 4to. Edinb. 1827

i. The Hammer of Iniquity. ii. The Settling of the Scottish Judicatories. iii. Oppression under colour of law.

Pluscarden, Priory of. Liber Pluscardensis. Edited by F. J. H. Skene. 1877-80.—*See Historians of Scotland. vols. 7 and 10.*

Poetry of Scotland.—*See Aytoun. Blackie. Boece. Bruce. Burns. Cabinet. Caledonia. Chalmers. Chambers. Cheviot. Child. Colvil. Cromek. Cunningham. Dixon. Firth. Gilfillan. Haliburton. Henderson. Henry. Herd. Hogg. Irving. Logan. Macgregor. Macpherson. Maidment. Murdoch. Paterson. Pennecuik. Pinkerton. Ramsay. Ritson. Roby. Ross. Scott. Shanks. Skinner. Small. Tytler. Walker. Ward. Watson. Yeman.*

Porteous (J. M.) God's Treasure House in Scotland : a history of times, mines and lands in the Southern Highlands.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1876

Prayer-Book of the Church of Scotland.—*See Hall. Keeling. Sprott.*

Primrose (A. P., *Earl of Rosebery.*) Scottish History. [*Appreciations & Addresses.*] 8vo. Lond.1899

Privy Council of Scotland. Register, 1545-1622.—*See Scottish Record Publications.*

Proceedings of the convention of Estates in Scotland ; giving an account of their coming to a resolution of settling the crown of that kingdom upon King William and Queen Mary, etc.—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 11. 483. 1814.*

Proverbs of Scotland.—*See Cheviot. Hislop. Macintosh. Mackay.*

Purves (*Sir* W.) Revenue of the Scottish Crown, 1681, etc.....sm. 4to. Edinb. 1897

Rait (R. S.) Muster-Roll of the French Garrison at Dunbar, 1553. *Scottish History Society (vol. 44.)* .....8vo. Edinb. 1904

Rampini (C.) Tales of Old Scotland. [*Illustrated.*] .....sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1890

Ramsay (A.) Tea-Table Miscellany : collection of songs, Scots & English. 2 vols. 8vo. Glasg. 1871

Ramsay (E. B.) Reminiscences of Scottish life and character.....sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1864

Ramsay (J.) Scotland and Scotsmen in the eighteenth century. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1888

Rankin (J.) The Creed in Scotland : exposition of the Apostle's Creed, etc....8vo. Edinb. 1890

— Handbook of the Church in Scotland. 4th edition. [*Map.*] .....8vo. Edinb. 1888

Ray (J.) Complete History of the Rebellion, from its first rise in 1745, to its total suppression in the glorious battle of Culloden, 1746.....12mo. Bristol, 1750

Scotland and the Scots—*continued.*

Regiments of Scotland.—*See Ferguson. Groves. Orr. Ross. Weir.*

Registrum Magni Sigilii Regum Scotorum in Archivis Publicis asservatum, 1306-1424. *Record Commission*.....fol. [Lond.] 1814

Reid (A. G.) Diary of Andrew Hay, of Craignethan, 1659-1660. Edited with introduction and notes, by A. G. Reid. *Scottish History Society* (*vol. 39.*) .....8vo. Edinb. 1901

Reid (J.) The Scots Gard'ner, together with the Gard'ner's Kalendar, etc. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1907

Reid (J. E.) History of the County of Bute, and families connected therewith. 4to. Glasg. 1864

Renfrewshire. A History of the Witches of Renfrewshire. A new edition...8vo. Paisley, 1877

Riddell (J.) Abstract of the case of James, Earl of Crawford, claiming the original Dukedom of Montrose, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1852

— Remarks upon Scotch Peerage Law, etc.....8vo. Edinb. 1883

— Tracts, legal and historical, etc. Chiefly relative to Scotland.....8vo. Edinb. 1835

— Vindication of the "Clanronald of Glengary," etc.....8vo. Edinb. 1821

Riding of the Parliament of Scotland in 1606 and 1681; and the ceremonials observed in 1685. The Statutes and Fees of the Order of the Thistle, etc. The Suspension of Lion, King of Arms; and a particular description of the Regalia of Scotland. [*Plates.*]—*See Nichols* (*J.*) *Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica. vol. 5. 1787.*

Ridpath (G.) The Border History of England and Scotland, etc. New edition. 4to. Berwick, 1848

Ritson (J.) Annals of the Caledonians, Picts and Scots, etc. .....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1828

— The Caledonian Muse, etc., 1785.....8vo. Lond. [1821]

— Letters from J. Ritson and G. Paton; with critique by J. Pinkerton upon Ritson's Scotish Songs. Edited by J. Maidment.....sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1829

— Scotish Songs, etc. [*2nd edition by J. Alexander; plates*].....2 vols. 4to. Glasgow, 1869

Roberts (*Sir* R. H.) Glenmâhra; or, the Western Highlands. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Lond. 1870

Robertson (C.) Report of the Auchterarder Case, etc.....8vo. Edinb. 1838

Robertson (J.) The Barons Reid-Robertson, of Straloch.....sm. 4to. Blairgowrie, 1887

Robertson (J.) Angling Streams, etc., in the Scottish Lowlands, etc. [*Maps.*] 8vo. Edinb. 1859

— Handbook of Angling for Scotland and the Border Counties, etc. [*Maps.*] 8vo. Lond. 1861

Robertson (J. D.) Handbook of the Coinage of Scotland, etc. [*Illustrated.*] sm. 4to. Lond. 1878

Robertson (W.) History of Scotland during the reigns of Queen Mary and King James VI. 12th edition. .....2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1791

Roby (G.) The Bard of Scotland. [*Essays and Lectures.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1903

Rogers (C.) Estimate of Scottish Nobility during the minority of James the Sixth. 8vo. Lond. 1873

— Familiar illustrations of Scottish Life, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1866

— Historical notices of St. Anthony's Monastery, Leith, and rehearsal of events in the North of Scotland, 1635-1645, in relation to the National Convention.....8vo. Lond. 1877

— History of the Chapel Royal of Scotland, etc.....8vo. Edinb. 1883

— The Scottish Branch of the Norman House of Roger, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1872

Rolt (R.) Memoirs of the Life of the late right hon. John Lindesay, Earl of Crawfurd and Lindesay, etc.....4to. Lond. 1753

Scotland and the Scots—*continued.*

Ronald (J.) The Story of the Argyle Lodging. [*Plates.*] .....sm. 4to. Stirling, 1906

Rosebery (*Earls of.*)—*See Primrose.*

Ross (A.) Helenore; or, the Fortunate Shepherdess; a poem in the broad Scotch dialect. New edition. .....sm. 8vo. Glasgow, 1868

Ross (A.) Old Scottish Regimental Colours. [*Coloured plates.*] .....roy. 4to. Edinb. 1885

Ross (C. D.) Origin of the Clan Lendrish in Scotland.....4to. n.p. *circa* 1800

Ross (J. D.) Burnsiana, etc.....6 vols. sm. 4to. Paisley, 1892-97

— Henley and Burns, etc.....8vo. Stirling, 1901

— Scottish Poets in America; with biographical and critical notices. 8vo. New York, 1889

Ross (J. M.) Scottish History and Literature to the period of the Reformation. 8vo. Glasg. 1884

Ross (W.) Papers from Scotland of transactions of the Scots Commissioners, concerning the King and the Parliament of England, etc.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1648

Rotuli Scotiæ in Turri Londinensi. temp. Edward I.-III. *Record Commission.* fol. [Lond.] 1814-19

Rutherford (S.) Peacable & temperate plea for Paul's Presbyterie in Scotland. sm.4to.Lond.1642

Ryley (G. B.) & McCandlish (J. M.) Scotland's Free Church, etc. [*Plates.*] 4to. Westminster, 1893

Salmon (T.) Short View of the Families of the Scottish Nobility.....12mo. Lond. 1759

Scenes in Scottish Story, drawn by W. H. Paton, Sam Bough, W. F. Vallance, and other artists. Engraved by W. Ballingall. [*Plates.*] ..... sm. 4to. Edinb. [1873]

Scotland's great advantages by a Union with England, etc. [anon.] 1706.—*Somers' Tracts. vol. 12. p. 519. 1814.*

Scots Apostacy, The.....*single sheet.* sm. fol. n.p. [1646]

Scots Corporation, London. Summary view of the rise, constitution and present state of the charitable foundation of King Charles the Second, commonly called the Scots Corporation in London.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1788

Scott (G.) Memoirs of Sir James Melvil of Hall-Hill, etc., account of remarkable affairs of state, more particularly relating to the Kingdoms of England and Scotland. fol. Lond. 1683

Scott (W.) True history, etc., of Families of the name of Scot, etc. Reprinted from the original edition of 1688, etc.....sm. 4to. Hawick, 1894

Scott (*Sir* W.) Border Antiquities of England and Scotland. [*Plates.*] 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1814-17

— Historical Memoirs of Rob Roy and the Clan Macgregor, etc. With an introductory sketch illustrative of the condition of the Highlands prior to 1745, by K. Macleay. 8vo. Edinb. 1881

— History of Scotland. [*Prose Works, vols. 22-26: Tales of a Grandfather.*] 5 vols.8vo.Edinb.1861

— Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border. [*Poetical Works, vols. 1-4.*] ...sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1861

— Provincial Antiquities and picturesque scenery of Scotland. [*Plates.*] 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1826

— Regalia of Scotland. [*Prose Works, vol. 7.*] .....sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1861

Scottish Clans and their Tartans; with notes. [*Coloured plates.*] .....12mo. Edinb. [1890 ?]

Scottish Conspiracy. Proceedings of the House of Lords, concerning the Scottish Conspiracy, and the papers laid before that House by her Majesties Command, etc. sm. fol. Lond. 1704

Scottish History Society, Publications. vols. 26-59..... 34 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1896-1909

For contents:—See authors' and editors' names and subjects.

Scottish Metaphysics reconstructed in accordance with the principles of Physical Science. [anon.] .....sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1887

Scotland and the Scots—*continued.*

Scottish Pamphlets. [*A collection, bound together.*].....sm. 4to. Edinb. 1690-1706

Exact and faithful Relation of the Process pursued by Dame Margaret Areskine, Lady Castlehaven, relict of the deceased Sir James Foulis, of Collingtoun; against Sir James Foulis now of Collingtoun; before the Lords of Council and Session. With certain remarks upon the import and extent of Protestations for remeed of law in general, etc. Edinb. 1690.—Information for the Earl of Sutherland against the Earl of Crawford, etc. Edinb. 1706.

Scottish Politick Presbyter, slain by an English Independent, or, the Independent's victory over the Presbyterian Party, etc., a tragi-comedy. [anon.] 1647.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 7. p. 391.*

Scottish Record Publications.....43 vols. roy. 8vo. Edinb. 1858-1895

Accounts of the Lord High Treasurer of Scotland. vol. 1. 1473-1498. Edited by T. Dickson. 1877.

Calendar of Documents relating to Scotland. 1108-1509. Edited by J. Bain. 4 vols. 1881-88.

Documents illustrative of the History of Scotland, 1286-1306. Edited by J. Stevenson. 2 vols. 1870.

Exchequer Rolls of Scotland, 1264-1529. Edited by J. Stuart, G. Burnett and Æ. J. G. Mackay. 15 vols. 1878-95.

Register of the Privy Council of Scotland, 1545-1622. Edited by J. H. Burton and D. Masson. 12 vols. 1877-95.

Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum. 1424-1633. Edited by B. Paul and J. M. Thomson. 7 vols. 1882-94.

Scott-Moncrieff (W. G.) Records of the Proceedings of the Justiciary Court, Edinburgh, 1661-1678, etc.....*Scottish History Society* (*vols. 48-49.*) 8vo. Edinb. 1905

Scrope (W.) Days of Deer-Stalking in the Scottish Highlands. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Glasgow, 1894

Sempill of Beltrees, Family of.—*See Paterson* (*J.*)

Service (J.) Thir Notandams, being the literary recreations of laird Canticarl of Mongrynen (of Kittle memory), etc.....sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1890

Setoun (G.) Barncraig: episodes in the life of a Scottish Village..... 8vo. Lond. 1893

Shanks (H.) The Peasant Poets of Scotland, etc.....8vo. Bathgate, 1881

Sharpe (C. K.) Historical account of the belief in Witchcraft in Scotland...8vo. Glasgow, 1884

Sights and Scenes in Scotland. With 225 illustrations.....*Cassell & Co.* ob. 4to. Lond. n.d.

Simpson (A. N.) Familiar Scottish Birds.....sm. 8vo. Paisley, 1905

Simpson (*Sir* J. Y.) Archaic Sculpturings of cups, circles, etc., upon stones and rocks in Scotland, England, and other countries. [*Plates.*] .....sq. 8vo. Edinb. 1867

Simpson (R.) Gleanings from the Mountains; traditions of Scottish Persecutions. 8vo. Edinb. n.d.

Sinclair (C.) Scotland and the Scotch; or, the Western Circuit, part first....8vo. Edinb. 1841

Skene (*Sir* J.) Regiam Majestatem. The auld lawes and constitutions of Scotland, faithfullie collected furth of the register, and other auld authentick bukes, fra the dayes of King Malcolme the second, untill the time of King James the first, etc..... fol. Edinb. 1609

Skinner (J.) Amusements for leisure hours: poetical pieces in the Scottish dialect. 12mo. Edinb. 1809

Skrine (H.) Three successive tours in North of England & great part of Scotland. 4to. Lond. 1795

Slater and Kelly's Royal National Directory of Scotland. [*Map.*] .....roy. 8vo. Lond. [1903]

Slezer (J.) Theatrum Scotiæ, etc. [*Plates.*] .....fol. Edinb. 1874

Small (J.) Early Literature of Scotland.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Small (J. G.) The Highlands, the Scottish Martyrs, and other poems.....12mo. Edinb. 1843

Scotland and the Scots—*continued.*

Solemn oath which the Kings of Scotland are to take at the time of their coronation, etc. 1567.—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 9. p. 309. 1813.*

Some particular matter of fact relating to the administration of affairs in Scotland under the Duke of Lauderdale, etc. .....sm. fol. Lond. n.d.

Songs of Scotland.—*See Aytoun. Ballads. Caledonian. Cromek. Cunningham. Dun. Herd. Johnson. Logan. MacLeod. Maidment. Newbigging. Ritson. Scott. Tytler.*

Soutar (L. H.) Monthly Gleanings in a Scottish Garden. [*Plates.*].....8vo. Lond. 1909

Speedy (T.) Sport in the Highlands and Lowlands of Scotland, with rod and gun. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Edinb. 1884

Sport in Scotland.—*See Abbott. Crawford. Fittis. Kerr. Knox. Millais. Robertson. Scrope. Speedy.*

Spottiswoode (*Abp.* J.) History of the Church of Scotland, etc..... fol. Lond. 1655

— [Another edition.].....*Spottiswoode Society.* 3 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1851

Sprott (G. W.) Scottish Liturgies of James VI., etc.....sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1871

Stanley (A. P., *Dean*) Lectures on the History of the Church of Scotland...8vo. Lond. 1872

Steele (W.) Summary of powers & duties of Juries in Criminal trials in Scotland. 8vo.Edinb.1833

Stephen (T.) History of Church of Scotland, etc.....4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1843-45

Stevenson (G.) Bibliography of James Maidment.....8vo. Edinb. 1883

Stevenson (J.) Mycologia Scotica, the Fungi of Scotland.....8vo. Edinb. 1879

Stewart (D.) Sketches of the character, manners, and present state of the Highlanders of Scotland.....2 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Stewart (Katherine) By Allan Water: the true story of an old house....8vo. Edinb. [19— ?]

Stoddart (J.) Remarks on local scenery and manners in Scotland, during 1799 and 1800. [*Maps and plates.*].....2 vols. sq. 8vo. Lond. 1801

Strathesk (J.) Bits from Blinkbonny, or, Bell o' the Manse. A tale of Scottish Village Life between 1841 and 1851. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Edinb. 1882

Stuart Tracts, 1603-1693. With introduction by C. H. Firth. *An English Garner.* 8vo. Lond. 1903

Stuart (*Sir* J.) and Stirling (J.) Naphtali ; or, a true and short deduction of the wrestling of the Church of Scotland for the Kingdom of Christ, etc.....sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1761

Stuart (R.) Caledonia Romana : a descriptive account of the Roman Antiquities of Scotland, etc. [*Plates.*] .....4to. Edinb. 1845

Stuarts, Side-Lights on the Stuarts, by F. A. Inderwick. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1888

Surenne (J. T.) The Dance Music of Scotland, etc. 5th edition. *Wood & Co.* 8vo. Glasgow, n.d.

Symson (D.) A genealogical and historical account of the illustrious name of Stuart, from the first original to the accession to the imperial crown of Scotland. sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1712

Taylor (J.) The Great Historic Families of Scotland.....2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1890

Terry (C. S.) Catalogue of the publications of Scottish historical and kindred Clubs and Societies, etc. 1780-1908. With a subject-index.....8vo. Glasgow, 1909

— The Cromwellian Union. Papers relating to the negotiations for an incorporating Union between England and Scotland, 1651-52 and 1670, etc. *Scottish History Society (vol. 40.)* .....8vo. Edinb. 1902

— The Pentland Rising and Rullion Green.....sm. 8vo. Glasgow, 1905

— Jacobitism and the Union.—*See Ward (A. W.) etc. Cambridge Modern History. vol. 6. 1909.*

Scotland and the Scots—*continued.*

Thomson (G) Antiquity of the Christian Religion among the Scots, 1594. Translated and edited by H. D. G. Law.....*Scottish History Society (vol. 44.)* 8vo. Edinb. 1904

Thomson (J. H.) The Martyr Graves of Scotland, etc. [*Illustrated.*] 2 vols. sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1875-77

Thomson (*Mrs.* K.) Memoirs of the Jacobites of 1715 and 1745...3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1845-46

Through Scotland by the Caledonian Railway, etc.....8vo. Glasgow, [1905]

Treasury Accounts, Scotland, 1473-1498.—*See Scottish Record Publications.*

Trials, Scots.—*See Burton. Porteous. Steele.*

True and impartial account of the examinations and confessions of several execrable Conspirators against the King and his Government in Scotland, etc. sm. fol. Lond. 1681

True and plain account of the discoveries made in Scotland of the late Conspiracies against his Majesty and his Government, etc.....sm. fol. Lond. 1685

Truth's discovery of a black cloud in the north : shewing some antiparliamentary inhumane and base proceedings of the Scotch Army against the well-affected in the North of England, etc.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1646

Tytler (P. F.) History of Scotland. 2nd edition.....10 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1841-50

Tytler (Sarah) and Watson (J. L.) The Songstresses of Scotland....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1871

Union of England and Scotland.—*See Carstaires. Craig. Essay. Laing. List. Mackinnon. Mitchell. Scotland's. Terry.*

Victoria (*Queen*) Leaves from the Journal of our life in the Highlands, 1848-61. 8vo. Lond. 1868

— More Leaves from the Journal of a life in the Highlands, 1862-82. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1884

Views of Scotland.—*See Aust. Billings. Cordiner. Dibdin. Garnett. Gilpin. Groome. Hall. Jervise. Kerr. Lauder. Lawson. Lewis. Mawman. Maxwell. Millar. Moncrieff. Mountain. Mudie. Pennant. Roberts. Scenes. Scott. Sights. Slezer. Stoddart.*

Waddie (C.) Restored Scotland.—*See Reid (A.) The New Party, etc. 1894.*

Walcott (M. E. C.) Scoti-Monasticon. The Ancient Church of Scotland. [*Plates.*] 4to. Lond. 1874

Walker (H.) Three Centuries of Scottish Literature.....2 vols. 8vo. Glasgow, 1893

Walker (N. L.) Chapters from the history of the Free Churches of Scotland. 8vo. Edinb. [1895]

Wallace (G.) Nature and Descent of ancient Peerages connected with the state of Scotland, etc. 2nd edition.....8vo. Edinb. 1785

Wallace (W.) Scotland.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*

Wallace (*Sir* W.) [Life of Sir William Wallace, by Æ. Mackay.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 59. 1899.*

— Sir William Wallace.—*See also Henry (the Minstrel)*

Watson (J.) Choice collection of comic and serious Scots Poems, 1706-1711. 8vo. Glasgow, 1869

Waugh (E.) Fourteen days in Scotland.....sm. 8vo. Manch. [1864]

Weir (R. W.) The History of the 3rd Batt. King's Own Scottish Borderers, 1798-1907. [*Illustrated.*] .....sm. 4to. Dumfries, 1908

White (J.) The Earl of Gowrie, a tragedy.....8vo. Lond. 1845

Wilson (J.) Lights and Shadows of Scottish Life. [*Works, etc.*].....sm. 8vo. Edinb. 186–?]

Wise (T. A.) History of Paganism in Caledonia.....4to. Lond. 1884

Wood (L. I.) Scottish Pewter-ware and Pewterers. [*Plates.*] .....sm. 4to. Edinb. [1907 ?]

Wyntoun (Andrew of) Orygnale Cronykil of Scotland, etc.—*See Historians of Scotland. vols. 2-3, 9. 1872-79.*

Scotland and the Scots—*continued.*

Yeman (A.) The Fisherman's Hut, or, the Highlands of Scotland & other poems. 12mo. Lond. 1807

Young (J.) The Carboniferous Fossils of the West of Scotland, etc.....8vo. Glasgow, 1871

Scotland:—*See also following Names:*—Abbotsford. Aberdeen. Aberdour. Ailsa-Craig. Angus. Argyle. Arran. Auchterarder. Ayr. Ayrshire. Balcarres. Balmoral. Bannockburn. Berwickshire. Biggar. Buccleuch. Buchan. Bute. Caithness. Clyde. Craigmillar. Crathie. Crieff. Cromar. Culloden. Cumbraes. Dunbar. Dundee. Dumfries. Dunblane. Dunfermline. Dundrennan. Dundonald. Dun Echt. Edinburgh. Elgin. Etive. Falkirk. Fife. Fordoun. Forfarshire. Forth. Galloway. Garelochside. Glasgow. Greenock. Glencoe. Gretna Green. Hawick. Hebrides. Highlands. Holyrood. Inchcolme. Inchaffray. Inveresk. Inverness. Inchmahome. Iona. Kilmarnock. Kinross. Lindores. Lindsay. Linlithgow. Lochabar. Lochmaben. Lothians. Leith. Maybole. Menteith. Moffat. Montrose. Moray. Morham. Musselburgh. Oban. Orkney. Paisley. Peebles. Perth. Portobello. Renfrewshire. Roslyn. Rosshire. Rothesay. Roxburghshire. St. Andrews. St. Kilda. Saltcoats. Scone. Scoonie. Selkirkshire. Shetland. Skye. Spey. Staffa. Stirling. Stirlingshire. Stitchill. Strathearn. Strathpeffer. Strathspey. Sutherlandshire. Tay. Thurso. Troon. Trossachs. Tweed. Wemyss. Wigtown. Whithorn. Yarrow.

Scotland (Henry of, *1114?-1152.*)—*See Henry.*

Scotland (Horace) Institute of Jamaica. Popular Lectures. 5th series. Lectures 1st and 3rd. The Geology of Jamaica.—Mining in Jamaica, etc.....8vo. Kingston, Jamaica, 1890

Scots Apostacy. [*Single sheet.*] .....fol. n.p. [1646]

Scots Corporation, London. Summary view of the rise, constitution and present state of the charitable foundation of King Charles the Second, commonly called the Scots Corporation in London, etc. .....sm. 4to. Lond. 1788

Scotson-Clark (G. F.) "The Halls." *London-Music-Hall Singers.* [*Plates.*] sm. 4to. Lond. 1900

Scotstarvet (*Sir* John of, *1586-1670.*)—*See Scott* (*Sir John*)

Scott, *See also, Scot.*

Scott Family.—*See Scott* (*Walter*)

Scott Family, *of Abbotsford.—See Rogers* (*C.*) *Genealogical Memoirs of the Family of Sir Walter Scott. 1877.*

Scott (— *colonel.*) A Journal of a residence in the Esmailla of Abd-el-Kader; and of travels in Morocco and Algiers.....12mo. Lond. 1842

Scott (Alexander, *poet, 1525?-1584?*) [Life of Alexander Scott, by James Cranstoun.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scott (Alexander John, *chaplain in the navy, 1768-1840.*) [Life of Alexander John Scott, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scott (Alexander John, *first principal of Owens College, 1805-1866.*) [Life of Alexander John Scott, by C. W. Sutton.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scott (Andrew, *poet, 1757-1839.*) [Life of Andrew Scott, by Thomas Bayne.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scott (Benjamin, *chamberlain of the city of London, 1814-1892.*) A Statistical Vindication of the City of London, etc. 3rd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1877

— [Life of Benjamin Scott, by Charles Welch.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scott (Caroline Lucy, *Lady Scott, novelist, 1785-1857.*) [Life of Lady Caroline Lucy Scott, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scott (Charles B.) Nature Study and the Child. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Boston, [*Mass.*] 1902

Scott (Charles Henry) The Baltic, the Black Sea, and the Crimea.....12mo. Lond. 1854

Scott (Charles Rochfort, *governor of Guernsey; d. 1872.*) Excursions in the Mountains of Ronda and Granada, with chracteristic sketches of the inhabitants of the South of Spain .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1838

Scott (Clement William) The Drama of yesterday and to-day.[*Portraits.*] 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1899

— Drawing-Room Plays and Parlour Pantomimes, collected by C. Scott...8vo. Lond. 1870

Plays by Blanchard, Gilbert, Palgrave Simpson, Tom Hood, Cheltnam, Reece, Brough, Sidney Daryl, Ashby Sterry, Arthur Sketchley, T. Archer, A. Thompson, etc.

— Poppy-Land Papers, descriptive of scenery on the East Coast. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1886 [1885]

Scott or Scot (Cuthbert, *bishop of Chester; d. 1565.*) [Life of Cuthbert Scott, Bishop of Chester, by Francis Sanders.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scott (Daniel, LL.D., *theologian and lexicographer*, 1694-1759.) [Life of Daniel Scott, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scott (David, R.S.A., 1806-1849) David Scott, R.S.A., and his works. With a catalogue of his paintings, engravings, and designs, by John M. Gray. [*Plates.*] .....4to. Edinb. 1884

— [Life of David Scott, by Cosmo Monkhouse.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scott (Dixon) Liverpool: painted by J. Hamilton Hay, described by D. Scott. With 25 full-page illustrations in colour.....8vo. Lond. 1907

Scott (Dukinfield Henry) The Palæontological Record: Plants.—*See Seward (A. C.) Darwin and Modern Science. 1909.*

— Studies in Fossil Botany. [*Illustrated.*] 2nd edition.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1908-09

Scott (Edmund, *traveller.*) A Discourse of Java, and of the first English factorie there.—*See Purchas (S.) Pilgrimes, etc. vol. 1. 1625.*

— An Account of Java, and the first settlement of the English at Bantam.—*See Astley (T.) Voyages and Travels, vol. 1. 1745.*

Scott (Edward) Dancing in all Ages.....8vo. Lond. 1899

Scott (Edward John Long) Catalogue of Additions to the Manuscripts in the British Museum in years 1882-87; 1888-93; 1894-99. [*Preface by E. J. L. Scott.*] 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1889-1901

— Catalogue of the Stowe Manuscripts in the British Museum.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1895-96

— Index to the Sloane Manuscripts in the British Museum.....8vo. Lond. 1904

Scott (Eva) Rupert, Prince Palatine. [*12 illustrations.*] .....8vo. Westminster, 1899

— The King in Exile. Wanderings of Charles II. from June 1646 to July 1654. 8vo. Lond. 1905

Scott (George, *gent.*) The Memoires of Sir James Melvil, of Hall-Hill, etc., published by G. Scott. 1683.—*See Melville* (*Sir James*)

Scott or Scot (George, *of Pitlochie, Fifeshire ; d. 1685.*) [Life of George Scott, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scott (*Sir* George Gilbert, R.A., *architect, 1811-1878.*) Gleanings from Westminster Abbey, etc., with appendices supplying further particulars, etc. Illustrated by numerous plates, etc. 2nd edition .....8vo. Oxford, 1863

— The National Memorial to H.R.H. the Prince Consort [*designed by Sir G. G. Scott, etc.*] fol. 1873.—*See Albert.*

— Remarks on Secular and Domestic Architecture, past, present and future. 8vo. Lond. 1858

— [Life of Sir George Gilbert Scott, by Paul Waterhouse.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scott (George Gilbert, *architect, son of the preceding, 1839 ?-1897.*) An Essay on the history of English Church Architecture, prior to the separation of England from the Roman obedience. With numerous illustrations.....4to. Lond. 1861

Scott (George Lewis, *mathematician, 1708-1780.*) [Life of George Lewis Scott, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scott or Scot (Gregory, *divine ; d. 1576.*) [Life of Gregory Scot, by W. A. Shaw.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scott (*Lady* Harriet Ann, *novelist, 1819-1894.*) Skeleton in the Cupboard. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1860

— [Life of Lady Harriet Ann Scott, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scott (Henry, *Earl of Deloraine, 1676-1730.*) [Life of Henry Scott, Earl of Deloraine, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scott (Henry, *third Duke of Buccleuch and fifth Duke of Queensbury, 1746-1812.*) [Life of Henry Scott, Duke of Buccleuch, etc., by Henry Paton.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scott (Henry Thomas) and Davey (Samuel) A Guide to the collection of historical documents, literary manuscripts and autograph letters, etc. Also a new edition of Wright's Court-hand Restored, etc. [*Plates.*] .....sm. 4to. Lond. 1891

Scott (Henry Young Darracott, *major-general, royal engineers, 1822-1883.*) [Life of Henry Young Darracott Scott, by R. H. Vetch.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scott (Hew, D.D., *Scotch annalist, 1791-1872.*) [Life of Hew Scott, by J. Cuthbert Hadden.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scott (James, *known as Fitzroy and as Crofts, Duke of Monmouth and Buccleuch, 1649-1685.*) Account of the manner of taking the late Duke of Monmouth, etc. 1685.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 6. p. 321. 1810.*

— [Life of James, Duke of Monmouth, by A. W. Ward.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

— [Life of James, Duke of Monmouth.]—*See Collins* (*A.*) *Peerage of England. vol. 3. 1812.*

— Life, progresses, and rebellion of James, Duke of Monmouth, etc., to his capture and execution : with a full account of the bloody assize, and copious biographical notices, by G. Roberts. [*Portrait.*] .....2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1844

Scott (*Sir* James, *admiral, 1790?-1872.*) [Life of Sir James Scott, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scott (James, *minister of Perth.*) History of the life and death of John, Earl of Gowrie; with preliminary dissertations.....roy. 8vo. Edinb. 1818

Scott (James, D.D., *political writer, 1733-1814.*) [Life of James Scott, by J. M. Rigg.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scott (James, *politician; flourished 1579-1606.*) [Life of James Scott, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scott (James George) Burma, as it was, as it is, and as it will be.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1886

— France and Tongking: a narrative of the Campaign of 1884. [*Map & plans.*] 8vo. Lond. 1885

Scott (James Robert Hope, *of Abbotsford, barrister, 1812-1873.*) Memoirs of James Robert Hope-Scott, with selections from his Correspondence by R. Ornsby. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1884

Scott (*Sir* James Sibbald David, BART., *antiquary, 1814-1885.*) The British Army: its origin, progress, and equipment. [*Illustrated.*].....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1868-88

— [Life of Sir James Sibbald David Scott, by E. Gordon Duff.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scott (John, *adventurer; flourished 1654-1696.*) [Life of John Scott, by J. A. Doyle.] *Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scott, afterwards Scott-Waring (John, *agent of Warren Hastings, 1747-1819.*) [Life of John Scott, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scott (John, *divine, 1777-1834.*)—*See under Scott* (*Thomas*)

Scott (John, *Earl of Clonmell, chief justice of the King's bench in Ireland, 1739-1798.*) [Life of John Scott, Earl of Clonmell, by Robert Dunlop.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scott (John, *first Earl of Eldon, lord chancellor, 1751-1838.*) Public and Private life of Lord Chancellor Eldon, with selections from Correspondence, by Twiss. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1844

— Sketch of the lives of Lords Stowell and Eldon, etc., by W. E. Surtees....8vo. Lond. 1846

— Lord Eldon and the chances of the Bar, by A. Hayward. [*Essays, vol. 1.*] 8vo. Lond. 1858

— [Life of John Scott, Earl of Eldon, by J. M. Rigg.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scott (John, *editor of the 'London Magazine,' 1783-1821.*) A Visit to Paris in 1814, etc. 5th edition.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1816

— [Life of John Scott, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scott (John, *engraver, 1774-1827.*) [Life of John Scott, by F. M. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scott (John, *horse-trainer, 1794-1871.*) [Life of John Scott, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scott (John, *London printer; flourished 1530.*) [Life of John Scot, by E. Gordon Duff.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scott (John, *naturalist*) The British Hemiptera.—*See Douglas* (*J. W.*)

Scott or Scot (*Sir* John, *of Scotstarvet, lawyer, 1585-1670.*) [Life of Sir John Scott, by Æ. Mackay.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scott (John, *quaker poet, 1730-1783.*) [Life of John Scott, by Miss C. Fell Smith.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scott (John, D.D., *rector of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, 1639-1695.*) [Life of John Scott, by W. A. Shaw.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scott (John, *Scotch printer; flourished 1550.*) [Life of John Scott, by E. Gordon Duff.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scott (John, *surgeon, 1798-1846.*) [Life of John Scott, by D'Arcy Power.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scott (John, *vicar of North Ferriby.*) Character, principles and public services of William Wilberforce, etc., a Discourse delivered in the church of his native parish of Holy Trinity, Hull, August 7th, 1833. 8vo. Lond. [*Hull printed.*] 1833.—*See Yorkshire Sermons. vol. 2.*

— Fatal Consequences of Licentiousness, a sermon preached in St. John's Church, Kingston-upon-Hull, on March 18th, 1810. 5th edition, 8vo. Hull, 1810.—*See Yorkshire Sermons, vol. 1.*

— Relaxation of Discipline the cause of corruption of manners. A sermon preached in Holy Trinity Church, Hull, on Sunday, October 21st, 1827. 8vo. Hull, 1827.—*See Yorkshire Sermons, vol. 2.*

Scott (John, M.A.) The Plague and Fire of London, described by an eye-witness. Extracted from Vincent's "God's terrible voice in the City".....12mo. Lond. 1832

Scott (Jonathan, LL.D., *orientalist, 1754-1829.*) [Life of Jonathan Scott, by H. Thomson Lyon.] —*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scott (Joseph Nicoll, M.D., *dissenting minister and physician, 1703?-1769.*) [Life of Joseph Nicoll Scott, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scott (Leader) *pseud.* [*i.e. Mrs. Lucy E. Baxter.*] The Cathedral Builders. The story of a great Masonic Guild. With eighty illustrations.....sq. 8vo. Lond. 1899

— The Renaissance in Italy: an illustrated sketch.....4to. Lond. 1883

Scott (M. H. Baillie) Houses and Gardens. [*Plates.*] .....4to. Lond. 1906

Scott (Margaret Eleanor) Domestic Economy, etc. 1894.—*See Newsholme* (*A.*)

Scott (*Hon.* Mary Monica Maxwell, *of Abbotsford.*) Abbotsford: the personal relics and antiquarian treasures of Sir Walter Scott, etc. Illustrated by William Gibb. 4to. Lond. 1893

Scott (Michael, *of Glasgow, merchant, 1739-1835.*) The Cruise of the Midge. With illustrations by Frank Brangwyn.....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1894

— Tom Cringle's Log. Illustrated by J. Ayton Symington, with an introduction by Mowbray Morris .....8vo. Lond. 1895

— [Life of Michael Scott, by J. M. Rigg.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scott (*Sir* Michael, *scholar, physician, and mathematician, 1175?-1234?*) [Physiognomia.] *Begin.* [fol. I. recto :] prima pars libri huius Cap. I. [fol. IV. recto:] Incipit liber Phisionomiæ: quē compilauit magister Michael Scotus ad preces. D. Federici romanori. peratoris, etc. [*Jacobus Lunensis de Fivizano :*] ..... sm. 4to. Venice, 1477

— Enquiry into the life and legend of Michael Scot, by J. Wood Brown. 8vo. Edinb. 1897

Scott (*Sir* Michael)—*continued.*

— [Life of Sir Michael Scott, by Æneas Mackay.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scott (Patrick) Christianity and a personal Devil.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1874

Scott or Scot (Reginald or Reynold, *writer against witchcraft, 1538 ?-1599.*) [Life of Reginald Scott, by Sidney Lee.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scott (Robert) The Practical Cotton Spinner and Manufacturer, etc. 8th edit. 8vo. Manch.[187–?]

Scott (Robert, *dean of Rochester, 1811-1887.*) A Greek-English Lexicon. 6th edition. 1869.—*See Liddell* (*H. G.*)

— The General Epistle of James ; with introduction by R. Scott.—*See Bible : Commentaries. Cook* (*F. C.*) "*Speaker's Commentary.*"

— [Life of Robert Scott, by Henry Craik.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scott (Robert, *engraver, 1777-1841.*) [Life of Robert Scott, by F. M. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scott (Robert Bisset, *military writer, 1774-1841.*) The Strategematicon of Frontinus, translated by R. B. Scott, 1811.—*See Frontinus* (*S. J.*)

— [Life of Robert Bisset Scott, by E. M. Lloyd.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scott (Robert Eden, *philosopher, 1770-1811.*) [Life of Robert Eden Scott, by J. M. Rigg.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scott (Robert Henry) Cumulative Temperature.—*See Health Exhibition Literature. vol. 11. 1884.*

— Elementary Meteorology.....*International Scientific Series.* 8vo. Lond. 1890

— Equinoctial Gales, etc.—*See Health Exhibition Literature. vol. 11. 1884.*

Scott (Samuel, *marine painter, 1710 ?-1772.*) [Life of Samuel Scott, by Cosmo Monkhouse.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scott (Sarah, *novelist ; d. 1795.*) Description of Milennium Hall, etc. 1762.—*See Montagu* (*Lady Barbara*)

— [Life of Sarah Scott, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scott (Temple) *pseud.* [*i.e. J. H. Isaacs.*] Bibliography of Works of William Morris.8vo.Lond.1897

Scott or Scot (Thomas, *archbishop of York, 1423-1500.*)—*See Rotherham.*

Scott (Thomas, *Bible commentator, 1747-1821.*) The Holy Bible, etc., with explanatory notes, practical observations, and copious original references, by T. Scott. New edition. 1852.—*See Bible : Commentaries* (*General.*)

— [Life of Thomas Scott, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scott (Thomas, *freethinker, 1808-1878.*) English Life of Jesus. sm. 8vo.Ramsgate[*Edinb.pt.*]1872

— The Dean of Ripon on the physical Resurrection of Jesus, in its bearing on the truth of Christianity. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1872.—*See Free Thought Tracts. vol. 2.*

— [Life of Thomas Scott, by J. M. Wheeler.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scott (Thomas, *general, 1745-1842.*) [Life of Thomas Scott, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scott (Thomas, *hymn-writer, 1705-1775.*) [Life of Thomas Scott, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scott (Thomas, *minister at Utrecht, 1580 ?-1626.*) Aphorisms of State, or certain secret articles for the re-edifying of the Romish Church, etc. Whereunto is annexed a censure upon the chief points of that which the Cardinals had concluded, etc. 1624.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 5. p. 511. 1810.*

— Vox Populi, or Newes from Spayne, translated according to the Spanish coppie. Which may serve to forwarne both England and the United Provinces how farre to trust to Spanish pretences.....sm. 4to. [*Gorcum?*] 1620

— Vox Populi: or, Count Gondomar's Transactions, during his Embassy in England. part II. 1624.—*See Morgan (J.) Phœnix Britannicus, etc. 1732.*

— [Life of Thomas Scott, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scott or Scot (Thomas, *regicide; d. 1660.*) [Life of Thomas Scott, by C. H. Firth.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scott or Scot (Thomas, *Scottish judge, 1480 ?-1539.*) [Life of Thomas Scott, by George Stronach.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scott or Scot (Walter, *of Satchells, captain and genealogist, 1614 ?-1694.*) A true history of several honourable families of the right honourable name of Scot, in the shires of Roxburgh and Selkirk, and others adjacent, gathered out of ancient chronicles, histories, and traditions of our fathers, etc. [*In verse.*] Reprinted from the rare original edition of 1688, and edited by John G. Winning.....sm. 4to. Hawick, 1894

— [Life of Walter Scott, by Henry Paton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scott (Walter, *Earl of Tarras, 1644-1693.*) [Life of Walter Scott, Earl of Tarras, by Henry Paton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scott (Walter, *first Lord Scott, of Buccleuch, 1565-1611.*) [Life of Walter, Lord Scott, of Buccleuch, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scott (*Sir* Walter, *of Buccleuch and Branxholm, Scottish chieftain, 1490 ?-1552.*) [Life of Sir Walter Scott, by John Anderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scott (Walter, *of Harden, freebooter, 1550 ?-1629 ?*) [Life of Walter Scott, by John Anderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scott (Walter, *president of Airedale College, Bradford.*) The existence of Evil Spirits proved, and their agency particularly in relation to the human race explained. 8vo. Lond. 1843

Scott (*Sir* Walter, BART., *poet, novelist, historian, and antiquary, 1771-1832.*) The Poetical Works of Sir Walter Scott, BART.....*Cadell.* 12 vols. sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1833-34

vols. 1-4. Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border.

vol. 5. Sir Tristrem: a metrical romance of the thirteenth century, by Thomas of Erceldoune.

vol. 6. The Lay of the Last Minstrel.

vol. 7. Marmion.

vol. 8. The Lady of the Lake.—Miscellaneous Poems.

vol. 9. Rokeby.—The Vision of Don Roderick.

vol. 10. The Lord of the Isles.—Occasional Pieces.

vol. 11. The Bridal of Triermain.—Harold the Dauntless.—The Field of Waterloo.

vol. 12. Dramas.

Scott (*Sir* Walter, BART.)—*continued.*

— The Prose Works of Sir Walter Scott .....30 vols. sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1861-71

vol. 1. Life of Dryden.
vol. 2. Life of Swift.
vols. 3-4. Biographies.
vol. 5. Paul's Letters.
vol. 6. Chivalry, Romance and the Drama.
vol. 7. Essay on Border Antiquities.—Provincial Antiquities of Scotland.—Regalia of Scotland.
vols. 8-16. Life of Napoleon.
vols. 17-21. Periodical Criticism.
vols. 22-28. Tales of a Grandfather: History of Scotland.—History of France.
vol. 29. Letters on Demonology and Witchcraft.
vol. 30. Religious Discourses.—Memoir of George Bannatyne.

— The Waverley Novels .....48 vols. sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1829-33

vols. 1-2. Waverley.
vols. 3-4. Guy Mannering.
vols. 5-6. The Antiquary.
vols. 7-8. Rob Roy.
vols. 9-10. The Black Dwarf.—Old Mortality.
vols. 11-12. The Heart of Mid-Lothian.
vols. 13-14. The Bride of Lammermoor.
vol. 15. A Legend of Montrose.
vols. 16-17. Ivanhoe.
vols. 18-19. The Monastery.
vols. 20-21. The Abbot.
vols. 22-23. Kenilworth.
vols. 24-25. The Pirate.
vols. 26-27. The Fortunes of Nigel.
vols. 28-30. Peveril of the Peak.
vols. 31-32. Quentin Durward.
vols. 33-34. St. Ronan's Well.
vols. 35-36. Redgauntlet.
vol. 37. The Betrothed.
vol. 38. The Talisman.
vols. 39-40. Woodstock.
vol. 41. Chronicles of the Canongate: The Highland Widow.—The Two Drovers.—My Aunt Margaret's Mirror.—The Tapestried Chamber.—Death of the Laird's Jock.
vols. 42-43. Chronicles of the Canongate. Second Series: The Fair Maid of Perth.
vols. 44-45. Anne of Geierstein.
vols. 46-48. Count Robert of Paris.—Castle Dangerous.—The Surgeon's Daughter.—Glossary.

— The Waverley Novels. [*With an introduction by Sir Walter Besant; and numerous plates.*] .....27 vols. 8vo. New York, [1901 ?]

— The Border Antiquities of England and Scotland; comprising specimens of architecture and sculpture, etc., accompanied by descriptions. Together with illustrations of remarkable incidents in Border history and tradition, etc.....2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1814

— Familiar Letters of Sir Walter Scott. [*Edited by D. Douglas.*] 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1894

— The House of Aspen; a tragedy.....12mo. Paris, 1830

— The Journal of Sir Walter Scott; from the original manuscript at Abbotsford. [*Edited by D. Douglas.*] *Portraits*.....2 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1890

— The Letters of Sir Walter Scott and Charles Kirkpatrick Sharpe to Robert Chambers, 1821-45: with original memoranda of Sir W. Scott. Printed from MSS. in the possession of C. E. S. Chambers. [*Portraits.*] .....8vo. [Edinb.] 1904

— Letters between James Ellis, Esq., and Walter Scott, etc. sm.8vo. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1850

— Provincial Antiquities and Picturesque Scenery of Scotland, with descriptive illustrations, etc. [*Plates.*] .....2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1826

— Sir Tristrem; a metrical romance of the thirteenth century; by Thomas of Erceldoune, the rhymer. Edited from the Auchinleck MS. by Walter Scott. 4th edition. 8vo. Edinb. 1819

WORKS RELATING TO SIR WALTER SCOTT.

Ballantyne Press. History of the Ballantyne Press, and its connection with Sir Walter Scott BART. [anon.] .....sm. 4to. Lond. 1871

Carlyle (T.) Sir Walter Scott. [*Collected Works, vol. 10.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1869

Crockett (W. S.) The Scott Country. 2nd edition. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1902

Cruikshank (G.) The Centenary Garland: being pictorial illustrations of the novels of Sir Walter Scott by G. Cruikshank and other artists of eminence, etc. sm. 4to. Edinb. 1871

Dickson (N.) The Bible in Waverley; Sir Walter Scott's use of Holy Scriptures. 8vo. Edinb. 1884

Dobson (W. T.) Royal Characters from the works of Sir Walter Scott, etc., selected and arranged by W. T. Dobson. With 12 illustrations in permanent photography. 8vo. Lond. 1881

Foster (J.) Chronology of the Waverley Novels.—*See Library, The. vol. 4. 1893.*

Gibson (J.) Reminiscences of Sir Walter Scott.....sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1871

Grant (A. J.) Masters of Literature: Scott. [*Portrait.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1909

Grey (H.) Key to all the Waverley Novels, in chronological sequence...imp. 8vo. Lond. 1882

Henderson (P. A. W.) Letters hitherto unpublished, written by members of Sir Walter Scott's family to their old Governess, with an introduction and notes by the Warden of Wadham College, Oxford .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1905

Hunnewell (J. F.) The Lands of Scott. [*Portrait and maps.*] .....sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1871

Hutton (R. H.) Sir Walter Scott..... *English Men of Letters.* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1879

Jack (A. A.) Essays on the Novel, as illustrated by Scott and Miss Austen. 8vo. Lond. 1897

Lockhart (J. G.) Memoirs of the life of Sir Walter Scott. 2nd edit. 10 vols. sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1839

MacCunn (F.) Sir Walter Scott's Friends..... 8vo. Edinb. 1909

Miller (H.) The Scott Monument. [*Works, vol. 13.*] .....8vo. Edinb. 1870

Norgate (G. le G.) Life of Sir Walter Scott. With 53 illustrations by Jenny Wylie. 8vo. Lond. 1906

Parallel of Shakspeare and Scott; being the substance of three lectures on the kindred nature of their genius, etc. [anon.] .....8vo. Lond. 1835

Refutation of the misstatements and calumnies contained in Mr. Lockhart's life of Sir Walter Scott, BART., respecting the Messrs. Ballantyne, by the Trustees of the late J. Ballantyne.....12mo. Lond. 1838

Reply to Mr. Lockhart's pamphlet, entitled "The Ballantyne-Humbug handled," by the authors of a Refutation, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1839

Rogers (C.) Genealogical Memoirs of the family of Sir Walter Scott, BART., of Abbotsford, with a reprint of the Memorials of the Haliburtons.....8vo. Lond. 1877

Scott (*Hon.* Mary M. M.) Abbotsford: the personal relics and antiquarian treasures of Sir Walter Scott described, etc., and illustrated by William Gibb.....4to. Lond. 1893

Skene (J.) Memories of Sir Walter Scott, edited by Basil Thomson. [*Portrait.*] 8vo. Lond. 1909

Stephen (*Sir* L.) [Life of Sir Walter Scott.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

— Some Words about Sir Walter Scott. [*Hours in a Library.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1874

— The Story of Scott's ruin. [*Studies of a Biographer, vol. 2.*].....8vo. Lond. 1898

Swinburne (A. C.) Journal of Sir Walter Scott. [*Studies in Prose, etc.*]... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1894

Williams (A. M.) Characteristics of Scott's poetry. [*Early Female Novelists, etc.*] 8vo. Glasg. 1904

Scott (William) The Harmony of Phrenology with Scripture, etc. 2nd edition. 8vo. Edinb. 1837

Scott (William) Sion College, etc. 1897.—*See Russell* (*John*)

Scott (*Sir* William, *judge ; d. 1350.*) [Life of Sir William Scott, by J. M. Rigg.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scott (*Sir* William, *of Balwearie, judge ; d. 1532.*) [Life of Sir William Scott, by T. F. Henderson.] —*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scott (*Sir* William, *of Clerkington, lord of session ; d. 1656.*) [Life of Sir William Scott, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scott (*Sir* William, *of Thirlstane, Latin lyrist, 1674 ?-1725.*) [Life of Sir William Scott, by Thomas Bayne.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scott (William, *Lord Stowell, university teacher, 1745-1836.*) Sketch of the lives of Lords Stowell and Eldon, etc., by W. E. Surtees.....8vo. Lond. 1846

— [Life of William Scott, Lord Stowell, by J. A. Hamilton.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scott (William, *jockey, 1797-1848.*) [Life of William Scott, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scott (William Affleck, *African missionary, 1862-1895.*) A Hero of the Dark Continent. Memoir of Wm. Affleck Scott, by W. H. Rankine. [*Portrait.*] .....sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1896

Scott (William Bell, *poet, painter, and miscellaneous writer, 1811-1890.*) Autobiographical Notes, etc., and notices of his artistic and poetic circle of Friends, 1830 to 1882. Edited by W. Minto. [*Illustrated.*] .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1892

— Gems of French Art : a series of carbon-photographs from the pictures of eminent modern artists, remarks on works selected, and an essay on the French School. 4to.Lond.1871[1870]

— The Little Masters. [Albrecht Altdorfer, Hans Sebald Beham, Barthel Beham, Heinrich Aldegrever, Georg Pencz, Jacob Binck and Hans Brosamer.] *Illustrated Biographies of the Great Artists*.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1879

— A Poet's Harvest Home : being one hundred short poems.....16mo. Lond. 1882

— [Life of William Bell Scott, by Ronald Bayne.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scott (William Berryman) The Palæontological Record : Animals.—*See Seward* (*A. C.*) *Darwin and Modern Science. 1909.*

Scott (William Booth) Cleansing streets and ways in the Metropolis and large cities.—*See Health Exhibition Literature. vol. 7. 1884.*

Scott (William Henry Walter Montagu-Douglas, *Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry*) The Manuscripts of his Grace the Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry preserved at Drumlanrig Castle. *Historical Manuscripts Commission* (*vols. 69 and 98.*) 8vo. Lond. 1897-1903

— Report on the Manuscripts of the Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry preserved at Montagu House, Whitehall. *Historical Manuscripts Com.* (*vols.75,96-97.*)8vo.Lond.1899-1903

Scott-Moncrieff (William Dundas) The Abdication, or, Time tries all, a play in three acts. With etchings by John Pettie, R.A., W. Q. Orchardson, R.A., J. Macwhirter, A.R.A., Colin Hunter, R. W. Macbeth, and Tom Graham.....fol. Lond. 1881

Scott-Moncrieff (William George) The Records of the Proceedings of the Justiciary Court, Edinburgh, 1661-1678, etc.....*Scottish History Society* (*vols. 48-49.*) 8vo. Edinb. 1905

Scott-Stevenson (*Mrs.* Esmé) Our Home in Cyprus. [*Map and illustrations.*] 8vo. Lond. 1880

Scotus (Joannes Duns, *known as the Doctor Subtilis, schoolman, 1265?-1308?*) Philosophia Naturalis J. Duns Scoti, ex quatuor libris sententiarum, et quodlibetis collecta, etc. Et in cuius fine additus est Tractatus brevis, facilis, et necessarius in Formalitates Scoti, auctore Philippo Fabro..... sm. 4to. Venetiis, 1602

— [Life of Joannes Duns Scotus, by J. M. Rigg.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 16. 1888.*

Scotus Erigena (Joannes)—*See Joannes* (*Scotus, Erigena.*)

Scotus (Macarius, *abbot of Wurzburg.*)—*See Macarius.*

Scotus (Marianus, *Irish monk.*)—*See Marianus.*

Scotus (Michael)—*See Scott* (*Sir M.*)

Scougal (Francis) Scenes from a Silent World; or, Prisons and their Inmates. 8vo. Edinb. 1889

Scougal (Henry, *Scottish divine, 1650-1678.*) [Life of Henry Scougal, by James Cooper.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scougal or Scougall (John, *portrait-painter, 1645?-1730?*) [Life of John Scougal, by J. L. Caw.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scougal or Scougall (Patrick, *bishop of Aberdeen, 1607?-1682.*) [Life of Patrick Scougal, Bishop of Aberdeen, by James Cooper.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scouler (John, *naturalist, 1804-1871.*) [Life of John Scouler, by B. B. Woodward.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scoundrels, by J. Runciman. [*Side Lights.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1893

Scoundrels, Book of Scoundrels, by Charles Whibley.....8vo. Lond. 1897

Scoundrels, Eminent Scoundrels, by T. Seccombe. [*Lives of Twelve Bad Men.*] 8vo. Lond. 1894

Scoundrels, *See also, Rogues. Vagabonds.*

Scouring of the White Horse, by Thomas Hughes. [*Illustrated.*] .....sm. 8vo. Camb. 1859

Scouting, Aids to Scouting, etc., by R. S. S. Baden-Powell.....24mo. Lond. 1899

Scovell (*Sir* George, *general, 1774-1861.*) [Life of Sir George Scovell, by E. M. Lloyd.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scramble; a collection of pen and pencil sketches, by H. I. Montagu.....8vo. Lond. 1870

Scrap Book, The: a Manchester weekly periodical.....8vo. Manch. 1822

Scrap Book, *See also, Wigan: Newspaper Cuttings relating to Wigan and District.*

Scrase Family. Genealogical Memoir of the Family of Scrase, by M. A. Lower. 8vo. Manch. 1886

Scratchley (Arthur, M.A., *barrister, 1821-1897.*) A Practical Treatise on Friendly Societies for sickness-pay, life-assurance, and pensions. With valuation tables, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1885

Scratchley (*Sir* Peter Henry, *major-general, royal engineers, 1835-1885.*) Australian Defences and New Guinea, etc. With introductory memoir, by C. Kinloch Cooke. [*Portrait.*] 8vo. Lond. 1887

— Notes on the Fort and Entrenchments of Kussia Rampoor in Oude.—Report on the demolition of a part of the Nawab's Fort at Furruckabad in January, 1858.—*See Royal Engineers, Corps of. Professional Papers. New series, vol. 8. 1859.*

— [Life of Sir Peter Henry Scratchley, by R. H. Vetch.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scribbleomania; or, the Printer's Devil's Polichronicon, a sublime poem [*by W. H. Ireland.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1815

Screens and Galleries in English Churches, by Francis Bond. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Lond. 1908

Screw, The, by H. A. Rowland.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Screws and Screw-Making; with a chapter on the Milling-Machine, etc. With 95 illustrations. Edited and published by the Britannia Company .....8vo. Colchester, 1891

Screws, Patents Abridgments of Specifications relating to nails, rivets, bolts, screws, nuts, and washers, 1618-1866.....8vo. Lond. 1873

Screws. Screw-Cutting Tables for Engineers and Machinists: giving the values of the different trains of wheels required to produce screws of any pitch; calculated by Lord Lindsay, M.P., etc. .....ob. 4to. Lond. 1878

Scriba, or the Scribe (Robert; *flourished 1170.*)—*See Robert of Bridlington.*

Scribe (Augustin Eugène, *French dramatist and novelist, 1791-1861.*) Œuvres Complètes, etc. Nouvelle édition, comprenant tous les ouvrages composés par M. Scribe, seul ou en société; illustrée de 181 jolies gravures en taille-douce d'après les dessins de Mm. Alfred et Tony Johannot, Gavarni, Marckl, G. Staal et David, etc. 16 vols. in 8. imp. 8vo. Paris, 1854

vols. 1-2. Discours de Réception à l'Académie Française, prononcé dans la séance du 28. Janvier, 1836.—Le Parrain.—Valérie.—Les Indépendants.—Le Mariage d'Argent.—Les Inconsolables.—La Passion Secrète.—La Grand'mère, ou les Trois Amours.—Rodolphe, ou Frère et Sœur.—La Haine d'une Femme, ou Le Jeune Homme à Marier.—Vatel, ou le Petit-Fils d'un Grand Homme.—Avant, Pendant et Après.—La Charlatanisme.—Bertrand et Raton, ou l'Art de Conspirer.—La Bohémienne, ou l'Amerique en 1775.—Les Adieux au Comptoir.—Japhet, ou la Recherche d'un Père.—Le Bal Champêtre, ou les Grisettes à la Campagne.—La Jarretière de la Mariée.—La Mansarde des Artistes.—Les Premières Amours.—Le Coiffeur et le Perruquier.—Le plus beau Jour de la vie.—La Charge à Payer, ou la Mère Intrigante.—Le Baiser au Porteur.—L'Héritière.—Le Chateau de la Poularde.—Farinelli, ou la Pièce de Circonstance.—La Lune de Miel.—Le Diplomate.—Le Mariage de Raison.—La Marraine.—Coraly, ou la Sœur et le Frère.—Le Solliciteur, ou l'Art d'obtenir des Places.—La Chatte metamorphosée en Femme.

vols. 3-4. La Demoiselle à Marier.—Malvina, ou un Mariage d'Inclination.—Madame de Sainte-Agnès.—Le Vieux Mari.—Yelva, ou l'Orpheline Russe.—Les Deux Précepteurs. Simple Histoire.—Théobald, ou la Retour de Russie.— L'Oncle d'Amérique.—Les deux Maris.—Les Moralistes.—La Belle-Mère.—Le Médecin de Dames.—Aventures et Voyages du Petit Jonas.—Une Visite à Bedlam.—Les Élèves du Conservatoire.—La Volière de Frère Philippe.—La Manie des Places.—Le Mystificateur.—La Quarantaine.—Caroline. L'Ennui, ou le Comte Derfort.—Les Manteaux.—Les Empiriques d'autrefois.—L'Ambassadeur.—La Somnabule.—Frontin Mari-Garçon.—Le Secrétaire et le Cuisinier.—Le Colonel.—Le Confident.—Le Fou de Péronne.—Une Nuit de la Garde Nationale.—L'Auberge, ou les Brigands sans le Savoir.—La Petite Sœur.—Le Mariage Enfantin.—Le Ménage de Garçon.—Partie et Revanche.—L'Artiste.—Michel et Christine.—Philibert Marié. — Mémoires d'un Colonel de Hussards. — Le Nouveau Pourceaugnac. — La Demoiselle et la Dame.—Le Combat des Montagnes.

vols. 5-6. Être Aimé ou Mourir.—Le Gardien.—Jeune et Vieille.—Louise.—Une Faute.—La Loge du Portier.—La Maitresse au Logis.—Un dernier Jour de Fortune.—Zoé, ou l'Amant prêté.—Le Budget d'un Jeune Ménage.—L'Intérieur d'un Bureau, ou la chanson. La Pension Bourgeoise.—Les Actionnaires.—La Famille du Baron.—Le Quaker et la Danseuse.—La Seconde Année, ou à qui la Faute.—Le Savant.—L'Intérieur de l'Étude. Le Vieux Garçon et la Petite Fille.—La Vengeance Italienne, ou le Français à Florence. L'Ours et le Pacha.—La Grande Aventure.—Les Eaux du Mont-Dor.—L'Écarté.—Le Moulin de Javelle.—Le Bon Papa.—Le Petit Dragon.—Camilla.—Le Lorgnon.—Les Malheurs d'un Amant heureux.—Le Gastronome sans Argent.—Estelle.—Les Trois Maitresses.—Salvoisy, ou l'Amoureux de la Reine.—La Chanoinesse.—Toujours, ou l'Avenir d'un Fils.—L'Avare en Goguettes.

Scribe (Augustin Eugène)—*continued.*

vols. 7-8. La Camaraderie.—Dix Ans de la vie d'une Femme.—Le Café des Variétés.—Le Verre d'Eau.—La Calomnie.—L'Ambiteux.—Le Menteur Véridique.—Le Valet de son Rival.—Les Grisettes.—Les Huguenots.—La Xacarilla.—La Muette de Portici.—Le Comte Ory.—Guido et Ginevra, ou la Peste de Florence.—Ali-Baba.—Gustave III., ou le Bal Masqué.—Le Dieu et la Bayadère.—Le Lac des Fées.—Le Philtre.—Les Martyrs.—Robert-le-Diable.—Le Serment.—La Juive.—Le Domino Noir.

vols. 9-10. La Dame Blanche.—Polichinelle.—La Chambre à Coucher, ou une demi-heure de Richelieu.—Lestocq.—Les Treize.—La Reine d'un Jour.—Le Chalet.—Actéon.—Concert à la Cour.—Zanetta.—La Marquise de Brinvilliers.—La Vieille.—L'Ambassadrice.—Fra-Diavolo.—La Médecine sans Médecin.—Le Cheval de Bronze.—La Neige. Fiorella.—Leicester, ou la Chateau de Kenilworth.—Léocadie.—Le Maçon.—Les Deux Nuits.—La Fiancée.—Le Témoin.—Une Monomanie.—La Favorite.—Le Soprano.—Le Chaperon.—La Famille Riquebourg.—Le Comte Ory.—Philippe.—Les Héritiers de Crac.

vols. 11-12. Carlo Broschi.—La Maitresse Anonyme.—Le Prix de la Vie.—Maurice.—La Conversion.—Le Jeune Docteur.—Judith.—Un Ministre sous Louis XV.—La Tête-à-Tête.—Le Roi de Carreau.—Potemkin, ou un Caprice Impérial.—Piquillo Alliaga, ou les Maures sous Philippe III.

vols. 13-14. Piquillo Alliaga (continued.)—Adrienne Lecouvreur.—Les Contes de la Reine de Navarre, ou la Revanche de Pavie.

vols. 15-16. Une Chaine.—Oscar.—Le Puff.—Bataille de Dames.—Geneviève.—La Protégée sans le Savoir.—Jeanne et Jeanneton.—Irène, ou le magnétisme.—O Amitié !—Une Femme qui se jette par la Fenêtre.—Héloise et Abailard.—Le Prophète.—L'Enfant Prodigue.—La Part du Diable.—La Sirène —Les Diamants de la Couronne.—Ne Touchez pas à la Reine.—Haydée.—Giralda.—La Dame de Pique.—Le Fils de Cromwell.—La Fée aux Roses.—La Nuit de Noël.—D'Aranda.—La Charbonnière.—Didier l'honnête Homme.—La Chanteuse Voilée.—Maitre Jean.—Le Puits d'Amour.—Les Surprises.—Le Juif Errant.—Dom Sébastien, roi de Portugal.—L'Image.—La Barcarolle.—Cagliostro.—Marco Spada.

— [La vie d'Augustin Eugène Scribe, par F. Colincamp.]—*Hoefer* (*J. C. F.*) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 43. 1867.*

Scriblerus, *Redivivus, pseud.* [*i.e. Edward Caswall.*] A new art teaching how to be plucked, being a treatise after the fashion of Aristotle ; writ for the use of the students in the Universities. To which is added a synopsis of Drinking, etc. 7th edition. 12mo. Oxford, 1837

Sciecki (Adriaen van) A. Sciecki Rodorni Originum rerumq. Celticarum et Belgicarum, libri xxiii.....fol. Ypres, 1614

Scrimger (Henry, *1506-1572.*)—*See Scrymgeour.*

Scrimgeour (*Sir* James, *1550 ?-1612.*)—*See Scrymgeour.*

Scriptores post Bedam.—*See Savile* (*Sir H.*)

Scriptores rerum Germanicarum.—*See Asher* (*A.*)

Scripture and Science, by T. L. Strange. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1876.—*See Free Thought Tracts. vol. 5.*

Scripture and Science at variance, etc., by J. H. Pratt. 6th edition.....8vo. Lond. 1871

Scripture Biography, by R. W. Evans.....2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1834-35

Scripture Herbal, by Lady Maria Calcott. [*Woodcuts.*] .....sq. 8vo. Lond. 1842

Scriptures.—*See Bible.*

Scrivelsby, the home of the Champion, etc., by S. Lodge. [*Plates.*] sm. 4to. Horncastle, 1894

Scriven (Edward, *engraver, 1775-1841.*) [Life of Edward Scriven, by F. M. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scrivener (Frederick Henry Ambrose, *biblical scholar, 1813-1891.*) Adversaria Critica Sacra; with a short explanatory introduction.....8vo. Camb. 1893

— Plain Introduction to the Criticism of the New Testament for the use of biblical students. 4th edition, edited by E. Miller. [*Portrait.*] .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1894

— [Life of Frederick Henry Ambrose Scrivener, by E. C. Marchant.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scrivener (Matthew, *vicar of Haslingfield, Cambridge; flourished 1680.*) A Treatise against Drunkennesse: described in its nature, kindes, effects and causes, especially that of Drinking of healths. To which are added two short Sermons of S. Augustine's De Tempore, etc. .....12mo. Lond. 1685

— [Life of Matthew Scrivener, by W. A. Shaw.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scroggs (*Sir* William, *lord chief justice, 1623?-1683.*) The Case of Tho. Dangerfield, etc., before Sir Will. Scroggs, in the month of June, 1680.....fol. Lond. 1680

— The Lord Chief Justice Scroggs his Speech, 1679, occasioned by the many libellous pamphlets that are published against law, etc.....fol. Lond. 1679

— A Speech made by Sir William Scroggs, etc., to the Right Hon. the Lord Chancellor of England, at his admission to the place of one of his Majesties Justices of the Court of Common-Pleas .....fol. Lond. 1676

— Proceedings against Lord Chief Justice Scroggs before the Privy Council, etc. 1680.—*See Howell* (*T. B.*) *State Trials. vol. 8. 1816.*

— [Life of Sir William Scroggs, by G. F. Russell Barker.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scroope or Scrope (Adrian, *regicide, 1601-1660.*) Trial and Condemnation of Col. Adrian Scroope, etc., who sat as judge upon our late sovereign lord King Charles, etc. 1660.—*See Harleian Miscellany, vol. 6. p. 74. 1810.*

— [Life of Adrian Scroope, by C. H. Firth.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

— Trial of Adrian Scroope for High Treason.—*See Howell* (*T. B.*) *State Trials. vol. 5. 1816.*

Scroope or Scrope (*Sir* Carr, *versifier and man of fashion, 1649-1680.*) [Life of Sir Carr Scroope, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scrope (*Sir* Geoffrey le, *chief justice of the King's bench? d. 1340.*) [Life of Sir Geoffrey le Scrope, by James Tait.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scrope (George Julius Poulett, *geologist, 1797-1876.*) Volcanos, the character of their phenomena, etc., with a descriptive catalogue of all known volcanos and volcanic formations. 2nd edition, revised. [*Map and illustrations.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1872

— [Life of George Julius Poulett Scrope, by T. G. Bonney.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L,*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scrope (*Sir* Henry le, *chief justice of the King's bench; d. 1336.*) [Life of Sir Henry le Scrope, by James Tait.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scrope (Henry le, *first Baron Scrope of Masham, 1315-1391.*) [Life of Henry le Scrope, of Masham.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scrope (Henry le, *third Baron Scrope of Masham, 1376 ?-1415.*) [Life of Henry le Scrope, Baron Scrope, by James Tait.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scrope (Henry le, *ninth Baron Scrope, of Bolton, 1534-1592.*) [Life of Henry le Scrope, Baron Scrope of Bolton, by James Tait.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scrope (John le, *fifth Baron Scrope of Bolton, 1435-1498.*) [Life of John le Scrope, Baron Scrope, of Bolton, by James Tait.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scrope (John, *judge, 1662 ?-1752.*) [Life of John Scrope, by J. M. Rigg.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scrope (Richard le, *first Baron Scrope, of Bolton, 1327 ?-1403.*) [Life of Richard le Scrope, Baron Scrope of Bolton, by James Tait.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scrope (Richard le, *archbishop of York, 1350-1405.*) [Life of Richard le Scrope, Archbishop of York, by James Tait.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scrope (Thomas, *bishop of Dromore; d. 1491.*) [Life of Thomas Scrope, Bishop of Dromore, by James Tait.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scrope (William le, *Earl of Wiltshire, 1351 ?-1399.*) [Life of William le Scrope, Earl of Wiltshire, by James Tait.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scrope (William, *artist and sportsman, 1772-1852.*) Days of Deer-Stalking in the Scottish Highlands, etc. Illustrated by Sir E. and C. Landseer. 8vo. Lond. [*Glasgow printed.*] 1894

— Days & Nights of Salmon Fishing in the River Tweed, etc. [*Illust.*] 8vo. Lond. [*Glasgow pt.*] 1885

— [Life of William Scrope, by F. M. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scruggs (William L.) Fallacies of the British "Blue Book" on the Venezuelan Question. 8vo. Washington, [1896.]—*See Political Science Pamphlets. vol. 16.*

— [The same.] 2nd edition.....8vo. Washington, [1896]

Scrutator, *pseud.* [*i.e. George Sidwell Holmes.*] Observations on the Accounts of the Treasurer of Wigan, by "Scrutator." 8vo. Wigan, 1883.—*See Wigan Local Pamphlets. vol. 4.*

Scrutineer, The: containing a report of the proceedings before the Wigan Election Committee and other information connected with controverted elections..... sm. 8vo. Wigan, 1842

Scruton (William) The Birthplace of Charlotte Brontë, etc. With two etchings by the author.....16mo. Leeds, [*Bradford printed.*] 1884

Scrutton (Thomas Edward) The Influence of the Roman Law on the Law of England. Being the York Prize Essay, etc. .....8vo. Camb. 1885

Scrymgeour (Daniel) Poets & Poetry of Britain from Chaucer to Tennyson, etc. 8vo. Edinb. 1850

Scrymgeour or Scrimger (Henry, *professor of civil law at Geneva, 1506-1572.*) [Life of Henry Scrymgeour, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scrymgeour (*Sir* James, *constable of Dundee, 1550?-1612.*) [Life of Sir James Scrymgeour, by A. H. Millar.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scudamore Organs. 1862.—*See Baron* (*J.*)

Scudamore (*Sir* Charles, M.D., *physician, 1779-1849.*) A Treatise on the nature and cure of Gout and Rheumatism, etc. 2nd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1817

— [Life of Sir Charles Scudamore, by Norman Moore.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scudamore (Frank Ives, C.B., *post-office reformer, 1823-1884.*) France in the East; a contribution towards the consideration of the Eastern Question.....8vo. Lond. 1882

— On Foot in France; or, the day dreams of a Sleepless Man.....sm. 8vo. Lond. [1875]

— [Life of Frank Ives Scudamore, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scudamore (John, *first Viscount Scudamore, 1601-1671.*) [Life of John, Viscount Scudamore, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scudamore (William Edward, M.A., *divine, 1813-1831.*) [Life of William Edward Scudamore, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scudder (Henry, *divine; d. 1659?*) [Life of Henry Scudder, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scudder (Samuel Hubbard, *American palæontologist.*) Bibliography of Fossil Insects.—*See Harvard University Bulletin. no. 15. April. 1880.*

— Catalogue of Scientific Serials, etc., including the Transactions of Learned Societies in the natural, physical, and mathematical sciences. 1633-1876.....8vo. [*Mass.*] Camb. 1879

— Entomological Libraries of the United States.—*See Harvard University Library Bulletin. no. 14. January. 1880.*

Scudéri (Georges de, *French poet and dramatist, 1601-1667.*) [La vie de Georges de Scudéri, par Victor Fournel.]—*Hoefer* (*J. C. F.*) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 43. 1867.*

Scudéri (Madeleine de, *sister of the preceding, French poet and novelist, 1607-1701.*) Les Femmes Illustres, ou, les Harangues heroyques, etc. [*Plates.*] .....sm. 4to. Paris, 1654

— [La vie de Madeleine de Scudéri, par Victor Fournel.]—*Hoefer* (*J. C. F.*) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 43. 1867.*

Scully (Denys, *Irish political writer, 1773-1830.*) Ireland's Grievances, etc., to which is added Mr. Scully's Statement of the Penal Laws, etc.....sm. 8vo. Dublin, 1824

— [Life of Denys Scully, by D. J. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scully (Vincent, *son of the preceding, lawyer and politician, 1810-1871.*) [Life of Vincent Scully, by D. J. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Scully (William) Brazil; its provinces and chief cities, etc. [*Map.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1868

SCULPTURE.

Adeline (J.) Les Sculpteurs Grotesques et Symboliques. [*Rouen et Environs.*] 8vo. Paris, [187– ?]

Agincourt (S. D') History of Art by its Monuments, etc. [*Plates.*].....3 vols. in 1. fol. Lond. 1847

Balcarres (*Lord*) Donatello. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1903

— Evolution of Italian Sculpture. [*Plates.*] .....sq. 8vo. Lond. 1909

Belgian Sculpture :—*See Destrée* (*O. G.*)

Bénédite (L.) French Sculpture.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*

Black (C. C.) Michael Angelo Buonarroti, sculptor, painter, etc. [*Plates.*] sm. 4to. Lond. 1875

Blundell (H.) Engravings and Etchings of the principal Statues, busts, bas-reliefs, sepulchral monuments, cinerary urns, etc., in the collection of H. Blundell at Ince. 2 vols. fol. n.p. 1809

British Museum, Sculpture :—*See Budge. Combe. Description. Guide. Smith.*

British Sculpture :—*See Cunningham. Spielmann.*

Budge (E. A. W.) Guide to Egyptian Galleries (Sculpture) British Museum. [*Illust.*] 8vo. Lond. 1909

Canova (A.) Works, engraved by H. Moses, with memoir by Cicognara. [*Plates.*] 4to. Lond. 1876

Carter (J.) Specimens of Ancient Sculpture and Painting, now remaining in England, etc. New edition. [*Plates.*] .....fol. Lond. 1838

Chantry (*Sir* F. L.) Recollections, etc.—*See Jones* (*G.*)

Chiari (G.) Statue di Firenze. [*Plates.*].....3 vols. in 1. sm. 4to. Firenze, [18— ?]

Cicognara (L.) Storia della Scultura dal suo risorgimento in Italia fino al secolo di Napoleone (secolo XIX.), etc. [*Plates.*] .....3 vols. fol. Venezia, 1813-18

Cladel (J.) Auguste Rodin, pris sur la vie, etc.....8vo. Paris, 1903

Clark (H.) Art of Sculpture, its history and practice..... 8vo. Liverpool, 1875

Clement (C.) Michelangelo, Lionardo da Vinci and Raphael, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1880

Collignon (M.) Phidias. [*Plates.*].....*Les Artistes Célèbres.* sm. 4to. Paris, [1886]

Combe (T.) Description of the Ancient Terracottas in the British Museum. 4to. Lond. 1810

Cunningham (A.) Lives of British Painters, Sculptors, etc.....3 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1829-30

Dallaway (J.) Anecdotes of the Arts in England, etc., architecture, sculpture & painting, chiefly illustrated by specimens at Oxford.....4to. Lond. 1800

Davison (*Misses*) Triqueti Marbles in the Albert Memorial Chapel, Windsor. fol. Lond. 1876

Description of the Collection of Ancient Marbles in the British Museum. [*by T. Combe, E. Hawkins, S. Birch, etc.*] .....11 vols. 4to. Lond. 1812-61

Destrée (O. G.) The Renaissance of Sculpture in Belgium. [*Plates.*].....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1905

Diderot (D.) Salons, etc. Pensées sur la peinture, la sculpture. [*Œuvres, vols. 11-13.*] 8vo. Paris, 1876

Dilettanti Society. Specimens of Ancient Sculpture, Ægyptian, Etruscan, Greek and Roman, selected from different collections in Great Britain. [*Plates.*].... 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1809-35

Donatello :—*See Balcarres. Meyer.*

Duppa (R.) and Quatremère de Quincey. Life and Work of Michael Angelo and Raphael. [*Plates.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1872

Sculpture—*continued.*

Duprè (G.) Thoughts on Art and Autobiographical Memoirs..... 8vo. Edinb. 1884

Eastlake (*Lady* E.) Life of John Gibson, R.A., sculptor. [*Portrait.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1870

Elgin Marbles:—*See Lawrence* (*R.*)

Falkener (E.) Dædalus; or, the causes and principles of the excellence of Greek Sculpture. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1860

Fisher (J.) Facsimiles of original studies by Michael Angelo in the University Galleries of Oxford. [*Plates.*] .....sm. 4to. Lond. 1865

Flaxman (J.) Lectures on Sculpture. [*Plates.*].....8vo. Lond. 1838

Foley (J. H.) Works, with critical and illustrative notes, by W. C. Monkhouse. 4to. Lond. [1875]

French Sculpture:—*See Bénédite. Diderot. Goujon. Rodin.*

Gardner (E. A.) Six Greek Sculptors. [*Plates.*].....8vo. Lond. 1910

Myron.—Phidias.—Polyclitus.—Praxiteles.—Scopas.—Lysippus.

German Sculpture:—*See Wanderer* (*F.*)

Gibson (J.) Sculpture. [*Plates.*] .....fol. n.p. n.d.

— Life of John Gibson, R.A.—*See Eastlake* (*Lady E.*)

Goethe (J. W. von) Kunst: Benvenuto Cellini.—Winckelmann.—Ueber Laokoon, etc. [*Werke, vols. 11-13.*].....8vo. Stuttgart, 1872

Gosse (E.) Critical essay on the life and works of George Tinworth. [*Plates.*] ob. fol. Lond. 1883

Goujon (J.) Œuvre, etc., gravé d'après ses statues, etc., par Réveil. [*Plates.*] 4to. Paris, 1868

Greek Sculpture:—*See British Museum. Dilettanti Society. Falkener. Flaxman. Gardner. Goethe. Guide. Hutton. Lawrence. Murray. Paris. Redford. Smith. Stuart.*

Guide to the Græco-Roman Sculptures in the Department of Greek and Roman Antiquities, British Museum, pt. i..... 12mo. Lond. 1879

Guide to the Sculptures of the Parthenon in the Department of Greek and Roman Antiquities British Museum. [*Illustrated.*] .....12mo. Lond. 1886

Harford (J. S.) Life of Michael Angelo, etc. [*Plates.*]..... 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1857

Hughes (R.) Sculpture in the United States.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*

Hutton (C. A.) Greek Terracotta Statuettes. [*Plates.*] .....roy. 8vo. Lond,. 1899

Italian Sculpture:—*See Balcarres. Black. Canova. Chiari. Cicognara. Clement. Duppa. Duprè. Fisher. Harford. Meyer. Perkins. Robinson. Ruskin. Vasari. Wilson.*

Jones (G., R.A.) Sir Francis Chantrey, R.A. Recollections of his life, etc. [*Plates.*] 12mo. Lond. 1849

Krafft (A.) Krafft and his School. 1869.—*See Wanderer* (*F.*)

Lawrence (R.) Elgin Marbles from the Parthenon at Athens. [*50 etchings.*] ob. 4to. Lond. 1818

Littré (E.) Phidias, sa vie et ses œuvres.....8vo. Paris, 1877

Luebke (W.) History of Art, etc. 2nd edition. [*Woodcuts.*] .....2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1869

Marriage (M. and E.) The Sculptures of Chartres Cathedral. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Camb. 1909

Mauclair (W.) Auguste Rodin, etc. [*Plates.*].....sm. 4to. Lond. 1905

Meyer (A. G.) Donatello, translated by P. G. Konody. [*Illustrated.*] roy. 8vo. Bielefeld, 1904

Michael Angelo Buonarroti.—*See Black. Clement. Duppa. Fisher. Harford. Ruskin. Wilson.*

Sculpture—*continued.*

Middleton (J. H.) Sculpture.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Monkhouse (W. C.) Works of John Henry Foley, R.A., sculptor, etc. [*Plates*]. 4to. Lond. 1875

Mullins (E. R.) Primer of Sculpture. [*Illustrated.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1890

Murray (A. S.) Greek Bronzes. [*Plates.*] .....*Portfolio Monograph.* roy. 8vo. Lond. 1898

— History of Greek Sculpture, to age of Pheidias. [*Illustrated.*]...2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1880-83

— Synopsis of the contents of the British Museum. Department of Greek and Roman Antiquities : the Sculptures of the Parthenon. 3rd edition. 12 illustrations. 8vo. Lond. 1886

— Phidias.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1885.*

Nollekins and his Times. 1828.—*See Smith* (*J. T.*)

Paris (P.) Manual of Ancient Sculpture, etc. [*187 illustrations.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1890

Parker (J. H.) Sculpture. [*Archæology of Rome, vol. 10.*].....8vo. Oxford, 1877

Parthenon.—*See Guide. Lawrence. Murray.*

Perkins (C. C.) Italian Sculptors, etc. [*29 etchings and woodcuts.*] ..... 4to. Lond. 1868

— Tuscan Sculptors, etc. [*46 etchings and woodcuts.*] .....2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1864

Perrier (F.) Illmo. D. D. Rogerio Du Plesseis, etc., segmenta nobilium signorum et statuarū, etc. [*Plates.*] .....fol. Romæ [*Paris*], 1638

Phidias.—*See Collignon. Gardner. Littré. Murray.*

Piranesi (F. and G. B.) Statue Antiche. [*41 plates.*]..... fol. Romæ, [1756, etc.]

Plon (E.) Thorvaldsen : life and works, trans. by Mrs. Cashel Hoey. [*Illust.*] imp. 8vo. Lond. 1874

Praxiteles :—*See Gardner. Smith.*

Radcliffe (A. G.) Schools and Masters of Sculpture. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1902

Redford (G.) Sculpture : Egyptian, Assyrian, Greek, Roman. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Lond. 1892

Robinson (J. C.) Italian Sculpture of the Middle Ages, etc. [*Illustrated.*] roy. 8vo. Lond. 1862

Rodin (A.) Auguste Rodin. [*Special number of "Paris Illustré" for March, 1904.*] 4to. Paris, 1904

— Auguste Rodin :—*See also, Cladel. Mauclair.*

Roman Sculpture :—*See Parker. Redford. Smith. Strong.*

Ruskin (J.) Aratra Pentelici. Six Lectures on the Elements of Sculpture. 8vo. Orpington, 1870

— The Relation between Michael Angelo and Tintoret.....8vo. Orpington, 1879

Selection of sixty subjects from the works of the best Ancient and Modern Sculptors. [*Plates.*] .....*Charles Murton.* roy. 8vo. Lond. n.d.

Simpson (*Sir* J. Y.) Archaic Sculpturings in cups, circles, etc. [*Plates.*] sq. 8vo. Edinb. 1867

Smith (A. H.) Catalogue of Sculpture in the Department of Greek and Roman Antiquities in the British Museum.....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1892-1904

Smith (J. T.) Nollekins and his Times. [*Portrait.*].....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1828

Smith (P.) Praxiteles.—*See Smith* (*Sir W.*) *Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography. vol. 3. 1869.*

Sculpture—*continued.*

Soprani (G.) Le vite de pittori, scoltori, et architettetti Genovesi. [*Portraits.*] sm. 4to. Lond. 1674

Spielmann (M. H.) British Sculpture.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*

— British Sculpture and Sculptors of to-day. [*Plates.*] .....4to. Lond. 1901

Stegmann (H.) The Sculpture of the West ; trans. by M. Edwardes. [*Plates.*] 16mo. Lond. [1907]

Stillman (W. J.) Venus and Apollo in Painting and Sculpture. [*Plates.*] .....fol. Lond. 1897

Strong (*Mrs.* A.) Roman Sculpture from Augustus to Constantine. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1907

Stuart (J.) and Revett (N.) Antiquities of Athens. [*Plates.*] .....5 vols. fol. Lond. 1762-1830

Thorwaldsen (B.) Life, etc.—*See Plon* (*E.*)

Triqueti Marbles.—*See Davison.*

United States, Sculpture in :—*See Hughes* (*R.*)

Vasari (G.) Opere .....6 vols. 8vo. Firenze, 1822-23

— Lives of the most eminent Painters, Sculptors, & Architects. *Bohn.* 6 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1901-04

Waagen (G. F.) Treasures of Art in Great Britain : being an account of the chief collections of paintings, drawings, sculptures, etc. .....4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1854-57

Wanderer (F.) Adam Krafft and his School, 1490-1507 : being a collection of Sculptures extant in Nuremberg and its vicinity. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Nuremberg, 1869

Waring (J. B.) Masterpieces of Industrial Art and Sculpture at the International Exhibition, 1862. [*Plates.*] .....3 vols. fol. Lond. 1863

Weekes (H.) Lectures on Art, delivered at the Royal Academy, London. 8vo. Lond. 1880

Westmacott (R.) Handbook of Sculpture, etc..... sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1864

Wilson (C. H.) Life and Works of Michelangelo Buonarroti. [*Plates.*] roy. 8vo. Lond. 1876

Sculpture, *See also, Architecture. Art. Galleries and Museums. Runes. Statues. Stones.*

Scultetus (Abraham, *German divine, 1556-1625.*) Medullæ Theologiæ Patrum. 4to. Ambergæ, 1606

Scum uppermost when the Middlesex Porridge-Pot boils over ! an heroic election ballad [*by George Huddesford.*] ..... 8vo. Lond. 1802

Scurry (James, *seaman.*) The captivity, sufferings and escape of J. Scurry, who was detained a prisoner during ten years in the dominions of Hyder Ali and Tippo Saib, written by himself. [*Portrait.*] .....12mo. Lond. 1824

Scurvy, by H. Morris.—*See Treves* (*Sir F.*) *Manual of Surgery. vol. 3. 1887.*

Scurvy, Essay on Sea-Scurvy, by A. Addington. 8vo. Reading, 1753.—*See Medical Pamphlets vol. 2.*

Scurvy, Essay on the nature, etc., and cure of Scurvy of Mariners, by J. Rymer. 8vo. Lond. 1793

Scurvy, Observations on Naval Hygiene and Scurvy, etc., by A. Armstrong. fol. Lond. 1903

Scurvy, Scorbutus or Scurvy, by T. Buzzard.—*See Reynolds* (*J. R.*) *System of Medicine. vol. 1. 1866.*

Scylax (*Greek geographer.*) [Life of Scylax, by Edward Elder.]—*See Smith (Sir W.) Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography. etc. vol. 3. 1869.*

— [La vie de Scylax, par L. J.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 43. 1867.*

Scylitza (Joannes, *Byzantine historian; d. 1081.*) Breviarum Historicum.—*See Migne (J. P.) Patrologia Græco-Latina. vol. 122.*

— [Life of John Scylitza, by J. C. Means.]—*See Smith (Sir W.) Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography. vol. 3. 1869.*

— [La vie de Jean Scylitzès. [anon.]]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 43. 1867.*

Scythia, by A. von Gutschmid.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Scythes, Les, tragédie, par Voltaire. [*Œuvres Complètes, vol. 6.*].....8vo. Paris, 1877

SEA AND SEAMANSHIP.

Addington (A.) Essay on the Sea-Scurvy, etc. 8vo. Reading, 1753.—*See Medical Pamphlets. vol. 2.*

Agassiz (E. C. & A.) Seaside Studies in Natural History.....8vo. Boston, 1865

Beaumont (F.) and Fletcher (J.) The Sea-Voyage, a play. [*Works, vol. 8.*]....8vo. Lond. 1845

Bickerdyke (J.) Sea-Fishing.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*

Boraston (J. M.) Birds by Land and Sea, etc. [*Photographs.*].....8vo. Lond. 1905

Bridge (*Sir* C.) Sea Power.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

— Command of the Sea.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*

Bullen (F. T.) Men of the Merchant Service.....8vo. Lond. 1900

Carnegie (A.) The Path to Peace upon the Seas.....8vo. Lond. 1909

Cochrane (T., *Earl of Dundonald.*) The Autobiography of a Seaman. [*Illust.*] 8vo. Lond. [1909]

Dibdin (C.) Sea Songs, etc. [*With the music.*] .....sm. 4to. Lond. 1823

Dittmar (W.) Sea-Water.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Edwards (E. P.) Our Seamarks, lighthouses, etc. [*Woodcuts.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1884

Figuier (L.) The Ocean World: being a description of the Sea and its living inhabitants. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1869

Froude (J. A.) English Seamen in the Sixteenth Century.....8vo. Lond. 1895

Gosse (P. H.) The Aquarium, etc.: wonders of the Deep Sea. [*Woodcuts.*] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1856

— History of the British Sea-Anemones and Corals. [*Coloured plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1860

Gray (J. E.) Sea-Pens, or Pennaturtariidæ in the British Museum.....8vo. Lond. 1870

Gray (T.) Observations on the Rule of the Road at Sea. 4th edition.....8vo. Lond. 1884

— Under the Red Ensign, or Going to Sea. 2nd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1892

Harvey (W. H.) Phycologia Australica; or, a history of Australian Seaweeds. [*Coloured plates.*] .....5 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1858-63

— Phycologia Britannica, British Seaweeds. [*Coloured plates.*]...4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1846-51

Hervey (A. B.) Sea Mosses. A collector's guide, etc. [*Coloured plates.*] sm.8vo. Boston, [*Mass.*]1881

Sea and Seamanship—*continued.*

Higson (D.) Seafowl Shooting Sketches. New edition. [*Portrait.*] .....8vo. Preston, 1909

Holdsworth (E. W. H.) Sea Fisheries of Great Britain and Ireland.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1883

Hoyle (W. E.) The Sea-Serpent.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Hutchinson (W.) Treatise on Practical Seamanship. [*Plates.*] .....4to. [Liverpool], 1777

Huxley (T. H.) Problems of the Deep Sea.—Some results of the Expedition of H.M.S. "Challenger." [*Collected Essays. vol. 8.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1894

Johnstone (J.) Conditions of Life in the Sea. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Camb. 1908

Johnstone(W.G.)&Croall(A.)Nature-Printed British Seaweeds.[*Plates.*] 4vols.8vo.Lond.1859-60

Jones (R. J. C.) Ships, Sailors, and the Sea. [*Illustrated.*]..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1894

Kingsley (C.) Glaucus; or the Wonders of the Shore. 5th edit. [*Coloured plates.*]sm.8vo.Lond.1873

Lamont (J.) Seasons with Sea-Horses; Sporting Adventures in the Northern Seas. 8vo.Lond.1876

Lee (H.) Aquarium Notes: The Octopus, or Devil-fish, etc. [*Illustrated.*] ...8vo. Lond. 1875

— Sea Fables explained. [*Woodcuts.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1883

— Sea Monsters unmasked. 2nd edition. [*Woodcuts.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1884

Lewes (G. H.) Sea-Side Studies at Ilfracombe, Tenby, the Scilly Isles and Jersey, etc. 2nd edition. [*Illustrated.*] .....sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1860

Lives of Illustrious Seamen, etc., to which is prefixed a brief history of the rise and progress of the British Navy, etc. [anon.] *Portraits*.....16mo. Lond. 1803

Longfellow (H. W.) The Seaside and Fireside. [*Poetical Works.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1895

Lubbock (J. W.) The "Traité sur le flux et réflux de la Mer," of D. Bernouilli. 8vo. Lond. 1830

Lytton (*Lord*) The Sea-Captain, or the Birthright, a drama.....8vo. Lond. 1839

Mahan (A. T.) Influence of Sea Power upon History, 1660-1783. [*Maps & plans.*]8vo. Lond.1890

— Influence of Sea Power upon the French Revolution and Empire, 1793-1812. [*Maps and plans.*] .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1892

— Interest of America in Sea Power, present and future.....8vo. Lond. 1898

— Life of Nelson, the embodiment of the Sea Power of Great Britain. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1897

Manley (J. J.) Literature of Sea and River Fishing.....8vo. Lond. 1883

Manual of Seamanship, by Authority. vol. 1. [*Plates.*].....8vo. Lond. 1908

Maury (M. F.) Physical Geography of the Sea and its Meteorology. 11th edition. 8vo. Lond. 1864

Michelet (J.) The Sea. [*Illustrated.*].....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1875

Moriarty (H. A.) Seamanship.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Moyle (J.) Abstractum Chirurgiæ; or, an abstract of Sea Surgery, etc.....12mo. Lond. 1686

Mudie (R.) The Sea .....12mo. Lond. 1835

Nares (*Sir* G. S.) Seamanship. 2nd edition. [*350 illustrations.*] .....8vo. Portsea, 1862

Owen (J. A.) Wild Fowl and Sea Fowl of Great Britain, etc. [*Plates.*] roy. 8vo. Lond. 1895

Philipot (T.) Philosophical essay treating of the most probable cause of that grand mystery of Nature, the flux and reflux, or, flowing and ebbing of the sea. 1673.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 5. p. 376. 1810.*

Sea and Seamanship—*continued.*

Plimsoll (S.) Cattle Ships, being the fifth chapter of Mr. Plimsoll's second appeal for our Seamen. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1890

Quarmby (W.) Sea-Shells, and other poems, etc.....sm. 8vo. Manch. 1867

Raleigh (*Sir* W.) Discourse of Sea-Ports, etc. 1700.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 4. p. 305. 1809.*

Raleigh (W.) The English Voyages of the Sixteenth Century.....8vo. Glasgow, 1906

Roberts (M.) The Sea-Side Companion, or, Marine Natural History. [*Woodcuts.*] 8vo. Lond. 1835

Robinson (C. N.) and Leyland (J.) The Literature of the Sea.—*See Ward (A. W.) and Waller (A. R.) Cambridge History of English Literature. vol. 4. 1909.*

— Seafaring and Travel: the growth of professional text books and geographical literature.—*See Ward (A. W.) and Waller (A. R.) Cambridge History of English Literature. vol. 4. 1909.*

Runciman (J.) The Sea. [*Side Lights.*]..... 8vo. Lond. 1893

Russell (R.) Dissertation concerning use of Sea Water in diseases of the Glands. 8vo. Oxford, 1763

Russell (W. C.) *and others.* The British Seas. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1894

Sea Shells.—*See Conchology.*

Sea Weeds.—*See Harvey. Johnstone. Turner.*

Seaside Tattler and Waterloo Cracker. Printed for private circulation. 8vo. Liverpool, 1860

Siebe (H.) Conquest of the Sea: Book about Divers and Diving. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Lond. [1873]

Simmonds (P. L.) The Sea, its commercial products.....8vo. Lond. 1879

Tandon (M.) The World of the Sea: translated by H. M. Hart. [*Plates.*] ...8vo. Lond. [1869]

Thomson (C. W.) The Depths of the Sea, etc. [*Illustrations and maps.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1874

Turner (D.) Fuci; coloured figures and descriptions of the plants referred by botanists to the genus Fucus.....4 vols. 4to. Lond. 1808-19

Twiss (*Sir* T.) Sea-Laws.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Wilkinson (S.) The Command of the Sea.....sm. 8vo. Westminster, 1894

Williams (J.) Seamen. [*Laws.*] —*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Sea and Seamanship:—*See also, Marine. Merchant Service. Navigation. Navy. Ocean. Pirates. Privateers. Ships and Shipping.*

Seacome (John) Memoirs; containing a genealogical and historical account of the antient and honourable House of Stanley, from the Conquest, to the death of James, late Earl of Derby, in 1735; also a full description of the Isle of Man, etc. [*Woodcuts.*] 4to. Manch. 1767

Containing the bookplate of Matthew Gregson, and numerous additions in manuscript, cuttings from newspapers, etc.; also an old undated "catchpenny" entitled "Sir Wm. Stanley's Garland."

— The History of the House of Stanley, from the Conquest, to the death of the Right Hon. Edward, late Earl of Derby, in 1776, etc. To which is added a description of the Isle of Man. [*Portrait.*] .....8vo. Preston, 1793

Seafield (*Earls of.*)—*See Ogilvy.*

Seaford, Memorials of the town, parish, and cinque-port of Seaford, etc., by M. A. Lower. [*Woodcuts.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1855

Seaford, Past and Present: handbook and visitors' guide, by W. Banks and W. W. Turner .....sm. 8vo. Seaford, 1886-88

Seaford (*Lords.*)—*See Ellis.*

Seaforth (*Earls of.*)—*See Mackenzie.*

Seaforth and Mackenzie (*Lord.*)—*See Humberston.*

Seagar (John, *divine; d. 1656.*)—*See under Segar* (*Francis*)

Seager (Charles, *orientalist, 1808-1878.*) [Life of Charles Seager, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Seager (Edward, *lieutenant-general, 1812-1883.*) [Life of Edward Seager, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Seager (Francis; *flourished 1549-1563.*)—*See Segar.*

Seager (Herbert West, M.B.) Natural History in Shakespeare's Time: being extracts illustrative of the subject as he knew it, etc. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Lond. 1896

Seager (John Renwick) Corrupt and illegal practices at Parliamentary Elections, as defined in the Judgments in Election Petitions from 1886 to 1906.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1909

— The Government of London under the London Government Act, 1899. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1899

— Notes on Registration, etc. 8th edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1899

Seagrave (Robert, M.A., *divine, 1693-1760?*) Hymns and Spiritual Songs for Christian Worship, etc. 1859.—*See Hymns: English Hymn Writers. Reprints, etc. 1859.*

— [Life of Robert Seagrave, by Miss C. Fell Smith.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

SEAL.

Flower (W. H.) The Seal.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Gray (J. E.) Catalogue of Seals and Whales in the British Museum. 2nd edition. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1866

— Supplement to the Catalogue of Seals and Whales, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1871

— Handlist of Seals, Morses, Sea-Lions and Sea-Bears in the British Museum. 8vo. Lond. 1874

Jordan (D. S.) The Seal.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*

Selous (E.) Notes on Seals. [*The Bird Watcher, etc.*].....8vo. Lond. 1905

Seals,—*See also, Antarctic. Arctic. Natural History. Polar. Zoology.*

Seal (William Henry) Ione, and other poems..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1883

Sealing-Waxes, Fabrication of.—*See Andres* (*E.*) *Treatise on the Fabrication of the Volatile and Fat Varnishes, etc. 1882.*

SEALS.

Birch (W. de G.) Catalogue of Seals in the Department of Manuscripts in the British Museum. [*Plates.*] .....6 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1887-1900

Bowes (J. L.) Japanese Marks and Seals. [*Plates.*] .....roy. 8vo. Lond. [1882]

Chassant (A.) and Delbarre (P. J.) Dictionnaire Sigillographie Pratique, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1860

Ellis (W. S.) Antiquities of Heraldry, etc., with a Catalogue of Early Armorial Seals, etc. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1869

Seals—*continued.*

Forgeais (A.) Notice sur des Plombs Historiés trouvés dans la Seine. [*Illust.*] 8vo. Paris, 1858

Forrer (L.) Biographical Dictionary of Medallists, Coin, Gem, and Seal-Engravers, etc. [*Illustrated.*] .....vols. 1-4. 8vo. Lond. 1902-09

Gorlaeus (A.) Dactyliothecæ, seu Annulorum Sigillarium, etc., cum explicationibus J. Gronovii. [*Plates.*] .....2 vols. in 1. sm. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1707

Great Seals of England. From the time of Edward the Confessor to the reign of his Majesty William the Fourth. Illustrated by 38 plates, etc., engraved by the process of Achilles Collas; with historical and descriptive notices.....fol. Lond. 1837

Hope (W. H. St. J.) Seals and Armorial Insignia of the University and Colleges of Cambridge. The University. [*Plates.*] .....sm. 4to. Lond. [1906]

Newberry (P. E.) Scarabs: introduction to study of Egyptian Seals and Signet Rings. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1908

Pedrick (G.) Borough Seals of the Gothic Period, etc. [*Plates.*] .....4to. Lond. 1904

— Monastic Seals of the XIIIth Century, etc. [*Plates.*].....4to. Lond. 1902

Porteous (A.) The Town Council Seals of Scotland, etc. [*Illustrated.*].....4to. Edinb. 1906

Tassie (W.) Descriptive Catalogue of Devices and Mottos, etc., adapted for Seals, etc. *2 parts*.....12mo. Lond. 1820

Prynne (W.) Humble remonstrance against the tax of Ship-money, etc., with briefe observations touching the Great Seale of England.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1643

— The Opening of the Great Seale of England, etc. 1643.—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 4. p. 551. 1810.*

Seals:—*See also, Gems. Heraldry. Precious Stones. Rings.*

Seally (John, F.R.S., *vicar of East Meon, Hampshire, 1747 ?-1795.*) Les Amours d'Émire et Calisto, ou, la Fatale Succession. Traduits de l'Anglois par C. H. Nirel. sm. 8vo. Londres, 1777

— [Life of John Seally, by Gordon Goodwin.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Sealy (Henry Nicholas) A Treatise on Coins, Currency and Banking. With observations on the Bank Act of 1844, and on the Reports of the Committees of the House of Lords and of the House of Commons on the Bank Acts. *2 parts*.....8vo. Lond. 1858 [67]

Seaman (Ezra Champion, *American historian, 1805-1880.*) Essays on the Progress of Nations in civilisation, productive industry, wealth and population..... 8vo. New York, 1853

Seaman (Lazarus, *puritan divine; d. 1676.*) [Life of Lazarus Seaman, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Seaman (Owen) The Battle of the Bays, etc. [*Verses.*] 2nd edition. .....sm. 8vo. Lond. [1897]

— A Harvest of Chaff. [*Verses.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1904

— Tillers of the Sand: being a fitful record of the Rosebery Administration from the triumph of Ladas to the decline and fall-off. [*Verses.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1895

Seaman (William, *orientalist, 1606-1680.*) Grammatica Linguæ Turcicæ, in quinque partes distributa.....sm. 4to. Oxoniæ, 1670

"Excudebat Hen: Hall, etc., ad insigne Pelicani, in vico vulgo vocato Duck-Lane."

— [Life of William Seaman, by H. Thomson Lyon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Seamen.—*See Sea and Seamanship.*

Seamus (Dall, *Irish poet; flourished 1712.*)—*See Maccuairt (James)*

Search for Money, etc., by W. Rowley, 1609. *Percy Society (vol. 2.)*...sm. 8vo. Lond. 1840

Searchfield (Rowland, *bishop of Bristol, 1565 ?-1622.*) [Life of Rowland Searchfield, Bishop of Bristol, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Searcy (Alfred) In Australian Tropics. With a map and 56 illustrations.....8vo. Lond. 1907

Searle (January) *pseud.* [*i.e. George Searle Phillips.*] Essays, Allegories, and Fables: with an elucidation and analysis of the 'Bhagvat Geeta.'.....8vo. Lond. 1851

— Life, character, and genius of Ebenezer Elliott, the corn-law rhymer...12mo. Lond. 1850

Searle (Thomas, *rear-admiral, 1777-1849.*) [Life of Thomas Searle, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Searle (William George) The Illuminated Manuscripts in the library of the Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge, catalogued with descriptions and introduction, etc. 8vo. Camb. 1876

Sears (Edmund Hamilton) The Fourth Gospel, the heart of Christ. 8vo. Boston, [*Mass.*] 1892

Seasons, The Book of the Seasons, etc., by W. Howitt. [*Illustrated.*]..... 12mo. Lond. 1836

Seasons, Comparatio Hiemis et Veris, auct. M. Planudes.—*Migne (J. P.) Patrologia Græco-Latina. vol. 147.*

Seasons, Cycle of the Seasons, by F. Saunders. [*Salad for the Social.*] ...sm. 8vo. Lond. 1856

Seasons, Les Saisons, poëme, par F. de Saint-Lambert .....18mo. Paris, 1826

Seasons, The Seasons, by James Thomson. [*Poetical Works.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1897

Seasons, The Seasons: stanzas, by William Morris.—*See Academy. February, 1877.*

Seasons, Proverbs and popular sayings relating to the Seasons, etc., by M. A. Denham. *Percy Society (vol. 20.)*.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1845

Seasons, Songs of the Seasons, and other poems, by T. Tod Stoddart. sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1873

Seasons,—*See also, Almanacs. Calendars. Astronomy. Meteorology. Summer. Winter.*

Seasons of the Church.—*See Church.*

Seaton.—*See also, Seton.*

Seaton (*Baron.*)—*See Colborne (Sir John)*

Seaton (Albert Edward) Manual of Marine Engineering, etc. 7th edition.....8vo. Lond. 1888

— Speed in Ocean Steamers. 1892.—*See Ocean Steamships.*

Seaton (Edward Cator, M.D., *physician, 1815-1880.*) Vaccination.—*See Reynolds (Sir J. R.) System of Medicine. vol. 1. 1866.*

— [Life of Edward Cator Seaton, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Seaton (John Thomas, *portrait painter; flourished 1761-1806.*) [Life of John Thomas Seaton, by Lionel Cust.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Seaton (Thomas, *divine, founder of the Seatonian prize for sacred poetry at Cambridge, 1684-1741.*) [Life of Thomas Seaton, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Seaton (*Sir* Thomas, *major-general, 1806-1876.*) [Life of Sir Thomas Seaton, by E. M. Lloyd.] —*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Seats and Arms of the Noblemen and Gentlemen of Great Britain, by Sir J. B. Burke. [*Tinted plates.*] .....4 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1852-1855

Seats and Saddles, Bits and Bitting, etc., by F. Dwyer.....sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1869

Seats, The Redistribution of Seats, by J. King. [*Electoral Reform.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1908

Seaward (*Sir* Edward) pseud. [*i.e. Miss Jane Porter.*] Sir Edward Seaward's narrative of his shipwreck, and consequent discovery of certain islands in the Caribbean Sea, etc. [*A fictional narrrtive.*].....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1831

Seaward (John, *civil engineer, 1786-1858.*) [Life of John Seaward, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Sebaldus (*German theologian.*) Theologia Historico-Polemica, etc.....fol. Bambergæ, 1751

Sebastian (*King of Portugal, 1554-1578.*) The True History of the late and lamentable adventures of Don Sebastian, King of Portugal, etc. 1602.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 4. p. 423. 1809.*

— Continuation of the lamentable and admirable adventures of Don Sebastian, King of Portugal, etc. 1608.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 5. p. 461. 1810.*

— Dom Sébastien, roi de Portugal, par A. E. Scribe. [*Œuvres Complètes, vol. 16.*] imp. 8vo. Paris, 1854

— [La vie de Sébastien, roi de Portugal, par Ferdinand Denis.]—*Hoefer* (*J. C. F.*) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 43. 1867.*

Sebastianus (*saint, military martyr at Rome; d. 387.*) [Sebastianus, by G. T. Stokes.]—*Smith* (*Sir W.*) *and Wace* (*H.*) *Dictionary of Christian Biography, etc. vol. 4. 1887.*

Sebastianus (*bishop of Salamanca in the ninth century.*) Chronica Visegothorum a tempore Wambani regis usque in tempore gloriosi Garseani regis, etc.—*Migne* (*J. P.*) *Patrologia Latina. vol. 129.*

SEBASTOPOL.

Chambers (W. and R.) Pictorial History of the Russian War, 1854-56. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1856

Elphinstone (H. C.) and Jones (*Sir* H. D.) Journal of the Operations conducted by the Corps of Royal Engineers. [*Folding maps in case.*].....2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1859

Hamley (*Sir* E. B.) Story of the Campaign of Sebastopol written in the Camp. [*Illustrated by the author.*] .....8vo. Edinb. 1855

Hayward (A.) The Crimean Campaign. [*Essays, etc. vol. 2.*].....8vo. Lond. 1858

Jesse (W.) Russia and the War. [*Plan of Sebastopol.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1854

Kinglake (A. W.) Invasion of the Crimea..... 8 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1863-87

Lysons (Sir D.) The Crimean War, from first to last.....8vo. Lond. 1895

Reilly (W. E. M.) Siege of Sebastopol: account of the Artillery operations, etc. 4to. Lond. 1859

Russell (*Sir* W. H.) British Expedition to the Crimea. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1858

Wood (*Sir* H. E.) The Crimea in 1854 and 1894. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1895

Woods (N. A.) The Past Campaign.: sketch of the War in the East, from the departure of Lord Raglan to the capture of Sevastopol. [*Map.*] .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1855

Sebastopol: *See also, Crimean War. Russia.*

Sebbi, Sæbbi, or Sebba (*King of the East Saxons; d. 605?*) [Life of Sebbi, by William Hunt.] —*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Sebert.—*See also, Sigbert.*

Sebert, Saberet, or Saba (*first Christian king of the East Saxons; d. 616?*) [Life of Sebert, by William Hunt.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Sébillot (Paul) Gargantua dans les traditions populaires.....12mo. Paris, 1883

— Les Travaux Publics et les Mines dans les traditions et les superstitions de tous les pays, etc. [*Plates and illustrations.*].....8vo. Paris, 1894

Sebright (*Sir* John Saunders, BART., *agriculturist, 1767-1846.*) [Life of Sir John Sebright, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Seccombe (Thomas, M.A.) Lives of Twelve Bad Men, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1894

James Hepburn, Earl of Bothwell.—Sir Edward Kelley.—Matthew Hopkins.—George Jeffreys.—Titus Oates.—Simon Fraser, Lord Lovat.—Col. Francis Charteris.—Jonathan Wild.—James Maclaine.—George Robert Fitzgerald.—Thomas Griffiths Wainewright.—Edward Kelly.—Appendix.—Index.

— The Surprising Adventures of Baron Munchausen, etc., with an introduction by Thomas Seccombe.—*See Munchausen* (*Baron*)

Seccombe (Thomas Strong) and Allen (J. W.) The Age of Shakespeare (1579-1631.) With an introduction by Professor Hales.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1903

Secco-Suardo (Giovanni) Manuali Hoepli. Il Ristauratore dei Dipinti. 2 vols.16mo. Milano, 1894

Secker (Thomas, *archbishop of Canterbury, 1693-1768.*) [Life of Thomas Secker, Archbishop of Canterbury, by J. H. Overton.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Secker (William, *divine; d. 1681.*) A Wedding Ring fit for the finger: or, the salve of divinity on the sore of humanity. Laid open in a sermon [*on Gen. ii. 18.*] at a wedding in St. Edmonds, etc.....12mo. Edinb. 1731

— [Another edition.]—*See Conjugal Duty set forth, etc. 1732.*

— [Life of William Secker, by Miss C. Fell Smith.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Seckford or Sackford (Thomas, *lawyer, 1515 ?-1588.*) [Life of Thomas Seckford, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Second or Upper Chamber in Foreign States, Reports, etc.....fol. Lond. 1907

Second or Upper Chambers, *See also, House of Lords. Senate.*

Second Advent of Christ, Sermons, by Hugh M'Neile.....12mo. Liverpool, 1835

Second Empire, Histoire du Second Empire, par Taxile Delord...6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1869-76

Second Empire, *See also, France and the French, part 1.*

Second Funeral of Napoleon, by W. M. Thackeray. [*Miscellanies, vol. 9.*]....8vo. Lond. 1877

Second Maiden's Tragedy, a play. [anon.]—*See Dodsley* (*R.*) *Old English Plays, vol. 10. 1876.*

Second Mrs. Tanquery, a play, in four acts, by A. W. Pinero.....8vo. Lond. 1895

Second Modest Enquiry into the causes of the present Disasters in England, etc. [anon.] sm. 4to. Lond. 1690.—*See Jacobites.*

Second Sight, by A. Lang. [*Cock Lane and Common Sense.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1894

Second Sight, apparitions, dreams, predictions, divination, etc., by J. Ennemoser. [*History of Magic, etc.*].....*Bohn.* 2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1854

Second Sight Mystery, supernatural vision, etc., by H. Hermon. sm. 8vo. Boston [*Mass.*] 1884

Second Tale of a Tub: or, the History of Robert Powel, the puppet-show-man [*by Thomas Burnet.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1715

Second Thoughts, a comedy, by J. B. Buckstone. [*Plays, vol. 2.*]..... 8vo. Lond. 1835

Secondary Schools.—*See Education.*

Secondat (Charles de, *Baron de Montesquieu, 1689-1755.*) —*See Montesquieu.*

SECRECY, SECRET, SECRETS.

Mémoires Historiques et Secrets, concernant les Amours des Rois de France, avec quelques autres pièces, etc., [*par H. Sauval.*]..... 12mo. Paris, 1739

Secrecy, by Sir A. Helps. [*Essays, etc.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1841

Secrecy: Reports of the Committee of Secrecy of the House of Commons, on the papers belonging to the Society for Constitutional Information, and the London Corresponding Society, etc. .....8vo. Edinb. 1794

Secret Chambers and Hiding-Places, by A. Fea. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Lond. [1903]

Secret History of the Court of England, etc., by Lady Anne Hamilton, 1832. 8vo. Lond. 1878

Secret History of the Court of Spain during the last century, by R. Challice. 8vo. Lond. 1909

Secret History of the White-Staff, etc. [*by Daniel Defoe.*] 8vo. Lond. 1714.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 42.*

Secret History of White-Hall, etc., by D. Jones..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1697

Secret Memoirs and Manners of several Persons of Quality of both sexes. From the New Atlantis, etc. [*by Mrs. Manley.*] 2nd edition.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1709

Secret of Death, and other Poems, by E. Arnold.....8vo. Lond. 1885

Secret of Hegel, by J. H. Stirling..... .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1865

Secret of the Old Masters. [*Painters*] by A. Abendschein..... sm. 8vo. New York, 1909

Secret Revealed!! and the mystic beauties of Free Masonry developed!! by an Ancient Brother .....8vo. Lond. 1820

Secret Service under Pitt, by W. J. Fitzpatrick.....8vo. Lond. 1892

Secret Services of Charles II. and James II. Moneys received and paid from 30th March, 1679, to 25th December, 1688. Edit. by J. Y. Akerman. *Camden Soc.* (*vol. 52.*) sm. 4to. Lond. 1851

Secret Society, Glimpse of the Great Secret Society. [*The Jesuits, by L. R. de Caradeuc.*] 3rd edition .....8vo. Lond. 1872

Secret Societies, by T. de Quincey. [*Works, vol. 6.*] .....12mo. Edinb. 1863

Secret Societies, Les Sociétés Secrètes, leurs crimes, etc., par A. Baron.....8vo. Paris, 1906

Secret Societies of the European Revolution, 1776-1876, by T. Frost. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1876

Secret Societies of the [*French*] Army, etc., by C. Nodier.....8vo. Lond. 1815

Secret Societies of the Middle Ages, [*by Thomas Keightley.*]..... 12mo. Lond. 1837

Secret Societies, Open Secret Societies, by James Thomson. [*Essays & Phantasies.*]8vo. Lond. 1881

Secret Societies: *See also, Carbonari. Fenians. Foresters. Freemasonry. Illuminati. Oddfellows. Maffia. Orangemen. Rosicrucians. United Irishmen. Vehmgerichte.*

Secret Warfare of Freemasonry against the Church and State. Translated from the German, with an introduction. [anon.] .....8vo. Lond. 1875

Secrets de la Chasse aux Oiseaux, etc. Ouvrage orné de 8 planches renfermant plus de 80 figures, par M. G., amateur.....12mo. Paris, 1826

Secrets de la Princesse de Cardignan, par H. de Balzac. [*Œuvres Illustrés, vol. 1.*] 8vo. Paris, 1852

Secrets Merveilleux de la Magie Naturelle et Cabalistique du Petit Albert, etc. 12mo. Lyon, 1718

Secrets of the Invisible World, etc., by A. Moreton. [*i.e. Daniel Defoe.*] 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1738

Secrets of the Prison House; or, Gaol studies, etc., by A. Griffiths...2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1894

Secrets worth Knowing, a comedy, by T. Morton.—*See Inchbald (E.) Modern Theatre. vol. 3. 1811.*

Secrétaire Intime, Le, par George Sand. [*Œuvres Illustrés, vol. 3.*].....imp. 8vo. Paris, 1854

Secretary, State and dignity of a Secretary of State's place, with the care and peril thereof, etc., by Robert Cecil, Earl of Salisbury, 1642.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 2. p. 281. 1809.*

Secretary-Bird, by Alfred Newton.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Secretary's Handbook, Pitman's, edited by Herbert E. Blain.....8vo. Lond. 1908

Secretary's Special Help; a practical monitor for the Secretary of the Lodge. [*Masonic, by R. Morris?*] 4th edition.....12mo. Chicago, 1872

Sectarianism, Evils of Sectarianism, by W. J. Fox. [*Works, vol. 12.*].....8vo. Lond. 1868

Sectarianism, Philosophy of Sectarianism, by A. Blaikie.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1854

Sects, Dictionary of Christian Biography, Literature, Sects and Doctrines, edited by Sir W. Smith and H. Wace.....4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1877-87

Sects, Dictionary of Christian Churches and Sects, by J. B. Marsden.....8vo. Lond. [1854]

Sects, Dictionary of Sects, Heresies, etc., by J. H. Blunt. New impression. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1903

Sects, Discovery of twenty-nine Sects here in London, etc. [anon.].....sm. 4to. Lond. 1641

Sects, *See also:—Anabaptists. Baptists. Congregationalists. Dissenters. Eastern Catholics. Heresies. Independents. Irvingites. Methodists. Mormons. Nonconformists. Puritans. Presbyterians. Quakers. Russian Church. Salvation Army. Schism. Shakers. Swedenborgians. Unitarians. Wesleyans.*

Secular Miscellany of theological and political tracts. 8vo. Lond. 1857.—*See Free Thought Tracts. vol. 8.*

Secular Education.—*See Education.*

Secularism, Christianity and Secularism, Report of a public discussion between Wm. Hutchings and C. Bradlaugh, in the Public Hall, Wigan, Feb. 4-5. 1861. 12mo. Wigan, 1861.—*See Wigan Local Pamphlets. vol. 5.*

Secularists' Principles, or which is the true religion? by C. Charles. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1864.—*See Free Thought Tracts. vol. 8.*

Secundinus (*follower of Manichæus; flourished in the fifth century.*) Epistola ad Augustinum.—*Migne (J. P.) Patrologia Latina. vol. 20.*

— [Secundinus, by Henry Wright Phillott.]—*See Smith (Sir W.) and Wace (H.) Dictionary of Christian Biography. etc. vol. 4. 1887.*

Secundinus (*Irish bishop of the fifth century.*) Hymnus in laudem S. Patricii.—*Migne (J. P.) Patrologia Latina. vol. 61.*

[Secundinus, by John Gwynn.]—*Smith (Sir W.) and Wace (H.) Dictionary of Christian Biography, etc. vol. 4. 1887.*

Secundus (*bishop of Tigisis in the fifth century.*) Tenor Epistolarum Mensurii ad Secundum Tigistamum, et Secundi ad Mensurium de traditione Mensurii.—*Migne* (*J. P.*) *Patrologia Latina. vol. 8. p. 742.*

— [Secundus, by H. W. Phillott.]—*See Smith* (*Sir W.*) *and Wace* (*H.*) *Dictionary of Christian Biography. vol. 4. 1887.*

Secundus (*sophist of Athens ; flourished in the second century.*) Secundi Philosophii Atheniensis Sententiæ. *Gr. and Lat.—See Mullach* (*F. W. A.*) *Fragmenta Philosophorum Græcorum, etc. vol. 1. 1867.*

— [Another edition.]—*See Fabricius* (*J. A.*) *Bibliotheca Græca, etc. vol. 1. p. 866. 1790.*

Secundus (Joannes Nicolaius, *Dutch poet, 1511-1536.*) Basia, or, the Charms of Kissing, etc., by Catullus and Secundus, etc. 3rd edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1719

Securis (John, *medical writer ; flourished 1566.*) [Life of John Securis, by Norman Moore.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Sedaine (Michel Jean, *French dramatist, 1719-1797.*) Le Comte d'Albret, drame en deux actes, etc. sm. 8vo. Paris, 1787.—*See Plays, Collection of French, etc.*

— [La vie de Michel Jean Sedaine, par Victor Fournel.]—*Hoefer* (*J. C. F.*) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 43. 1867.*

Sedan, La Bataille de Sedan, etc., par Léo Joubert.....sm. 8vo. Paris, 1873

Sedan, *See also, France and the French : Franco-German War.*

Sedatus (*bishop of Béziers in the sixth century.*) Homilia de Epiphania.—Sermones duo.—*Migne* (*J. P.*) *Patrologia Latina. vol. 72.*

— [Sedatus, by S. A. Bennett.]—*See Smith* (*Sir W.*) *and Wace* (*H.*) *Dictionary of Christian Biography. vol. 4. 1887.*

Sedbergh Parish and Grammar School, by A. E. Platt.....8vo. Lond. 1876

Sedbergh School Register, 1546 to 1895. [*Edited by B. Wilson.*].....8vo. Leeds, 1895

Seddall (Henry) The Missionary History of Sierra Leone. [*Maps.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1874

Sedding (Edmund, *architect and musician, 1836-1868.*) [Life of Edmund Sedding, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Sedding (Edmund H.) Norman Architecture in Cornwall. A handbook to old Cornish ecclesiastical architecture, with notes on ancient manor-houses, etc. With a chapter on the old saints of Cornwall, also a short glossary. Illustrated by over 160 plates. 8vo. Lond. 1909

Sedding (John Dando, *architect, 1838-1891.*) Garden-Craft, old and new, etc. With memorial notice by E. F. Russell. [*16 illustrations.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1891

— [Life of John Dando Sedding, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Seddon (Felix John Vaughan, *orientalist, 1798-1865.*) [Life of Felix John Vaughan Seddon, by C. W. Sutton.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Seddon (Henry Cooper, *colonel.*) Builders' Work and the building trades. [*Illust.*] 8vo. Lond. 1886

Seddon (John, *caligrapher, 1644-1700.*) [Life of John Seddon, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Seddon (John, *rector of Warrington Academy, 1725-1770.*) [Life of John Seddon, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Seddon (John, *unitarian divine, 1719-1769.*) [Life of John Seddon, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Seddon (John P.) The Construction of Chimneys.—*See Health Exhibition Literature. vol. 2. 1884.*

Seddon (Richard John, *premier of New Zealand, 1845-1906.*) Life and work of R. J. Seddon, Premier of New Zealand, 1893-1896. With a history of the Liberal Party in New Zealand, by James Drummond. [*Portraits.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1907

Seddon (Thomas, *curate of St. George's, Wigan, and afterwards incumbent of Lydgate, Saddleworth, 1753-1796.*) Characteristic Strictures: or, Remarks on upwards of one hundred portraits of the most eminent persons in the Counties of Lancaster and Chester; particularly in the town and neighbourhood of Manchester, etc.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1779

— [The same.] 3rd edition. sm. 4to. Lond. 1779.—*See Topographical Pamphlets. vol. 3.*

Some manuscript political verse is written on the fly leaf, and the back of the titlepage is signed Edward Assheton.

— [Life of Thomas Seddon, by C. W. Sutton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Seddon (Thomas, *landscape painter, 1821-1856.*) [Life of Thomas Seddon, by R. E. Graves.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Seddon (William) Coal Mining made easy, safe and healthy, etc. [*Plates.*]...fol. Manch. 1887

Sede Vacante, etc., with notes on the accession and coronation of Pius X., by H. de la Garde Grissell. [*Plates.*].....sq. 8vo. Oxford, 1903

Sedgfield (W. Russell) The Thames illustrated by photographs [*by R. Sedgfield.*] First series. Richmond to Cliefden. Second series. Cookham to Whitchurch. Third series. Whitchurch to Oxford.....3 vols. sm. 4to. Lond. 1866-68

Sedgley Park School, Staffordshire, its history, by F. C. Husenbeth. [*Woodcuts.*] 12mo. Lond. 1856

Sedgwick (Adam, *geologist, 1785-1873.*) Complete Guide to the Lakes, etc., by J. Hudson, and three letters on the Geology of the Lake District, by A. Sedgwick. 1843.—*See Hudson (J.)*

— A Synopsis of the Classification of the British Palæozoic Rocks. With systematic description of the British Palæozoic Fossils in the Geological Museum of the University of Cambridge, by F. McCoy. [*Plates.*] .....4to. Lond. 1855

— The Life and Letters of the Rev. Adam Sedgwick, Woodwardian professor of Geology, by J. W. Clark and T. M. Hughes.....2 vols. 8vo. Camb. 1890

— [Life of Adam Sedgwick, by T. G. Bonney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Sedgwick (Adam, *professor of zoology at Cambridge University.*) Elements of Embryology, by Sir M. Foster and F. M. Balfour, etc. Edited by A. Sedgwick. 1883.—*See Foster (Sir M.)*

— The influence of Darwin on the study of Animal Embryology.—*See Seward (A. C.) Darwin and Modern Science. 1909.*

Sedgwick (Amy, *actress, 1830-1897.*) [Life of Amy Sedgwick, by Joseph Knight.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. Supplement. vol. 3. 1901.*

Sedgwick (Daniel, *hymnologist, 1814-1879.*) A Comprehensive Index of names of original authors of hymns, versifiers of psalms, and translators from several languages. With the dates of their various works, etc. 2nd edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1863

— [Life of Daniel Sedgwick, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Sedgwick (James, *chairman of the board of stamps, 1775-1851.*) [Life of James Sedgwick, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Sedgwick (John, B.D., *puritan divine, 1601-1643.*) [Life, etc.]—*See under Sedgwick (Obadiah)*

Sedgwick (Joseph, M.A., *batler of Magdalen Hall, Cambridge; flourished 1653.*) [Life, etc.] —*See under Sedgwick (Obadiah)*

Sedgwick (Leonard William) The New Sydenham Society's Lexicon of Medicine, etc., based on Mayne's Lexicon. Edited by L. W. Sedgwick. *New Syden. Soc.* 5 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1878-99

Sedgwick (Obadiah, B.D., *puritan divine, 1600?-1658.*) The Humbled Sinner resolved what hee should do to bee saved, etc.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1660

— [Life of Obadiah Sedgwick, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Sedgwick (Robert, *governor of Jamaica; d. 1656.*) [Life of Robert Sedgwick, by C. H. Firth.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. Supplement. vol. 3. 1901.*

Sedgwick (Thomas, D.D., *Roman catholic divine; flourished 1550-1567.*) [Life of Thomas Sedgwick, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Sedgwick (William, M.A., *puritan and mystic, 1615?-1669.*) Justice upon the Armie Remonstrance, or, a rebuke of that evill spirit that leads them in their counsels and actions, dedicated to the Generall, etc. .....sm. 4to. Lond. 1649

— [Life of William Sedgwick, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Sedgwick (William) Man and his Future. A glimpse from the fields of science. 8vo. Lond. 1907

Sedley (Catharine, *Countess of Dorchester, 1657-1717.*) [Life of Catharine Sedley, Countess of Dorchester, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Sedley (*Sir* Charles, BART., *dramatist and wit, 1639?-1701.*) The Poetical Works of the Hon. Sir C. Sedley, BART., and his Speeches in Parliament, with large additions, etc. Published from the original MS. by Capt. Ayloffe, etc. With a new Miscellany of Poems, etc., and a compleat collection of the remarkable speeches in both Houses of Parliament. 8vo. Lond. 1707

Containing the bookplate of Edward Solly, F.R.S., F.S.A.

— The Works of the Hon. Sir C. Sedley, BART., in prose and verse, etc. With memoirs of the author's life, writ by an eminent hand [*and a preface to vol. 2, by W. Ayloffe.*] *Portrait.* .....2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1722

— [Another edition.] .....2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1776

— The Earl of Pembroke's Speech in Parliament, on the debate of the City's Petition for a personal treaty with the King in London, etc. [*A satire by Sir C. Sedley.*] 1648.—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 7. p. 79. 1812.*

— [Life of Sir Charles Sedley, by A. W. Ward.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Sedley (Charles, *novelist.*) The Barouche Driver & his Wife: a tale, etc. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1807

Seduction, a comedy, by Thomas Holcroft.—*See Inchbald* (*E.*) *British Theatre. vol. 4. 1808.*

Sedulius (Cœlius, *Latin priest and poet of the fifth century.*) Carmen Paschale.—Elegia, etc.—*Migne* (*J. P.*) *Patrologia Latina. vol. 19.*

— Coelii Sedulii, etc., Poemata Sacra denuo recognita, collata et brevibus notis illustrata: nec non prior ejusdem epistola ad Macedonium presbyterum.....8vo. Edinb. 1701

— [Sedulius, by Walter Lock.]—*See Smith* (*Sir W.*) *and Wace* (*H.*) *Dictionary of Christian Biography, etc. vol. 4. 1887.*

Sedulius (*the younger, called Scotus, commentator of the ninth century.*) Collectanea in omnes B. Pauli Epistolas. Expositio brevis in Evangelia, etc.—*Migne* (*J. P.*) *Patrologia Latina. vol. 103.*

— [Sedulius Scotus, by G. T. Stokes.]—*See Smith* (*Sir W.*) *and Wace* (*H.*) *Dictionary of Christian Biography. etc., vol. 4. 1887.*

Seebohm (Benjamin) Memoirs of William Forster.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1865

Seebohm (Frederic) The Oxford Reformers, John Colet, Erasmus, and Thomas More. Being a history of their fellow-work. 3rd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1887

Seebohm (Henry, *ornithologist, 1832-1895.*) The Birds of the Japanese Empire. [*Woodcuts.*] .....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1890

— Catalogue of the Passeriformes, or Perching Birds in the Collection of the British Museum. Cichlomorphæ; part II. containing the family Turdidæ. (Warblers and Thrushes.) *Catalogue of Birds* (*vol. 5.*)..... 8vo. Lond. 1881

— Coloured Figures of the Eggs of British Birds, with descriptive notices, etc. Edited by R. B. Sharpe. [*Portrait.*] .....roy. 8vo. Sheffield, 1896

— [Life of Henry Seebohm, by B. B. Woodward.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Seed (Jeremiah, M.A., *rector of Knight's Enham, Hampshire, 1700-1747.*) [Life of Jeremiah Seed, by Miss C. Fell Smith.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Seedlings, Contribution to our Knowledge of Seedlings, by Sir J. Lubbock. 8vo. Lond. 1896

Seeing and Thinking, by W. K. Clifford.....*Nature Series.* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1879

Seeing the Invisible; practical studies in psychometry, thought transference, etc., by J. Coates..... 8vo. Lond. 1906

Seekers after God, by F. W. Farrar. [*Plates.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1878

Seeley (E. L.) Artists of the Italian Renaissance. Translated from the Chroniclers, and arranged by E. L. Seeley. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1907

Seeley (Harry Govier) Dragons of the Air. An account of extinct Flying Reptiles. With 80 illustrations .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1901

— The Ornithosauria: an elementary study of the bones of Pterodactyles, made from fossil remains found in the Cambridge Upper Greensand. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Camb. 1870

Seeley (*Sir* John Robert, *historian and essayist, 1834-1895.*) Ecce Homo; a survey of the life and work of Jesus Christ. 2nd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1866

— On 'Ecce Homo,' by W. E. Gladstone. [*Gleanings of Past Years. vol. 3.*] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1879

Seeley (*Sir* John Robert)—*continued.*

— English Lessons for English People, by E. A. Abbott and J. R. Seeley. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1871

— The Expansion of England. Two courses of lectures.....8vo. Lond. 1883

Tendency in English History.—England in the eighteenth century.—The Empire.—The Old Colonial System.—Effect of the New World on the Old.—Commerce and War.—Phases of Expansion.—Schism in Greater Britain.—History and Politics.—How we conquered India.—How we govern India.—Mutual influence of England and India.—Phases of the Conquest of India.—Internal and External Dangers.—Recapitulation.

— Goethe reviewed after sixty years. [*Portrait.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1894

— Introduction to Political Science. Two series of lectures.....8vo. Lond. 1901

— Liberal Education in Universities.—*See Farrar* (*F. W.*) *Essays on a Liberal Education. 1868.*

— Life and Times of Stein : or, Germany, etc., in the Napoleonic age. 3 vols. 8vo. Camb. 1878

— Natural Religion .....8vo. Lond. 1882

— A Short History of Napoleon the First. [*Portrait.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1886

— Teaching of History.—*See Health Exhibition Literature. vol. 15. 1884.*

— [Life of Sir John Robert Seeley, by G. W. Prothero.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Seeley (Leonard Benton, M.A., *1831-1893.*)—*See under Seeley* (*Robert Benton*)

Seeley (Robert Benton, *publisher and writer, 1798-1866.*) The Greatest of all the Plantagenets. [*Edward I.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1860

— [Life of Robert Benton Seeley, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Seelhorst (A. von) Deutschland's Militair-Literatur im letzten Jahrzehent 1850 bis 1860, nebst einer Zusammenstellung der wichtigsten Karten und Pläne Europa's. 8vo. Berlin, 1862

Seely (John Benjamin) The Wonders of Elora ; or, the narrative of a journey to the temples and dwellings excavated out of a mountain of granate, etc., at Elora in the East Indies, etc. 2nd edition. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1825

Seeman or Zeeman (Enoch, *portrait-painter, 1694-1744.*) [Life of Enoch Seeman, by Lionel Cust.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Seemann (Berthold Karl, *botanist and traveller, 1825-1871.*) Dottings on the Roadside in Panama, etc. 1869.—*See Pim* (*B. C. T.*)

— Fiji and its Inhabitants.—*See Galton* (*F.*) *Vacation Tourists, etc. 1862.*

— Flora Vitiensis : a description of the plants of the Viti or Fiji Islands, etc. [*With 100 coloured plates by W. Fitch.*] .....4to. Lond. 1865-73

— Viti : an account of a government mission to the Vitian or Fijian Islands in the years 1860-61. [*Map and plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1862

— [Life of Berthold Seemann, by G. S. Boulger.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Seemann (Ernst Arthur) Die Gallerie zu Braunschweig. 1870.—*See Unger* (*W.*)

Seamen.—*See Sea.*

Seen and Unseen, by E. Catharine Bates.....8vo. Lond. 1907

Seer, The ; or Common-Places Refreshed, by Leigh Hunt.....8vo. Lond. 1850

Séez, Normandy. Notes on the Benedictine Abbey of Séez ; its English lands and charters, by Miss E. M. Grafton. [*Plate.*]—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society, Transactions. vol. 59. 1907.*

Seffrid, Sefrid, Seinfrid, or Safrid (*bishop of Chichester ; d. 1204.*) [Life of Seffrid, Bishop of Chichester, by William Hunt.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Sefton, a descriptive and historical account ; comprising the collected notes and researches of the late E. Horley, rector, by W. D. Caröe and E. J. A. Gordon. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1893

Sefton (*Earl of*)—*See Molyneux* (*William Philip*)

Segar or Seager (Francis, *poet and translator ; flourished 1549-1563.*) The Schoole of Vertue and Booke of good nourture for Chyldren and Youth to learne theyr dutie by. Newly perused, etc. 1557.—*See Early English Text Society : Babees Book.*

— [Life of Francis Segar, by Ronald Bayne.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Segar (*Sir* William, *garter King-of-arms ; d. 1633.*) [Life of Sir William Segar, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of NationalBiography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Segrais (Jean Regnauld, sieur de)—*See Regnauld de Segrais* (*J.*)

Segrave (Gilbert de, *bishop of London ; d. 1316.*) [Life of Gilbert de Segrave, Bishop of London, by W. Hunt.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Segrave (Gilbert de, *judge ; d. 1254.*) [Life of Gilbert de Segrave, by C. L. Kingsford.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Segrave (Gilbert de, *theologian ; d. 1313.*) [Life of Gilbert de Segrave, by W. Hunt.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Segrave (*Sir* Hugh, *treasurer of England ; d. 1385 ?*) [Life of Sir Hugh Segrave, by W. Hunt.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Segrave (John de, *second Baron Segrave, 1256 ?-1325.*) [Life of John, Baron Segrave, by T. F. Tout.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Segrave (Nicholas de, *first Baron Segrave, 1238 ?-1295.*) [Life of Nicholas, Baron Segrave, by T. F. Tout.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Segrave (Nicholas de, *Lord of Stowe ; d. 1322.*) [Life of Nicholas de Segrave, by T. F. Tout.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Segrave (Stephen de, *archbishop of Armagh ; d. 1333.*) [Life of Stephen de Segrave, Archbishop of Armagh, by T. F. Tout.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Segrave or Sedgrave (Stephen de, *chief justiciar ; d. 1241.*) [Life of Stephen de Segrave, by W. Hunt.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Segrè (Carlo) Italy. (1815-1846.)—*See Ward* (*A. W.*) *etc. Cambridge Modern History. vol. 10. 1907.*

— The Literature of the Risorgimento and after. (Italy.) 1846-1870.—*See Ward* (*A. W.*) *etc. Cambridge Modern History. vol. 11. 1909.*

Seguarde (John, *poet and rhetorician ; flourished 1414.*) [Life of John Seguarde, by Miss M. Bateson.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Seguier (John, *picture-restorer, 1785-1856.*)—*See under Seguier* (*William*)

Seguier (William, *artist, first keeper of the National Gallery, 1771-1843.*) [Life of William Seguier, by Lionel Cust.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51.1897.*

Seguin (Arthur Edward Shelden, *bass singer, 1809-1852.*) [Life of Arthur Edward Shelden Seguin, by Lionel Cust.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Seguin, *afterwards* Strahan (Lisbeth Gooch) The Black Forest, its people and legends. [*Illustrated.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. [1879]

— The Country of the Passion Play. The Highlands and the Highlanders of Bavaria. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. [1880]

— Rural England. Loiterings along the lanes, the common-sides, and the meadow-paths, with peeps into the halls, farms, and cottages, etc. With illustrations from designs by J. E. Millais, W. Small, C. Green, J. Pettie, F. Barnard, J. McWhirter, etc.....fol. Lond. [1881]

— Scenes and Characters from the works of George Eliot : a series of illustrations by eminent artists, etc. With introductory essay and descriptive letterpress by L. G. Seguin. [*India proof plates.*] .....4to. Lond. 1888

— Walks in Algiers and its surroundings.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1878

Ségur (Alexandre Joseph Pierre de, *Viscount, French dramatist, 1756-1805.*) Women : their condition and influence in society.....3 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1803

— [La vie d'Alexandre Joseph Pierre de Ségur. [anon.]]—*Hoefer* (*J. C. F.*) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 43. 1867.*

Ségur (Louis Philippe de, *comte, French diplomatist and historian, 1753-1830.*) The Four Ages of Life, etc. Translated from the French.....sm. 8vo. Dublin, 1826

— [La vie de Louis Philippe de Ségur, par P. L.)—*Hoefer* (*J. C. F.*) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 43. 1867.*

Ségur (Philippe Henri, *Marquis de, French marshal, 1724-1801.*) Le Maréchal de Ségur, etc. 1895.—*See Segur* (*Pierre M. M. H., Marquis de*)

Ségur (Philippe Paul de, *Comte, French general and historian, 1780-1873.*) Histoire de Napoléon et de la Grande Armée pendant l'année 1812, etc. 4me éd. [*Map.*] 2 vols. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1825

— History of the Expedition to Russia, undertaken by the Emperor Napoleon in the year 1812. 6th edition.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1827

— Napoleon and the Grand Army in Russia ; or, a critical examination of the work of Count Ph. de Ségur, by G. Baron Gourgaud.....8vo. Lond. 1825

— [La vie de Philippe Paul de Ségur. [anon.]]—*Hoefer* (*J. C. F.*) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale vol. 43. 1867.*

Ségur (Pierre Marie Maurice Henri, *Marquis de.*) Le Maréchal de Ségur (1724-1801), ministre de la guerre sous Louis XVI. [*Portraits.*].....8vo. Lond. 1895

Seherus (*abbot of Chaumouzey in the diocese of Toul ; d. 1118.*) De Primordiis Calmosiacensis Monasterii.—*Migne* (*J. P.*) *Patrologia Latina. vols. 162-163.*

Seidel (Johann Julius) The Organ and its construction. Trans. from the German. 8vo. Lond. 1852

Seifridus (*abbot of Tegernsea in Bavaria in the eleventh century.*) Epistolæ.—*Migne* (*J. P.*) *Patrologia Latina. vol. 142.*

Seigneur (Maurice DU)—*See Du Seigneur.*

Seignobos (Charles) Introduction to the Study of History, etc. 1898.—*See Langlois* (*C. V.*)

— History of Contemporary Civilization.....8vo. Lond. 1909

— A Political History of Contemporary Europe since 1814. 2 vols. in 1. 8vo. Lond. 1904

Seilerus (Wenceslaus) Magnalia Naturæ, or, the Philosopher's Stone. 1680.—*See Becher* (*J. J.*)

Seillière (Achille, *Baron.*) La Bibliothèque de Mello, etc. Catalogue [*Sale*] of an important portion of the library of the late Baron Seillière, etc.....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1887

— [La Bibliothèque de Mello.]—*See also, L'Hôpital* (*M. de*)

Seins, Les Seins dans l'histoire, etc., by G. J. Witkowski. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Paris,1903

Seirol (*Welsh saint ; flourished 530.*) [Life of Seirol, by John Edward Lloyd.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Seismometer, by J. A. Ewing.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Seiz (Johann Christian) Annus tertius Saecularis inventæ artis typographicæ. 8vo.Harlemi,1743

Selbach (Karl) Illustriertes Handlexicon des Bergwesens. Mit 1237 Abbildungen und Tafeln.....roy. 8vo. Leipzig, 1907

Selbie (John A.) Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics. 1908, etc.—*See Hastings* (*James*)

Selborne, Natural History of Selborne, by Gilbert White. [*Plates.*] 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1877

Selborne, Gilbert White and Selborne, by H. C. Shelley.....8vo. Lond. [1909]

Selborne Society's Magazine, Nature Notes, ed. by P. Myles & J. Britten. 9vols.8vo.Lond.1890-98

Selborne (*Earl of.*)—*See Palmer* (*Roundell*)

Selby (Charles, *actor and dramatist, 1802?-1863.*) Maximums and Speciments of William Muggins, natural philosopher and citizen of the world, etc. 12 illusts. by Onwhyn. 8vo. Lond. 1841

— [Life of Charles Selby, by Joseph Knight.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Selby (Prideaux John, *ornithologist, 1788-1867.*) Illustrations of British Ornithology: Land and Water Birds, containing an exact and faithful representation in their full and natural size, of all the known species found in Great Britain. [*383 figures in 222 coloured plates, in 2 vols. roy. fol. Descriptive text in 2 vols. 8vo.*] 4 vols. fol. & 8vo. Edinb. and Lond. 1833-41

— [Life of Prideaux John Selby, by W. S. Church.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Selby (Walford Dakin, *antiquary, 1845-1889.*) Lancashire and Cheshire Records, preserved in the Public Record Office, London. In two parts, edited by W. D. Selby. *Record Society of Lancashire and Cheshire* (*vols. 7-8.*).....8vo. Lond. 1882-83

— [Life of Walford Dakin Selby, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Selden (John, *jurist, 1584-1654.*) J. Seldoni juris consulti Opera tam edita quam inedita. Collegit ac recensuit, vitam auctoris, præfationes et indices adjecit David Wilkins. [*Portrait.*].....3 vols. in 6. fol. Lond. 1726

vol. 1. pts. 1-2. Vita Seldeni.—De Anno Civili Veteris Ecclesiæ.—De Jure naturali et Gentium juxta Disciplinam Ebræorum.—De Synedriis et Praefecturis Juridicis Veterum Ebræorum.—Indices.

Selden (John)—*continued.*

vol. 2. pts. 1-2. De Successionibus in Bona Defunctorum, et de Successionibus in Pontificatum Ebræorum.—De Diis Syris. Eutychii Ecclesiæ suæ Origines.—Uxor Ebraica.—Analecta Anglo-Britannica.—Janus Anglorum.—Dissertatio ad Fletam.—Judicium de decem Scriptoribus Anglicanis.—Mare Clausum.—Vindiciæ, etc. Scriptione Maris Clausi.—Marmora Arundelliana.—Notæ in Novorum monachi Cantuarienses Historiæ. Epistolæ et Poemata.

vol. 3. pts. 1-2. Containing his English Tracts: England's Epinomis.—Original of Duels. Titles of Honour.—History of Tythes, with the answers to Sempill, Tilseley, and a letter to the Marquis of Buckingham.—Of the passage touching the number 666.—Calvin's Judgment on the Revelations.—Of the Birth-Day of our Saviour.—Purpose and end of writing the History of Tythes.—Of the Jews sometimes living in England.—Discourse of the office of Lord Chancellor.—Privilege of the Baronage of England.—Judicature in Parliament.—Original of Ecclesiastical jurisdiction of Testaments.—Letter to A. Vincent, concerning his Discovery of Errors.—Arguments concerning the Baronies of Grey and Ruthen.—Notes upon Drayton's Polyolbion, Fortescue de Laudibus, etc., and Hengham's Summa, etc. Speeches in the House of Lords and Commons.—Table Talk.

— Selden, by F. Drummond.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

— Some account of the learned John Selden, etc., by J. W. Warter. [*Parochial Fragments relating to the Parish of West Tarring, etc.*].....8vo. Lond. 1853

— Table-Talk: being the Discourses of John Selden, etc. 1689.—*See Arber* (*E.*) *English Reprints. vol. 1. 1869.*

— [Life of John Selden, by Sir Edward Fry.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Selenium, by W. Dittmar.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Selenka (Emil) A Zoological Pocket-Book, or Synopsis of Animal Classification, etc. Translated from the 3rd German edition, by J. R. A. Davis.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1890

Self's the Man, a tragedy, by John Davidson.....8vo. Lond. 1901

Self Consciousness, Philosophy of Self-Consciousness, by Mrs. P. F. Fitzgerald 8vo. Lond. 1882

Self Culture, by W. E. Channing. [*Complete Works.*] .....4to. Lond. 1884

Self Denial, by W. E. Channing. [*Complete Works.*] .....4to. Lond. 1884

Self Discipline, by [*Sir*] S. A. Helps. [*Essays, etc.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1841

Self Effort, true method of Success in Life, by J. Johnson.....8vo. Lond. 1883

Self Esteem, by J. G. Speed. [*Education of Man, etc.*].....8vo. Lond. [1889]

Self Help, by Samuel Smiles.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1908

Selfe (William Lucius) Chronological Table and Index of Statutes. Ninth edition 8vo. Lond. 1884

Selfish, The, and the Social, by F. Saunders. [*Salad for the Solitary.*] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1890

Seligmann (L.) The Signification of Libraries. 1878.—*See Library Association Transactions. 1879.*

Selincourt (Beryl D. de) Homes of the first Franciscans in Umbria, the borders of Tuscany, and the Northern marches. With 13 illustrations from photographs.....8vo. Lond. 1905

Sélincourt (Hugh de) The Successors of Spenser.—*See Ward* (*A. W.*) *and Waller* (*A. R.*) *Cambridge History of English Literature. vol. 4. 1909.*

Selinus, a Greek Colony of Sicily, by J. H. Middleton.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Sélis (Nicolas Joseph, *French littérateur, 1737-1802.*) Le Prince Desiré.—*See Cabinet des Fées, vol. 25. 1786.*

— [La vie de Nicolas Joseph Sélis. [anon.]]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 43. 1867.*

Seljuks of Turkey, by M. T. Houtsma.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Selkirk (Alexander, *prototype of* "*Robinson Crusoe,*" *1676-1721.*) Délaissement d'un matelot Eçossois, nommé A. Selkirk, dans l'Isle de Juan Fernandés en 1704.—*See Voyages Imaginaires, etc. (Supplement. vol. 3.) 1794.*

— Providence displayed, or a very surprising account of one Mr. A. Selkirk, etc., written by his own hand, etc. n.d.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 5. p. 429. 1810.*

— [Life of Alexander Selkirk, by G. A. Aitken.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Selkirk (J. B.) *pseud.* [*i.e. James Brown.*] Ethics and Aesthetics of Modern Poetry. 8vo. Lond. 1878

Scepticism and Modern Poetry.—Modern Creeds and Modern Poetry.—Mysticism and Modern Poetry.—Conflict of art and morals in Modern Poetry.—Correlation of the Religious and Poetical Instincts.—Culture and Modern Poetry.

Selkirk (James, *missionary ; d. 1871 ?*) Recollections of Ceylon, etc. With an acocount of the Church Missionary Society's operations, etc. [*Map and plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1844

Selkirk (Thomas, *minister at Penworthan*) Sermon on sabbath-breaking, profane swearing and drunkenness [*ii. Peter I. 13.*] preached in the Parish Church of Penwortham. 8vo. Preston, 1815.—*See Topographical Pamphlets. vol. 2.*

Selkirk (Thomas Douglas, *fifth Earl of, 1771-1820.*)—*See Douglas.*

Selkirkshire, History of Freemasonry in the province of Roxburgh, Peebles and Selkirkshires, etc., by F. Vernon.....8vo. Lond. 1893

Sell (Henry) Sell's Dictionary of World's Press & Advertisers' Reference Book. 8vo. Lond. 1892

Sellar (Patrick, *factor to the Duke of Sutherland, 1780-1851.*) Trial of Patrick Sellar.—*See Mackenzie (A.) The Isle of Skye, etc. 1883.*

— [Life of Patrick Sellar, by Andrew Lang.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Sellar (William Young, *professor of Latin in Edinburgh University, 1825-1890.*) Lucretius and the poetic characteristics of his age. [*Oxford Essays, etc.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1885

— The Roman Poets of the Republic. New edition. *Clarendon Press Series.* 8vo. Oxford, 1881

— [Life of William Young Sellar, by Andrew Lang.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Seller (Abednego, *non-juring divine, 1646-1705.*) The History of Passive Obedience since the Reformation.....sm. 4to. Amsterdam, 1689

— [Life of Abednego Seller, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Seller (John, *hydrographer to the king ; flourished 1700.*) [Life of John Seller, by J. K. Laughton.] —*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Sellers (Charles) Oporto, old and new. Being a historical record of the port wine trade, and a tribute to British commercial enterprise in the North of Portugal. [*Illust.*] 4to. Lond. 1899

Sellers (Edith) The Danish Poor Relief System ; an example for England. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1904

— Foreign solutions of Poor Law Problems.....8vo. Lond. [1908]

Sellier (Charles) Curiosités historiques et pittoresques du Vieux Montmartre. 8vo. Paris, 1904

Sellon (Baker John, *lawyer, 1762-1835.*) [Life of Baker John Sellon, by Gordon Goodwin.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Sellon (Edward, *erotic writer ; d. 1866.*) Annotations on the sacred writings of the Hindüs ; being an epitome of some of the most remarkable and leading tenets in the faith of that people. [*Privately printed.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1865

Sellon (Priscilla Lydia, *foundress of Anglican sisterhoods, 1821-1876.*) [Life of Priscilla Lydia Sellon, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Sellyng (Richard, *poet ; flourished 1450.*) [Life of Richard Sellying, by Miss Mary Bateson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Selous (Edmund) Beautiful Birds. With many illustrations by H. D. Astley. 8vo. Lond. 1901

— The Bird Watcher in the Shetlands : with some notes on Seals, etc. With ten illustrations by J. Smid.....8vo. Lond. 1905

— Bird Watching. [*Plates.*] .....*Haddon Hall Library.* 8vo. Lond. 1901

Selous (Frederick Courteney) The Lion in South Africa.—*See Badminton Library : Phillipps-Wooley (C.) Big Game Shooting. 1894.*

— Sunshine and Storm in Rhodesia. Being a narrative of events in Matabeleland, both before and during the recent native insurrection, up to the date of the disbandment of the Bulawayo field force. 2nd edition. [*Map and illustrations.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1896

— Travel and Adventure in South East Africa, etc. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1893

Selous (Henry Courteney, *painter, 1803-1890.*) [Life of Henry Courteney Selous.]—*See Boase (F.) Modern English Biography, etc. vol. 3. 1901.*

Selous (Percy) Travel and Big Game, etc. With two chapters by H. A. Bryden. With six original drawings by Charles Whymper.....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1897

Selred or Sælræd (*King of the East-Saxons ; d. 746.*) [Life of Selred, by William Hunt.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Sels (Willem Hendrik) Salomon, Konig van Israël, in XII. Boeken [*Plates.*] 4to. Amsterdam, 1765

Selvach (*King of Scottish Dalriada ; d. 729.*) [Life of Selvach, by Æneas Mackay.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Selwyn (*Sir* Charles Jasper, *lord-justice of appeal, 1775-1855.*) [Life of Sir Charles Jasper Selwyn, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Selwyn (George Augustus, *politician and wit, 1719-1791.*) George Selwyn, by Abraham Hayward. [*Essays, vol. 1.*].....8vo. Lond. 1858

— George Selwyn and his Contemporaries ; with memoirs and notes, by J. H. Jesse. New edition. [*Portraits.*] .....4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1882

— George Selwyn : his letters and his life. Edited by E. S. Roscoe and Helen Clergue. [*Portraits.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1899

Selwyn (George Augustus)—*continued.*

— George Selwyn's Letters, by G. S. Street. [*Book of Essays.*] .....8vo. Westminster, 1902

— [Life of George Augustus Selwyn, by Fraser Rae.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Selwyn (George Augustus, D.D., *primate of New Zealand and Bishop of Lichfield, 1809-1878.*) Memoir of the life and episcopate of George Augustus Selwyn, etc., by W. H. Tucker. With two portraits, lithographs and maps.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1879

— [Life of George Augustus Selwyn, Bishop of Lichfield, by Ronald Bayne.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Selwyn (John Richardson, *bishop of Melanesia, 1844-1898.*) [Life of John Richardson Selwyn, Bishop of Melanesia, by Ronald Bayne.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Selwyn (Thomas Kynaston, *scholar of Trinity College, Cambridge; d. 1834.*) Eton in 1829-1830. A Diary of Boating and other events written in Greek, by T. K. Selwyn, Newcastle scholar, 1830. Edited, with translation and notes by Edmond Warre, headmaster of Eton. With illustrations.....8vo. Lond. 1903

Selwyn (William, D.D., *divine, 1806-1875.*) [Life of William Selwyn, by J. H. Lupton.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Selwyn (William, M.A., *recorder of Portsmouth, 1775-1855.*) [Life of William Selwyn, by J. M. Rigg.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Séménoff (Eugene) The Russian Government and the Massacres. A page of the Russian Counter-Revolution. Trans. from the French, with an introduction by Lucien Wolf. 8vo. Lond. 1907

Semenoff (Vladimir) The Battle of Tsu-Shima. Between the Japanese and the Russian Fleets, fought on 27th May, 1905, etc. Translated by Capt. A. B. Lindsay, with a preface by Sir G. S. Clarke.....8vo. Lond. 1906

Semeria (Giovanni) Venticinque anni di storia del cristianesimo nascente. 2nd ed. 8vo. Roma, 1905

Semiramide, Opera, in three acts, by Rossini.....roy. 8vo. Lond. n.d.

Sémiramis, tragédie, par Voltaire. [*Œuvres Complètes, vol. 4.*].....8vo. Paris, 1877

Semites, Lectures on the Religion of the Semites, by W. Robertson Smith. 8vo. Edinb. 1889

Semitic Languages, by F. Max Mueller. .....8vo. Lond. [*Leipzig printed.*] 1855

Semitic Languages, Inquiries concerning structure, by Sir W. Martin. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1876-78

Semitic Languages, Histoire Générale des Langues Sémitiques, par E. Renan. 8vo. Paris, 1878

Semitic Roots, by Baron C C. J. Bunsen. [*Egypt's Place, etc. vol. 5.*].....8vo. Lond. 1867

Semmelweis (Ignaz Philipp, *Hungarian physician, 1818-1865.*) Semmelweis; his life and his doctrine. A chapter in the history of medicine, by Sir William J. Sinclair. 8vo. Manch. 1909

Semper Iidem, or, a parallel between the ancient and modern Fanaticks, etc. [anon.] 1611.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 7. p. 398. 1811.*

Semper (Carl) The natural conditions of existence as they effect Animal Life. 4th edition. [*Maps and Woodcuts.*].....*International Scientific Series* (*vol. 31.*) 8vo. Lond. 1890

Sempill, *See also, Semple.*

Sempill (Francis, *ballad-writer, 1616?-1682.*) The Poems of the Sempills of Beltrees, [*i.e. of Sir James, Robert and Francis Sempill*], now first collected, with notes and biographical notices of their lives, by J. Paterson.....8vo. Edinb. 1849

Sempill (Francis)—*continued.*

— [Life of Francis Sempill, by Thomas Bayne.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Sempill (Hew, *eleventh Lord Sempill ; d. 1746.*) [Life of Hew, Lord Sempill, by T. F. Henderson.] —*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Sempill or Semple (Hugh, [*Hugo Sempilius, s.j.*] *mathematician, 1596-1654.*) [Life of Hugh Sempill, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Sempill (*Sir* James, *called* '*the Dancer*,' *1566-1625.*) [Life of Sir James Sempill, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

— Sir James Sempill.—*See also Sempill* (*Francis*)

Sempill or Semple (Robert, *third Lord Sempill ; d. 1572.*) [Life of Robert, Lord Sempill, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dict. of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Sempill (Robert, *ballad-writer, 1530 ?-1595.*) [Life of Robert Sempill, by James Cranstoun.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

— Robert Sempill.—*See also Sempill* (*Francis*)

Sempill or Semple (William, *soldier of fortune and political agent, 1546-1633.*) [Life of William Semple, by T. G. Law.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Semple (Charles Edward Armand, *physician ; d. 1895.*) Essentials of Forensic Medicine, Toxicology and Hygiene. [*Illustrated.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. [1890]

Semple (David, *antiquary, 1808-1878.*) History of the Witches of Renfrewshire, etc. [*Appendix by D. Semple.*] 1877.—*See Renfrewshire.*

— [Life of David Semple, by Thomas Bayne.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Semple (George, *Irish architect, 1700 ?-1782 ?*) A Treatise on Building in Water, in two parts, etc. Illustrated with sixty-three copper-plates. 4to. Dublin, 1776.—*See Smart* (*John*)

— [Life of George Semple, by D. J. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Semple (James George, *alias Semple-Lisle, imposter ; flourished 1799.*) The Life of Major J. G. Semple-Lisle, etc. Written by himself. 2nd edition. [*Portrait.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1800

— [Life of James George Semple, by J. G. Alger.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Semple (Robert, *Governor of the Red River Colony, 1766-1816.*) A Second Journey in Spain in the Spring of 1809, etc. 2nd edition. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1812

— [Life of Robert Semple, by C. Alexander Harris.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Semple (Robert Hunter) Memoirs on Diphtheria, from the writings of Bretonneau, etc. Selected and translated by R. H. Semple, etc. 1859.—*See New Sydenham Society : Bretonneau* (*P.*)

Sempringham (Gilbert of, *1083 ?-1189.*)—*See Gilbert.*

Senaar, East Africa, by A. H. Keane.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Sénac de Meilhan (Gabriel, *French politician, 1736-1803.*) Portraits et Caractères de personnages distingués de la fin du dixhuitième siècle, etc.....8vo. Paris, 1813

— [La vie de Gabriel Sénac de Meilhan, par M. de Lescure.]—*Hoefer* (*J. C. F.*) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 43. 1867.*

Senan (*Irish saint and bishop, 488?-544?*) [Life of Senan, by Thomas Olden.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Senate, Anecdotes of the Senate.—*See Robertson* (*J. C.*) *and Byerley* (*T.*) *Percy Anecdotes. vol. 12. 1822.*

Senate, *See also, Second Chamber.*

Senator, The Accomplished Senator, etc., by L. G. Gozliski.....4to. Lond. 1733

Senator (Hermann) Synanche contagiosa [*Diphtheria*]. Translated by T. P. Smith. 1874.—*See New Sydenham Society : Volkmann* (*R. von*) *Clinical Lectures, vol. 2. 1876, etc.*

Senatorial Functions ; or, how Members of Parliament represent the whole Empire, etc. [anon.] 8vo. Lond. 1820.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 1.*

Senatus (*called Bravonius, prior of Worcester ; d. 1207.*) [Life of Senatus, by Miss M. Bateson.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Senchan (*Irish bard ; flourished 649.*) [Life of Senchan, by Norman Moore.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Sendall (*Sir* Walter Joseph) Memoir of Charles Stuart Calverley.—*See Calverley* (*C. S.*) *Literary Remains. 1885.*

Seneca (Lucius Annæus, *Roman stoic philosopher ; d.* A.D. *65.*) Opera omnia. Ad optimorum librorum fidem accurate edita. Editio stereotypa C. Tauchnitiana. 5 vols. 18mo. Lipsiæ, 1869-77

— The Tragedies of L. A. Seneca, the philosopher, etc., and the Rape of Helen, out of the Greek of Coluthus ; translated into English verse ; with annotations. To which is prefixed the life and death of Seneca, etc., by Sir E. Sherburne. [*Illustrations.*] 8vo. Lond. 1701-02

— The Ten Tragedies of Seneca. With notes, rendered into English prose as equivalently as the idioms of both languages permit, by Watson Bradshaw, etc....8vo. Lond. 1902

— Seneca's Morals by way of Abstract. To which is added a Discourse under the title of an after-thought, by [*Sir*] Roger L'Estrange. 14th edition.....8vo. Lond. 1739

— Selected Essays of Seneca, and the Satire on the Deification of Claudius. With introduction and notes by Allan P. Ball.....sm. 8vo. New York, 1908

— Discourse upon Seneca, the tragedian, by Sir William Cornwallis. [*Essays.*] 12mo. Lond. 1632

— [Life of Lucius Annæus Seneca, by George Long.]—*See Smith* (*Sir W.*) *Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography, etc. vol. 3. 1869.*

— [Life of Seneca, by R. D. Hicks.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Senefelder (Johann Aloys, *inventor of lithography, 1771-1834.*) Complete Course of Lithography, accompanied by . . . specimens of drawings. To which is prefixed a history of lithography, etc. With a preface by F. von Schlichtegroll. Translated from the German by A. S[*chlichtegroll.*] .....4to. Lond. 1819

Senegal, Narrative of a Voyage to Senegal in 1816, by J. B. H. Savigny.....8vo. Lond. 1818

Senegal, Voyage to Senegal, the Isle of Goree, and the River Gambia, by M. Adamson, etc.—*See Pinkerton* (*J.*) *Voyages, etc. vol. 16. 1814.*

Senegambia, by D. Kaltbrunner.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Senegambia ; with an account of recent French operations in West Africa.—*See Bates* (*H. W.*) *Illustrated Travels. vol. 6. 1868, etc.*

Senex (John, *cartographer and engraver ; d. 1740.*) [Life of John Senex, by G. Le Grys Norgate.] —*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Sengham (William, *Austin friar ; flourished 1260.*) [Life of William Sengham, by Miss Bateson.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Senhouse (*Sir* Humphrey Fleming, *captain in the navy, 1781-1841.*) [Life of Sir Humphrey Fleming Senhouse, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Senhouse (Richard, *bishop of Carlisle ; d. 1626.*) [Life of Richard Senhouse, Bishop of Carlisle, by W. A. J. Archbold.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography vol. 51. 1897.*

Senhouse or Sever (William, *bishop of Durham ; d. 1505.*) [Life of William Senhouse, Bishop of Durham, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Senilities ; or, Solitary Amusements : in prose and verse, etc. [*by R. Graves ?*] 8vo. Lond. 1801

Senior, *afterwards* Simpson (Mary Charlotte Mair) Conversations with Distinguished Persons, etc. Edited by M. C. M. Simpson. 1880.—*See Senior* (*N. W.*)

— Correspondence and Conversations of Alexis de Tocqueville with N. W. Senior, etc. Edited by M. C. M. Simpson. 1872.—*See Clerel de Tocqueville* (*C. A. H. M.*)

— Historical and Philosophical Essays. [*Edited by M. C. M. Senior.*] 1865.—*See Senior* (*N. W.*)

— Reminiscences of a Regicide. Edited by M. C. M. Simpson. 1889.—*See Sergent-Marceau* (*A. F.*)

Senior (Nassau William, *economist, 1790-1864.*) Biographical Sketches.....8vo. Lond. 1863

Berryer.—Tronson Du Coudray.—Lord Campbell's Chief Justices.—Feuerbach.—Jochim Hinrich Ramcke.—Charles v.—Bacon.—Lord King.—Colonel King.—Anecdotes of Monkeys.

— Conversations with distinguished persons during the Second Empire, from 1860 to 1863. Edited by his daughter M. C. M. Simpson.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1880

— Conversations with M. Thiers, M. Guizot, and other distinguished persons during the Second Empire. Edited by M. C. M. Simpson.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1878

— Correspondence and Conversations of Alexis de Tocqueville and N. W. Senior from 1834 to 1859. Edited by M. C. M. Simpson. 2nd edition.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1872

— Historical & Philosophical Essays. [*Edit. M. C. M. Senior, afterwards Simpson.*] 8vo. Lond. 1865

vol. 1. France, America, and Britain.—England.—Law of Nations.—Lord Brougham's Political Philosophy.—Confederacy and Union.

vol. 2.—Oregon.—English Poor Laws.—Combinations and Strikes.—Lewis on Dependencies. Lewis on Authority in matters of opinion.—Oxford and Mr. Ward.

— A Journal kept in Turkey and Greece in the Autumn of 1857 and the beginning of 1858. [*Maps.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1859

— Journals, Conversations, and Essays relating to Ireland. 2nd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1868

— Political Economy.—*See Encyclopædia Metropolitana.* [*First division : Pure Sciences.*] *1848, etc.*

Senior (Nassau William)—*continued.*

— Suggestions on Popular Education.....8vo. Lond. 1861

— [Life of Nassau William Senior, by Leslie Stephen.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

— [Senior, by J. K. Ingram.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Senior (William) Near & Far. An Angler's sketches of home sport & colonial life. 8vo. Lond. 1888

— Travel and Trout in the Antipodes. An Angler's sketches in Tasmania and New Zealand .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1880 [1879]

Senlis or St. Liz (Simon de, *Earl of Northampton and Huntingdon ; d. 1109.*) [Life of Simon de Senlis, by C. L. Kingsford.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Senn(CharlesHermann)Practical Gastronomy & Culinary Dictionary. [*Portraits.*]8vo.Lond.1892

— Chafing Dish and Casserole Cookery.....sm. 8vo. Lond. [190–?]

Sennacherib (*King of Assyria ; d.* B.C. *682.*) [Sennacherib, by C. H. W. Johns.]—*See Cheyne (T. K.) and Black (J. S.) Encyclopædia Biblica. vol. 4. 1903.*

— [Sennacherib, by George Rawlinson.]—*See Smith (Sir W.) Dictionary of the Bible. vol. 3. 1863.*

Senra (José Olier) Trabajar con Fruto : jugue lirico en un acto y en verso. 8vo. Madrid, 1898.—*See Biblioteca Lirico-Dramatica, etc.*

Sens, Les Sens, poëme en six chants, [*par B. Farmain de Rosoi.*] 2me édition. 8vo. Londres, 1767

Sensation and the unity of structure in sensiferous organs, by T. H. Huxley. [*Collected Works, vol. 6.*].....8vo. Lond. 1894

Sensation, Metaphysics of Sensation, by T. H. Huxley. [*Collected Works. vol. 6.*] 8vo.Lond.1894

Sensation Novels, by H. L. Mansel. [*Letters, Lectures and Reviews.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1873

Sense, Common Sense, by Tom Paine. [*Political Works. vol. 1.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1817

Sense, Principles of Common Sense, by T. Reid. [*Inquiry into the Human Mind.*] 8vo. Glasg. 1819

Senses and the Intellect, by Alexander Bain. 2nd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1864

Senses, Essays on the Five Senses, etc., by Richard Braithwait. 1625.—*See Brydges (Sir S. E.) Archaica, etc. vol. 2. 1815.*

Senses, Physics and Philosophy of the Senses, by R. S. Wyld.....8vo. Lond. 1875

Senses, Powers of the External Senses, by Thomas Reid. [*Works.*] .....8vo. Edinb. 1858

Sentimental Exhibition ; Portraits & Sketches of the Times [*by Edward Long.*] 12mo. Lond.1774

Sentimental Journey through France and Italy, by L. Sterne. [*Works, vol. 2.*] 8vo. Lond. 1819

Sentimental Journey, New, by Charles Allston Collins.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1859

Sentimental Journey through Margate and Hastings, by Dr. Comparative, jun.12mo. Lond. 1819

Sentimentalism, Nemesis of Sentimentalism, byW. James.[*RomanticProfessions.*]8vo.Lond.1894

Sensualistic Philosophy of the Nineteenth Century, by R. L. Dabney.....8vo. Edinb. 1876

Sensualités, Les, par Alexis Noël. [*Poëmes.*].....8vo. Paris, 1890

Sepet (Marius) Vie de Sainte Catherine d'Alexandrie. 1881.—*See Mielot (J.)*

Sephardim ; or, the History of the Jews in Spain and Portugal, by J. Finn. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1841

Sepia Painting, by R. P. Leitch. [*Plates.*] .....ob. 8vo. Lond. [1875]

Sepoy War.—*See India: Indian Mutiny.*

Seppings (*Sir* Robert, *naval architect, 1767-1840.*) [Life of Sir Robert Seppings, by E. M. Beloe.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

September; or, Sport on Sporting! by Dogrel Drydog, of Totham. [*Pseud. i.e. Charles Clark.*] .....sm. 4to. Colchester, [1856]

Septuagint, by Julius Wellhausen.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Septuagint.—*See also, Bible.*

Sepulchral Antiquities, by B. Fausset. [*Plates.*] .....4to. Lond. 1856

Sepulchral Bibliography, by J. G. Nichols.—*See Dineley* (*T.*) *History of Marble. 1867-68.*

Sepulchral Cross Slabs, by K. E. Styan. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1902

Sepulchral Illustrations of Incised Slabs on the Continent of Europe, etc., by W. F. Creeny. [*Plates.*] .....fol. Lond. 1891

Sepulchral Monuments, etc., by J. Weever. [*Plates.*] .....fol. Lond. 1631

Sepulchral Monuments in Great Britain, by R. Gough. [*Plates.*] 3 vols. in 5. fol. Lond. 1786-99

Sepulchral Mounds, by William Greenwell. [*Illustrated.*] .....roy. 8vo. Oxford, 1877

Sepulchre, The Holy Sepulchre, by A. B. McGrigor.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Sepulchre, The Holy Sepulchre, by Sir Walter Besant.—*See Smith* (*Sir W.*) *and Cheetham* (*S.*) *Dictionary of Christian Antiquities. vol. 2. 1880.*

Sepulchres, Ancient, by J. Mack Gregory.....8vo. Lond. 1812

Sepulchres, Egyptian, and Syrian Shrines, by Vicountess Strangford. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1874

Sepulchres, Etrurian, by Mrs. E. C. H. Gray. [*Plates.*] .....12mo. Lond. 1843

Sepulchres, *See also, Barrows. Brasses. Burial. Catacombs. Cemeteries. Epitaphs. Inscriptions. Tombs.*

Sequanian, or First Steps in the investigation of a newly discovered Ancient European language, etc., by E. W. B. Nicholson.....8vo. Lond. 1898

Sequatchee, Report on Coal-Field of Little Sequatchee, by J. B. Killebrew. 8vo. Nashville, 1870

Sequoia, a genus of Conifers, by C. Pierpoint Johnson.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Seraphin (*Father, pseud.* [*i.e. John Giammaria, passionist, 1804-1879*)]. The Suffering Man-God. (L'Homme-Dieu Souffrant), or the Divinity of Jesus Christ resplendent in His sufferings, etc. Translated by Lilian M. Ward .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1905

Séraphin (François, *inventor of the "Ombres Chinoises;" d. 1800.*) Feu Séraphin. Histoire de ce Spectacle, depuis son origine jusqu'à sa disparition, 1776-1870. [*Portrait and illustrations.*] .....8vo. Lyon, 1875

Serepeum, Classified Index to the Serapeum, by R. Proctor. *Bibliograph. Soc.* sm. 4to. Lond. 1897

Seraphita, roman, par H. de Balzac. [*Œuvres Illustrés, vol. 3.*].....8vo. Paris, 1852

Serapion (*bishop of Antioch in the third century.*) Fragmenta. *Gr. and Lat.—Migne* (*J. P.*) *Patrologia Græco-Latina. vol. 40.*

— Fragmenta.—*See Routh* (*M. J.*) *Reliquiæ Sacræ. vol. 1. 1846.*

Serapion (*the Great, solitary in the Nitrian Mount; flourished in the fourth century.*) Fragmenta. *Gr. and Lat.—Migne* (*J. P.*) *Patrologia Græco-Latina. vol. 5.*

Serapion (*saint, bishop of Thumis in Egypt in the fourth century.*) Epistola ad monachos. *Gr. and Lat.—Migne* (*J. P.*) *Patrologia Græco-Latina. vol. 40.*

Serapion Brethren, by E. W. Hoffmann.....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1886-92

Serbati (Antonio Rosmini)—*See Rosmini-Serbati.*

Serbia.—*See Servia.*

Seré (Ferdinand) Les Arts Somptuaires, etc. 1857, etc.—*See Louandre* (*C. L.*)

Serenus Sammonicus (Quintus, *Roman scholar ; d. 212.*) Q. Sereni Sammonici de Medicina præcepta saluberrima, etc.—*See Weber* (*W. E.*) *Corpus Poetarum Latinorum, etc. 1833.*

— [La vie de Quintus Serenus Sammonicus. [anon.]]—*Hoefer* (*J. C. F.*) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 43. 1867.*

Seres (William, *printer ; d. 1579.*) [Life of William Seres, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Serf, Le, by Émile Souvestre. Edited by Edwin Gould.....12mo. Lond. 1909

Serfdom.—*See Slavery.*

Sergeant.—*See also, Sargeant.*

Sergeant (Adeline) Mrs. Crosse.—Mrs. Archer Clive.—Mrs. Henry Wood.—*See Women Novelists, etc. 1897.*

Sergeant (John) The Informations of J. Sergeant and D. Maurice, relating to the Popish Plot, etc. .....fol. Lond. 1681

Sergeant (John, *Roman catholic controversialist, 1622-1707.*) Reason against Raillery ; or, a full answer to Dr. Tillotson's preface against J. S. With a farther examination of his grounds of religion ..... sm. 8vo. Lond. [1672]

— Letter to Mr. Sergeant, Romish priest, concerning the impossibility of the publick establishment of Popery here in England.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 1. p. 98. 1808.*

— [Life of John Sergeant, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Sergeant (Philip W.) The Courtships of Catherine the Great. [*Portraits.*].....8vo. Lond. 1905

— The last Empress of the French. Being the life of the Empress Eugénie, wife of Napoleon III. [*Portraits and illustrations.*] .....8vo. Lond. [1908 ?]

Sergent-Marceau (Antoine François, *French engraver and revolutionist, 1751-1847.*) Reminiscences of a Regicide. Edited from the original MSS. of Sergent-Marceau, member of the Convention, and administrator of Police in the French Revolution of 1789, by M. C. M. Simpson. [*Portrait and illustrations.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1889

— [La vie de Sergent-Marceau, par P. L-y.]—*Hoefer* (*J. C. F.*) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 43. 1867.*

Sergiev (John Ilytch, "Father John," *Russian ecclesiastic.*) My Life in Christ, etc. Extracts from the Diary of J. I. Sergieff, translated by E. E. Goulaeff.....8vo. Lond. 1897

Sergison (Charles, *commissioner of the navy, 1654-1732.*) [Life of Charles Sergison, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Sergius I. (*Pope ; d. 701.*) Epistolæ ad Ceolfridum abbatem, de Beda Venerabili Romam transmittendo.—*Migne* (*J. P.*) *Patrologia Latina. vol. 89.*

— [Life of Pope Sergius, by James Barmby.]—*See Smith* (*Sir W.*) *and Wace* (*H.*) *Dictionary of Christian Biography. vol. 4. 1887.*

Sergius II. (*Pope; d. 847.*) Epistola ad Episcopos Transalpinos.—*Migne* (*J. P.*) *Patrologia Latina. vol. 106.*

Sergius III. (*Pope; d. 911.*) Epistolæ et Privilegia.—*Migne* (*J. P.*) *Patrologia Latina. vol. 131.*

Sergius IV. (*Pope; d. 1012.*) Epistolæ et Diplomata.—*Migne* (*J. P.*) *Patrologia Latina. vol. 139.*

Seriema, a South American bird, by A. Newton.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Series, terms arranged in order, by A. Cayley.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Serious Musings, [*in verse*] by Joseph Jones.....12mo. Lond 1822

Serious Thoughts occasioned by the late Earthquake at Lisbon, [*by John Wesley.*] 8vo. Lond. 1755

Serjeants-at-Law, Lives of eminent Serjeants-at-Law, by H. W. Woolrych. 8vo. Lond. 1869

Serle (Ambrose, *Calvinistic writer, 1742-1812.*) [Life of Ambrose Serle, by H. L. Bennett.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Serlo (*called Grammaticus, monk of Fountains, 1109-1207 ?*) [Life of Serlo, by Miss A. M. Cooke.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Serlo (Albert) Leitfaden zur Bergbaukunde, etc. 1869.—*See Lottner* (*H.*)

Sermini (Gentile, *Italian novelist of the sixteenth century.*) The Adventures of Gallio and Cardina.—History of the rival Houses of Montforte and Belvaso.—*See Roscoe* (*T.*) *The Italian Novelists. vol. 3. 1825.*

Sermon (William, *physician, 1629 ?-1679.*) [Life of William Sermon, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

SERMONS AND HOMILIES.

Baring-Gould (S.) Post-Mediæval Preachers, with outlines of their Sermons..... 8vo. Lond. 1865

Claude (J.) Essay on the Composition of a Sermon.—*See Simeon* (*C.*) *Horæ Homileticæ, etc. vol. 21. 1833.*

Discourses on several subjects; being the substance of the Homilies of the Church of England, rendered in a modern style, by Sir A. Gordon. 2nd edition.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1817

Preacher's Assistant: containing a series of the texts of Sermons and Discourses, published, etc., by divines of the Church of England, and by the dissenting clergy, since the Restoration to the present time, etc. edited by J. Cooke.....2 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1783

Quatuor Sermones. Reprinted from the first edition printed by William Caxton at Westminster: printed for the Roxburghe Club.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1883

Sermon Briefs, by an experienced preacher. [anon.].....8vo. Lond. 1885

Sermon on the Mount.—*See Augustine. Cheyne. Hastings. Smith. Tholuck.*

Sermons, or Homilies appointed to be read in Churches in the time of Queen Elizabeth, of famous memory.....fol. Lond. 1713

Sermons by XXXIX. living Divines of the Church of England, published under the superintendence of G. Dugard and A. Watson, in aid of liquidating the debt on the Sunday School in connexion with St. Andrew's Church, Ancoats, Manchester. 8vo. Lond. [*Wigan print.*] 1840

Sermons preached before the University of Oxford; edited by J. M. Bebb. 8vo. Lond. 1901

Simeon (C.) Horæ Homileticæ: or, Discourses (principally in the form of skeletons), etc., upon every Book of the Old and New Testament, etc.....21 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1832-33

Sermons and Homilies—*continued.*

Words of Comfort for Bereaved Parents. [*Funeral Sermons.*] Edited by W. Logan. 8vo. Lond. 1884

The World's Great Sermons, compiled by G. Kleiser .....10 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1909

vol. 1. Basil to Calvin.—vol. 2. Hooker to South.—vol. 3. Massillon to Mason.—vol. 4. L. Beecher to Bushnell.—vol. 5. Guthrie to Mozley.—vol. 6. H. W. Beecher to Punshon.—vol. 7. Hale to Farrar.—vol. 8. Talmage to Knox Little.—vol. 9. Cuyler to Van Dyke.—vol. 10. Gore to Jowett.

Sermons and Homilies, *See also the following Names:*—

Abbo
Abbott
Abélard
Absalon
Adamus
Ademarus
Adler
Ælred
Ainger
Ainsworth
Alanus
Aldwell
Alexander
Allen
Allestree
Ambrose
Amphilochius
Anastasius
Andrew
Andrews
Anselm
Antony
Aquinas
Arnold
Arnulphus
Arundel
Asterius
Athanasius
Atterbury
Atto
Augustine
Autpertus
Aveling
Bacon
Baillie
Baldwin
Balguy
Ball
Bancroft
Banister
Baring-Gould
Barnes
Barrow
Basil
Baxter
Beatson
Beddow
Bede
Beecher
Beeching
Bell
Bentley
Berengosius
Bernard
Bethel
Beveridge
Birch
Bisset
Blair
Blunt
Boniface
Bossuet
Bourdaloue
Bradley
Bramhall
Bridge
Bridgman
Broadus
Brooks
Bruno
Bunyan
Burgess
Burnet
Burrell
Bushnell
Butler
Cadman
Caesarius
Caird
Calamy
Calecas
Calvin
Campbell
Carpenter
Cartwright
Cecil
Chalmers
Channing
Chapin
Charge
Chillingworth
Chrysostom
Clarke
Clayton
Clemens
Clifford
Colby
Colenso
Collier
Coltman
Columban
Connelly
Cornwallis
Cosin
Cosmas
Cranmer
Crisp
Crofts
Crosby
Cuthbert
Cuyler
Cyril
Dale
Darnton
Dawson
Daye
Denham
Dickinson
Dikes
Dod
Donne
Duncombe
Dwight

Sermons and Homilies—*continued.*

Edwards
Egan
Elias
Elliot
Ellis
Eloi
Epiphanius
Erskine
Eucherius
Euletherius
Eulogius
Eusebius
Eustathius
Evans
Fairhurst
Farington
Farrar
Farrer
Faustus
Fawel
Fénelon
Fenner
Fergie
Fleetwood
Fletcher
Forder
Fordyce
Foreness
Fowler
Fox
Foxcroft
Francis
Frank
Fraser
Fulbert
Fulgentius
Fuller
Furlong
Gall
Gambold
Gardner
Garnerius
Gataker
Gaudentius
Gaufridus
Gennadius
Georgius
Germanus II.
Gilbertus
Gipps
Gladden
Glazebrook
Godefridus
Goodwin
Gordon
Gore
Graham
Grant
Grantham
Gregory
Grindrod
Guerricus
Gunsaulus
Gunning
Guthrie
Guyse
Hakewill
Hale
Hales
Hall
Halley
Hammond
Hampden
Harcourt
Hare
Harris
Hauterive
Hawkes
Haymo
Headlam
Helinand
Henricus
Herbert
Herle
Herolt
Hesychius
Hewerdine
Hewlett
Heyrick
Heywood
Hickeringill
Higginson
Higham
Hildebertus
Hill
Hillis
Hippolytus
Hitchcock
Holland
Holme
Holmes
Holt
Honorius
Hooker
Horne
Horton
Howe
Howson
Hudleston
Hughes
Hugo
Hunter
Hurd
Hutchings
Huxley
Hyatt
Ildephonsus
Ingram
Innocent III.
Irving
Isaac
Isaiah
Isidore
Ivo
Jackson
James
Jefferson
Jenkins
Jerome
Jewel
Joannes
John
Jones (various)
Jowett
Keble
Kelly
Kershaw
Kidd
King
Kingsley
Kippis
Kirk
Knox
Lang
Lardner
Latimer
Laud
Law
Leech
Leigh
Leighton
Leo I.
Leo VI.

Sermons and Homilies—*continued.*

Leontius
Leslie
Lever
Ley
Liddon
Little
Littlejohn
Lloyd
Loe
Logan
Lorimer
Lowde
Love
Lupton
Luther
MacAll
Macarius
MacArthur
Macfarlane
Maclaren
MacLean
MacLeod
MacNeile
Maddock
Magee
Maitland
Manning
Manton
Margoliouth
Martin
Maurice
Maurus
Maximus
Maynwaring
Martineau
Maskell
Mason
Massillon
Master
Maurice
Matthew
Medley
Meggot
Melancthon
Melvill
Merry
Meyrick
Michael
Middlehurst
Mitchel
Modestus
Momerie
Montefeltro
Moody
Morgan
Mottershead
Moxon
Mozley
Murray
Mylne
Newcomb
Newcome
Newcomen
Newman
Newte
Newton
Nicetas
Nicholson
Nichols
Nicoll
Oakley
Oates
Odilo
Odo
O'Neill
Origen
Osland
Otter
Owen
Palamas
Paley
Pantaleon
Park
Parker
Parkhurst
Parr
Patrick
Pattison
Patton
Paulus
Payne
Peter
Petrus
Pierce
Pendlebury
Peploe
Perowne
Philaret
Philotheus
Photius
Pitt
Plumptre
Porteous
Pott
Potter
Powell
Powys
Pressensé
Preston
Priestley
Proclus
Pulsford
Punshon
Pusey
Radbod
Ratherius
Rawlinson
Ray
Remigius
Richmond
Roaf
Roberts
Robertson
Robinson
Rodwell
Roe
Romaine
Rosewell
Rossi
Rudolphus
Rutherford
Saunderson
Saurin
Savery
Savonarola
Scarisbrike
Schleiermacher
Sclater
Scobell
Scott
Scrivener
Seeker
Sedatus
Seiss
Service
Shakespear
Shepard
Sherlock
Shower
Sibbes
Sibthorp
Simeon
Simpson

Sermons and Homilies—*continued.*

Slate	Theodoret	Wellbeloved
Smith (various)	Theodotus	Westcott
Smyth	Theophanes	Wesley
Sophronius	Theophylactus	Whitefield
South	Tholuck	Whitfield
Spalding	Thomas	Whittaker
Sprint	Thomson	Whyte
Spurgeon	Tillotson	Widdowes
Spurstowe	Timothy	Wilberforce
Stalker	Todd	Wilkins
Standish	Trench	Wilkinson
Stanley	Turner	Wilson
Sterne	Urban II.	Wind
Stewart	Usher	Williams
Stillingfleet	Valerian	Withers
Storrs	Van Dyke	Wolfe
Stoughton	Vaughan	Wood
Summerfield	Vinet	Woodward
Swift	Voysey	Worship
Taft	Ward	Wright
Talbot	Ware	Wroe
Talmage	Waterland	Wyclif
Taylor	Watkinson	Xiphilinos
Temple	Watson	Young
Terry	Wayland	Zeno
Theodore	Weld	Zouch

Sermons, *See also, British Museum Catalogue. Migne, Patrologiæ Cursus Completus. Subject-Index of the London Library. 1909.*

Serna Santander (Carlos Antonio de LA, *Spanish bibliographer, 1752-1813.*) Dictionnaire Bibliographique choisi du 5me Siècle.....3 vols. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1805-9

— [La vie de Charles Antoine de la Serna Santander, par E. Regnard.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 19. 1862.*

Seroux d'Agincourt (Jean Baptiste Louis George, *French antiquary, 1730-1814.*) History of Art by its Monuments, from its decline in the fourth century to its restoration in the sixteenth; trans. from the French, etc., in 3335 subjects, on 328 plates. fol. Lond. 1847

— Storia della Scultura, etc., per servire di continuazione alle opere di Winckelmann e di Agincourt. 1813-18.—*See Cicognara (L.)*

— [La vie de Jean Baptiste Louis George Seroux d'Agincourt. [anon.]]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 1. 1862.*

Serpa Pinto (Alexandre de) How I crossed Africa: from the Atlantic to the Indian Ocean. Translated, etc., by A. Elwes. [*15 maps and 132 illustrations.*] .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1881

Serpentine River, London. Report of Select Committee on the Serpentine. fol. Lond. 1860

SERPENTS AND SERPENT WORSHIP.

Bellamy (J.) The Ophion ; or the theology of the Serpent, and the unity of God. 8vo. Lond. 1811

Bourke (J. G.) The Snake-Dance of the Moquis of Arizona, etc. ; with a dissertation on Serpent-Worship in general, etc. [*Coloured plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1889

Clarke (H.) and Wake (C. S.) Serpent and Siva Worship, etc.....8vo. New York, 1877

Deane (J. B.) The Worship of the Serpent traced throughout the World, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1830

Fergusson (J.) Tree and Serpent Worship : or, illustrations of mythology and art in India in the first and fourth centuries after Christ, etc. [*Plates.*] .....4to. Lond. 1868

Francklin (W.) Researches on the tenets and doctrines of the Jeynes and Boodhists, etc. in which is introduced a discussion on the Worship of the Serpent in various countries of the world. [*Plates.*] .....4to. Lond. 1827

Haslam (W.) The Cross and the Serpent, etc.....12mo. Oxford, 1849

Hervey (*Lord* A. C.) Serpent Charming.—*See Smith* (*Sir W.*) *Dictionary of the Bible. vol. 3. 1863.*

Hopley (*Miss* C. C.) Snakes : curiosities and wonders of Serpent life. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1882

Houghton (W.) The Serpent.—*See Smith* (*Sir W.*) *Dictionary of the Bible. vol. 3. 1863.*

McLean (N.) The Serpent.—*See Cheyne* (*T. K.*) *and Black* (*J. S.*) *Encyclopædia Biblica. vol. 4. 1903.*

Ophiolatreia : an account of the rites and mysteries connected with the origin, rise and development of Serpent Worship, etc. [anon.] .....Privately printed. 8vo. [Lond.] 1889

Plumptre (E. H.) The Brazen Serpent.—*See Smith* (*Sir W.*) *Dictionary of the Bible. vol. 3. 1863.*

Serpent in Mythology. The Serpent in Paradise, and the fable of the Fall of Man, etc. 2 parts. [anon.] sm. 8vo. Lond. [1876.]—*See Free Thought Tracts. vol. 4.*

Tyrwhitt (R. St. J. T.) The Serpent.—*See Smith* (*Sir W.*) and *Cheetham* (*S.*) *Dictionary of Christian Antiquities. vol. 2. 1880.*

Serpents and Serpent Worship, *See also, Natural History. Phallic Worship. Reptiles. Snakes.*

Serenata, by W. S. Rockstro.—*See Grove* (*Sir G.*) *Dictionary of Music, etc. vol. 3. 1883.*

Serrell (Alys F.) With Hound and Terrier in the Field : hunting reminiscences. Edited by Frances Slaughter. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Edinb. 1904

Serres (Dominic, *marine painter, 1722-1793.*) [Life of Dominic Serres, by Cosmo Monkhouse.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Serres (John Thomas, *marine painter, 1759-1825.*) [Life of John Thomas Serres, by Cosmo Monkhouse.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Serres (*Mrs.* Olivia, *calling herself the Princess Olive of Cumberland, imposter, 1772-1834.*) [Life of Olivia Serres, by J. D. Belgrave.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Serrurerie, ou les ouvrages en Fer Forgé du Moyen-Âge et de la Renaissance, etc., par J. H. von Hefner-Alteneck. [*84 plates.*] .....fol. Paris, 1870

Sertillanges (A. D.) Christ among Men ; or, Characteristics of Jesus as seen in the Gospel. Translated by L. M. Ward, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1908

Servaas van Rooijen (Abraham Jacobus)—*See Rooijen.*

SERVANTS.

Defoe (D.) Everybody's Business is Nobody's Business, etc., exemplified in the pride, insolence, and exorbitant wages of our Women Servants,etc. 1725.—*See Defoe. Novels, etc. vol. 19. 1841.*

Duties of Servants. A practical guide, etc., by a Member of the Aristocracy. 8vo. Lond. 1894

Epitaphs, or a Collection of Memorials inscribed to the memory of good and faithful Servants, etc. [*Preface is signed S—.*] .....12mo. Lond. 1826

Lever (C.) Servants. [*Cornelius O'Dowd, etc. 2nd series.*].....8vo. Lond. 1865

Macdonald (A.) Handybook of the Law relative to Masters, Workmen, Servants. 8vo.Glasg.1868

MacKenzie (H.) Our Duty to Servants. [*Works, vol. 6.*] .....sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1808

Moss (C.) Every-day work in the Household, a book for girls in domestic service. 5th edition .....16mo. Lond. 1900

Rimbault (E. F.) The Doctrinall of Good Servauntes. [*Ancient Poetical Tracts, etc.*] *Percy Society (vol. 6.)* ..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1842

Servants.—*See The Table Talker, etc. vol. 1. 1840.*

Swift (J.) Directions to Servants. [*Works. vol. 11.*].....8vo. Lond. 1824

Servetus (Michael, *Spanish philosopher and physician, 1509-1553.*) An Apology for Dr. Michael Servetus : including an account of his life, persecution, writings, and opinions, etc., by R. Wright.....8vo. Wisbech, 1806

— [Michael Servetus, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

— [La vie de Michel Servet, par G. R.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 43. 1867.*

SERVIA.

Acs (K.) Magyar, német, olasz, román (oláh) cseh-tót és szerb beszélgetések otthon és uton, –Ungarische, deutsche, etc.....8vo. Pest, 1859

Ballhorn (F.) Servian Alphabet. [*Grammatography, etc.*].....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1861

Bowring (*Sir* J.) Servian Popular Poetry.....12mo. Lond. 1827

Chisholm (G. G.) Servia.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Clarke (*Sir* G. S.) The Servo-Bulgarian War.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*

Gerard (F.) A King's romance. The story of Milan and Natalie, first King and Queen of Servia. [*Portraits and illustrations.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1903

Greive (W. T.) The Church and People of Servia.—*See Galton (F.) Vacation Tourists. 1864.*

Huhn (A. von) Struggle of the Bulgarians for national independence, etc. [*Map.*] 8vo. Lond. 1886

Mijatovies (C.) Serbian Folk-Lore, etc..... 8vo. Lond. 1874

— Servia.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*

Parcic (A.) Grammaire de la Langue Serbo-Croate, etc.....8vo. Paris, 1877

Paton (A. A.) Servia, etc., a residence in Belgrade, etc., in 1843-44.....12mo. Lond. 1845

Pearson (E. M.) and McLaughlin (L. E.) Service in Servia under the Red Cross. 8vo. Lond. 1877

Quin (M. J.) Steam voyage down the Danube ; sketches of Hungary, Wallachia, Servia, etc. [*Illustrated.*] .....12mo. Lond. 1835

Servia—*continued.*

Ranke (L. von) History of Servia, and the Servian Revolution, etc. *Bohn.* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1853

Vivian (H.) The Servian Tragedy ; with impressions of Macedona. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Lond. 1904

Servia, *See also, Balkan States. Bosnia. Bulgaria. Danube. Eastern Question. Montenegro.*

Service of Man, essay towards the religion of the future, by J. A. C. Morison. 8vo. Lond. 1887

Service (David) The Caledonian Herd-Boy, with other poems. 3rd edition. 12mo. Greenock, 1814

Service (John, L.R.C.S.) Thir Notandums, being the literary recreations of Laird Canticarl of Mongrynen (of kittle memory). To which is appended a biographical sketch of James Dunlop .....sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1890

Service (John, D.D., *Scots divine, 1833-1884.*) Salvation, here and hereafter. Sermons and Essays.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1877

— [Life of John Service, by George Stronach.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Service (Robert W.) Ballads of a Cheechako.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1909

Serviez (Jacques Roergas de, *French historian, 1679-1727.*) Les Femmes des Douze Césars, contenant la vie et les intrigues secrètes des Impératrices et Femmes de premiers Empereurs Romains, etc. Tirée des anciens auteurs Grecs et Latins, avec des notes historiques et critiques.....12mo. Amsterdam, 1721

— [La vie de Jacques Roergas de Serviez. [anon.]]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 43. 1867.*

Sesame and Lilies, etc., by John Ruskin. [*Works, vol. 1.*].. .....8vo. Orpington, 1871

Sestinas, etc., selected by J. W. Gleeson White. [*Ballads and Rondeaus, etc.*] 8vo. Lond. 1887

Setchel (*Miss* Sarah, *water-colour painter, 1803-1894.*) [Life of Sarah Setchel, by R. E. Graves.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Seton (Alexander, *Earl of Eglinton*)—*See Montgomerie.*

Seton (*Sir* Alexander, *first Earl of Dunfermline, 1555 ?-1622.*) [Life of Sir Alexander Seton, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

— Memoir of Alexander Seton, Earl of Dunfermline, etc., by G. Seton.....4to. Edinb. 1882

Seton (*Sir* Alexander, *first Earl of Huntley ; d. 1470.*) [Life of Sir Alexander Seton, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Seton (Alexander, *lieutenant-colonel, 1814-1852.*) [Life of Alexander Seton, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Seton (*Sir* Alexander, *Lord Pitmedden, 1659-1719.*) [Life of Sir Alexander Seton, by George Stronach.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Seton (*Sir* Alexander, *keeper of Berwick ; flourished 1311-1340.*) [Life of Sir Alexander Seton, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Seton (Alexander, *Scottish friar and reformer ; d. 1542.*) [Life of Alexander Seton, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Seton (Alexander, *Viscount Kingston, 1621?-1691.*) [Life of Alexander Seton, Viscount Kingston, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Seton (Charles, *second Earl of Dunfermline; d. 1673.*) [Life of Charles Seton, Earl of Dunfermline, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Seton (*Sir* Christopher, *friend of Robert the Bruce, 1278?-1306.*) [Life of Sir Christopher Seton, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Seton (George, *first Lord Seton; d. 1478.*) [Life of George, Lord Seton, by T. F. Henderson]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Seton (George, *fourth Lord Seton; d. 1549.*) [Life of George, Lord Seton, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Seton (George, *fifth Lord Seton, 1530?-1585.*) [Life of George, Lord Seton, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Seton (George, *third Earl of Winton, 1584-1650.*) [Life of George Seton, Earl of Winton, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Seton (George, *fifth Earl of Winton; d. 1749.*) [Life of George Seaton, Earl of Winton, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dict. of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Seton (George, M.A., *advocate.*) A Budget of Anecdotes, chiefly relating to the nineteenth century, etc. 3rd edition .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1903

Drinking habits.—Funerals.—Black and blue blood.—Surnames.—Matter-of-fact.—Confusion of terms.—Matrimony.—Highland humour.—Irish wit.—England, Scotland and Ireland.—American and Continental incidents.—Scottish and English Lawyers.—The Clergy, presbyterian, episcopalian.—Medical practitioners.—Miscellaneous.—Index.

— Gossip about Letters and Letter-Writers.....sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1870

— Memoir of Alexander Seton, Earl of Dunfermline, President of the Court of Session, and Chancellor of Scotland. With an appendix, containing a list of the various Presidents of the Court, etc. [*Illustrated.*] .....4to. Edinb. 1882

— St. Kilda, past and present. [*Plates.*].....sq. 8vo. Edinb. 1878

Seton (*Sir* John, *parliamentary officer; flourished 1642.*) Letter from Sir John Seton, Manchester ye 25 M'ch, 1643. Edit. by T. Heywood. *Chetham Soc. (vol. 57.)* sm.4to. Manch. 1862

Seton (John, D.D., *Roman catholic divine, 1498?-1567.*) [Life of John Seton, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Seton (*Sir* John, *Lord Barns, Scottish judge; d. 1594.*) [Life of Sir John Seton, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Seton or Setone (Thomas de, *chief justice of the king's-bench; flourished 1344-1361.*) [Life of Thomas de Seton, by C. L. Kingsford.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Seton-Karr (H. W.)—*See Karr (H. W. S.)*

Setoun (Gabriel) Barncraig. Episodes in the life of a Scottish village. 8vo. Lond. [*Aberdeen*] 1893

Settle (Dionyse) The second voyage of Master Martin Frobisher, made to the west and northwest regions in the yeere 1577.—*See Hakluyt (R.) Voyages and Travels. vol. 3. 1810.*

— [Another edition.]—*See Pinkerton (J.) Voyages and Travels. vol. 12. 1811.*

Settle (Elkanah, *poet, 1648-1724.*) Absalom Senior, or, Achitophel Transpos'd. fol. Lond. 1682

— The Character of a Popish Successour, and what England may expect from such a one, offered to the consideration of both Houses, etc.....fol. Lond. 1681

— The Character of an Honest Man, etc., with short reflections, etc., on a late pamphlet called the Character of a Popish Successour, etc.—*See Somers' Tracts, vol. 8. p. 358. 1812.*

— The Female Prelate: being the history of the life and death of Pope Joan, a tragedy, as it is acted at the Theatre Royal, etc.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1689

— A Narrative [*of the Popish Plot*] written by E. Settle, etc.....fol. Lond. 1683

— [Life of Elkanah Settle, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Settle (J. H.) Anecdotes of Soldiers in peace and war, etc.....8vo. Lond. [1905]

Settle (Thomas, *divine; flourished 1575-1593.*] [Life of Thomas Settle, by Ronald Bayne.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Settlement, in law, by James Williams.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Seulfus (*archbishop of Rheims in the tenth century.*) Concilium Rhemense.—*Migne (J. P.) Patrologia Latina. vol. 132.*

Sevarambes, Histoire des Sevarambes, par Denis Vairesse.—*See Voyages Imaginaires, etc. vol. 5. 1787.*

Seven Champions of Christendom, by J. R. Planché. [*Extravaganzas, vol. 3.*] 8vo. Lond. 1879

Seven Lamps of Architecture, by John Ruskin. [*Plates.*] .....imp. 8vo. Lond. 1849

Seven Poor Travellers, by Charles Dickens. [*Works, vol. 29.*].....8vo. Lond. 1876

Seven Sages in English verse, edited by T. Wright. *Percy Society (vols. 53, 64.)* 8vo. Lond. 1845-46

Seven Seas [*poems*] by Rudyard Kipling.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1896

Seven Wonders of the World, the modern, by Charles Kent. [*Illustrated.*] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1890

Seven Years' War, by E. Daniels.—*See Ward (A. W.) etc. Cambridge Modern History. vol. 6. 1909.*

Seven Years' War, *See also, Europe: history, etc.*

Sevenoke (*Sir* William, *lord mayor of London, 1378 ?-1433.*) [Life of Sir William Sevenoke, by Charles Welch.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Sevens, Square of Sevens, a system of Cartomancy, with notice by E. I. Stevenson. 8vo. Lond. 1900

Sever (Henry, *first provost of Eton College; d. 1471.*) [Life of Henry Sever, by A. F. Pollard.] —*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Sever (William, *bishop of Durham; d. 1505.*)—*See Senhouse.*

Severianus (*bishop of Gabala in Syria in the fifth century.*) Sermones et Homiliæ. *Gr. and Lat*—*Migne (J. P.) Patrologia Græco-Latina. vol. 65.*

— [Life of Severianus, by Edmund Venables.]—*See Smith (Sir W.) and Wace (H.) Dictionary of Christian Biography, etc. vol. 4. 1887.*

Severinus (*saint, abbot of Heliginstadt in the fifth century.*) Vita S. Severini, cum epistola Eugyppii ad Paschasium diaconum.—*Migne (J. P.) Patrologia Latina. vol. 62.*

— [Life of Severinus, by G. T. Stokes.]—*Smith (Sir W.) and Wace (H.) Dictionary of Christian Biography, etc. vol. 4. 1887.*

Severn Tunnel: its construction & difficulties, 1872-87, by T. A. Walker. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1890

Severn Valley: series of sketches, descriptive and pictorial, by J. Randall. 8vo. Lond. 1862

Severn (Joseph, *painter, 1793-1879.*) [Life of Joseph Severn, by Richard Garnett.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Severn (Walter) [Illuminations and Etchings.]—*See Milnes (R. M., Baron Houghton.) Good Night and Good Morning, etc. 1859.*

Severus (Lucius Septimus, *Emperor of Rome, 146-211.*) [The Emperor Severus, by F. H. B. Daniell.]—*See Smith (Sir W.) and Wace (H.) Dictionary of Christian Biography, etc. vol. 4. 1887.*

— [The Emperor Severus, by J. S. Reid.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

— [La vie de Sévère, par G. R.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 43. 1867.*

Severus (*bishop of Minorca in the fifth century.*) Epistola de Judæis.—*Migne (J. P.) Patrologia Latina. vol. 20.*

Severus (*patriarch of Antioch; d. 543?*) [Life of Severus, Patriarch of Antioch, by Edmund Venables.]—*See Smith (Sir W.) and Wace (H.) Dictionary of Christian Biography, etc. vol. 4. 1887.*

Severus (Sulpicius, *ecclesiastical historian in the latter half of the fourth and the beginning of the fifth centuries.*) S. Severi Opera omnia quæ extant, ex optimus editionibus accurate recognita ..... 24mo. Lugd. Bat. 1635

— Opera omnia.—*Migne (J. P.) Patrologia Latina. vols. 20, 73-74.*

— [Life of Sulpicius Severus, by S. A. Bennett.]—*See Smith (Sir W.) and Wace (H.) Dictionary of Christian Biography, etc. vol. 4. 1887.*

Severus Rhetor (Endelechius, *Christian teacher of the fourth century.*) Carmen Bucolicum de virtute signi crucis.—*Migne (J. P.) Patrologia Latina. vol. 19.*

— [Life of Severus Rhetor, by H. A. Wilson.]—*Smith (Sir W.) and Wace (H.) Dictionary of Christian Biography, etc. vol. 4. 1887.*

Sévigné (Marie de Rabutin Chantal, *afterwards Marquise de, French letter-writer, 1626-1696.*) Lettres de Madame de Sévigné, de sa famille, et de ses amis, recueillies et annotées par M. Monmerqué. Nouvelle édition, revue sur les autographes, etc., et augmentée de lettres inédites, d'une nouvelle notice, d'un lexique des mots et locutions remarquables, de portraits, vues et fac-simile, etc. [*Avec un Album de planches.*] 15 vols. in 16. 8vo. Paris, 1862-68

— Lettres Choisies. Édit. nouvelle à l'usage des classes par G. Marcou. 8me édit. 8vo. Paris, [1907]

— Lettres inédites de Madame de Sévigné à Madame de Grignan sa fille. Extraites d'un ancien manuscrit, etc., précédées d'une introduction par C. Capmas. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1876

— Best Letters of Madame de Sévigné. Edited with an introduction by E. P. Anderson. 3rd edition ..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1909

— Les Alliés de Mme de Sévigné. La Maison de Poix et la Seigneurie de Fouesnel en Bretagne, d'après des documents inédits, par F. Saulnier..... 8vo. Paris, 1882

— Éloge de Mme. de Sévigné: poëme, etc., par le docteur Dornier..... 8vo. Paris, 1842

— La Famille de Mme. de Sévigné en Provence, d'après des documents inédits, par le Marquis de Saporta. [*2 portraits.*]..... 8vo. Paris, 1882

— Le Grand Siècle. Mme. de Sévigné, par Mgr. A. Ricard. 2me édition... 8vo. Lyon, [1893]

— Lettres de Madame de Sévigné, etc., par M. P. É. Littré. [*Littérature et Histoire.*] 8vo. Paris, 1877

Sévigné (Marie de Rabutin Chantal, *Marquise de*)—*continued.*

— Madame de Sévigné, par G. Boissier. 7me édition. *Grands Écrivains Français.* 8vo. Paris, 1909

— Madame de Sévigné, by A. Hayward. [*Eminent Statesmen and Writers. vol. 2.*] 8vo. Lond. 1880

— Madame de Sévigné, par A. de Lamartine.....sm. 8vo. Paris, [18—]

— Madame de Sévigné, par C. A. Sainte-Beuve. [*Causeries du Lundi. vol. 1.*] 12mo. Paris, 1857

— Madame de Sévigné, by C. A. Sainte-Beuve. [*Portraits of Celebrated Women.*] 8vo. Lond. 1868

— Madame de Sévigné, by G. Saintsbury.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

— Madame de Sévigné, by Miss Thackeray (*Lady Richmond Ritchie.*) *Foreign Classics for English Readers*.....sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1881

— Madame de Sévigné, her correspondents and contemporaries, by Henrietta Consuelo, Comtesse de Puliga. [*Portraits.*].....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1873

— Madame de Sévigné, Malade, Étude historique et médicale, par J. Roger. 8vo. Paris, 1895

— Madamo de Sévigné: roumavage d'un Felibre à Crignan, a l'oucasioun dou segound centenári de sa mort, par A. E. Imbert.....8vo. Avignon, [1896]

— Mémoires touchant la vie et les écrits de Marie, Marquise de Sévigné, etc., par C. A. Walckenaer [*et J. A. Aubenas.*] 4me édition.....6 vols. sm. 8vo. Paris, 1856-80

— A propos du deuxième centenaire de Madame de Sévigné: sa dernière maladie, sa mort, sa sépulture, par E. Le Mire.....8vo. Rouen, 1896

— [La vie de Madame de Sévigné, par E. J.]—*Hoefer* (*J. C. F.*) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 43. 1867.*

Seville, by H. B. Briggs.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Seville: an historical, etc., account of 'the Pearl of Andalusia,' by A. F. Calvert. 8vo. Lond. 1907

Seville and its vicinity, by Frank Hall Standish.....8vo. Lond. 1840

Seville, Story of Seville, etc., by W. M. Gallichan. [*Illustrated.*] *Mediæval Towns.* 8vo. Lond. 1903

Seville, *See also, Spain.*

Sèvres, Royal Sèvres China, by E. Mew. [*Plates.*].....8vo. Lond. [1910]

Sèvres China, *See also, Ceramics, Pottery and Porcelain.*

SEWAGE.

Chadwick (E.) Commentaries on the Report of the Royal Commission on Metropolitan Sewage Discharge, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1885.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 14.*

Clowes (F.) & Houston (A. C.) Report on the bacterial treatment of Crude Sewage. fol. Lond. 1899

Corfield (W. H.) The Treatment and Utilisation of Sewage. 3rd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1887

Crimp (W. S.) Sewage Disposal.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*

— Sewage Disposal Works .....8vo. Lond. 1890

Dibdin (W. J.) Recent improvements in methods for the biological purification of Sewage. 2nd edition. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1907

Drains and Sewers, Patents Abridgments, 1619-1876. ..... 2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1874-85

Easdale (W. C.) Practical Management of Sewage Disposal Works .....12mo. Lond. 1909

Ewing (J. A.) Sewerage.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Gray (S. M.) Plan for a Sewerage system for the City of Providence.....8vo. Providence, 1884

Sewage—*continued.*

Hoskins (G. G.) Hour with a Sewer Rat; or, hints on house drainage & sewer gas. 8vo. Lond. 1879

Manchester Rivers Department. Experts' Reports on treatment of Sewage. 8vo. Manch. 1899

Raikes (H. P.) Sewage Disposal Works: design, construction, and maintenance. 8vo. Lond. 1908

Report of Committee appointed by the Local Government Board to inquire into the several modes of treating Town Sewage.....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1876

Reynolds (O.) Sewer Gas and how to keep it out of houses, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1876

Rideal (S.) Sewage and its bacterial purification. 3rd edition. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Lond. 1906

Robinson (H.) Sewerage and Sewage Disposal.....8vo. Lond. 1905

Wigan Corporation Farm and Sewage Disposal Works. Annual Reports:—*See Wigan.*

Sewage, *See also, Drainage. Engineering. Health. Hygiene. Sanitation.*

Sewall de Bovill (*archbishop of York; d. 1257.*) [Life of Sewall de Bovill, Archbishop of York, by C. L. Kingsford.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Sewall (Samuel, *colonist and judge, 1652-1730.*) [Life of Samuel Sewall, by C. Alexander Harris.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Sewall (Thomas, M.D., *professor of anatomy, Washington.*) Pathology of Drunkenness; or, the physical effects of alcoholic drinks. With [*4 coloured*] drawings of the drunkard's stomach .....4to. Albany, 1841

Seward (Albert Charles) Catalogue of the Mesozoic Plants in the Department of Geology, British Museum (Natural History.) The Wealden Flora. [*Plates.*] ...8vo. Lond. 1894-95

— Catalogue of the Mesozoic Plants in the Department of Geology, British Museum (Natural History.) The Jurassic Flora. i. The Yorkshire Coast. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1900

— Darwin and Modern Science. Essays in commemoration of the centenary of the birth of C. Darwin and of the fiftieth anniversary of the publication of the Origin of Species. Edited, etc., by A. C. Seward. [*Portraits and plates.*].....8vo. Camb. 1909

Preface. Hooker (Sir J. D.) Introductory Letter.—Thomson (J. A.) Darwin's predecessors.—Weismann (A.) The Selection theory.—Vries (H. de) Variation.—Bateson (W.) Heredity and Variation in modern lights.—Strasburger (E.) Minute structure of Cells in relation to Heredity.—Schwalbe (G.) The Descent of Man.—Hæckel (E.) Darwin as an anthropologist.—Frazer (J. G.) Primitive theories of the Origin of Man.—Sedgwick (A.) Influence of Darwin on the Study of Animal Embryology.—Scott (W. B.) The Palæontological Record: Plants, Animals.—Klebs (G.) Influence of Environment on the forms of Plants.—Loeb (J.) Experimental study of the influence of Environment on Animals.—Poulton (E. B.) Value of Colour in the struggle for Life.—Thiselton-Dyer (Sir W.) Geographical Distribution of Animals.—Gadow (H.) Geographical Distribution of Animals.—Judd (J. W,) Darwin and Geology.—Darwin (F.) Darwin's work on the Movement of Plants.—Goebel (K.) Biology of Flowers.—Morgan (C. L.) Mental factors in Evolution.—Höffding (H.) Influence of the conception of Evolution on Modern Philosophy.—Bouglé (C.) Darwinism and Sociology.—Waggett (P. N.) Influence of Darwin upon Religious Thought.—Harrison (Jane E.) Influence of Darwinism on the study of Religions.—Giles (P.) Evolution and the Science of Language.—Bury (J. B.) Darwinism and History.—Darwin (Sir G.) Genesis of Double Stars.—Whetham (W. C. D.) Evolution of Matter. Index.

Seward (Anna, *known as the 'Swan of Lichfield,' 1747-1809.*) Letters, etc., written between the years 1784 and 1807. [*Plates.*].....6 vols. sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1811

Seward (Anna)—*continued.*

— Memoirs of the life of Dr. [*Erasmus*] Darwin, etc., with anecdotes of his friends and criticisms of his writings.....8vo. Lond. 1804

— Monody on Major André, etc. To which are added letters addressed to her by Major André in the year 1769. Lichfield, 1781.—*See Lossing* (*B. J.*) *The Two Spies, etc. 1886.*

— Miss Anna Seward, by Sir Walter Scott. [*Miscellaneous Works. vol. 4.*] sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1861

— A Swan [*Miss A. Seward*] and her Friends, by E. V. Lucas. 24 illustrations. 8vo. Lond. 1907

— [Life of Miss Anna Seward, by Miss Elizabeth Lee.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Seward (Thomas, *canon of Lichfield and Salisbury, 1708-1790.*) [Life of Thomas Seward, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Seward (Thomas) Jesus, by Toon. [*A poem, with letter and portrait inserted.*] 8vo. Lond. n.d.

Seward (William, F.R.S., *man of letters, 1747-1799.*) Anecdotes of distinguished persons chiefly of the last and two preceding centuries, illustrated by engravings. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1804

— Biographiana, etc. .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1799

— [Life of William Seward, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Seward (William Wenman, *Irish political writer; flourished 1800.*) [Life of William Wenman Seward, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Sewel (Willem, *quaker historian, 1654-1720.*) The history of the rise, increase and progress of the Christian people called Quakers, etc.....fol. Lond. 1722

— [Life of Willem Sewel, by Miss C. Fell Smith.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Sewell (*Miss* Elizabeth Missing, *novelist; d. 1906.*) The Autobiography of Elizabeth M. Sewell, edited by her niece Eleanor L. Sewell. [*Portrait.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1907

Sewell (George, *controversialist; d. 1726.*) [Life of George Sewell, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Sewell (Henry, *first premier of New Zealand, 1807-1879.*) [Life of Henry Sewell, by C. Alexander Harris.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Sewell (Jonathan, *chief justice of Lower Canada, 1766-1839.*) [Life of Jonathan Sewell, by C. Alexander Harris.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Sewell (*Mrs.* Mary, *poet. 1797-1884.*) [Life of Mrs. Mary Sewell, by Miss Elizabeth Lee.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

— Life and Letters of Mrs. Sewell, by Mrs. Bayley. 5th edition. [*Portrait.*] 8vo. Lond. 1890

Sewell (Richard Clarke, *legal writer, 1803-1864.*) Gesta Stephani, etc., incerto auctore, etc., recensuit notisque illustravit R. C. Sewell. 1846.—*See Stephen* (*King of England.*)

— [Life of Richard Clarke Sewell, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Sewell (Robert, *of the Madras civil service.*) The Analytical History of India, from the earliest times to the abolition of the Honourable East India Company in 1858...8vo. Lond. 1870

Sewell (*Sir* Thomas, *master of the rolls ; d. 1784.*) [Life of Sir Thomas Sewell, by G. F. Russell Barker.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Sewell (William, D.D., *divine, 1804-1874.*) [Life of William Sewell, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Sewers and Sewerage, *See Sewage.*

Sewing and Embroidering, Patents Abridgments, 1755-1855..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1857

Sewing Machines, by James Paton.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

SEX.

Densmore (E.) Sex Equality: a solution of the Woman problem. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Lond. [19—]

Ellis (H.) Man and Woman : study of human secondary sexual characters. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1894

Geddes (P.) Sex.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Gérard (J.) La Grande Névrose, illustré par José Roy.....sm. 8vo. Paris, [1889]

— Nouvelles causes de Stérilité dans les deux sexes, illustré par José Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1888

Gould (F. J.) On the threshold of Sex: a book for readers aged 14 to 21. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1909

Gourmont (R. de) Physique de l'Amour: l'instinct sexuel. 2me édition...sm. 8vo. Paris, 1903

Grindon (L. H.) Sexuality of Nature, an essay, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1853.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 14.*

Howard (C.) Sex Worship : an exposition of the phallic origin of religion. 8vo. Chicago, 1899

Laurent (É.) Les Bisexués, etc. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Paris, 1894

— L'Amour Morbide, etc.....sm. 8vo. Paris, 1891

Moll (A.) Les Perversions de l'Instinct Génital, etc., avec une preface du R. V. Krafft-Ebing, etc. Traduit de l'Allemand par Pacted et Romme. 4me. édition.....roy. 8vo. Paris, 1893

Northcote (H.) Christianity and Sex Problems.....8vo. Philadelphia, 1906

Ploss (H. H.) Das Weib in der Natur-und Völkerkunde, etc. [*Plates.*] 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1887

Reymond (H. C.) Physiologie et Évolution de l'Amour Sexuel à travers les ages et les races humaines .....8vo. Paris, 1903

Schrenck (L.) The Determination of Sex.....8vo. Lond. 1898

Schrenck-Notzing (A. von) Therapeutic suggestion in Psychopathia Sexualis, etc., translated by C. G. Chaddock .....8vo. Philadelphia, 1895

Sex Mythology ; including an account of the Masculine Cross. [anon.] .....8vo. Lond. 1898

Symonds (J. A.) A Problem in Greek Ethics : sexual inversion, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1901

Trall (R. T.) Sexual Physiology and Hygiene, etc.....8vo. Glasgow, 1891

Williams (W. R.) Sex in Disease, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1885

Sex, *See also, Biology. Love. Marriage. Medicine. Phallic Worship. Physiology. Woman.*

Sexagenarian, The; or, Recollections of a Literary Life, by W. Beloe. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1817

Sexburga (*Queen of the West-Saxons ; d. 673.*) [Life of Sexburga, by William Hunt.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Sexburga (*saint, Queen of Kent and abbess of Ely; d. 699.*) [Life of Sexburga, by William Hunt.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Sexby (Edward, *alias William Allen, conspirator; d. 1658.*) Killing no Murder: briefly discussed in three questions.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 4. p. 289. 1809.*

— [The same.]—*See Pollard* (*A. F.*) *Political Pamphlets. 1897.*

— [Life of Edward Sexby, by C. H. Firth.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Sexby (John James) The Municipal Parks, Gardens, and open spaces of London: their history and associations. Illustrated by numerous sketches, photographs, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1898

Sexred or Sexraed (*King of the East-Saxons; d. 626.*) [Life of Sexred, by William Hunt.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Sextant, by J. L. E. Dreyer.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Sextant, by A. M. Field.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*

Sexton (Richard, *divine and physician; d. 1568.*)—*See Argentine* (*R.*)

Sexton (A. Humboldt) Fuel and Refractory Materials. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1909

Sextus (*Empiricus, Greek physician and philosopher of the third century.*) Disputationes Antiscepticæ, etc.—*See Fabricius* (*J. A.*) *Bibliotheca Græca. p. 527. vol. 5. 1796.*

— [Sextus Empiricus, by William Ramsay.]—*See Smith* (*Sir W.*) *Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography, etc. vol. 3. 1869.*

— [La vie de Sextus Empiricus, par C. Mallet.]—*Hoefer* (*J. C. F.*) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 43. 1867.*

Sextus (*Pythagoraeus.*)—*See Xystus.*

Seyd (Ernest, *banker, 1829?-1881.*) The London Banking and Bankers' Clearing House system. .....8vo. Lond. 1872

— The Monetary Conference in Paris and England: indicating the proper method of solving the problem. 8vo. Lond. 1871.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 11.*

— Reform of the Bank of England Note issue.—Statistical critique, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1873.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 10.*

Seyer (Samuel, *historian of Bristol, 1757-1831.*) [Life of Samuel Seyer, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Seyffarth (*Mrs.* Louisa, *water-colour painter, 1798-1843.*)—*See Sharpe afterwards Seyffarth* (*L.*)

Seyffert (August Oskar) A Dictionary of Classical Antiquities, mythology, religion, literature and art. From the German of O. Seyffert, revised and edited, with additions by H. Nettleship and J. E. Sandys. With more than 450 illustrations. [*8th edition.*] sq. 8vo. Lond. 1904

Seyfried (Ignaz von) Louis van Beethoven's studies in thorough-bass, counterpoint and the art of scientific composition; with biographical notices, etc. Translated and edited by H. H. Pierson. [*Portrait and seven plates.*] .....8vo. Leipsic, 1853

Seyler (C. A.) Composition and Analysis of Coal.—*See Boulton* (*W. S.*) *Practical Coal Mining. vol. 1. 1907.*

Seymour (*Mrs., actress: flourished 1717-1723.*) [Life of Mrs. Seymour, by Joseph Knight.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Seymour (Aaron Crossley Hobart, *hymn-writer, 1789-1870.*) [Life of Aaron Crossley Hobart-Seymour, by D. J. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Seymour (Algernon, *seventh Duke of Somerset, 1684-1750.*) —*See under Seymour* (*Charles, sixth Duke.*)

Seymour (Catherine, *Countess of Hertford, 1538?-1568.*) [Life of Catherine Seymour, Countess of Hertford, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Seymour (Charles, *sixth Duke of Somerset, 1662-1748.*) [Life of Charles Seymour, Duke of Somerset, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Seymour (Charles) How to Speak effectively, on the platform, at the meeting, etc. 8vo. Lond. [1905]

— Speaking in Public: how to produce ideas, and how to acquire fluency. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1909

Seymour (E. H.) Remarks, critical, conjectural, and explanatory, upon the Plays of Shakspeare, etc., together with some extracts from the MSS. of the late John, Lord Chedworth..... 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1805

Seymour (Edward, *Earl of Hertford and Duke of Somerset, 'the Protector,' 1506?-1552.*) [Life of Edward Seymour, Duke of Somerset, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Seymour (Edward, *first Earl of Hertford, 1539?-1621.*) [Life of Edward Seymour, Earl of Hertford, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Seymour (Edward, *Lord Beauchamp, 1561-1612.*)—*See under Seymour* (*Edward, first Earl of Hertford.*)

Seymour (*Sir* Edward, *speaker of the House of Commons, 1633-1708.*) [Life of Sir Edward Seymour, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Seymour (Edward Adolphus, *eleventh Duke of Somerset, 1775-1855.*) Alternate Circles and their connexion with the Ellipse..... 12mo. Lond. 1850

— [Life of Edward Adolphus Seymour, Duke of Somerset, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Seymour (Edward Adolphus, *twelfth Duke of Somerset, statesman, 1804-1885.*) Letters, Remains, and Memoirs of E. A. Seymour, twelfth Duke of Somerset, K.G. Edited and arranged by W. H. Mallock and Lady Guendolen Ramsden. [*Portrait.*].... 8vo. Lond. 1893

— [Life of Edward Adolphus Seymour, Duke of Somerset, by Fraser Rae.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Seymour (Edward James, *physician, 1796-1866.*) [Life of Edward James Seymour, by W. W. Webb.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Seymour (*Lady* Elizabeth) The great Frenchman and the little Genevese. Translated from Etienne Dumont's "Souvenir sur Mirabeau," by Lady Seymour. [*Portraits.*] 8vo. Lond. 1904

Seymour (*Lady* Frances Howard, *second wife of Edward Seymour, Earl of Hertford; d. 1598.*) Celestial Elegies of the goddesses and muses deploring the death of the Lady Frances, Countesse of Hertford, etc., by Thomas Rogers. 1598.—*See Roxburghe Club: A Lamport Garland. 1881.*

Seymour (Francis, *first Baron Seymour of Trowbridge, 1590?-1664.*) [Life of Francis, Baron Seymour, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Seymour (Francis [Ingram], *second marquis of Hertford, 1743-1822.*) [Life of Francis Seymour, Marquis of Hertford, by William Carr.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Seymour (*Sir* Francis, BART., *general, 1813-1890.*) [Life of Sir Francis Seymour, by E. M. Lloyd.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Seymour (Francis Charles Seymour-Conway, *third Marquis of Hertford, 1777-1842.*) [Life, etc.] —*See under Seymour (Francis, second Marquis of Hertford.)*

Seymour (Frederick Beauchamp Paget, *Lord Alcester, admiral, 1821-1895.*) [Life of Frederick Beauchamp Paget Seymour, Baron Alcester, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Seymour (Frederick H. H.) Saunterings in Spain: Barcelona, Madrid, Toledo, Cordova, Seville, Granada. With 24 illustrations.....8vo. Lond. 1906

Seymour (*Sir* George Francis, *admiral, 1787-1870.*) [Life of Sir George Francis Seymour, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Seymour (George Hamilton, *diplomatist, 1797-1880.*) [Life of George Hamilton Seymour, by C. Alexander Harris.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Seymour (Henry, *groom of the bed chamber to Charles* II., *1612-1686.*) [Life of Henry Seymour, by W. A. Shaw.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dict. of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Seymour (*Lord* Henry, *founder of the French jockey club, 1805-1859.*) [Life of Lord Henry Seymour, by J. G. Alger.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Seymour (Henry, *lover of Madame Du Barry, 1729-1805.*) [Life of Henry Seymour, by J. G. Alger.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Seymour (Henry Danby, M.P., *barrister, 1820-1877.*) Russia on the Black Sea and the Sea of Azof: being a narrative of travels in the Crimea, etc. [*Maps.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1855

Seymour (*Lord* Hugh, *vice-admiral, 1759-1801.*) [Life of Lord Hugh Seymour, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Seymour (James, *animal-painter, 1702-1752.*) [Life of James Seymour, by F. M. O'Donoghue.] —*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Seymour (Jane, *third Queen of Henry* VIII., *1509?-1537.*) Jane Seymour, by A. Strickland. [*Lives of the Queens of England, vol. 4.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1844

— [Life of Queen Jane Seymour, by Sidney Lee.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 29. 1892.*

Seymour (*Sir* Michael, *admiral, 1802-1887.*) [Life of Sir Michael Seymour, by J. K. Laughton.] —*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Seymour (*Sir* Michael, *rear-admiral, 1768-1834.*) [Life of Sir Michael Seymour, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Seymour (Michael Hobart, *controversialist, 1800-1874.*) The Confessional: an appeal to the primitive & catholic forms of Absolution, in the East & in the West. 8vo. Lond. 1870 [1869]

— Mornings among the Jesuits at Rome, etc. 4th edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1851

— [Life of Michael Hobart Seymour, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Seymour (Richard, *Esq.*) The Compleat Gamester, in three parts, etc. 5th edit. 12mo. Lond. 1734

Seymour (Robert, *book illustrator, 1800 ?-1836.*) Seymour's Humorous Sketches; ninety-seven caricature etchings.....sm. 4to. Lond. [1881]

— [Life of Robert Seymour, by G. S. Layard.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Seymour (Robert, *pseudonymous editor of Stow's Survey of London.*)—*See Mottley* (*John*)

Seymour (Thomas, *Baron Seymour of Sudeley, lord high admiral, 1508 ?-1540.*) [Life of Thomas Seymour, Baron Seymour, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Seymour (William, *first marquis and second Earl of Hertford and second Duke of Somerset, 1588-1660.*) [Life of William Seymour, Duke of Somerset, by J. M. Rigg.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Seymour (William Digby, *county-court judge, 1822-1895.*) [Life of William Digby Seymour, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Seymour-Conway (Francis, *first Marquis of Hertford, 1719-1794.*)—*See Conway.*

Seymour-Jones (A.)—*See Jones* (*A. S.*)

Seyppel (Carl Maria) He—She—It. Egyptian Court Chronicle, B.C. 1302. A veracious and truthful version, preserved and transcribed for general use. By the peerless poet-laureate of his late Majesty Rhampsinnit III. Memphis, Pyramid Row, no. 36. Fifth floor. Close on Saturdays, 2 p.m. Designed by C. M. Seyppel.....4to. Lond. [1884]

Seyssel (Claude de, *bishop of Marseilles and archbishop of Turin.*) C. Seselli viri patricij de Republica Galliæ et regum officiis, libri duo J. Sleidano interprete. 12mo. Argentorati, 1562

Sforza (Francesco Allesandro, *Duke of Milan, 1401-1466.*) J. Simonetæ Rerum Gestarum Francisci Sphortiæ Mediolanensium [libri XXI.] ..... fol. Mediolani, [1480 ?]

— Life and Times of Francesco Sforza, Duke of Milan; with a preliminary sketch of the history of Italy, by W. P. Urquhart. [*Portrait.*] .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1852

Sforza (Nina) Nina Sforza, a tragedy in five acts, by R. Zouch S. Troughton. 8vo. Lond. 1855

Sganarelle, ou le Cocu Imaginaire, comédie par Molière. [*Œuvres Complètes. vol. 1.*] 8vo. Paris, 1863

Sganarelle, or the Self-Deceived Husband, by Molière. [*Dramatic Works, vol. 1.*] 8vo. Edinb. 1875

Shaa.—*See Shaw.*

Shabbath and Eruvin; two titles of the Misna, etc., translated by W. Wotton. 8vo. Lond. 1718

Shackleton (Abraham, *schoolmaster, 1697-1771.*) [Life of Abraham Shackleton, by Norman Moore.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Shackleton (D. J., M.A.) Woman in Industry from seven points of view, with a preface, by D. J. Shackleton .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1908

Tuckwell (G. M.) Regulation of Women's work.—Smith (C.) The Minimum Wage.—Macarthur (M. R.) Trade Unionism.—Tennant (M.) Infant Mortality.—Adler (N.) Child Employment and Juvenile Delinquency.—Anderson (A. M.) Factory and Workshop Law.—Black (C.) Legislative proposals.—Index.

Shackleton (John, *portrait-painter; d. 1767.*) [Life of John Shackleton, by Lionel Cust.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Shackleton (Richard, *schoolmaster, 1728-1792.*)—*See under Shackleton (Abraham).*

Shackleton (Robert and Elizabeth) The Quest of the Colonial. Illustrated with many photographs and with decorations, by Harry Fenn .....8vo. New York, 1907

Shacklock (Richard, *Roman catholic divine; flourished 1575.*) [Life of Richard Shacklock, by W. A. Shaw.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Shadow and Substance, and other poems, by Robert Ripley.....8vo. Lond. 1885

Shadow of Dante, an essay, etc., by M. F. Rossetti.....8vo. Lond. 1901

Shadows of the Clouds, by Zeta, *pseud.* [*i.e. J. A. Froude.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1847

Shadrach (Azariah, *Welsh evangelical writer, 1774-1844.*) [Life of Azariah Shadrach, by D. Lleufer Thomas.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Shadwell (Arthur, M.D.) Industrial Efficiency. A comparative study of industrial life in England, Germany and America .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1906

Shadwell (Arthur Thomas Whitmore, M.A.) The Architectural History of the City of Rome, based on J. H. Parker's "Archæology of Rome": for the use of students. 2nd edition. [*Folding plan of Rome and illustrations.*] .....sm. 8vo. Oxford, 1883

Shadwell (Charles, *dramatist; d. 1726.*) The Fair Quaker of Deal, or, the Humours of the Navy, a comedy. as it is acted at the Theater-Royal in Drury-Lane.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1710

— Five New Plays, etc., as they are acted at the Theater-Royal in Dublin. 12mo. Lond. 1720

The Hasty Wedding, or, the Intriguing Squire.—The Sham Prince, or, News from Passau.—Rotherick O'Connor, King of Connaught, or, the Distress'd Princess.—The Plotting Lovers, or, the Dismal Squire.—Irish Hospitality, or, Virtue Rewarded.

— [Life of Charles Shadwell.]—*See under Shadwell (Thomas)*

Shadwell (*Sir* Charles Frederick Alexander, *admiral, 1814-1886.*) Tables for facilitating the approximate predictions of Occultations & Eclipses for any particular place. 8vo. Lond. 1847

— [Life of Sir Charles Frederick Alexander Shadwell, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Shadwell (*Sir* John, M.D., *physician, 1671-1747.*) [Life of Sir John Shadwell, by W. W. Webb.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Shadwell (John Emilius, M.A.) and Wright (R. S., M.A.) A Golden Treasury of Greek Prose. *Clarendon Press Series* .....sm. 8vo. Oxford, 1870

Shadwell (John Lancelot) Political Economy for the People.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1880

— A System of Political Economy.....8vo. Lond. 1877

Shadwell (*Sir* Lancelot, *last vice-chancellor of England, 1779-1850.*) [Life of Sir Lancelot Shadwell, by G. F. Russell Barker.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Shadwell (Lawrence, C.B., *general, 1823-1887.*) [Life, etc.]—*See under Shadwell* (*Sir L.*)

Shadwell (Thomas, *poet-laureate and dramatist, 1642 ?-1692.*) The Amorous Bigotte: with the 2nd part of Tegue O Divelly. A comedy, acted by their Majesty's servants. sm.4to.Lond.1690

— The Lancashire Witches and Tegue O Divelly the Irish priest. A comedy, acted at the Duke's Theater.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1682

— [Life of Thomas Shadwell, by G. A. Aitken.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Shaft Guides and Safety Cages. [Translated abstract of an article by Bergassessor Ackermann, of Prussia.].....8vo. Lond. 1906

Shaft Sinking in difficult cases, by J. Riemer, translated by J. W. Brough. 8vo. Lond. 1907

Shafts, Construction of large Tunnel Shafts, by J. H. Watson Buck. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1880

Shafts and Shaft Sinking, *See also, Wigan Index Catalogue of Books on Mining, etc. 1880, etc.*

Shaftesbury (*Earls of.*)—*See Cooper.*

Sháh Naméh of the Persian poet Firdausi. 1832.—*See Firdausi.*

Shahan (Thomas J., D.D., *editor.*) The Catholic Encyclopædia. 1907, etc.—*See Herbermann* (*Charles G.*) *etc.*

Shaikh Sardār (*Munshī.*) Turkish Tales, [*rendered into English from A. Galland's French translation.*]—*See Weber* (*H. W.*) *Tales of the East, etc. vol. 3. 1812.*

— [Another edition.]—*See Cabinet des Fées. vol. 16. 1785, etc.*

Shairp, *See also, Sharp. Sharpe.*

Shairp (John Campbell, LL.D., *professor of poetry at Oxford, 1819-1885.*) Aspects of Poetry, being lectures delivered at Oxford.....8vo. Oxford, 1881

Preface.—Province of Poetry.—Criticism and creation.—Spiritual side of Poetry.—The Poet a revealer.—Poetic style in modern English Poetry.—Virgil as a religious poet. Scottish Song and Burns.—Shelley as a lyric poet.—Poetry of the Scottish Highlands; Ossian.—Modern Gaelic bards; Duncan MacIntyre.—The three Yarrows.—The White Doe of Rylstone.—The Homeric spirit in Walter Scott.—Prose poets, Thomas Carlyle, Cardinal Newman.

— Life and Letters of James David Forbes, F.R.S., by J. C. Shairp, P. G. Tait, and A. Adams-Reilly. [*Portraits.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1873

— Studies in Poetry and Philosophy. 4th edition. [*Portraits.*].....8vo. Edinb. 1886

Preface.—Wordsworth.—Coleridge.—Keble.—The moral motive power.—Thomas Erskine.—John Brown, M.D.

— [Life of John Campbell Shairp, by Thomas Bayne.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Shakerley, co. Lancaster. Deeds principally relating to the Township of Shakerley, etc. [not published.] Reprinted from the Leigh Chronicle "Scrap Book."....8vo. Leigh, 1879

Shakerley (Jeremy, *astronomer and mathematician; flourished 1650.*) [Life of Jeremy Shakerley, by H. F. Baker.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography.vol.51.1897.*

Shakers, Compendium of the origin, history, principles, etc., with biographies of Ann Lee, William Lee, etc.....sm. 8vo. New York, 1859

Shakers, Summary view of the Millennial Church, or United Society of Believers, commonly called Shakers, etc. [*The preface is signed, Calvin Green, Seth Y. Wells.*] 8vo. Albany, 1848

Shakers, *See also*, Ann Lee, the Manchester prophetess, by W. E. A. Axon. [*Lancashire Gleanings.*] .....sm. 4to. Manch. 1883

Shakers, *See also, Sects, Christian.*

Shakespear (Alexander) Memoir on the Statistics of the North Western Provinces of the Bengal Presidency, etc.....8vo. Calcutta, 1848

Shakespear (Edward) The use and intent of divine and human laws in order to prevent vice and encourage virtue, comparatively considered. Set forth in a sermon [*on Tim. i. 9-10.*] preach'd at the Assizes held at Lancaster, August, 22, 1740.....8vo. Lond. 1740

Shakespear (Henry) The Wild Sports of India; with remarks on the breeding and rearing of horses, and the formation of light irregular cavalry.....8vo. Lond. 1860

Shakespear (John, *orientalist, 1774-1858.*) A Grammar of the Hindustani Language. 5th edition; to which is added a short Grammar of the Dakhni.....8vo. Lond. 1846

— [Life of John Shakespear, by S. E. Wheeler.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Shakespear (*Sir* Richmond Campbell, *Indian administrator and soldier, 1812-1861.*) [Life of Sir Richmond Campbell Shakespear, by R. H. Vetch.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE, 1564-1616.

PART I. TEXTS. PART II. SEPARATE PLAYS AND SELECTIONS. PART III. BIOGRAPHY AND WORKS RELATING TO SHAKESPEARE. PART IV. SHAKESPEARE SOCIETIES.

PART I. TEXTS.

— Shakespeare. The first collected edition of the Dramatic Works of W. Shakespeare. A reproduction in exact fac-simile of the famous first folio, 1623, by the newly-discovered process of photo-lithography, etc., under the superintendence of H. Staunton. fol. Lond. 1866

— Shakespeare's Comedies, Histories, and Tragedies. Being a reproduction in facsimile of the first folio edition, 1623, from the Chatsworth copy in the possession of the Duke of Devonshire, K.G., with introduction and census of copies by Sidney Lee. *Clarendon Press*..... Oxford, 1902

One thousand copies of this facsimile have been printed, of which this is number 296 signed Sidney Lee. An original leaf of each of the first four folios has been inserted in this copy. H.T.F.

— Shakespeare's Comedies, Histories, and Tragedies. A supplement to the reproduction in facsimile of the first folio edition (1623) from the Chatsworth copy in the possession of the Duke of Devonshire, K.G. Containing a Census of extant copies, with some account of their history and condition, by Sidney Lee.....*Clarendon Press.* fol. Oxford, 1902

— Shakespeare. The National Shakespeare. A fac-simile of the text of the first folio of 1623. Illustrated by Sir J. Noel Paton, R.S.A. [*Large paper copy.*] .....3 vols. fol. Lond. [1893]

Shakespeare—*continued.*

Part I. TEXTS—*continued.*

— Mr. William Shakespear's Comedies, Histories, and Tragedies. [*Second folio.*] Faithfully reproduced in facsimile from the edition of 1632.....*Methuen & Co.* fol. Lond. [1909]

— Mr. William Shakespear's Comedies, Histories, and Tragedies. [*Third folio.*] Faithfully reproduced in facsimile from the edition of 1664.....*Methuen & Co.* fol. Lond. 1905

— Mr. William Shakespear's Comedies, Histories, and Tragedies. [*Fourth folio.*] Faithfully reproduced in facsimile from the edition of 1685.....*Methuen & Co.* fol. Lond. 1904

— Dramatic Works of Shakespeare. Revised by G. Stevens. [Edited by J. Boydell.] *Plates. J. & J. Boydell*.....9 vols. fol. Lond. 1802

— [Twenty-four Plays of Shakespeare, with plates. Printed from the prompt books of the Theatres Royal, Drury Lane, Covent Garden, and Haymarket, with biographical and critical remarks by Mrs. Inchbald.]—*See Inchbald* (*E.*) *The British Theatre. vols. 1-5. 1808.*

— Plays and Poems of W. Shakespeare, with the corrections and illustrations of various commentators: comprehending a life of the poet, and an enlarged history of the stage, by the late Edmond Malone, with a new glossarial index. [*Edited by J. Boswell.*] *F. C. & J. Rivington* .....21 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1821

— Works of Shakspere revised from the best authorities. With a memoir, and essay on his genius by Barry Cornwall, etc. Illustrated by Kenny Meadows. 3 vols. imp. 8vo. Lond. 1843

— Shakespeare's Comedies, Histories, Tragedies, and Poems. Edited by J. Payne Collier. 2nd edition.....*Whittaker & Co.* 6 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1858

— The Plays of Shakespeare. Edited by Howard Staunton. The illustrations by [*Sir*] John Gilbert.....3 vols. imp. 8vo. Lond. 1858-60

— Works of W. Shakespeare. Edited by W. G. Clark and J. Glover. [*vols. 2-9 edited by W. G. Clark and W. A. Wright.*]..... .....9 vols. 8vo. Camb. and Lond. 1863-66

The Cambridge Shakespeare.

— The Reference Shakspere, etc. Compiled by J. B. Marsh.....4to. Lond. 1864

— Works of Shakspere. Imperial edition. Edited by Charles Knight. With illustrations on steel from pictures by C. W. Cope, W. P. Frith, C. R. Leslie, D. Maclise, E. M. Ward, C. Clint, H. S. Marks, W. Q. Orchardson, and others. *Virtue & Co.* 2 vols. fol. Lond. [1873-76]

— New Variorum Edition of Shakespeare. Ed. by H. H. Furness. 17 vols. 8vo. Philad. 1873-1908

— Works of Shakespeare. The text revised by A. Dyce. 3rd edition. 9 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1875-76

— The Family of Shakespeare in one volume. In which nothing is added to the original text, but those words and expressions are omitted which cannot with propriety be read aloud in a family, by Thomas Bowdler. New edition.....8vo. Lond. 1883

— Comedies, Histories and Tragedies of Mr. W. Shakespeare as presented at the Globe and Blackfriars Theatres, *circa* 1591-1623. Being the text furnished the Players, in parallel pages with the first revised folio text, with critical introductions. The "Bankside" Shakespeare. Edited by Appleton Morgan..... 20 vols. 8vo. New York, 1888-92

— The Henry Irving Shakespeare. Works of W. Shakespeare, edited by H. Irving and F. A. Marshall. With notes and introductions to each play, by F. A. Marshall and other Shakespearian scholars. With illustrations by Gordon Browne. 8 vols. sq. 8vo. Lond. 1890

— The Vale Shakespeare. Hacon Ricketts... *Ballantyne Press.* 39 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1900-03

Shakespeare—*continued.*

Part I. Texts—*continued.*

— Shakespeare Apocrypha. Being a collection of fourteen plays which have been ascribed to Shakespeare. Edit., with introduction, notes, etc., by C. F. Tucker Brooke. 8vo. Oxford, 1908

Arden of Feversham.—Locrine.—Edward III.—Mucedorus.—Sir John Oldcastle.—Thomas, Lord Cromwell.—The London Prodigal.—The Puritan.—A Yorkshire Tragedy.—The Merry Devil of Edmonton.—Fair Em.—The Two Noble Kinsmen.—The Birth of Merlin.—Sir Thomas More.

— The Doubtful Plays of W. Shakspeare, with glossarial and other notes, by W. Hazlitt .....sm. 8vo. Lond. n.d.

— Shakespeare's Poems. 1640 .....*A. R. Smith.* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1885

Reproduction of the first edition. "Poems: written by Wil. Shake-speare, Gent. Printed at London by Tho. Coates, and are to be sold by John Benson, dwelling in St. Dunstans Churchyard."

— The Poems of William Shakspeare. Edited by Robert Bell.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1861

— The Passionate Pilgrim, 1599. Reprinted, with a note about the book, by Arthur L. Humphreys. Privately printed .....24mo. Lond. 1894

— The Passionate Pilgrim: being a production in facsimile of the first edition, 1599. From the copy in the Christie Miller Library at Britwell. With introduction and bibliography by Sidney Lee.....sm. 4to. Oxford, 1905

— Shakespeare's Lucrece: being a reproduction in facsimile of the first edition, 1594, From the copy in the Malone Collection in the Bodleian Library. With introduction and bibliography by Sidney Lee .....sm. 4to. Oxford, 1905

— Shakespeare's Sonnets: being a reproduction in facsimile of the first edition, 1609. From the copy in the Malone Collection in the Bodleian Library. With introduction and bibliography by Sidney Lee .....sm. 4to. Oxford, 1905

— Shakespeare's Venus and Adonis: being a reproduction in facsimile of the first edition, 1593. From the unique copy in the Malone Collection in the Bodleian Library. With introduction and bibliography by Sidney Lee.....sm. 4to. Oxford, 1905

— Diverse Poeticall Essaies on the Turtle and Phœnix, by Shakspere, Ben Jonson, etc. Edited by A. B. Grosart. 1878.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 11. Chester (R.) Love's Martyr, etc.*

— Shakspeare's dramatische Werke übersetzt von A. W. von Schlegel und L. Tieck. .....9 vols. sm. 8vo. Berlin, 1853-55

Part II. Separate Plays.

— Cymbeline. The Tragedie of Cymbeline. Reprinted from the first folio, 1623, with collations of the second, third and fourth folios, by W. J. Craig. 1883.—*See New Shakespere Soc. vol. 7.*

— Hamlet [of 1603 and 1604.] Being exact reprints of the first and second editions of Shakespeare's great drama, from the very rare originals in the possession of the Duke of Devonshire, etc., and a bibliographical preface by Samuel Timmins.....8vo. Lond. 1860

— Hamlet, as arranged for the stage by Forbes Robertson. [*Illustrated.*] ...4to. Lond. 1897

— Jules César, tragédie de Shakespeare, trad. par Voltaire. [*Œuvres, vol. 7.*] 8vo. Paris, 1877

— King Henry IV. Edited by J. O. Halliwell. 1845.—*See Shakespeare Society. vol. 21.*

Shakespeare—*continued.*

Part II. Separate Plays—*continued.*

— King Henry v. The Life of Henry the Fift, written by W. Shakespere. The edition of 1623, newly revised and corrected, etc., by W. G. Stone. 1880.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 6.*

— King Henry vi. The first sketches of the second and third parts of King Henry vith, edited by J. O. Halliwell; and the true Tragedie of Richard, Duke of York. 1843.—*See Shakespeare Society. vol. 8.*

— Merchant of Venice. Comedy of The Merchant of Venice. With [*coloured*] illustrations by Sir James D. Linton.....4to. Lond. [1909]

— Merry Wives of Windsor. The first sketch of Shakespeare's Merry Wives of Windsor. Edited by J. O. Halliwell. 1842.—*See Shakespeare Society. vol. 8.*

— Merry Wives of Windsor, a comedy, by W. Shakespeare, edited, with notes from the collections of the late John Frederick Stanford, by Henry B. Wheatley, F.S.A. 8vo. Lond. 1886

— Midsummer Night's Dream, by W. Shakespeare. With [*coloured*] illustrations, by Arthur Rackham, R.W.S. .....sm. 4to. Lond. 1908

— Much Adoe about Nothing, Printed for A. Wise and W. Aspley, 1600. *reprint.* 8vo. n.p. n.d.

— Pericles. Shakespeare's Pericles: being a reproduction in facsimile of the first edition, 1609. From the copy in the Malone Collection in the Bodleian Library. With introduction and bibliography by Sidney Lee.....sm. 4to. Oxford, 1905

— Romeo and Juliet. Parallel texts of the first two quartos, 1597-1599. Edited by P. A. Daniel. 1874.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 6.*

— Romeo and Juliet. Reprint of (Qo.1.) Edited by P. A. Daniel. 1874.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 6.*

— Twelfth Night, or What You Will; with illustrations by W. H. Robinson. 4to. Lond. [19—]

— The Two Noble Kinsmen, by W. Shakespeare and J. Fletcher. Edited from the quarto of 1634, etc., by H. Littledale. 1876-78.—*See Shakspere Society. vol. 7.*

Part III. Biography and Works relating to Shakespeare.

Abbott (E. A.) Shakespearian Grammar, etc. New edition.....12mo. Lond. 1871

Account of an early Italian poem on the story of Romeo and Juliet. [anon.] 1849. *See Shakespeare Society's Papers. vol. 4.*

Acheson (A.) Shakespeare and the Rival Poet, etc. [*Portrait.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1903

Allies (J.) On the word "Scamels" in Shakespeare's Tempest. 1847.—*See Shakespeare Society's Papers. vol. 3.*

All's Well that Ends Well, work relating to.—*See Dow* (*J. G. A.*)

Amyot (T.) The old Taming of a Shrew upon which Shakespeare founded his comedy. 1844. —*See Shakespeare Society. vol. 15.*

Anders (H. R. D.) Shakespeare's Books. A dissertation on Shakespeare's reading and the immediate sources of his works.....8vo. Berlin, 1904

Anderson (H.) Shakespeare's Venus and Adonis illustrated by his contemporary Thomas Heywood, 1847.—*See Shakespeare Society's Papers. vol. 3.*

Antony and Cleopatra, Works relating to.—*See Bradley. Grindon.*

Shakespeare—*continued.*

Part III. Biography and Works relating to Shakespeare—*continued.*

Appian's Civil Wars, 1578. Extract [*relating to Julius Cæsar.*] 1875-76.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 2.*

Arnold (C.) Index to Shakesperian Thought.....8vo. Lond. 1880

Arrowsmith (W. R.) Shakespeare's Editors and Commentators.....8vo. Lond. 1865

Axon (W. E. A.) Did Shakspere visit Lancashire ? [*Lancashire Gleanings.*] sm. 4to. Manch. 1883

— Romeo and Juliet before and in Shakspere's time.....8vo. Lond. 1905

As You Like It, Works relating to.—*See Fletcher. Halliwell-Phillipps. Moulton. Stone.*

Ayscough (S.) Index to the remarkable passages and words made use of by Shakespeare, etc. 2nd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1827

B. (G. S.) Study of the Prologue and Epilogue in English Literature, from Shakespeare to Dryden .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1884

B. (J. B.) Imitations of Shakespeare by Shelley, in his tragedy of the Cenci. 1844.—*See Shakespeare Society's Papers. vol. 1.*

Bacon-Shakespeare Controversy :—*See Bacon. Bompas. Castle. Crawford. Donnelly. Fiske. Gallup. Gervais. Henderson. Holmes. James. Martin. Nicholson. Penzance. Pott. Reed. Stopes. Sutton. Wigston. Wilkes. Willis. Woodward. Wyman.*

Bacon (Delia) Philosophy of the Plays of Shakspere unfolded.....8vo. Lond. 1857

Badham (C.) Text of Shakespeare. [*Cambridge Essays.*].....8vo. Lond. 1856

Bailey (*Sir* W. H.) Manchester. Queen's Theatre. Souvenir of Shakespeare's historical play King Henry the Eighth. With an introduction by Sir W. H. Bailey, and illustrated by W. Palmer.....ob. 4to. Manch. 1903

— Shakespeare and Montaigne.....8vo. Manch. 1895

— Shakespeare and Temperance, etc. [*Portrait.*] .....8vo. Manch. 1900

— Shakespeare as a Patriot, etc.....8vo. Manch. 1899

Baker (J.) Shakespeare's mind scenes. [*Literary, etc., Studies.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1908

Ballinger (J.) Shakespeare and the Municipal Libraries.—*See Library, The. vol. 7 1906.*

Barton (A.) Ballad illustrative of Romeo and Juliet, entitled "A pleasant new ballad of Two Lovers." 1844.—*See Shakespeare Society's Papers. vol. 1.*

Baverstock (J. H.) A few words on the line in Hamlet, act i. sc. ii., as regards "too, too." 1845.—*See Shakespeare Society's Papers. vol. 2.*

Bayley (H.) The Shakespeare Symphony: an introduction to the ethics of Elizabethan drama.....8vo. Lond. 1906

Bayne (P.) Mr. Spedding's proposed arrangement of acts in King Lear.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 3.*

Baynes (T. S.) Shakespeare.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Beamont (W.) Three Dramas of Shakespere; Richard II. Henry IV. part I. Henry IV. part ii. three papers, etc.....8vo. Warrington, 1879

Shakespeare—*continued.*

Part III. Biography and Works relating to Shakespeare—*continued.*

Becket (A.) Concordance to Shakespeare: suited to all the editions, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1787

— Shakespeare's himself again: or, the language of the poet asserted, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1815

Beeching (H. C.) *In re* Shakespeare: Beeching *v.* Greenwood. 1909.—*See Greenwood (G. G.)*

— Shakespeare. [*Provincial Letters, etc.*].....8vo. Lond. 1906

— William Shakespeare, player, playmaker & poet; a reply to Mr. Greenwood. 8vo. Lond. 1909

Bellamy (G. S.) Essays from Shakspere.....sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1879

Bellew (J. C. M.) Shakespeare's Home at New Place, Stratford-upon-Avon. 8vo. Lond. 1863

Benecke (I.) Heine on Shakespeare. A translation of his notes on Shakespeare heroines, by Ida Benecke. .....8vo. Westminster, 1895

Bible in Shakespeare.—*See Bullock. Carter. Clelia. Downing. Eaton. Ellis. Swinburne. Watson.*

Bibliography of Shakespeare.—*See Anders. Arrowsmith. Badham. Birmingham. Blades. Bohn. British Museum. Cambridge. Catalogue. Catalogues. Collier. Cranwell. Delius. Fleay. Greg. Hall. Halliwell-Phillipps. Harrison. Heath. Higson. Hunter. Jaggard. Langford. Lee. London Library. Lounsbury. Lowndes. Madan. Nicholson. Pink. Plomer. Pollard. Pye. Ritson. Simpson. Singer. Stratford. Tanger. Tedder. Wheatley. Wilson. Wyman.*

Bigsby (R.) The signature of John Shakespeare: William Shakespeare's papers.—*See Shakespeare Society's Papers. vol. 1.*

Biography of Shakespeare.—*See Acheson. Bohn. Bracebridge. Brandes. Brown. Calmour. Coleridge. Collier. Creighton. Darmesteter. Elton. Footsteps. French. Guizot. Halliwell-Phillipps. Harris. Hazlitt. Henty. Hunter. Hugo. Kenny. Lee. Neil. Raleigh. Rolfe. Rowe. Rothschild. Skottowe. Smith. Stephen. Stopes. Twain. Walter. Ward. Williams. Wiseman.*

Birmingham: Catalogue of the Shakespeare Memorial Library, Birmingham, by J. D. Mullins.....roy. 8vo. Lond. [1879]

Birmingham: An Index to the Shakespeare Memorial Library. 3 parts. 4to. Birmingham, 1900-03

Birthplace of Shakespeare.—*See Stratford-upon-Avon.*

Blades (W.) Shakespeare and Typography, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1872

Bloom (J. H.) Shakespeare's Garden. [*Illustrated.*] .....12mo. Lond. 1903

— Shakespeare's Church, etc. An architectural, etc., history of the fabric and its ornaments, illustrated by L. C. Keighly-Peach..... 8vo. Lond. 1902

Boaden (J.) An Inquiry into the authenticity of various pictures and prints, etc., offered to the public as portraits of Shakespeare, etc. [*Plates.*] .....4to. Lond. 1824

Boas (F. S.) Shakespeare and his Predecessors.....8vo. Lond. 1902

Bohn (H. G.) Biography and Bibliography of Shakespeare. *Philobiblon Society.* 8vo. Lond. 1863

Bompas (G. C.) The Problem of the Shakespeare Plays.....8vo. Lond. 1902

Book of Shakespeare Gems: in a series of landscape illustrations [*steel engravings*] of the most interesting localities of Shakespeare's dramas. .....*Bohn.* 8vo. Lond. 1845

Botany of Shakespeare.—*See Bloom. Ellacombe. Grindon. Mayou. Morley. Seager. Phipson.*

Shakespeare—*continued.*

Part III. Biography and Works relating to Shakespeare—*continued.*

Boyle (R.) Henry VIII. An investigation into the origin and authorship of the play. 1880-86.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 7.*

— On Massinger and the Two Noble Kinsmen. 1880-85.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 4.*

— On Wilkins' share in the play called Shakespeare's Pericles. 1880-85.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 4.*

Bracebridge (C. H.) Shakespeare no Deerstealer, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1862

Bradley (A. C.) Shakespearian Tragedy. Lectures on Hamlet, Othello, King Lear, Macbeth .....8vo. Lond. 1908

— The Rejection of Falstaff.—Antony and Cleopatra.—Shakespeare the Man.—Shakespeare's Theatre and Audience. [*Oxford Lectures on Poetry.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1909

Brandes (G.) William Shakespeare: a critical study.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1898

Brassington (W. S.) Shakespeare's Homeland: sketches of Stratford-upon-Avon, the Forest of Arden and the Avon Valley. With over 70 illustrations by H. J. Howard and S. Heath .....8vo. Lond. 1903

Brereton (A.) Some famous Hamlets from Burbage to Fechter, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1884

Brink (B. Ten) Five Lectures on Shakespeare .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1895

Brooke (S. A.) Richard III. 1880-86.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 4.*

— On Ten Plays of Shakespeare .....8vo. Lond. 1906

Midsummer Night's Dream.—Romeo and Juliet.—Richard II.—Richard III.—Merchant of Venice.—As You Like It.—Macbeth.—Coriolanus.—Winter's Tale.—The Tempest.

Brown (C. A.) Shakespeare's Autobiographical Poems; being his Sonnets clearly developed, with his character drawn chiefly from his works.....8vo. Lond. 1838

Brown (H.) The Sonnets of Shakespeare solved, and the mystery of his friendship, love, and rivalry revealed, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1870

Bucknill (J. C., M.D.) The Mad Folk of Shakespeare: psychological essays. 2nd ed. 8vo. Camb. 1867

— The Medical knowledge of Shakespeare.....8vo. Lond. 1860

Bullock (C.) Shakspeare's debt to the Bible. [*Illustrated.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. [1879]

Cambridge Shakespeare Memorial Library, by J. Pink. 8vo. Camb. 1874-81.—*See Bibliographical Pamphlets. vol. 4.*

Calmour (A. C.) Fact and fiction about Shakespeare: with some account of the playhouses, players, and playwrights of his period, etc. [*Illustrated.*] sm. 4to. Stratford-on-Avon [1894]

Campbell (John, *Lord*) Shakespeare's Legal acquirements considered, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1859

Canning (*Hon.* A. S. G.) Shakespeare studied in three plays.....8vo. Lond. 1908

The Merchant of Venice.—Henry the Fifth.—Henry the Sixth.

Carter (T.) Shakespeare and Holy Scripture, with the version he used.....8vo. Lond. 1905

— Shakespeare, puritan and recusant; with a prefatory note, by J. O. Dykes. 8vo. Lond. 1897

Castle (E. J.) Shakespeare, Bacon, Jonson and Greene: a study .....8vo. Lond. 1897

Shakespeare—*continued.*

Part III. Biography and Works relating to Shakespeare—*continued.*

Catalogue of a valuable collection of books by or relating to Shakespeare, his works, times, and influence on subsequent writers. [*Sale catalogue, priced.*] *Sotheby.* 8vo. Lond. 1905

Catalogues of Shakespeare Collections.—*See Birmingham. British Museum. Cambridge. Caulfield. Cranwell. Greg. Halliwell-Phillipps. Harrison. Stratford-upon-Avon. Sutton.*

Caulfield (J.) Collection of the Vocal Music in Shakespear's Plays, etc., chiefly from the collection of W. Kitchiner, M.D., etc. .....roy. 8vo. Lond. n.d.

Charlemont (*Countess of*) Gruach (Lady Macbeth) 1875-76.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol 2.*

Chaulin (N. P.) Précis des pièces dramatiques de Shakespeare, avec observations et notices .....8vo. Paris, 1829

Clarke (C. C.) Shakespeare-Characters; chiefly those subordinate.....8vo. Lond. 1863

— and (Mary C.) The Shakespeare Key, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1879

Clarke (Mary C.) Complete Concordance to Shakespeare: being a verbal index to all the passages in the dramatic works of the poet, (new and revised edition.) sq. 8vo. Lond. 1877

— The Girlhood of Shakespeare's Heroines in a series of tales.....8vo. Lond. [1897]

— Shakespeare Proverbs, etc..... 12mo. Lond. 1848

Clelia, *pseud.* God in Shakspeare..... 8vo. Lond. 1890

Cless (G.) Medicinische Blumenlese aus Shakespeare, etc.....sm. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1865

Coleridge (H.) Shakspeare a tory and a gentleman.—Character of Hamlet.—Shakspeare and his contemporaries.—Notes on Shakspeare. [*Essays and Marginalia.*] 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1851

Coleridge (S. T.) Notes and Lectures upon Shakespeare, etc. Edited by Mrs. H. N. Coleridge .....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1849

Collier (J. P.) The Alleyn Papers: original documents relative to the life of Edward Alleyn, etc. 1843.—*See Shakespeare Society. vol. 1.*

— Dogberry and his associates, etc. 1844.—*See Shakespeare Society's Papers. vol. 1.*

— History of English Dramatic Poetry to the time of Shakespeare, etc. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1831

— John Wilson the singer in Much Ado about Nothing; a musical composer in Shakespeare's Plays. 1845.—*See Shakespeare Society's Papers. vol. 2.*

— The Ghost of Richard III.: a poem, printed in 1614, and founded upon Shakespeare's historical play. With an introduction and notes by J. P. Collier. 1844.—*See Shakespeare Society. vol. 4.*

— Memoirs of Edward Alleyn; including particulars respecting Shakespeare, Ben Jonson, etc. 1841.—*See Shakespeare Society. vol. 1.*

— Memoirs of the principal Actors in the plays of Shakespeare. 1846.—*See Shakespeare Society. vol. 18.*

— New fact regarding Shakespeare and his wife, contained in the will of Thomas Whittington. 1847.—*See Shakespeare Society's Papers. vol. 3.*

— On the earliest quarto editions of the plays of Shakespeare. 1847.—*See Shakespeare Society's Papers. vol. 3.*

— On the supposed origin of Shakespeare's Romeo and Juliet. 1845.—*See Shakespeare Society's Papers. vol. 2.*

Shakespeare—*continued.*

Part III. Biography and Works relating to Shakespeare—*continued.*

— "The passing measure Pavin." Illustrative of a passage in Twelfth Night. 1844.—*See Shakespeare Society's Papers. vol. 1.*

— Reasons for a new edition of Shakespeare's Works, etc. 2nd edition. 8vo. Lond. 1842.—*See Shakespeare Pamphlets.*

— Reply to Mr. N. E. S. A. Hamilton's "Inquiry" into the imputed Shakespeare Forgeries. 8vo. Lond. 1860.—*See Shakespeare Pamphlets.*

— Richard Field (the printer of Shakespeare's Venus and Adonis and Lucrece), Nathaniel Field, etc. 1849.—*See Shakespeare Society's Papers. vol. 4.*

Collins (J. C.) Religion of Shakespeare: Shakespeare's Sonnets. [*Ephemera, etc.*] 8vo. Westm. 1901

— The Porson of Shakspearian criticism, [*i.e., Theobald. Essays, etc.*]..... 8vo. Lond. 1895

Concordances of Shakespeare.—*See Ayscough. Becket. Clarke. Furness.*

Coote (C. H.) Shakspere's new map in Twelfth Night. [*Map.*].....8vo. Lond. 1878

Corbin (J.) New Portrait of Shakespeare. Case of the Ely Palace painting as against that of the so-called Droeshout original. [*Portraits.*] .....sq. 8vo. Lond. 1903

Coriolanus, works relating to.—*See Brooke* (*S. A.*)

Craik (G. L.) The English of Shakespeare, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1878

Cranwell (E.) List of the Plays of Shakespeare printed before 1623 in the Capell Collection, Cambridge.....8vo. Camb. 1847

Crawford (C.) Collectanea. *Two series*... 2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. [Stratford-upon-Avon], 1906-7

First series. Richard Barnfield, Marlowe and Shakespeare.—Ben Jonson's method of composing verse.—John Webster and Sir P. Sidney.—Spenser, "Locrine," and "Selimus."—The authorship of "Arden of Feversham."

Second series. Montaigne, Webster and Marston.—Donne and Webster.—The Bacon-Shakespeare Controversy.

Creighton (C.) Shakespeare's Story of his Life.....8vo. Lond. 1904

Cunliffe (R. J.) New Shakespearean Dictionary.....8vo. Lond. 1910

Curling (H.) The Merry Wags of Warwickshire, or, the Early Days of Shakspere, a drama .....8vo. Lond. 1854

Cymbeline, works relating to.—*See Fletcher. Forman.*

Daniel (P. H.) Time-analysis of the plots of Shakspere's Plays. 1879.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 1.*

Darmesteter (J.) Shakespeare: orné de portraits et reproductions .....8vo. Paris, 1889

Davidson (J.) Shakespeare. [*A Rosary.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1903

Davies (R.) The Trilogy of Æschylus and Shakespeare's Hamlet: a contrast. 8vo. Warrington, 1885.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 10.*

Davies (T.) Dramatic Miscellanies: consisting of critical observations upon several plays of Shakspeare, etc.....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1784

Davis (L. C.) Story of Memorial Fountain to Shakespeare at Stratford-upon-Avon. 8vo. Camb. 1890

Dawson (B.) On Shakspere's accentuation of proper nouns. 1887-93.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 5.*

Shakespeare—*continued.*

Part III. Biography and Works relating to Shakespeare—*continued.*

Dawson (G.) Shakespeare and other Lectures; edited by G. St. Clair.....8vo. Lond. 1888

Delius (N.) On the quarto and folio of King Lear. 1875.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 1.*

— On Shakspere's use of Narration in his dramas. 1875-76.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 2.*

Dennis (J.) On the genius and writing of Shakespear.—*See Smith (D. N.) Eighteenth Century Essays on Shakespeare. 1903.*

De Quincey (T.) Shakespeare. [*Works. vol. 15.*] .....12mo. Edinb. 1863

— On the Knocking at the Gate in Macbeth. [*Works. vol. 13.*] .....12mo. Edinb. 1863

Devecmon (W. C.) *In re* Shakespeare's " Legal Acquirements," etc. 8vo. New York, 1899

Dictionaries of Shakespeare.—*See Clarke. Cunliffe. Dolby. Dyce. Foster. Jervis. Mackay. Schmidt.*

Dodd (W.) The Beauties of Shakspeare: with illustrations by Sir J. Gilbert. 8vo. Lond. 1879

Dolby (T.) Shakespearian Dictionary, etc. [*Portrait.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1832

Donnelly (I.) The Great Cryptogram. Francis Bacon's Cipher in the so-called Shakespeare Plays. [*Portrait.*].....2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1888

Dorchester (*Prof.*) On the Character of Hamlet. 1887-92.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 5.*

Douce (F.) Illustrations of Shakespeare, and of ancient manners, with dissertations on the clowns and fools of Shakespeare, etc. Engravings on wood by J. Berryman. 8vo. Lond. 1807

Dow (J. G. A.) Notes on All's Well that Ends Well. 1880-82.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 3.*

Dowden (E.) Shakspere: a critical study of his mind and art. 4th edition...8vo. Lond. 1879

Downing (C.) God in Shakespeare, etc. 2nd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1901

Drake (N.) Memorials of Shakspeare; or, sketches of his character and genius by various writers, etc., with a prefatory and concluding essay, and notes.....8vo. Lond. 1828

Dumas (A.) Hamlet, Prince de Danemark, drame en vers. [*Théâtre, vol. 7.*] 8vo. Paris, 1854

Duthie (D. B.) The Case of Sir John Fastolf, and other historical studies....8vo. Lond. 1907

Dyce (A.) A few words in reply to the animadversions of the Rev. Mr. Dyce on Mr. Hunter's " Disquisition on the Tempest " (1839); and his " New Illustrations of the life, studies and writings of Shakespeare " (1845), etc. 8vo. Lond. 1853.—*See Shakespeare Pamphlets.*

— Glossary to the Works of William Shakespeare: the references made applicable to any edit., etc., the explanations revised & new notes added, by Harold Littledale. 8vo. Lond. 1902

— Timon, a play. Now first printed. Edited by A. Dyce. 1842.—*See Shakespeare Society. vol. 5.*

Dyer (T. F. T.) Folk-Lore of Shakespeare .....8vo. Lond. [1883]

Eaton (T. R.) Shakespeare and the Bible.....sm. 8vo. Lond. [1860]

Edwards (W. H.) Shaksper not Shakespeare: with portraits and fac-similes. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1900

Ellacombe (H. N.) The Plant-Lore and Garden-Craft of Shakespeare.....8vo. Exeter, 1878

— The Seasons of Shakspere's plays. 1880-82.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 3.*

Ellis (A. J.) Early English Pronunciation, with especial reference to Shakespere and Chaucer. *Philological Society (extra series.)* .....4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1869-75

Ellis (C.) Shakspeare and the Bible. Fifty Sonnets with their scriptural harmonies, interpreted by C. Ellis.....sm. 8vo. Lond. [1896]

Shakespeare—*continued.*

Part III. Biography and Works relating to Shakespeare—*continued.*

Ellis (E. J. and T. J.) Some well-known "Sugar'd Sonnets" by W. Shakespeare, resugar'd with ornamental borders, etc.....sm. 4to. Lond. [1883]

Elson (L. C.) Shakespeare in Music: collection of the chief musical allusions in the plays of Shakespeare, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1901

Elton (C I.) William Shakespeare, his family and friends, Edited by A. Hamilton Thompson, with a memoir by Andrew Lang .....8vo. Lond. 1904

Elze (K.) Essays on Shakespeare, translated by L. Dora Schmitz.... ..... 8vo. Lond. 1874

Emerson (R. W.) Representative Men: Shakspeare, or the Poet. [*Works.*]...8vo. Lond. 1883

Esdaile (A.) Shakespeare Literature, 1901-05.—*See Library, The. vol. 7. 1906.*

Eton College Shakespeare Collection.—*See Greg* (*W. W.*)

Evans (J.) Progress of Human Life: Shakespeare's Seven Ages of Man, etc. 12mo. Chiswick, 1818

Falstaff, works relating to.—*See Bradley. Duthie. Konewka. Lamb. Lemon. Mackenzie. Morgann. Richepin. White.*

Farmer (R.) Essay on the Learning of Shakespeare (1767.) —*See Smith* (*D. N.*) *Eighteenth Century Essays on Shakespeare. 1903.*

Farren (G.) Essay on the varieties in Mania exhibited by the characters of Hamlet, Ophelia, Lear, and Edgar, etc. .....8vo. Lond. 1833

Feis (J.) Shakspere and Montaigne: an endeavour to explain the tendency of Hamlet from allusions in contemporary works.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1884

Field (B.) On some of the corrupt or obscure passages of Shakespeare. 1845-7.—*See Shakespeare Society's Papers. vol. 2-3.*

— The True Tragedy of Richard III., to which is appended the Latin play of Richard Tertius by T. Legge, both anterior to Shakespeare's drama. With an introduction and notes. 1844.—*See Shakespeare Society. vol. 15.*

Fiske (J.) Forty years of Bacon-Shakespeare folly. [*Essays.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1900

Fleay (F. G.) Chronicle History of the life and work of William Shakespeare. 8vo. Lond. 1886

— On metrical tests as applied to dramatic poetry: Shakspere. 1874.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 1.*

— On the authorship of the Taming of the Shrew. 1874.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 1.*

— On the authorship of Timon of Athens. 1874.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 1.*

— On the play of Pericles. 1874.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 1.*

— On the quarto editions of Shakspere's Works, etc. 1874.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 1.*

— Shakespeare Manual .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1876

— The Strange and worthy accidents in the birth and life of Marina, by Shakspere; extracted by F. G. Fleay, etc. 1874.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 1.*

Fletcher (G.) Studies of Shakespeare in the plays of King John, Cymbeline, Macbeth, As You Like It, Much Ado about Nothing, Romeo and Juliet: with observations on the criticism and the acting of those plays. .....12mo. Lond. 1847

Foggo (A.) On the Character of Banquo. 1875-76.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 2.*

Shakespeare—*continued.*

Part III. Biography and Works relating to Shakespeare—*continued.*

Folk-Lore of Shakespeare.—*See Dyer. Halliwell-Phillipps. Phipson. Rolfe. Thoms.*

Footsteps of Shakspere ; or, a ramble with the Early Dramatists, containing much new and interesting information respecting Shakspere, Lyly, Marlowe, Green & others. 8vo. Lond. 1862

Forman (S.) Book of Plays, or, notes in 1611 on Shakspere's Richard II., Winter's Tale, Cymbeline, and Macbeth. 1875-76.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 2.*

Foster (J.) A Shakespeare Word-Book, etc. ..... 8vo. Lond. [1909]

Frederickson (C. W.) Review of " An Inquiry into the genuineness of the MS. corrections in Mr. J. P. Collier's annotated Shakspere folio, 1632," etc. 8vo. New York, 1860.—*See Shakespeare Pamphlets.*

French (G. R.) Shakspeareana Genealogica ..... 8vo. Camb. 1869

Frey (A. R.) William Shakespeare and alleged Spanish prototypes. sm. 4to. New York, 1886

Friswell (J. H.) Life Portraits of William Shakspeare, etc. [*Illustrated.*] sm. 4to. Lond. 1864

Fullom (S. W.) History of William Shakespeare, player and poet, etc. ..... 8vo. Lond. 1862

Furness (*Mrs.* H. H.) Concordance to Shakespeare's Poems : an index to every word contained therein ..... roy. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1874

Furnivall (F. J.) On Chester's Love Martyr : Essex is not the turtle-dove of Shakspere's Phœnix and Turtle. 1877-79.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 3.*

— The Shakspere Allusion-Book, etc. 1909.—*See Ingleby (C. M.)*

— Some 300 fresh Allusions to Shakspere, from 1594 to 1694, etc. Edited by F. J. Furnivall. *New Shakspere Society* ..... sm. 4to. Lond. 1886

— Shakspere's 4½ yards of red cloth. 1877-79.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 3.*

Gallup (*Mrs.* E. W.) The Bi-literal Cypher of Sir F. Bacon discovered, etc. 8vo. Detroit [1901]

Garnett (R.) William Shakespeare, pedagogue and poacher. [*A drama.*] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1905

Gavault (P.) and Flers (P. L.) Shakspeare ! opérette bouffe en trois actes, musique de G. Serpette ..... sm. 8vo. Paris, 1899

Gervais (F. P.) Shakespeare not Bacon, etc. ..... 4to. Lond. [*Edinb. printed.*] 1901

Gervinus (G. G.) Händel und Shakespeare ..... 8vo. Leipzig, 1868

— Shakespeare Commentaries, translated by F. E. Bunnètt. New edit., revised. 8vo. Lond. 1877

Given (W.) A further Study of Othello, etc. ..... 8vo. New York, 1899

Goll (A.) Criminal Types in Shakespeare ..... 8vo Lond. 1909

Gosson (S.) The Schoole of Abuse : a pleasant invective against poets, players, jesters, etc., with introduction by J. P. Collier. 1841.—*See Shakespeare Society. vol. 2.*

— [Another edition.]—*See Arber (E.) English Reprints. 1869.*

— [Another edition.]—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 3. p. 552. 1810.*

Gray (J. W.) Shakespeare's Marriage, his departure from Stratford and other incidents in his life ..... 8vo. Lond. 1905

Green (H.) Shakespeare and the Emblem Writers : an exposition of their similarities of thought and expression to A.D. 1611 ..... 8vo. Lond. 1870

Greenhill (J.) Harrison (W. A.) and Furnivall (F. J.) List of all the Songs and passages in Shakspere which have been set to music, etc. 1884.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 11.*

Shakespeare—*continued.*

Part III. Biography and Works relating to Shakespeare—*continued.*

Greenstreet (J.) The Whitefriars Theatre in the time of Shakspere. 1887-92.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 5.*

Greenwood (G. G.) The Shakespeare Problem restated.....8vo. Lond. 1908

— *In re* Shakespeare: Beeching *v.* Greenwood; rejoinder on behalf of defendant.8vo.Lond.1909

Greg (W. W.) Descriptive Catalogue of the early editions of the Works of Shakespeare, preserved in the library of Eton College.....8vo. Oxford [1909]

Gregg (T. D.) Queen Elizabeth; the origin of Shakespeare: a drama in five acts. 8vo. Lond. 1872

Grindon (*Mrs.* L.) In Praise of Shakespere's Merry Wives of Windsor. sm. 8vo. Manch. 1902

— What the Play of Hamlet says to us..... sm. 8vo. Manch. [19—]

— A Woman's study of Antony and Cleopatra..... sm. 8vo. Manch. 1909

Grindon (L. H.) The Shakespeare Flora. 2nd edition.....sm. 8vo. Manch. 1883

Grinfield (C. V.) A Pilgrimage to Stratford-upon-Avon, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1850

Guizot (F. P. G.) Shakspere and his Times. 2nd edition .....8vo. Lond. 1852

Hagena (*Prof.*) Some remarks on the introductory scene of the second part of Shakspere's Henry IV. 1877-79.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 3.*

Hall (H. T.) Shakspere's Plays: the separate editions, with the alterations done by various hands. 2nd edition.....8vo. Camb. 1880

Halliwell-Phillipps (J. O.) Catalogue of the early editions of Shakespeare's Plays. 8vo. Lond. 1841

— Curiosities of Modern Shaksperian criticism.....8vo. Lond. 1853

— Dictionary of misprints found in printed books of the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries: compiled for the use of verbal critics, and especially for those who are engaged in editing the works of Shakespeare, etc.....sm. 4to. Brighton, 1887

— Early notices of Shakespeare's Henry VIII. 1845.—*See Shakespeare's Society Papers. vol. 2.*

— A few observations on the composition of the Midsummer Night's Dream, 1849.—*See Shakespeare Society's Papers. vol. 4.*

— Historical Account of New Place, Stratford-upon-Avon, the last residence of Shakespeare. [*Illustrated.*] .....fol. Lond. 1864

— Illustrations of the Fairy Mythology of A Midsummer Night's Dream. 1845.—*See Shakespeare Society. vol. 12.*

— Marriage of Wit and Wisdom, an ancient Interlude; to which are added illustrations of Shakespeare and the early English drama. 1846-48.—*See Shakespeare Society. vol. 17.*

— Memoranda on All's Well that Ends Well, The Two Gentlemen of Verona, Much Ado about Nothing, and on Titus Andronicus. [*ms. letter inserted.*].....8vo. Brighton, 1879

— Note on the recently discovered manuscripts of Henry VI. 1845.—*See Shakespeare Society's Papers. vol. 2.*

— Observations on the correct method of punctuating "too too," in Hamlet. 1844.—*See Shakespeare Society's Papers. vol. 1.*

— On the word "Duedame" in As You Like It. 1844.—*See Shakespeare Society's Papers, vol. 1.*

— Outlines of the Life of Shakespeare. 5th edition. [*Illustrated.*].....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1885

Shakespeare—*continued.*

Part III. Biography and Works relating to Shakespeare—*continued.*

— A Poem, containing notices of Ben Jonson, Shakespeare, Massinger, etc. 1847.—*See Shakespeare Society's Papers. vol. 3.*

— Remarks of Karl Simrock on the plots of Shakespeare's plays, with notes and additions. 1850.—*See Shakespeare Society. vol. 21.*

— Some Account of the antiquities, coins, manuscripts, rare books, ancient documents and other reliques, illustrative of the life and works of Shakespeare, in the possession of J. O. H. For private circulation only.....4to. Brixton Hill, 1852

— The Stratford Records and the Shakespeare Autotypes, etc. 3rd edit. 8vo. Brighton, 1884-85

— Which shall it be ? New lamps or old ? Shaxpere or Shakespeare ? 8vo. Brighton, 1879

Halpin (N. J.) The Dramatic unities of Shakspere .1875-76.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 2.*

— Oberon's Vision in the Midsummer Night's Dream, illustrated by a comparison with Lylie's Endymion. 1843.—*See Shakespeare Society. vol. 12.*

Halsted (C. A.) Richard III. as Duke of Gloucester and King of England. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1844

Hamilton (N. E. S. A.) An Inquiry into the genuineness of the manuscript corrections in Mr. J. P. Collier's annotated Shakspeare, folio 1632.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1860

— Payne Collier's reply to Mr. Hamilton's "Inquiry" into the imputed Shakespeare Forgeries. 8vo. Lond. 1860.—*See Shakespeare Pamphlets.*

— Strictures on Mr. Hamilton's Inquiry into the genuineness of the MS. corrections in Mr. J. Payne Collier's annotated Shakespeare folio, 1632, by Scrutator. 8vo. Lond. 1860.—*See Shakespeare Pamphlets.*

Hamlet, works relating to.—*See Baverstock. Bradley. Brereton. Coleridge. Davies. Dorchester. Dumas. Farren. Feis. Grindon. Halliwell-Phillipps. Hansen. Harrison. Ingleby. Mackenzie. Marshall. Mercade. Nicholson. Poole. Richardson. Sullivan. Tanger. Wools. Zornlin.*

Hamley (*Sir* E. B.) Shakespeare's Funeral, and other papers.....8vo. Edinb. 1889

Hansen (G. P.) Legend of Hamlet, Prince of Denmark, etc.....16mo. Chicago, 1887

Hardy (*Sir* T. D.) Review of the present state of the Shakespearian Controversy. 8vo. Lond. 1860.—*See Shakespere Pamphlets.*

Harness (W.) Shakespeare's Bust at Stratford-upon-Avon. 1845.—*See Shakespeare Society's Papers. vol. 2.*

— The Widow of William Shakespeare. 1845.—*See Shakespeare Society's Papers. vol. 2.*

Harris (F.) The Man Shakespeare and his tragic life story.....8vo. Lond. 1909

Harris (J.) Shakspere's Shrine, etc., essays and poems .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1866

Harrison (W.) Harrison's Description of England in Shakspere's youth. Edited from the first two editions of Holinshed's Chronicles, 1577, 1587, by F. J. Furnivall. 1877-81.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 9.*

Harrison (W.) Descriptive Catalogue of a collection of Shakespeariana, etc., in the Library of W. Harrison, F.S.A. Privately printed, 50 copies only.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1866

Harrison (W. A.) Hamlet's Juice of cursed Hebona. 1880-85.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 4.*

Harting (J. E.) Ornithology of Shakespeare, critically examined, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1871

Hazlitt (W.) Characters of Shakespear's Plays.....8vo. Lond. 1817

— On the Midsummer Night's Dream. [*The Round Table. vol. 1.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1807

Shakespeare—*continued.*

Part III. Biography and Works relating to Shakespeare—*continued.*

Hazlitt (W. C.) Fairy Tales, legends and romances illustrating Shakespeare. 8vo. Lond. 1875

— Shakespeare Jest-Books; reprints of the early and very rare jest-books supposed to have been used by Shakespeare. i. A Hundred Mery Talys, from the only known copy. ii. Mery Tales and Quicke Answeres, from the rare edition of 1567. Edited, with introduction and notes, by W. C. Hazlitt.....8vo. Lond. 1881

— Shakespeare's Library: a collection of the plays, romances, novels, poems, and histories employed by Shakespeare in the composition of his works. With introductions and notes. 2nd edition, revised and enlarged.....4 vols. in 6. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1875

— Shakespear, himself and his work: a biographical study.....8vo. Lond. 1908

Heath (B.) Revisal of Shakespear's text, etc., particularly considered.....8vo. Lond. 1765

Heath (C.) Shakspeare Gallery, containing the principal female characters. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1836

Heine on Shakespeare.—*See Benecke* (*I.*)

Henderson (W.) Who wrote Shakespeare ?, etc. [*Illustrated.*] .....sm. 4to. Lond. 1887

Henley (W. E.) Shakespeare's Heroines: a series of studies in Goupilgravure. With the stories of the plays. Proof edition.....imp. 8vo. Lond. [1888]

From paintings by L. A. Tadema, P. H. Calderon, F. Goodall, H. Schmalz, V. C. Prinsep, P. Morris, F. W. Topham, E. B. Leighton, G. D. Leslie, E. Long, R. W. Macbeth, F. Dicksee, C. E. Perugini, E. J. Poynter, Sir F. Leighton, H. Woods, A. Waterhouse, W. F. Yeames, M. Stone, L. Fildes, Mrs. Alma Tadema.

Henslowe (P.) Diary of P. Henslowe, from 1591 to 1609, etc. Edited by J. P. Collier. 1845.—*See Shakespeare Society. vol. 16.*

Henty (W.) Shakespeare; with some notes on his early biography, and an identification of the characters of William Fenton and Anne Page with W. Shakespeare and Anne Hathaway. For private circulation .....8vo. Lond. 1882

Herford (C. H.) Suggestions on Greene's romances and Shakspere. 1887-92.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 5.*

Hickson (S.) Shares of Shakspere and Fletcher in the Two Noble Kinsmen. 1874.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 1.*

Holinshed (R.) Chronicles of England, Scotland and Ireland.....6 vols. 4to. Lond. 1807-08

Holmes (N.) The Authorship of Shakespeare. 3rd edition.....8vo. New York, 1875

Howard (F.) Spirit of the Plays of Shakespeare, etc. No. IV. Midsummer Night's Dream. [*Plates.*] .....4to. Lond. 1827

Howard (H.) A Defensative against the poyson of supposed prophecies not hitherto confuted by the penne of any man, etc.....*W. Jaggard.* fol. Lond. 1620

Hughes (C. E.) In Praise of Shakespeare: an English anthology, etc., with a preface by Sidney Lee .....8vo. Lond. 1904

Hugo (V. M.) William Shakespeare .....8vo. Paris, 1864

— [The same.] Authorised English translation by A. Baillot.....8vo. Lond. 1864

Hunter (J.) New illusts. of the life, studies and writings of Shakespeare. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1845

Hunter (R. E.) Shakespeare and Stratford-upon-Avon, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1864

Illustrations to Shakespeare:—*See Book. Boydell. Browne. Douce. Gilbert. Heath. Henley. Howard. Kirk. Konewka. Linton. Martin. Meadows. Paton. Rackham. Retzsch. Robinson. Shepheard. Smirke. Stratford-upon-Avon. Thurston.*

I'm to be Married o' Sunday, a ballad illustrative of a passage in the Taming of the Shrew. [anon.] 1844.—*See Shakespeare Society's Papers. vol. 1.*

Shakespeare—*continued.*

Part III. Biography and Works relating to Shakespeare—*continued.*

Ingleby (C. M.) Complete view of the Shakspere Controversy, concerning the authenticity and genuineness of manuscript matter affecting the works and biography of Shakspere, published by J. P. Collier, etc. ..... 8vo. Lond. 1861

— On Hamlet's "Some dozen or sixteen lines." 1877-9.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 3.*

— Shakspere Allusion-Book: A collection of allusions to Shakspere, from 1591 to 1700. Originally compiled by C. M. Ingleby, Miss L. Toulmin Smith, and by Dr. F. J. Furnivall, etc.; re-edited, revised, and re-arranged, introduction by John Munro. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1909

— Shakespeare's Bones. The proposal to disinter them considered in relation to their possible bearing on his portraiture, etc. [*Portrait.*] ..... sm. 4to. Lond. 1883

— Shakespeare's Centurie of Prayse; being materials for a history of opinion on Shakespeare and his works, 1591-1693. 2nd edition, revised, etc., by Miss Toulmin Smith. *New Shakspere Society*..... sm. 4to. Lond. 1874

— Some 300 fresh Allusions to Shakspere from 1594 to 1694, etc., as a supplement to Shakespeare's Centurie of Prayse, etc. Edited by F. J. Furnivall. *New Shakspere Soc.* 4to. Lond. 1886

Ireland (S.) Miscellaneous Papers and legal instruments under the hand and seal of William Shakespeare; including Tragedy of King Lear, & a small fragment of Hamlet. 8vo. Lond. 1796

These are the Shakespeare forgeries of W. H. Ireland, son of the above. At the end of the volume is the following pamphlet: Shakespeare's Manuscripts in the possession of Mr. Ireland, examined, etc., by Philalethes [*i.e. Col. Francis Webb.*] 8vo. Lond. 1796.

— Picturesque Views on the Upper or Warwickshire Avon, etc. [*Plates.*] sm. 4to. Lond. 1795

Ireland (W. H.) The Confessions of W. H. Ireland, containing the particulars of his fabrication of the Shakspeare manuscripts..... 8vo. Lond. 1805

Jackson (Z.) Shakspeare's Genius justified: being restorations and illustrations of seven hundred passages, etc..... 8vo. Lond. 1819

Jacox (F.) Shakspeare Diversions, etc..... 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1876-77

Jaggard (W.) Shakespeare Bibliography: a dictionary of every known issue of the writings of our national poet, and of recorded opinion thereon in the English language. [*Illustrations.*]..... 4to. Stratford-upon-Avon, 1910

James (G.) Francis Bacon in the Sonnets. *Bacon-Shakespeare Pamphlets, no. v.* 8vo. Birm. 1900

Jameson (*Mrs.* A. B.) Characteristics of Women, etc. [*Shakespeare's Heroines.*] 12mo. Lond. 1833

Jephson (J. M.) Shakespere: his birthplace, home and grave...[*Illust.*] sm. 4to. Lond. 1864

Jeremiah (J.) An Aid to Shakespearian Study..... 8vo. Lond. 1880

— Notes on Shakespeare, and Memorials of the Urban Club, etc. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Lond. 1876

Jervis (S.) Dictionary of the Language of Shakespeare..... 4to. Lond. 1868

Jest-Books supposed to have been used by Shakespeare.—*See Hazlitt* (*W. C.*)

Jesters and Clowns of Shakespeare.—*See Douce* (*F.*)

Johnson (J.) Testimony of the Sonnets as to the authorship of the Shakespearean plays and poems ..... 8vo. New York, 1899

Johnson (S.) Proposals for printing the Works of Shakespeare. [*Works, vols. 2-3.*] 8vo. Lond. 1810

— Preface to the edition of Shakespeare (1765.)—*See Smith* (*D. N.*) *Eighteenth Century Essays on Shakespeare. 1903.*

— Johnson on Shakespeare: essays and notes, etc. 1908.—*See Raleigh* (*W.*)

Shakespeare—*continued.*

Part III. Biography and Works relating to Shakespeare—*continued.*

Julius Cæsar, works relating to.—*See Nimmo. Ruskin.*

Jusserand (J. A. A. J.) The English Novel in the time of Shakespeare. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1899

— Shakespeare in France under the Ancien Régime. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1899

Kelly (W.) Notes illustrative of the drama and other popular amusements, chiefly of the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries, incidently illustrating Shakespeare and his contemporaries, etc. .....8vo. Lond. 1865

Kemble (Frances A.) Notes upon some of Shakespeare's plays.....8vo. Lond. 1882

Kemble (J. P.) Macbeth, and King Richard the Third: an essay, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1817

Kenny (T.) The Life and Genius of Shakespeare.....8vo. Lond. 1864

King Henry IV., works relating to.—*See Beamont. Lemon.*

King Henry V., works relating to.—*See Canning. Lockwood. Luders. Moulton. Nicholson.*

King Henry VI., works relating to.—*See Canning. Halliwell-Phillipps. Lee. Phipson. Zornlin.*

King Henry VIII., works relating to.—*See Bailey. Boyle. Halliwell-Phillipps.*

King John, works relating to.—*See Fletcher. Nicholson.*

King Lear, works relating to.—*See Bayne. Bradley. Delius. Farren. Ireland. Kirkman. Retzsch. Richardson.*

King Richard II., works relating to.—*See Beamont. Brooke. Forman.*

King Richard III., works relating to.—*See Brooke. Collier. Field. Halsted. Kemble. Lowell. Phipson. Richardson.*

Kinnear (B. G.) Cruces Shakespearianæ: difficult passages, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1883

Kirk (W. B.) Shakspere's Midsummer Night's Dream. With illustrations designed and modelled for Dessert Services, etc. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Dublin, 1853

Kirkman (J.) Animal nature versus human nature in King Lear. 1877-79.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 3.*

Knight (C.) Studies of Shakespeare.....8vo. Lond. 1868

Konewka (P.) Falstaff und seine Gesellen. Text von H. Kurz. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Strassburg. [1872]

L. (H.) Sertum Shaksperianum subnexis aliquot inferioris notæ floribus, etc. 8vo. Oxonii, 1863

Lamb (C.) The Tragedies of Shakespeare.—Tales from Shakespeare.—Falstaff's Letters. [*Works of Charles and Mary Lamb, vols. 1-3.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1903

Landor (W. S.) Citation and examination of Shakespeare touching Deer-Stealing.—On Shakespeare.—Malvolio.—Shakespeare and Milton. [*Works, vols. 1, 8.*) 8vo. Lond. 1874-76

Landmann (F.) Shakspere and Euphuism, etc. 1880-85.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 4.*

Langford (J. A.) The Birmingham Free Libraries, the Shakspere Memorial Library, etc. 8vo. Birmingham, 1871.—*See Bibliographical Pamphlets. vol. 4.*

Langton (C.) The Light of Shakespeare, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1897

Latham (G.) Rosalind, Celia and Helen. 1887-92.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 5.*

— Julia, Silvia, Hero and Viola. 1887-92.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 5.*

— "O poor Ophelia!" 1880-85.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 4.*

— On some of Shakspere's metaphors. 1887-92.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 5.*

— On Volumnia. 1887-92.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 5.*

— Some of Shakspere's Waiting-Women. 1887-92.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 5.*

Lathrop (E.) Where Shakespeare set his Stage. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. [19— ?]

Shakespeare—*continued.*

Part III. Biography and Works relating to Shakespeare—*continued.*

Law in Shakespeare.—*See Campbell. Devecmon. Rushton.*

Lee (J.) On the authorship of the second and third parts of Henry VI., and their originals. 1875-76.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 2.*

Lee (S. L.) The alleged Vandalism at Stratford-on-Avon. [*12 illustrations.*] 8vo. Westmister, 1903

— Elizabethan England and the Jews. 1887-92.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 5.*

— Four quarto editions of Plays by Shakespeare, the property of the Trustees and Guardians of Shakespeare's birthplace, etc. With 5 illustrations in fac-simile. sm. 4to. Stratford, 1908

— A Life of Shakespeare. *Illustrated Library Edition*.....8vo. Lond. 1899

— [Life of William Shakespeare.]—*See Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

— Lee's Life of Shakespeare, by J. C. Collins. [*Ephemera Critica.*].....8vo. Westminster, 1901

— Notes and additions to the Census of copies of the Shakespeare first folio.—*See Library, The. vol. 7. 1906; also Part* I. *Texts: Shakespeare's Comedies, etc. 1902.*

— Shakespeare and the Modern Stage; with other essays.....8vo. Lond. 1907

— Shakespeare's Career.—Foreign influences on Shakespeare.[*Great Englishmen.*]8vo.Lond.1904

— Stratford-on-Avon, from the earliest times to the death of William Shakespeare. With 45 illustrations by Edward Hull .....fol. Lond. 1885

— The topical side of the Elizabethan Drama. 1887-92.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 5.*

Legg (J. W.) Note upon the "Elf Locks" in Romeo and Juliet I., IV. 1875-76.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 2.*

Lemon (M.) Sir John Falstaff in selected scenes in Shakspeare's Henry Fourth, part I. and II. readings in costume, by Mark Lemon.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1868

Lewes (L.) The Women of Shakespeare, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1894

Littré (M. P. É.) Nouvelle exégèse de Shakspere, ou interprétation de ses principaux drames et caractères sur le principe des races. [*Littérature et Histoire.*] .....8vo. Paris, 1877

Lloyd (W. W.) Critical Essays on the Plays of Shakespeare.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1875

Lockwood (T. M.) Story of the Battle of Agincourt, as told by Shakespeare, etc. 8vo.Chester,1877

London Library Catalogue, by C. T. H. Wright. [*Shakespeare, pp. 1338-1342.*] 4to. Lond. 1903

Lounsbury (T. R.) The first Editors of Shakespeare (Pope and Theobald). The story of the first Shakespearian controversy, and of the earliest attempt at establishing a critical text of Shakespeare .....8vo. Lond. 1906

— Shakespeare and Voltaire .....8vo. Lond. 1902

Love's Labour's Lost, works relating to.—*See Moulton (R. G.)*

Lowell (J. R.) Shakespeare's Richard III. [*Literary Essays, etc.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1891

— Shakespeare once more. *See Essays from the North American Review, edit. by A. T. Rice. 1879.*

Lowndes (W. T.) Bibliography of Shakespeare. [*Bibliographer's Manual, vol. 3. pp. 2253-2366.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1871

Lucy (Margaret) Shakespeare and the Supernatural.....8vo. Liverpool, 1906

Luders (A.) Essay on the character of Henry the Fifth when Prince of Wales. 8vo. Lond. 1813

Shakespeare—*continued.*

Part III. Biography and Works relating to Shakespeare—*continued.*

Macbeth, works relating to.—*See Bradley. Brooke. Charlemont. Fletcher. Foggo. Forman. Kemble. Moulton. Nicholson. Stephens. Travers. Wilson.*

MacCallum (M. W.) Shakespeare's Roman plays and their background.....8vo. Lond. 1910

Mackay (C.) Glossary of obscure words & phrases in the writings of Shakspeare. 8vo. Lond. 1887

— New Light on some obscure words and phrases in works of Shakespeare. 8vo. Lond. 1884

Mackenzie (H.) Critical remarks on the character of Falstaff. [*Works, vol. 6.*] ...8vo. Edinb. 1808

— Criticism on the character of Hamlet. [*Works, vol. 4.*] .....sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1808

Madan (F.) Turbutt (G. M. R.) and Gibson (S.) The original Bodleian copy of the first folio of Shakespeare. (The Turbutt Shakespeare.) [*Plates.*] .....fol. Oxford, 1905

Madden (D. H.) The Diary of Master William Silence. A study of Shakespeare and Elizabethan sports .....8vo. Lond. 1897

Madden (*Sir* F.) Observations on an autograph of Shakespeare, and of the orthography of his name, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1838

Maginn (W.) Shakspeare Papers. New edition..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1860

Marsh (J. B.) Familiar, proverbial and select sayings from Shakspere...8vo. Lond. [1863]

Marshall (F. A.) A Study of Hamlet .....8vo. Lond. 1875

Martin (H., *Lady*) Some of Shakespeare's female characters.....,8vo. Edinb. 1891

Martin (J.) The Seven Ages of Shakspeare. [*Woodcuts.*] .....4to. Lond. 1840

Martin (*Sir* T.) Shakespeare or Bacon ? etc.....8vo. Edinb. 1888

Massey (G.) Secret drama of Shakespeare's Sonnets.....sq. 8vo. Lond. 1888

— Shakespeare's Sonnets, etc. ; his private friends identified, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1866

Matthew (F. D.) Account of the German Shakspere Society's Jahrbuch. 1875-76.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 2.*

— Contents of the German Shakspere Society's Year Book. vols. XI.-XIV. 1877-79.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 3.*

Maxwell (C.) Juvenile edition of Shakspeare ; adapted to capacities of youth. 8vo. Lond. 1828

Mayou (B.) Natural History of Shakespeare, etc.....sm. 8vo. Manch. [1877]

Mercade, *pseud.* Hamlet ; or, Shakespeare's philosophy of history.....8vo. Lond. 1875

Merchant of Venice, works relating to.—*See Brooke. Canning. Smith. Spedding.*

Merry Wives of Windsor, works relating to.—*See Grindon. White.*

Mézières (A. J. F.) Shakspeare, ses œuvres et ses critiques.....8vo. Paris, 1860

Midsummer Night's Dream, works relating to.—*See Brooke. Halliwell-Phillipps. Halpin. Hazlitt. Howard. Kirk.*

Mistake by T. Campbell in his life of Shakespeare, relative to The Tempest. [anon.] 1844.—*See Shakespeare Society's Papers. vol. 1.*

Montagu (E. *Mrs.*) Essay on the writings and genius of Shakespear. 2nd edit. 8vo. Lond. 1770

— [The same. 4th edition.]..... 8vo. Lond. 1777

Morgan (A. A.) The Mind of Shakspeare exhibited in his works. 2nd edition. 8vo. Lond. 1861

Morgan (Appleton) Study of the Warwickshire Dialect, etc., Shakespeare, etc. 8vo. New York, 1900

Morgan (H. H.) Topical Shakespeariana, or a collection of English Shakespeariana, arranged under headings, etc.....8vo. St. Louis, 1879

Shakespeare—*continued.*

Part III. Biography and Works relating to Shakespeare—*continued.*

Morgann (M.) An Essay on the dramatic character of Sir John Falstaff.....8vo. Lond. 1820
With an autograph letter inserted by W. C. Macready.

Morley (G.) Shakespeare's Greenwood, etc. [*Illustrated.*] .....sq. 8vo. Lond. 1900

Moryson (F.) Shakespeare's Europe: unpublished chapters of Moryson's Itineray, etc., with an introduction, etc., by C. Hughes.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1903

Moulton (R. G.) The Moral System of Shakespeare, etc.....8vo. New York, 1903

— Character-development in Shakspere as illustrated by Macbeth and Henry v. 1880-86.—*—See New Shakspere Society. vol. 4.*

— Humour of Love's Labour's Lost, and As You Like It. 1887-92.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 5.*

— Othello as a type of plot. 1887-92.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 5.*

— Shakespeare as a dramatic artist, etc. 3rd edition.....8vo. Oxford, 1897

— Shakespeare's Tempest as an illustration of the theory of central ideas. 1887-92.—*See New Shakspeare Society. vol. 5.*

— Some canons of character-interpretation. 1887-92.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 5.*

Much Ado about Nothing, works relating to.—*See Fletcher. Halliwell-Phillips.*

Mueller (F. M.) Shakespeare. [*Chips from a German Workshop. vol. 3.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1870

Mullins (J. D.) Catalogue of the Shakespeare Memorial Library, Birmingham. [1879.]—*See Birmingham.*

Music in Shakespeare.—*See Caulfield. Elson. Greenhill. Shakespeare's Garland. White.*

Natural History of Shakespeare.—*See Harting. Mayou. Morley. Patterson. Phipson. Seager.*

Neil (S.) Shakespeare: a critical biography.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1863

Newdigate-Newdegate (*Lady* A. E.) Gossip from a Muniment Room: passages in the life of Anne and Mary Fytton, 1574-1618. [*Portraits.*] .....sq. 8vo. Lond. 1897

Nicholson (A.) No Cipher in Shakespeare: being a refutation of I. Donnelly's "Great Cryptogram."....8vo. Lond. 1888

Nicholson (B.) Hamlet's cursed Hebenon. 1880-82.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 3.*

— Kemp and the Play of Hamlet.—Yorick and Tarlton; a short chapter in dramatic history. 1880-82.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 3.*

— Note on King John, act II. I. 1880-82.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 3.*

— Number of Witches in Macbeth, act IV. I. 1880-82.—*See New Shakespere Society. vol. 3.*

— On four passages in Henry v. 1880-82.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 3.*

— Relation of the quarto to the folio version of Henry v. 1880-82.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 3.*

— Was Hamlet mad? 1880-85.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 4.*

Nimmo (T.) On a passage in Shakespeare's Julius Cæsar. 1845.—*See Shakespeare Society's Papers. vol. 2.*

Norton (H. G.) Origin of the induction to Shakespeare's Taming of the Shrew. 1845.—*See Shakespeare Society's Papers. vol. 2.*

Shakespeare—*continued.*

Part III. Biography and Works relating to Shakespeare—*continued.*

On Shakespeare's Bust at Stratford-upon-Avon ; and proposal for restoring it to its primitive state. [anon.] 1844.—*See Shakespeare Society's Papers. vol. 1.*

Ophelia, works relating to.—*See Farren. Latham. Zornlin.*

Ordish (T. F.) Shakespeare's London : a study of London in the time of Elizabeth. 8vo. Lond. 1897

Ornithology of Shakespeare.—*See Harting (J. E.)*

Othello, works relating to.—*See Bradley. Given. Moulton. Turnbull. Wilson.*

Overend (G. H.) Player and Player-trainer in 1528-29. 1877-79.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 3.*

Page (W.) A Study of Shakespeare's Portraits.....16mo. Lond. 1876

Paget (A. H.) Shakespeare's Plays : a chapter of stage history.....8vo. Lond. 1875

Parallel of Shakespeare and Scott ; being the substance of three lectures on the kindred nature of their genius, etc. [anon.] .....8vo. Lond. 1835

Parkinson (J. C.) The Bard of Avon Lodge, etc. *Privately printed*.....sq. 8vo. Lond. 1872

Parodies of Shakespeare.—*See Hamilton (W.) Parodies of the Works of English, etc., Authors. 1884-89.*

Patterson (R.) Letters on the natural history of the Insects mentioned in Shakspeare's Plays, etc. .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1838

Penzance (J. P.) Lord Penzance on the Bacon Shakespeare Controversy. A judicial summing-up, etc. [*Portrait.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1902

Pericles, works relating to.—*See Boyle. Fleay. Smyth.*

Perring (*Sir* P.) Hard Knots in Shakespeare .....8vo. Lond. 1885

Perry (W.) Treatise on the identy of Herne's Oak, etc. [*Illustrated.*] ...sm. 8vo. Lond. 1867

Phipson (*Miss* E.) The Animal Lore of Shakespeare's time, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1883

— Natural history similes in Henry VI. 1877-79.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 3.*

— On Shakspere's references to natural phenomena. 1887-92.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 5.*

— On the quarto and folio of Richard III. 1875.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 1.*

Pink (J.) The Cambridge Shakespeare Memorial Library. 8vo. Camb. 1874-81.—*See Bibliographical Pamphlets. vol. 4.*

Plomer (H. R.) The Printers of Shakespeare's Plays and Poems.—*See Library, The. New series. vol. 7. 1906.*

Plutarch : Shakespeare's Plutarch : a selection from the lives in North's Plutarch. 8vo. Lond. 1904

Poel (W.) The stage version of Romeo and Juliet. 1887-92.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 5.*

Pollard (A. W.) Shakespeare folios and quartos. A study in the bibliography of Shakespeare's Plays. 1594-1685. With 37 illustrations.....fol. Lond. 1909

Poole (J.) Hamlet Travestie, in three acts, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1812

Pope (A.) Preface to edition of Shakespeare (1725.)—*See Smith (D. N.) Eighteenth Century Essays on Shakespeare. 1903.*

Portraits of Shakespeare.—*See Boaden. Corbin. Darmesteter. Friswell. Ingleby. Page. Rowley.*

Pott (*Mrs.* H.) Francis Bacon and his Secret Society, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1891

Shakespeare—*continued.*

Part. III. Biography and Works relating to Shakespeare—*continued.*

Pownall (A.) Shakspere weighed in an even balance....8vo. Lond. 1864

Price (T.) The Wisdom and Genius of Shakspeare, etc....8vo. Lond. 1838

Procter (B. W.) Memoir of, and essay on the Genius of Shakspere.—*See Shakespeare (W.) Works : Part 1. Text. 1843.*

Prölss (R.) Von den ältesten Drucken der Dramen Shakespeares, etc.... 8vo. Leipzig, 1905

Proverbs of Shakespeare.—*See Clarke. Folk-Lore.*

Pudsey (E.) Shakesperian extracts from "E. Pudsey's Booke, etc." collected by R. Savage ....8vo. Lond. [1888]

Pulling (F. S.) The "Speech-ending test" applied to twenty of Shakspere's plays. 1877-79.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 3.*

Pye (H. J.) Comments on the Commentators on Shakespear, etc....8vo. Lond. 1807

Quiller-Couch (A. T.) Shakespeare's Christmas, and other stories. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Lond. 1905

— Historical Tales from Shakespeare....8vo. Lond. 1899

Radford (G. H.) Shylock and others : eight studies....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1894

Raleigh (W.) Johnson on Shakespeare : essays and notes, etc....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1908

— Shakespeare ....*English Men of Letters.* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1907

Rankin (M. H.) The Philosophy of Shakespeare, etc....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1841

Ransome (C.) Short studies on Shakespeare's Plots....8vo. Lond. 1890

Reardon (J. P.) Shakespeare's Venus and Adonis, etc. 1847.—*See Shakespeare Society's Papers. vol. 3.*

Reed (E.) Bacon *vs.* Shakspere : brief for plaintiff. 7th edition. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Boston, [*Mass.*] 1897

— Francis Bacon, our Shake-speare....8vo. Lond. 1902

— The Truth concerning Stratford-upon-Avon and Shakespeare, etc. 8vo. Boston, [*Mass.*] 1907

Reed (H.) English History and tragic poetry as illustrated by Shakspeare. 8vo. Lond. [1856 ?]

Renan (E.) Caliban : suite de La Tempête : drame philosophique....8vo. Paris, 1878

— L'Eau de Jouvence : suite de Caliban. [*Drames Philosophiques.*] ....8vo. Paris, 1888

Retzsch (F. A. M.) Outlines to Shakspeare. Fourth series. King Lear. [*13 plates.*] 4to. Leipzig, 1838

Rich (B.) Riche his Farewell to Militarie profession, etc. 1581.—*See Shakespeare Society. vol. 9.*

Richardson (W.) Essays on Shakespeare's dramatic characters ; with an illustration of Shakespeare's representation of national characters in that of Fluellen. 6th edition. 8vo. Lond. 1818

— Essays on Shakespeare's dramatic characters of Richard III., King Lear, and Timon of Athens ; to which are added an essay on the faults of Shakespeare, and additional observations on the character of Hamlet....12mo. Lond. 1784

— Philosophical Analysis and illustration of some of Shakespeare's remarkable characters. New edition ....12mo. Lond. 1780

Richepin (J.) Falstaff, pièce en vers en cinq actes et sept tableaux, imitées de Shakespeare ....8vo. Paris, 1894

Riddle (J. E.) Illustrations of Aristotle on men and manners from the dramatic works of Shakspeare....8vo. Oxford, 1832

Shakespeare—*continued.*

Part III. Biography and Works relating to Shakespeare—*continued.*

Ritson (J.) The Quip Modest; a few words by way of supplement to remarks, critical and illustrative, on the texts and notes on the last edition of Shakspeare, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1788

Robertson (J. M.) Did Shakespeare write "Titus Andronicus," etc.....8vo. Lond. 1905

— Montaigne and Shakespeare.....8vo. Lond. 1909

Robinson (J. H.) Had Shakespeare read Cavendish's Life of Wolsey? 1847.—*See Shakespeare Society's Papers. vol. 3.*

Rolfe (W. J.) A Life of Shakespeare. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Boston [*Mass.*] 1904

— Shakespeare the Boy: with sketches of the home and school life, games and sports, manners, customs and folk-lore of the time. New edition, with 41 illustrations, and a new index of plays and passages referred to.....8vo. Lond. 1900

Romeo and Juliet, works relating to.—*See Account. Axon. Barton. Brooke. Collier. Fletcher. Legg. Poel. Simpson.*

Rose (E.) Inconsistency of the time in Shakspere's Plays. 1880-82.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 3.*

— Sudden emotion: its effect upon different characters as shown by Shakspere. 1880-82.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 3.*

Rothschild (J. A. de) Shakespeare and his Day, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1906

Rowe (N.) Jane Shore, a tragedy written in imitation of Shakespeare's style. [*Dramatic Works. vol. 2.*] .....12mo. Lond. 1720

— Some account of the life, etc., of Shakespeare.—*See Smith (N. D.) Eighteenth Century Essays on Shakespeare. 1903.*

Rowley (C.) Portraits of Shakespeare. [*A Workshop Paradise, etc.*] .....8vo. Manch. 1905

Rushton (W. L.) Shakespeare and 'The Arte of English Poesie.'.....sm. 8vo. Liverpool, 1909

— Shakespeare as an Archer .....8vo. Liverpool, 1897

— Shakespeare illustrated by Old Authors..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1867-68

— Shakespeare illustrated by the Lex Scripta.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1870

— Shakespeare's Euphuism .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1871

— Shakespeare a Lawyer .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1858

— Shakespeare's Legal Maxims .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1859

— Shakespeare's Testamentary Language.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1869

Ruskin (J.) On "Yon grey lines that fret the clouds," Julius Cæsar, II. i. 1877-79.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 3.*

Rye (W. B.) England as seen by foreigners in the days of Elizabeth, etc., comprising the journals of the Dukes of Wirtemberg, both illustrative of Shakespeare. sm. 4to. Lond. 1865

S. (L.) Notes on old plays by Bale, Marston and Shakespeare.—*See Shakespeare Society's Papers. vol. 3.*

Saint-Victor (P. de) Shakespeare. [*Les Deux Masques. vol. 3.*].....8vo. Paris, 1885

Shakespeare—*continued.*

Part III. Biography and Works relating to Shakespeare—*continued.*

Salvini (T.) Salvini on Shakspere, etc. 8vo. Manch. 1884.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 37.*

Sandys (W.) Shakespeare illustrated by the Dialect of Cornwall. 1847.—*See Shakespeare Society's Papers. vol. 3.*

Schlegel (F.) Spenser, Shakespeare & Milton. [*Lectures on History of Literature.*] 8vo Edinb. 1846

Schmidt (A.) Shakespeare-Lexicon: complete dictionary, etc. 3rd edition, revised and enlarged, by G. Sarrazin.....2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1902

Seager (H. W.) Natural History in Shakespeare's time. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1896

Seccombe (T.) and Allen (J. W.) The Age of Shakespeare (1579-1631.) 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1903

Seymour (E. H.) Remarks, etc., upon the Plays of Shakspeare, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1805

Seymour (Mary) Shakespeare's Stories simply told: comedies. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Lond. 1883

Shakespeare Memorial. 1564-1864. [*Plates.*].....*S. O. Beeton.* roy. 4to. [Lond. 1864]

Shakespeare Pamphlets .....8vo. Lond. 1842, etc.

Collier (J. P.) Reply to Mr. Hamilton's "Inquiry" into the imputed Shakespeare forgeries. 1860.—Strictures on Mr. Hamilton's "Inquiry," etc., by Scrutator. 1860.—Review of "An Inquiry," etc., by Mr. Hamilton; also the Reply of Mr. J. P. Collier. 1860.—Hardy (T. D.) Review of the present state of the Shakespearian Controversy. 1860.—A few words in reply to the animadversions of Mr. Dyce on Mr. Hunter's "Disquisitions on the Tempest," etc. 1853.—Halliwell-Phillipps (J. O.) Curiosities of modern Shaksperian criticism. 1853—The Shakespearian Discovery. 1860.—The alleged Shakspeare Forgeries. 1860.—Collier (J. P.) Reasons for a new edition of Shakespeare's Works. 1842.

Shakespeare's Birthplace.—*See Stratford-upon-Avon.*

Shakespeare's Garland: being a collection of new songs, ballads, roundelays, etc., performed at the Jubilee at Stratford-upon-Avon, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1769

Shakespeare's Heroines, etc. [1888.]—*See Henley* (*W. E.*)

Shakespeare's Puck: Lines of Nash illustrative of a passage in Midsummer Night's Dream [anon.] 1844.—*See Shakespeare Society's Papers. vol. 1.*

Shakespearian Show Book: with original literary contributions, illustrations and music, etc., all specially contributed "for charity."*Falkner & Sons.* ob. 8vo. Manch. [1884]

Shakspeare's Merry Tales ..... *Routledge.* 12mo. Lond. 1845

Shakspere's Curse, and other poems. [anon.] .....12mo. Lond. 1861

Sharp (R. F.) Shakespeare, etc. [*Architects of English Literature.*].....8vo. Lond. 1900

Sharpe (H.) Prose in Shakspere's plays; rules for its use, etc.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 4.*

Shepheard (G. W.) [Original drawings of the Arms of Shakespeare, etc., emblazoned in colours, and a water-colour of the jubilee procession of Shakespearian characters passing before his birthplace.] *5 plates.* .....fol. n.p. [1836]

Sherlock (F.) Shakespeare on Temperance: with brief annotations, etc. sm. 8vo. Lond. [1884]

Showell (C.) Shakespeare's Avon, from source to Severn. [*Illustrated.*] sm. 4to. Birmingham, 1901

Shakespeare—*continued.*

Part III. Biography and Works relating to Shakespeare—*continued.*

Shylock, work relating to.—*See Radford (G. H.)*

Simpson (R.) The School of Shakspere, etc. .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1878

Including 'The Life and death of Captain Thomas Stukeley,' with a new life of Stucley, from unpublished sources; 'Nobody and Somebody'; 'Histrio-Mastix'; 'The Prodigal Son'; 'Jack Drum's Entertainment'; 'A Warning for Fair Women,' with reprints of the accounts of the murder; and 'Faire Em.' Edited with introductions and notes, and an account of Robert Greene, his prose works, and his quarrels with Shakspere, by R. Simpson.

— Some plays attributed to Shakspere. 1875.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 1.*

— On "Evening Mass" in Romeo and Juliet IV. i. 1875.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 1.*

Simrock (K.) Plots of Shakespeare's Plays; notes, etc. 1850.—*See Shakespeare Society. vol. 21.*

Singer (S. W.) The text of Shakespeare vindicated from the interpolations and corruptions advocated by J. P. Collier in his notes and emendations.....8vo. Lond. 1853

Skottowe (A.) Life of Shakespeare.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1824

Smirke (R.) Illustrations to Shakspeare, etc. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1825

Smith (A. R.) Handbook index to those characters who have speaking parts assigned to them in the first folio of Shakespeare's Plays, 1623.....8vo. Lond. 1904

Smith (C. R.) Rural Life of Shakespeare, as illustrated by his works.....8vo. Lond. 1870

Smith (D. N.) Eighteenth Century Essays on Shakespeare, edit. by D. N. Smith. 8vo. Glasg. 1903

Preface.—Introduction: Shakespearian criticism in the eighteenth century.—Rowe, Some account of the Life of Shakspear, 1709.—Dennis, Genius and writings of Shakespear, 1711.—Pope, Preface to edition of Shakespeare, 1725.—Theobald, Preface to edition of Shakespeare, 1733.—Hanmer, Preface to edition of Shakespeare, 1744.—Warburton, Preface to edition of Shakespeare, 1747.—Johnson, Preface to edition of Shakespeare, 1765.—Farmer, Essay on Learning of Shakespeare, 1767.—Morgann, Essay on the dramatic character of Sir John Falstaff, 1777.—Notes.—Index.

Smith (G.) Shakespeare, the man, etc. [*Portrait.*] .....sm. 8vo. Toronto, 1899

Smith (L. H.) Ars tragica Sophoclea cum Shaksperiana comparata, etc....8vo. Camb. 1896

Smith (*Miss* T.) The Bond story in the Merchant of Venice, and a version of it in the Cursor Mundi. 1875.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 1.*

— and Furnivall (F. J.) The number of lines in Shakspere's works. 1880-85.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 4.*

Smyth (A. H.) Shakespeare's Pericles and Apollonius of Tyre, etc.....8vo. Philadelphia, 1898

Sonnets, The, works relating to.—*See Acheson. Brown. Collins. Ellis. James. Johnson. Massey. Tyler.*

Spalding (T. A.) Elizabethan Demonology, etc., with special reference to Shakspere and his works .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1880

Spalding (W.) Letter on Shakspere's authorship of The Two Noble Kinsmen; and on the characteristics of Shakspere's style, and the secret of his supremacy. 1876.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 11.*

Spedding (J.) The corrected edition of Richard III. 1875.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 1.*

Shakespeare—*continued.*

Part III. Biography and Works relating to Shakespeare—*continued.*

— Several shares of Shakspere and Fletcher in Henry VIII. 1874.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 1.*

— Twelfth Night at the Olympic Theatre in 1865.—The Merchant of Venice at the Prince of Wales's Theatre in 1875.—On the authorship of plays attributed to Shakespeare.—On a question concerning a supposed specimen of Shakespeare's handwriting. [*Reviews and Discussions, etc.*]....8vo. Lond. 1879

Spellings, various, of Shakespeare's name.—*See Notes and Queries. April 23rd, 1910.*

Stapfer (P.) Molière et Shakespeare, etc. 4me édition....8vo. Paris, 1899

— Shakespeare and Classical Antiquity, etc....8vo. Lond. 1880

Stationers' Company: extracts from the Registers, etc. 1557-1570, with notes, etc., by J. P. Collier. 1848—*See Shakespeare Society. vol. 20.*

Stephen (*Sir* L.) Shakespeare as a Man. [*Studies of a Biographer, vol. 4.*]... 8vo. Lond. 1902

Stephens (G.) Macbeth, jarl Siward of Dundee, etc....4to. Kjobenhaven, 1876

Stewart (H. H.) The Supernatural in Shakespeare....8vo. Lond. 1908

Stobart (J. C.) The Shakespeare Epoch....sm. 8vo. Lond. [1906]

Stone (W. G.) Shakspere's As You Like It and Lodge's Rosalynde compared. 1880-85.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 4.*

Stopes (*Mrs.* C. C.) The Bacon-Shakspere question answered. 2nd edition. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1889

— Shakespeare's Family: being a record of the ancestors and descendants of W. Shakespeare; with some account of the Ardens. [*Portrait.*] ....8vo. Lond. 1901

— Shakespeare's Warwickshire Contemporaries....8vo. Stratford-upon-Avon, 1907

Strachey (J. St. L.) Shakespeare and the National Service. [*A New Way of Life.*] 12mo. Lond. 1909

Stratford-upon-Avon. Catalogue of the books, manuscripts, works of art, antiquities and relics, at present exhibited in Shakespeare's Birthplace. [*61 illust.*] 8vo. Stratford-on-Avon, 1910

Stratford-upon-Avon. Illustrated Catalogue of the Pictures, etc., in the Shakespeare Memorial [*Library*], with historical and descriptive notes, etc. sm. 4to. Stratford-upon-Avon, 1903

Stratford-upon-Avon, works relating to.—*See Bellew. Bloom. Brassington. Davies. Grinfield. Halliwell-Phillipps. Ireland. Jephson. Jerrold. Lee. Reed. Showell. Thorne. Turner. Ward. Wheler. Wise.*

Stubbes (P.) Anatomy of the Abuses in England in Shakspere's Youth, 1583. Edited by F. J. Furnivall. 1877-82.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 8.*

Sullivan (*Sir* E.) Hamlet's Age. 1880-86.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 4.*

Supernatural in Shakespeare.—*See Lucy. Stewart.*

Surtees (S.) William Shakespeare, his epitaph, etc....8vo. Lond. 1888

Sutton (A.) Shakespeare and the Drama: a [*sale*] catalogue, etc....8vo. Manch. 1901

Sutton (W. A.) The Shakespeare Enigma....8vo. Dublin, 1904

Sweet silvery sayings of Shakespeare on the softer sex, by an old soldier. [anon.] 8vo. Lond. 1877

Swinburne (A. C.) The Age of Shakespeare....8vo. Lond. 1908

— Study of Shakespeare ....8vo. Lond. 1880

Shakespeare—*continued.*

Part III. Biography and Works relating to Shakespeare—*continued.*

Symonds (J. A.) Shakspere's predecessors in the English Drama.....8vo. Lond. 1884

Taming of the Shrew, works relating to.—*See Fleay. I'm. Norton.*

Tanger (G.) The first and second quartos and the first folio of Hamlet; their relation to each other. 1880-82.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 3.*

Tedder (H. R.) Bibliography of Shakespeare.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Temperance in Shakespeare.—*See Bailey. Sherlock.*

Tempest, The, works relating to.—*See Allies. Brooke. Dyce. Mistake. Moulton. Renan.*

Temple (T. R. S.) Shakespeare; a romantic drama, in three acts.....12mo. Lond. [19—?]

Theobald (L.) Preface of edition of Shakespeare (1733.)—*See Smith (D. N.) Eighteenth Century Essays on Shakespeare. 1903.*

Theobald (R. M.) Dethroning Shakspere: a selection of letters, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1888

Thimm (F.) Shakspere Literature from 1876 to 1879.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 3.*

— Shaksperiana published during the years 1874 and 1875.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 2.*

Thoms (W. J.) Three Notelets on Shakespeare .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1865

Shakespeare in Germany.—The Folk-Lore of Shakespeare.—Was Shakespeare ever a soldier?

Thornbury (G. W.) Shakspere's England; or sketches of our social history in the reign of Elizabeth .....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1856

Thorne (T.) The Avon of Shakespeare: with series of illustrations from old prints. 4to. Lond. 1902

Thurston (J.) Illustrations to Shakspeare; comprised in two hundred and thirty vignette engravings by Thompson, from designs by Thurston, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1830

Timon of Athens, works relating to.—*See Fleay. Richardson.*

Titus Andronicus, works relating to.—*See Halliwell-Phillips. Robertson.*

Tomlins (T. E.) Corrections of Shakespeare's text, suggested by Judge Blackstone, etc. 1844. —*See Shakespeare Society's Papers. vol. 1.*

— Three new privy seals for Players in the time of Shakespeare. 1849.—*See Shakespeare Society's Papers. vol. 4.*

Townsend (G. H.) William Shakespeare not an imposter, by an English critic. 8vo. Lond. 1857

Travers (C.) Shakespeare's Tragedy of Macbeth, with emendations & notes. 8vo. Boulogne, 1844

Turnbull (W. R.) Othello, a critical study.....8vo. Edinb. 1892

Turner (C. J. R.) Shakespeare's Land: being a description of central and southern Warwickshire. [*Maps and illustrations.*] ..... 8vo. Leamington, 1893

Twain (M.) *pseud.* [*i.e. S. L. Clemens.*] Is Shakespeare dead?, etc..... 8vo. New York, 1909

Tweddell (G.) Shakspere: his times and contemporaries.....12mo. Lond. 1852

Twelfth Night, works relating to.—*See Collier. Coote. Spedding.*

Two Gentlemen of Verona, work relating to.—*See Halliwell-Phillipps (J. O.)*

Two Noble Kinsmen, works relating to.—*See Boyle. Hickson. Spalding.*

Shakespeare—*continued.*

Part III. Biography and Works relating to Shakespeare—*continued.*

Tyler (T.) The Herbert-Fitton theory of Shakespeare's Sonnets, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1898

— "Shakspere Idolatry." 1887-92.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 5.*

— Shakespeare's Sonnets: edited, with notes and introduction, etc. [*Portraits.*] 8vo. Lond. 1890

Udall (N.) Ralph Roister Doister, etc. Edited by W. D. Cooper. 1847.—*See Shakespeare Society. vol. 19.*

Ulrici (H.) Shakspeare's Dramatic Art: and his relation to Calderon and Goethe. Translated from the German, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1846

Upton (J.) Critical observations on Shakespeare.....8vo. Lond. 1746

Vaughan (H. H.) New readings & renderings of Shakespeare's Tragedies. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1886

Venus and Adonis, works relating to.—*See Anderson. Lee. Reardon.*

Vitzthum von Eckstädt (K. F.) Shakespeare und Shakspere: zur genesis der Shakespeare dramen .....8vo. Stuttgart, 1888

Voltaire (F. M. A. de) Art Dramatique: du Théâtre Anglais [*Shakespeare.*] [*Œuvres Complètes. vol. 17. p. 397.*] .....8vo. Paris, 1878

— Jules César, tragédie de Shakespeare, traduite par Voltaire. [*Œuvres, etc., vol. 7.*] 8vo. Paris, 1877

— Lettre à l'Academie Française [*occasioned by Le Tourneur's translation of Shakespeare's Works.*] [*Œuvres Complètes. vol. 30. p. 350.*] .....8vo. Paris, 1880

Walker (C. C.) John Heminge and Henry Condell, friends and fellow-actors of Shakespeare, and what the world owes to them.....sm. 4to. [Lond.] 1896

Walter (J.) Shakespeare's True Life. [*Illustrated.*] .....4to. Lond. 1890

Warburton (W.) Preface to edition of Shakespeare (1747.)—*See Smith (D. N.) Eighteenth Century Essays on Shakespeare. 1903.*

Ward (H. S.) and Ward (C. W.) Shakespeare's town and times. [*Plates.*] sm. 4to. Lond. 1896

Ward (J.) Diary, etc., extending from 1648 to 1679, arranged by C. Severn...8vo. Lond. 1839

Watson (*Sir* F.) Religious & moral sentences culled from works of Shakespeare. 8vo. Lond. 1843

Webb (J. S.) The Shakespeare Reference-Book: being some quotations, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1898

Whately (T.) Remarks on some of the characters of Shakspeare.....12mo. Oxford, 1808

Wheatley (H. B.) Notes on the life of J. P. Collier, etc., and an account of such Shakespeare documents as are believed to be spurious.....12mo. Lond. 1884

— On a contemporary drawing of the interior of the Swan Theatre, 1596. 1887-92.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 5.*

Wheler (R. B.) History & Antiquities of Stratford-upon-Avon. 8vo. Stratford-upon-Avon, [1806]

White (H. K.) Index to the songs, snatches and passages in Shakespeare, which have been set to Music.....sm. 8vo. [*Edinb.*] 1900

White (Jas.) Falstaff's Letters: originally published in 1796 and now reprinted verbatim et literatim. With notices of the author, collected from Charles Lamb, Leigh Hunt and other contemporaries.....12mo. Lond. 1877

Shakespeare—*continued.*

Part III. Biography and Works relating to Shakespeare—*continued.*

White (R. G.) On the Confusion of Time in the Merry Wives. 1875-76.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 2.*

White (T. W.) Our English Homer; or, Shakespeare historically considered. 8vo. Lond. 1892

Whiter (A.) A Specimen of a commentary on Shakespeare; containing notes on As You Like It, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1794

Wigston (W. F. C.) Bacon, Shakespeare, and the Rosicrucians.....8vo. Lond. 1888

— Hermes Stella, or, notes and jottings upon the Bacon Cipher.....8vo. Lond. 1890

Wilkes (G.) Shakespeare from an American point of view, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1877

Wilkinson (T. R.) Shakespeare: an address delivered at the Arts Club, Manchester, on the 23rd April, 1898, etc.....8vo. Manch. 1898

Williams (R. F.) Shakespeare and his Friends. [*A novel.*].....3 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1838

Wills (W.) The Shakespeare Bacon Controversy, etc.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1902

Wilson (J.) Catalogue of all the books, pamphlets, etc., relating to Shakespeare; with account of the early quarto editions, prices, etc.....12mo. Lond. 1827

Wilson (J.) Solution of the mystery of Double-Time in Shakspere. 1877-79.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 3.*

— The Time-Analysis of Macbeth and Othello. 1875-76.—*See New Shakspere Society. vol. 2.*

Winter's Tale, works relating to.—*See Brooke. Forman.*

Winsor (J.) Was Shakespeare Shapleigh? Correspondence in two entanglements. 16mo. Boston, 1887

Wise (J. R.) Shakspere: his birthplace and its neighbourhood. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Lond. 1861

Wiseman (*Cardinal*) William Shakespeare.....8vo. Lond. 1865

Woodward (J.) Some Thoughts concerning the Stage, in a Letter to a Lady. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1704

Extract from Book: "It is not improbable that the licentious and unbounded liberty the players have taken of late years, and particularly in their daring to act The Tempest within a few days after the late dreadful storm, has rais'd in the minds of men such an abhorrence and indignation, that we may possibly be so happy as to see the Stage (if not totally suppress'd) yet brought under such a regulation, both as to plays that are acted, and the company that resort to them, that Foreigners may no longer stand amaz'd when brought into our theatres, nor good men tremble at the continuance of them."

Woodward (P.) The Strange Case of Francis Tidir investigated.....8vo. Lond. 1901

Woolls (C.) Barrow Diggers: dialogue in imitation of the Grave Diggers in Hamlet. 4to. Lond. 1839

Wyman (W. H.) Bibliography of the Bacon-Shakespeare Controversy. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1884

Z. A Few examples of seven hundred errors in Shakspeare's Plays, now corrected and elucidated, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1818

Ziolecki (*Dr.*) Shakspere in Poland, Russia, and other Sclavonic Countries.—*See New Shakspere Society's Papers. vol. 4.*

Zornlin (*Miss* G. M.) On the conduct of Hamlet towards Ophelia. 1847.—*See Shakespeare Society's Papers. vol. 3.*

Shakespeare—*continued.*

Part III. Biography and Works relating to Shakespeare—*continued.*

— Remarks on some discrepancies in the character of Jack Cade, Henry VI. part ii. 1847.—*See Shakespeare Society's Papers. vol. 3.*

— Two additional notes on the play of Henry VI. part ii. 1849.—*See Shakespeare Society's Papers. vol. 4.*

Part IV. Shakespeare Societies.

Shakespeare Society's Papers: being a miscellany of contributions illustrative of the objects of the Society..... 4 vols. in 2. 8vo. Lond. 1844-49

vol. 1. Collier (J. P.) Dogberry and his associates.—Arrest of the conspirators with Mary, Queen of Scots.—Halliwell-Phillipps (J. O.) Remarks on the similarity of a passage in Marlowe's Edward II., and one in the first part of the Contention.—Cunningham (P.) Letter from Ben Jonson to the Earl of Newcastle, and other matters relating to the poet.—Barton (A.) Ballad illustrative of Romeo and Juliet entitled "A pleasant new ballad of Two Lovers."—Additions to "The Alleyn Papers," from the originals in the possession of J. F. Herbert.—Dramaticus, *pseud.* On the profits of old Actors.—Collier (J. P.) "The passing measure Pavin," illustrative of a passage in Twelfth Night.—Tomlins (T. E.) Origin of the Curtain Theatre and mistakes regarding it.—Mistake by Campbell in his Life of Shakespeare, relative to The Tempest. [anon.]—Halliwell-Phillipps (J. O.) Observations on the correct method of punctuating "too too" in Hamlet.—A Ballad-monger. Ballad of "The Green Willow," by John Heywood, with the same burden as the song of "The Willow" in Othello.—Goodwin (A. T.) Court Revels in the reign of Henry VII.—J. B. B. Imitations of Shakespeare by Shelley in his Tragedy of The Cenci.—Collier (J. P.) "Albion Knight;" a fragment of a moral play, from the original in the Library of the Duke of Devonshire.—A Book Lover. Shakespeare's Puck, Lines by Thomas Nash, illustrative of a passage in Midsummer Night's Dream.—Philo-Heywood, *pseud.* Skeltonical song by John Heywood, the Dramatist.—On Shakespeare's bust at Stratford-upon-Avon; and proposal for restoring it to its primitive state.—G. L. On a poem attributed to Thomas Nash.—F. S. A. "I'm to be married o' Sunday," a ballad illustrative of a passage in The Taming of the Shrew.—Scott (T. J.) Early rarity of the works of Robert Greene.—Bruce (J.) Who was "Will, my Lord of Leycester's Jesting Player?" Tomlins (T. E.) Corrections of Shakespeare's text, suggested by Judge Blackstone, etc., from his original MS.—Cunningham (P.) Inigo Jones and his office under the Crown; with extracts from the accounts of the Paymaster of the Crown works, preserved in the Audit Office.—Halliwell-Phillipps (J. O.) On the word "Ducdame," in As You Like It.—Bigsby (R.) On the signature of John Shakespeare. William Shakespeare's Papers.

vol. 2. Norton (H. G.) Origin of the Induction to Shakespeare's Taming of the Shrew.—Harness (W.) Shakespeare's Bust at Stratford-upon-Avon.—Cunningham (P.) Did General Harrison kill "Dick Robinson," the Player?—Halpin (N. J.) The Bridal Run-Away: an essay on Juliet's soliloquy.—Collier (J. P.) John Wilson, the singer in Much Ado About Nothing, a musical composer in Shakespeare's plays.—Baverstock (J. H.) On a mistake by the Messrs. Chambers in their Cyclopædia of Literature, relating to Damon and Pythias.—Field (B.) Conjectures on some of the corrupt or obscure passages of Shakespeare.—Scott (T. J.) Poems attributed to Thomas Nash, contained in Dowland's Songs or Ayres, 1600.—Cunningham (P.) The Device to entertain Queen Elizabeth at Harefield, the house of Sir Thomas Egerton, 1602.—A Ballad monger. The Marriage of Wit and Science, an interlude by John Redford.—Dramaticus, *pseud.* The Story of Page of Plymouth, a tragedy by Ben Jonson and Thomas Dekker.—Halliwell-Phillipps (J. O.) A note on the recently discovered manuscript of Henry the Sixth.—Collier (J. P.) On Players and dramatic performances in the reign of Edward IV.—Pearson (J. L.) Reprint of an unknown Pageant, by T. Middleton, the dramatist, with an introduction.—Hornby (T.) T. Middleton's "Game at Chess:" his son Edward Middleton.—Harness (W.) The Widow of WilliamShakespeare. Nimmo (T.) On a passage in Shakespeare's Julius Cæsar, with remarks by T. J. Pettigrew.

Shakespeare—*continued.*

Part IV. SHAKESPEARE SOCIETIES—*continued.*

Dramaticus, *pseud.* On the Recusancy of John Shakespeare, and on the Inclosure of Welcombe Fields.—Collier (J. P.) On the supposed origin of Shakespeare's Romeo and Juliet.—Cunningham (P.) Plays at Court, 1613, (from the accounts of Lord Harrington, treasurer of the Chamber to James I.).—The Maiden's Dream, by Robert Greene, an unknown poetical tract: with an introduction by J. P. Reardon.—Cunningham (P.) Will of Cowley, the poet: extracted from the Registry of the Prerogative Court at Canterbury.—Halliwell-Phillipps (J. O.) Early notice of Shakespeare's Henry the Eighth.—Baverstock (J. H.) A few words on the line in Hamlet, Act. I., sc. II. as regards "too too."—Collier (J. P.) An unknown work, by Thomas Lodge; with extracts from his Defence of Stage Plays.

vol. 3. Tomlins (T. E.) A new document regarding the authority of the Master of the Revel over play-makers, plays and players, in 1581.—Oxoniensis and a member. Illustration of Fortune by Land and Sea, a play by Heywood and Rowley, reprinted by the Shakespeare Society.—Tyson (W.) Heming's Players at Bristol in the reign of Henry VIII.—Reardon (J. P.) An unknown tract by Philip Stubbes, the enemy of theatrical performances in 1583.—Sandys (W.) Shakespeare illustrated by the dialect of Cornwall.—Halliwell-Phillipps (J. O.) Some notes on passages in Shakespeare.—Collier (J. P.) The performances of early dramas by parish clerks and players in Churches.–Zornlin (G. M.) Remarks on some discrepancies in the character of Jack Cade, Henry VI. part II.—Anderson (H.) Shakespeare's Venus and Adonis, illustrated by his contemporary, Thomas Heywood.—Collier (J. P.) On the earliest quarto editions of the Plays of Shakespeare.—L. S. Notes on the old plays, by Bale, Marston and Shakespeare. — A member from the first. Accounts of performances and revels at Court in the reign of Henry VIII.—Dramaticus, *pseud.* Salmacis andHermaphroditus not by Francis Beaumont: the edition of 1602.—Collier (J. P.) The new fact regarding Shakespeare and his wife, contained in the will of Thomas Whittington.—Field (B.) Conjectures on some of the corrupt or obscure passages of Shakespeare.—Reardon (J. P.) Shakespeare's Venus and Adonis, and Lodge's Scilla's Metamorphosis.—Dramaticus, *pseud.* an unknown edition of the Interlude of Everyman, printed by Pynson.—Zornlin (G. M.) On the conduct of Hamlet towards Ophelia.—Tomlins (T. E.) The original patent for the Nursery of Actors and Actresses in the reign of Charles II.—Allies (J.) On the word "Scamels" in Shakespeare's Tempest.—Halliwell-Phillipps (J. O.) A Poem, containing notices of Ben Jonson, Shakespeare, Massinger, etc.—Robinson (J. H.) Had Shakespeare read Cavendish's Life of Wolsey ?—Cunningham (P.) New facts in the life of Thomas Nash, the "prose satirist and poet, contemporary with Shakespeare.

vol. 4. Cunningham (P.) The will of Thomas Phaer, the poet and translator from Virgil.—A member from the first. Account of an early Italian poem on the story of Romeo and Juliet.—Halliwell-Phillips (J. O.) Some account of the popular tracts which composed the Library of Captain Cox, a humourist who took a part in the Hock Tuesday Play performed before Queen Elizabeth at Kenilworth, in 1575.—Collier (J. P.) Richard Field (the printer of Shakespeare's Venus and Adonis and Lucrece), Nathaniel Field, Anthony Munday, and Henry Chettle.—Tomlins (T. E.) Three new privy seals, for players in the time of Shakespeare.—Zornlin (G. M.) Two additional notes on the Play of Henry VI. part II.,– Halliwell-Phillipps (J. O.) Extract from a ms. at Oxford containing a memorandum of the complaints against Dethick, the Herald who made the grant of Arms to John Shakespeare.—Collier (J. P.) Original history of "The Theatre," in Shoreditch, and connection of the Burbage family with it.– Reardon (J. P.) Two specimens of the poetry of Philip Stubbes, author of The Anatomy of Abuses, 1583, and the enemy of theatrical performances, unknown to bibliographers.—Cunningham (P.) The Whitefriars Theatre, the Salisbury Court Theatre, and the Duke's Theatre in Dorset Gardens.– Dramaticus, *pseud.* The Players who acted in The Shoemaker's Holiday, 1600, a comedy by T. Dekker and R. Wilson.—Collier (J. P.) On Norton and Sackville, the authors of Gorboduc, the earliest blank verse tragedy in our language. Halliwell-Phillipps (J. O.) A few observations on the composition of a Midsummer Night's Dream. —A member of both societies. On Massinger's Believe me as you list, a newly discovered manuscript tragedy, printed by the Percy Society.—Norton (H. G.) Beaumont and Fletcher's Woman's Prize: the day when it was acted and the prologue and epilogue spoken.—Cunningham (P.) Sir George Buc and the office of

Shakespeare—*continued.*

Part IV. SHAKESPEARE SOCIETIES—*continued.*

the Revels.—Halliwell-Phillipps (J. O.) Dispute between the Earl of Worcester's Players and the Corporation of Leicester in 1586: from the records of that city.—Collier (J. P.) Dryden, Killigrew, and the first company that acted at Drury Lane Theatre.—Cunningham (P.) Will of Samuel Daniel, the poet, Shakespeare's rival and contemporary.

Shakespeare Society's Publications.....23 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1841-53

Armin (R.) A Nest of Ninnies. 1846. (*vol. 9.*)

Chester Plays, The. Edited by T. Wright. 2 vols. 1843-47. (*vols. 13, 14.*)

Chettle (H.)—*See Dekker* (*T.*)

Collier (J. P.) Memoirs of Edward Alleyn: and The Alleyn Papers. 1841-43. (*vol. 1.*)

— Memoirs of the principal actors in the Plays of Shakespeare. 1846. (*vol. 18.*)

Coventry Mysteries, The. Edited by J. O. Halliwell-Phillipps. 1841. (*vol. 3.*)

Cunningham (P.) Extracts from accounts of Revels at Court in reigns of Queen Elizabeth and James I.: rolls, etc. 1842. (*vol. 6.*)

— Inigo Jones: Life. Remarks on his sketches for masques and dramas, by J. R. Planché; and five Court Masques, edited by J. P. Collier. 1848. (*vol. 7.*)

Dekker (T.), Chettle (H.) and Haughton (W.) Patient Grissil: notes, etc. 1841. (*vol. 5.*)

Drummond (W.) Notes on Ben Jonson's conversations with Drummond of Hawthornden. Jan. 1619. 1842. (*vol. 7.*)

Fools and Jesters: with Robert Armin's Nest of Ninnies, 1608. Introduction and notes by J. P. Collier. 1842. (*vol. 9.*)

Ford (J.) Honour Triumphant: and a Line of Life, notes, etc. 1843. (*vol. 4.*)

Gosson (S.) The School of Abuse: a pleasant invective against Plots, Players, etc., with introduction. 1841. (*vol. 2.*)

Halliwell-Phillipps (J. O.) Illustrations of the Fairy Mythology of A Midsummer Night's Dream. 1845. (*vol. 12.*)

Halpin (N. J.) Oberon's Vision: illustrated by a comparison with Lylie's Endymion. 1843. (*vol. 12.*)

Haughton (W.)—*See Dekker* (*T.*)

Henslowe (P.) Diary. 1591-1609. Edited by J. P. Collier. 1845. (*vol. 16.*)

Heywood (T.) An Apology for Actors. 1841. (*vol. 2.*)

— Dramatic Works: with life and remarks by J. P. Collier. 2 vols. 1850-51. (*vols. 10-11.*)

Legge (T.) —*See Richard* III.

Lodge (T.) Defence of Poetry, Music and Stage Plays; Alarum against Usurers; Forbonius and Prisceria; Truth's Complaint over England; notes, etc. 1853. (*vol. 23.*)

Marriage of Wit and Wisdom; also illustrations of Shakespeare and the Early English Drama; The Moral Play of Wit and Science and Early Poetical Miscellanies. Edited by J. O. Halliwell-Phillipps. 1846-48. (*vol. 17.*)

More (*Sir* T.) Sir Thomas More, a play. Edited by A. Dyce. 1844. (*vol. 19.*)

Munday (A.) John a Kent and John a Cumber, with tracts by the same; notes, etc., by J. P. Collier. A view of sundry Examples, and Execution of Traitors, by A. Munday. 1851. (*vol. 22.*)

Nash (T.) Pierce Penniless's Supplication to the Devil. Introduction and notes by J. P. Collier. 1842. (*vol. 9.*)

Northbrooke (J.) Treatise against Dicing, Dancing, Plays and Interludes, etc. Introduction and notes. 1843. (*vol. 2.*)

Norton (T.) and Sackville (T.) The Tragedy of Gorboduc. Introduction and notes by W. D. Cooper. 1847. (*vol. 19.*)

Richard III., The Ghost of. Introduction and notes by J. P. Collier. 1844. (*vol. 4.*)

— The True Tragedy of: appended, the Latin Play Richardus Tertius, by T. Legge. Introduction and notes by B. Field. 1844. (*vol. 15.*)

Rich (B.) His Farewell to Militarie Profession, etc. 1846. (*vol. 9.*)

Sackville (T.) —*See Norton* (*T.*)

Shakespeare (W.) King Henry IV. Edited by J. O. Halliwell-Phillipps. 1845. (*vol. 21.*)

— Merry Wives of Windsor. Edited by J. O. Halliwell-Phillipps. 1842. (*vol. 8.*)

— 2nd and 3rd Parts of King Henry VI. Edited by J. O. Halliwell-Phillipps. 1843: and the True Tragedie of Richard, Duke of York. (*vol. 8.*)

Shakespeare—*continued.*

Part IV. SHAKESPEARE SOCIETIES—*continued.*

Simrock (K.) On the Plots of Shakespeare's Plays: notes, etc., by J. O. Halliwell-Phillipps. 1850. (*vol. 21.*)

Stationers' Company, Extracts from the Registers of 1557-70. Notes, etc., by J. P. Collier. 1848. (*vol. 20.*)

Taming of a Shrew, The old. Edited by T. Amyot, with introduction. 1844. (*vol. 15.*)

Tarlton (R.) Tarlton's Jests and News out of Purgatory. Notes and some account of life by J. O. Halliwell-Phillipps. 1844. (*vol. 6.*)

Thynn (F.) The Debate between Pride and Lowliness. Introduction and notes by J. P. Collier. 1841. (*vol. 4.*)

Timon: a play. Edited by A. Dyce. 1842. (*vol. 5.*)

Udall (N.) Ralph Roister Doister. Edited by W. D. Cooper. 1847. (*vol. 19.*)

New Shakspere Society's Transactions.....12 parts. in 5. 8vo. Lond. 1874-92

vol. 1. Fleay (F. G.) On metrical tests as applied to dramatic poetry: part i. Shakspere. part ii. Fletcher, Beaumont, Massinger.—On the authorship of The Taming of a Shrew. Appendix on Titus Andronicus.—On the authorship of Timon of Athens, with notes.—On the play of Pericles; and notes on Marina.—Spedding (J.) The several shares of Shakspere and Fletcher in Henry VIII.—Hickson (S.) The shares of Shakspere and Fletcher in the Two Noble Kinsmen.—On the corrected edition of Richard III., with note.—Pickersgill (E. H.) On the quarto and the folio of Richard III.—Delius (N.) On the quarto and folio of King Lear.—Simpson (R.) On "Evening Mass" in Romeo and Juliet.—On some plays attributed to Shakspere.—Smith (T.) On the Bond story in The Merchant of Venice and a version of it in the Cursor Mundi.—Notes on Henry IV., II., date of Venus and Adonis, Twelfth Night.

vol. 2. Legge (J. W.) Note upon the "Elf Locks" in Romeo and Juliet.—Charlemont (Countess of) Gruach (Lady Macbeth).—Foggo (A.) On the character of Banquo.—Delius (N.) On Shakspere's use of narration in his dramas. Part i. (Englisht by Miss Gordon).—Lee (Jane) On the authorship of the second and third parts of Henry VI. and their originals.—Table of Shakspere's and Marlowe's shares in II. and III. Henry VI. Table of Marlowe's and Greene's shares in the Contention and True Tragedy.—Furnivall (F. G.) Parallelisms between Lucrece and II. and III. Henry VI.—Gardiner (S. R.) The political element in Massinger.—Delius (N.) On Shakspere's use of narration in his dramas. Part ii. (Englisht by Miss Marx).—Shakspere's Dramatic Art: editorial note by C. M. Ingleby.—Wilson (J.) Time-analysis of Macbeth and Othello.—Halpin (N. J.) Shakspere's Dramatic Unities with Time-analysis of The Merchant of Venice.—Forman (S.) Book of Plays or notes in 1611 on Shakspere's Richard II., Winter's Tale, Cymbeline, and Macbeth, etc.—White (R. G.) On the confusion of Time in The Merry Wives.—Appian. The speeches of Brutus on Cæsar and of Antony over Cæsar's dead body from the Englisht Appian's Chronicle of 1578.—Matthew (F. D.) Account of the German Shakspere Society's Jahrbuch, 1876.—Genée (R.) Collation of the first edition of Marlowe's Edward II., 1594, with Dyce's Test of 1850, Marlowe's works, vol. ii.—Thimm (F.) A List of Shakesperiana since Jan. i. 1874: index by W. Wilkins.—Furnivall (F. J.) Order of Shakspere's Plays.—Daniel (P. A.) Time-analysis of the plots of Shakspere's Plays.

vol. 3. Hagena (*Prof.*) Some remarks on the introductory scene of the second part of Shakspere's Henry IV.: commentary by P. A. Daniel.—Phipson (Emma) The Natural History similes in Henry VI.—Kirkman (J.) Animal nature versus human nature in King Lear.—Ruskin (J.) On "Yon grey lines that fret the clouds," in Julius Cæsar.—Ingleby (C. M.) On Hamlet's "Some dozen or sixteen lines:" an attempt to rebut the arguments both of Mr. Malleson and Prof. Seeley.—Overend (G. H.) On the dispute between George Maller, glazier, and trainer of players to Henry VIII. and Thomas Arthur, tailor, his pupil.—Furnivall (F. J.) On Puck's "Swifter than the Moon's Sphere" and Shakspere's Astronomy.—On Chester's Loves Martyr: Essex not the Turtle dove of Shakspere's Phœnix and Turtle.—Pulling (F. S.) The "Speech-ending test" applied to twenty of Shakspere's plays.—Thimm (F.) Shakspere Litera-

Shakespeare—*continued.*

Part IV. SHAKESPEARE SOCIETIES—*continued.*

ture from 1876 to 1879.—Shakspere's 4½ yards of Cloth on March 15, 1603-4.—Prof. Wilson's solution of the mystery of Double Time in Shakspere.—Matthew (F. C.) Contents of the German Shakspere Society's Year book, vol. xi.-xiv.—Index by Isabel Wilkinson.—Rose (E.) Sudden Emotion upon different characters of Shakspere's.—Nicholson (B.) Hamlet's cursed Hebenon.—Rose (E.) The inconsistency of the time in Shakspere's plays.—Nicholson (B.) Shakspere and Sea-glasses.—Kemp and the play of Hamlet, Yorick and Tarlton.—Ellacombe (H. N.) The seasons of Shakspere's plays.—Nicholson (B.) The Relation of the quarto to the folio version of Henry v.—The number of witches in Macbeth: Act IV.—Note on King John.—Tanger (G.) The first and second quartos and the first folio of Hamlet: their relation to each other.—Nicholson (B.) On four passages in Henry v.—Bayne (P.) Mr. Spedding's proposed arrangement of acts in King Lear.—Dow (J. G. A.) Notes on All's Well that Ends Well.

vol. 4. Landmann (F.) Shakspere and Euphuism. Euphues an adaptation from Guevara.—Stone (W. G.) Shakspere's As You Like It and Lodge's Rosalynde compared.—Harrison (W. A.) Hamlet's Juice of Cursed Hebona.—Boyle (R.) On Wilkins's share in the play called Shakspere's Pericles.—Nicholson (B.) Was Hamlet mad?—Boyle (R.) On Massinger and the Two Noble Kinsmen.—Lathom (Grace) "O poor Ophelia"!—Ziolecki (*Dr.*) Shakspere in Poland, Russia, and other Slavonic Countries.—Number of Lines in Shakspere's works.—Inventory A.D. 1674, of the goods of Sir J. Barnard.—Record of letters of administration to Sir J. Barnard's goods. 1674.—Pedigree of Shakspere's granddaughter and her husband's children.—Queen Elizabeth's proclamation as to licenses for interludes and their not touching religion or politics.—Boyle (R.) Henry VIII. An investigation into the origin and authorship of the play.—Metrical table of Henry VIII.—Greenstreet (J.) Documents relating to the Players at the Red Bull, Clerkenwell, and the Cock-pit in Drury Lane in the time of James I.—Brooke (S. A.) Richard III.—Sharpe (W.) The prose in Shakspere's plays, the rules for its use and the assistance that it gives in understanding the plays.—Tables shewing whether each person speaks in prose or in metre in each scene in Much Ado about Nothing, and in Hamlet.—Moulton (R. G.) On character development in Shakspere as illustrated by Macbeth and Henry v.—Boyle (R.) Beaumont, Fletcher and Massinger. Sullivan (Sir E.) Hamlet's age.

vol. 5. Lee (S. L.) The Topical side of the Elizabethan Drama.—Moulton (R. G.) Shakspere's Tempest as an illustration of the theory of central ideas.—Latham (Grace) On Volumnia.—Some of Shakspere's waiting women.—Moulton (R. G.) Some canons of character interpretation.—Lee (S. L.) Elizabethan England and the Jews.—Dawson (B.) On Shakspere's accentuation of proper nouns.—Herford (C. W.) A few suggestions on Greene's romances and Shakspere.—Tyler (T.) "Shakspere Idolatry."—Wheatley (H. B.) On a contemporary drawing of the interior of the Swan Theatre, 1596.—Poel (W.) The Stage version of Romeo and Juliet.—Moulton (R. G.) On The Humour of Love's Labour's Lost, and As You Like It.—Greenstreet (J.) The Whitefriars Theatre in the time of Shakspere.—Latham (Grace) Rosalind, Celia and Helen.—Latham (Grace) On Julia, Sylvia, Hero and Viola.—Phipson (Emma) On Shakspere's references to natural phenomena.—Dorchester (*Prof.*) On the character of Hamlet.—Latham (Grace) On some of Shakspere's metaphors.—Moulton (R. G.) On "Othello" as a type of plot.

New Shakspere Society's Publications..... 19 parts in 6: sm. 4to. Lond. 1874-84

Chester (R.) Robert Chester's "Love's Martyr, or Rosalin's Complaint" (1601): with its supplement "Diverse Poeticall Essaies" on the Turtle and Phœnix by Shakspere, etc. Edited with introduction, notes, etc., by A. B. Grosart. 1878. (*vol. 11.*)

Cymbeline, Tragedie of: reprinted from first folio 1623, with collations of other folios, by W. J. Craig. 1883. (*vol. 7.*)

Digby Mysteries, The. Edited by F. J. Furnivall. 1882. (*vol. 10.*)

Harrison (W.) Description of England in Shakspere's youth. Edited, etc., by F. J. Furnivall: with extracts from the autograph MS. of Harrison's Chronologie and from foreign writers; also Norden's Map of London 1593, and notes by H. B. Wheatley. 1877-81. (*vol. 9.*)

Shakespeare—*continued.*

Part IV. SHAKESPEARE SOCIETIES—*continued.*

Henry the Fift. Edition of 1623, newly revised and corrected, by W. G. Stone. 1880. (*vol. 6*).

New Shakspere Society: critical and historical programme of the madrigals, glees and songs to be given at the second annual Musical Entertainment, at University College, London, 1884. (*vol. 11.*)

Romeo and Juliet. Parallel texts of the first two quartos, 1597-99. Edited by P. A. Daniel. 1874. (*vol. 6.*)

— Reprint of Q°. i., 1597. Edited by P. A. Daniel, 1874. (*vol. 6.*)

— Revised edition of ii., 1599, Q°. Edited by P. A. Daniel. 1875. (*vol. 6.*)

Songs and passages in Shakspere, which have been set to music. Compiled by J. Greenhill, W. A. Harrison, and F. J. Furnivall, etc. Edited by F. J. Furnivall and W. G. Stone. 1884. (*vol. 11.*)

Spalding (W.) A letter on Shakspere's authorship of The Two Noble Kinsmen, etc. New edition, with a life of the author, by J. H. Burton, and introduction by F. J. Furnivall. 1876. (*vol. 11.*)

Stubbes (P.) Anatomy of the Abuses in England in Shakspere's Youth. 1583. Extracts from Stubbes's life of his wife. Edited by F. J. Furnivall. 1877-82. (*vol. 8.*)

Tell-Trothe's New-Yeares Gift, being Robin Goodfellow's Newes out of those Countries where inhabites neither charity nor honesty: with his own invective against jelosy and the Passionate Morrice, 1593.—Lane (J.) Tom Tell-Troth's Message and his Pen's Complaint, 1600.—Powell (T.) Tom of all Trades, or the plain pathway to preferment, etc. 1631.—Rogers (J.) ? The Glasse of Godly Love, 1569. Edited by F. J. Furnivall. 1876. (*vol. 10.*)

Two Noble Kinsmen, The: reprint of the 1st Q°. 1634, with a collation of 2nd edition, folio, 1679, etc. Edited by H. Littledale. 1876-85. (*vol. 7.*)

Shalders (George, *water-colour painter, 1825 ?-1873.*) [Life of George Shalders, by F. M. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Shaler (Nathaniel Southgate) The Citizen: a study of the Individual, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1905

Shallow (J.) *pseud.—See Morshead* (*J. Y. A.*)

Shamel (Charles H.) Mining, Mineral, and Geological Law, etc. 8vo. Lond. [*New York pr.*] 1907

Shand (*Sir* Alexander Burns, *Baron Shand, 1828-1904.*) The Liability of Employers, etc. 8vo. Edinb. 1879.—*See Political Economy Pamphlets. vol. 1.*

Shand (Alexander Innes) Cookery of Snipe and Woodcock. 1903.—*See Shaw* (*L. H. de Visme*)

— Days of the Past; a medley of memories.....8vo. Lond. 1905

— The Life of General Sir Edward Bruce Hamley, etc. [*Portraits.*] ...2 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1895

— Mountain Stream and Covert: sketches of country life and sport in England and Scotland. With illustrations.....8vo. Lond. 1897

— The Pheasant: cookery. 1895.—*See Macpherson* (*H. A.*)

— Salmon Cookery. 1898.—*See Hardy* (*A. E. G.*)

— Wild Fowl Cookery. 1905.—*See Shaw* (*L. H. de Visme*)

Shanghai, by R. K. Douglas.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Shanghai Students.—*See Silsby* (*J. A.*)

Shank (John, *admiral, 1740-1823.*)—*See Shanck.*

Shanks (Henry) The Peasant Poets of Scotland; and Musings under the Beeches, etc. With memoir and portrait of the author.....sm. 8vo Bathgate, 1881

Shanks (John, *actor; d. 1636.*) [Life of John Shanks, by Joseph Knight.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Shann (George, M.A.) The Criterion of Scientific Truth.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1902

— Women's Work and Wages. 1906.—*See Cadbury (E.)*

Shannon, The, and its Lakes, by R. Harvey.....sm. 8vo. Dublin, 1896

Shannon (*Earl of.*)—*See Boyle (Henry)*

Shans, by Coutts Trotter.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Shans, Amongst the Shans, by A. R. Colquhoun. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1868

Shapter (Thomas, M.D., *of Exeter.*) The Climate of the south of Devon; and its influence on health, etc. [*Maps.*].....8vo. Lond. 1842

—A few observations on the Leprosy of the Middle Ages.....8vo. Exeter, 1842

— Medica Sacra; or, short exposition of the most important diseases mentioned in the sacred writings.....8vo. Lond. 1834

Shardelowe or Scherdelow (*Sir* John de, *judge; d. 1344?*) [Life of Sir John Shardelow, by William Hunt.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Shareholders' and Directors' Companion, by F. B. Palmer.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1892

Shareshull (William de, *judge; flourished 1360.*) [Life of William de Shareshull, by W. E. Rhodes.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Sharington or Sherington (*Sir* William, *vice-treasurer of the mint at Bristol, 1495?-1553.*) [Life of Sir William Sharington, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Shark, by Albert Günther.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Sharks, *See also, Ichthyology.*

Sharland (Emily Cruwys) Coin of the Realm: what is it? or talks about gold and silver coins, etc., also an exchange calculus, etc., by J. H. Norman.,.....8vo. Lond. 1888

Sharman (Julian) A Cursory History of Swearing.....8vo. Lond. 1884

— The Library of Mary, Queen of Scots, etc. [*An annotated catalogue*]. With an historical introduction and a rare portrait of the Queen.....sq. 8vo. Lond. 1889

Sharman-Crawford (William, *politician, 1781-1861.*)—*See Crawford.*

Sharp, *See also, Sharpe.*

Sharp (Abraham, *mathematician, 1651-1742.*) Life and Correspondence of Abraham Sharp, the Yorkshire mathematician and astronomer, and assistant of Flamsteed; with memorials of his family, and associated families. [*Plates.*] .....sm. 4to. Lond. [*Bradford printed.*] 1889

— [Life of Abraham Sharp, by H. F. Baker.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Sharp (Archibald) Bicycles and Tricycles. An elementary treatise on their design and construction. With numerous illustrations.....8vo. Lond. 1896

Sharp (Cecil J.) English Folk-Song: some conclusions .....sq. 8vo. Lond. 1907

Sharp (*Sir* Cuthbert, *antiquary, 1781-1849.*) [Life of Sir Cuthbert Sharp, by E. Irving Carlyle.] —*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Sharp (Elizabeth Amelia) Lyra Celtica. An anthology of representative Celtic poetry, etc. With introduction and notes by W. Sharp. 1896.—*See Celtic Library.*

— Women's Voices. An anthology of the most characteristic poems by English, Scotch, and Irishwomen, selected, arranged and edited by Mrs. W. Sharp.....8vo. Lond. 1887

Sharp (Evelyn) Rebel Women.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1910

Sharp (Frank Chapman) Study of influence of Custom on Moral Judgment. 8vo. Madison, 1908

Sharp (Granville, *philanthropist and pamphleteer, 1735-1813.*) Account of the ancient division of the English Nation into Hundreds and Tithings.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1784

— A Declaration of the People's natural right to a share in the legislature. 8vo. Lond. 1774

Containing the bookplate of Edward, Earl of Harewood.

— The Gilbart Prize Essay on the adaptation of recent discoveries and inventions in science and art to the purposes of practical Banking. 3rd English edition, with [*portrait*], diagrams and illustrations.....8vo. Lond. 1855

— [Life of Granville Sharp, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Sharp (Granville, M.A.) Birds in the Garden : studies with a camera : with over 100 illustrations, including eight photogravures.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1902

— China, Anglo-America, and Corn.....12mo. Hong Kong, 1899

Sharp (Isaac, *missionary, 1806-1897.*) [Life of Isaac Sharp, by Miss C. Fell Smith.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. Supplement. vol. 3. 1901.*

Sharp (Jack, *lollard rebel ; d. 1431.*) [Life of Jack Sharp, by James Tait.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Sharp (James, *archbishop of St. Andrews, 1613-1679.*) Ravillac redivivus, being a narrative of the late tryal of J. Mitchel, a conventicle preacher, etc., who was executed the 18th Jan. last for an attempt on the sacred person of the Archbishop of St. Andrews, etc., [*by G. Hickes.*] 1678.—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 8. p. 510. 1812.*

— [Life of James Sharp, Archbishop of St. Andrews, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Sharp (James A.) A New Gazetteer ; or, Topographical Dictionary of the British Islands and narrow seas, etc.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1852

Sharp (John, *archbishop of York, 1645-1714.*) Observations on the Coinage of England, etc.—*See Nichols (J.) Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica. vol. 6. 1785.*

— [Life of John Sharp, Archbishop of York, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Sharp (John, *professor of divinity to the university of Edinburgh, 1572 ?-1648 ?*) [Life of John Sharp, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Sharp or Sharpe (Leonel, *royal chaplain, 1559-1631.*) A Looking-Glasse for the Pope ; wherein he may see his owne face, etc.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1616

— [Life of Leonel Sharp, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Sharp (Michael William, *painter ; d. 1840.*) [Life of Michael William Sharp, by Lionel Cust.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Sharp (Patrick, *principal of the university of Glasgow: d. 1615.*) [Life of Patrick Sharp, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Sharp (Richard, *known as 'Conversation Sharp,' 1759-1835.*) [Life of Richard Sharp, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Sharp (Robert Farquharson) Architects of English Literature: biographical sketches of great writers from Shakespeare to Tennyson, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1900

— The Chase, by William Somervile, etc., with a memoir of the author [*by R. F. Sharp*], etc. 1896.—*See Somervile (W.)*

Sharp (Samuel, F.S.A., *antiquary, 1814-1882.*) Northamptonshire Architectural Society. Genealogical notes on some families connected with Northamptonshire, and in particular with Great Harrowden.....8vo. Lincoln, 1880

— [Life of Samuel Sharp, by T. G. Bonney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Sharp (Samuel, *surgeon, 1700?-1778.*) [Life of Samuel Sharp, by D'Arcy Power.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Sharp (Thomas, *antiquary, 1770-1841.*) [Life of Thomas Sharp, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Sharp (Thomas, D.D., *archdeacon of Northumberland, 1693-1758.*) [Life of Thomas Sharp, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Sharp (W. E., F.E.S.) Insects of Lancashire.—*See Farrer (W.) The Victoria History of the County of Lancaster. vol. 1. 1906.*

Sharp (William) A Rumble from Newport to Cowes in the Isle of Wight. 4to. Isle of Wight,[17—?]

Sharp (William, *engraver, 1749-1824.*) [Life of William Sharp, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Sharp (William, *poet, 1856?-1905.*) The Divine Adventure: Iona: studies in spiritual history, by "Fiona Macleod."....8vo. Lond. 1910

— Fair Women in Painting and Poetry. [*Plates.*] *Portfolio Monographs (no.* 7.) 8vo. Lond. 1894

— Life of Heinrich Heine.....*Great Writers.* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1888

— Life of Percy Bysshe Shelley .....*Great Writers.* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1887

— Lyra Celtica, etc., by Mrs. W. Sharp, etc. With introduction and notes, by W. Sharp. 1896. —*See Celtic Library.*

— Vistas .....sm. 8vo. Derby, 1894

Sharp (*Mrs.* William)—*See Sharp (Elizabeth Amelia)*

Sharp (William, M.D., *physician, 1805-1896.*) [Life of William Sharp, by D'Arcy Power.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Sharp (William, *vicar of Long Burton.*) A Treatise upon Coal-Mines, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1769

Sharp (William) Literary Geography. [*Plates.*] .....sm. 4to. Lond. 1907

Sharpe, *See also, Sharp.*

Sharpe (Bartholomew, *buccaneer; flourished 1679-1682.*) [Life of Bartholomew Sharpe, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Sharpe (Charles Kirkpatrick, *antiquary and artist, 1781?-1851.*) Ballad Book, etc. MDCCCXXIII. Reprinted with notes and ballads from the unpublished MSS. of C. K. Sharpe and Sir Walter Scott, etc. Edited by David Laing.....8vo. Edinb. 1880

— Etchings by C. K. Sharpe: with photographs from original drawings, poetical and prose fragments and a prefatory memoir.....4to. Edinb. 1869

— A Historical account of the belief in Witchcraft in Scotland. 8vo. Lond. [*Glasgow print.*]1884

— Letters from and to Charles Kirkpatrick Sharpe. Edited by Alexander Allardyce, etc., with a memoir by W. K. R. Bedford. [*Portraits and plates.*].....2 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1888

— The Letters of Sir Walter Scott and Charles Kirkpatrick Sharpe to Robert Chambers, 1821-45: with original memoranda of Sir W. Scott. Printed from MSS. in the possession of C. E. S. Chambers. [*Portraits.*].....8vo. [Edinb.] 1904

— Metrical Legends, and other poems.....8vo. Oxford, 1807

— [Life of Charles Kirkpatrick Sharpe, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Sharpe (Daniel, *geologist, 1806-1856.*) Description of the Fossil Remains of Mollusca found in the Chalk of England. [*Plates.*].....*Palæontographical Society.* 4to. Lond. 1853

— [Life of Daniel Sharpe, by T. G. Bonney.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Sharpe (Edmund, *architect, 1809-1877.*) Decorated Windows. A series of illustrations of the window tracery of the decorated style of ecclesiastical architecture, edited, with descriptions, by E. Sharpe..... 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849

— [Life of Edmund Sharpe, by F. M. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Sharpe (Gregory, LL.D., *master of the Temple, 1713-1771.*) [Life of Gregory Sharpe, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Sharp (J. Alfred) Social aspects of the Drink problem.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1910

Sharpe (James, *jesuit, 1577?-1630.*) [Life of James Sharpe, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Sharpe (John, *rector of Castle Eaton, Wiltshire, 1769-1859.*) Monumenta Historica Britannica, etc. Prepared, etc., by H. Petrie, assisted by J. Sharpe. 1848.—*See Petrie* (*Henry*)

Sharpe (Lewis, *dramatist; flourished 1640.*) [Life of Lewis Sharpe, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Sharpe, *afterwards* Seyffarth (*Mrs.* Louisa, *water-colour painter, 1798-1843.*) [Life of Louisa Sharpe, by F. M. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Sharpe (Reginald Robinson) Calendar of Letters from the Mayor and Corporation of the City of London, circa A.D. 1350-1370, etc.....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1885

— Calendar of Letter-Books preserved among the Archives of the City of London at the Guildhall. Letter-Books A to I. A.D. 1275-1422.....9 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1899-1909

— Calendar of Wills proved and enrolled in the Court of Husting, London, A.D. 1258-1688, with introduction, etc. .....2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1889-90

— London and the Kingdom. A history derived mainly from the Archives at Guildhall, etc. [*3 plates.*].....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1894

Sharpe (Richard Bowdler) Catalogue of Birds in the British Museum, by R. B. Sharpe, H. Seebohm, H. Gadow, P. L. Sclater, etc. [*Coloured plates.*] 27 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1874-95

— Hand-List of Genera and Species of Birds in British Museum. 5 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1899-1909

— Monograph of the Alcedinidæ : or, Family of Kingfishers. [*Coloured plates.*] 4to. Lond. 1868-71

— Sketch-Book of British Birds. With coloured illustrations by A. F. & C. Lydon. 8vo. Lond. 1898

— Story of the Rear Column of the Emin Pasha Relief Expedition, by J. S. Jameson, etc. [*The ornithological work of J. S. Jameson, by R. B. Sharpe.*] 1890.—*See Jameson* (*J. S.*)

Sharpe (Samuel, *orientalist, 1799-1881.*) Hebrew Inscriptions, from the valleys between Egypt and Mount Sinai, in their original characters, with translations and an alphabet. [*20 plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1875

— [Life of Samuel Sharpe, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Sharpe (Sutton) [Etchings.]—*See Tuer* (*A. W.*) *Luxurious Bathing, etc. 1879.*

Sharpeigh (Alexander, *sea-captain and merchant ; flourished 1607-1613.*) Briefe narration of the fourth Voyage to the East Indies, etc., under the command of A. Sharpey, etc.—*See Purchas* (*S.*) *Pilgrimes, etc. vol. 1. p. 228. 1625.*

— [Life of Alexander Sharpeigh, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Sharpey (William, *physiologist, 1802-1880.*) Quain's Elements of Anatomy. 8th edition. Edited by W. Sharpey, etc. 1876.—*See Quain* (*J.*)

— [Life of William Sharpey, by D'Arcy Power.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Sharpham (Edward, *dramatist ; flourished 1607.*) [Life of Edward Sharpham, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Sharples (James, *blacksmith and artist, 1825-1893.*) [Life of James Sharples, by Lionel Cust.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Sharples or Sharpless (James, *portrait-painter, 1750 ?-1811.*) [Life of James Sharples, by Lionel Cust.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Sharpley (Hugo) Realist of the Ægean ; being a verse-trans. of Mimes of Herodas. 8vo. Lond. 1906

Sharpshooting for Sport and War, by W. W. Greener.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1900

Sharrock (Robert, *archdeacon of Winchester, 1630-1684.*) The History of the propagation and improvement of Vegetables by the concurrence of art and nature, etc. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1660

— [Life of Robert Sharrock, by Miss Bertha Porter.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Sharrock (William, J.P., *mayor of Wigan, 1904-05.*) [*Portrait of William Sharrock and his Wife.*].—*See Portraits : Wigan Public Men.*

Shaving, The Barber's Shop, by R. W. Proctor.....8vo. Manch. 1883

Shaving, How to Shave yourself. A reliable guide to an " easy " shave. [anon.] 8vo. Lond. [1906]

Shaving, La Pogonotomie ; l'art de se raser soi-même, etc., par J. J. Perret. 8vo. Yverdon, 1770

Shaving of Shagpat, an Arabian entertainment, by G. Meredith. [*Works, vol. 1.*] 8vo. Lond. 1909

Shaw Hall, Flixton, by A. Rimmer. [*Summer Rambles around Manchester.*] 4to. Manch. 1890

Shaw Family.—*See Shaw (Alexander Mackintosh)*

Shaw (Albert) Municipal Government in Continental Europe.....8vo. Lond. 1902

— Municipal Government in Great Britain.....8vo. Lond. 1902

Shaw (*Hon.* Albert D.) Presentations and Addresses to Col. the Hon. A. D. Shaw on his leaving Manchester, etc.....8vo. [Manch.] 1885

Shaw (Alexander, *surgeon, 1804-1890.*) Diseases of the Spine.—*See Holmes (T.) System of Surgery. vol. 3. 1862.*

— Injuries of the Back.—*See Holmes (T.) System of Surgery. vol. 2. 1861.*

— Lateral distortion of the Spine.—*See Holmes (T.) System of Surgery. vol. 4. 1864.*

— On the Nervous System.—*See Bell (Sir C.) Anatomy of Expression. Appendix. 1872.*

— [Life of Alexander Shaw, by J. B. Bailey.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Shaw (Alexander Mackintosh) A Genealogical account of the Highland Families of Shaw. [*Privately printed, with letters inserted.*].....8vo. Lond. 1877

Shaw (Alfred Capel) The Birmingham Free Libraries.....8vo. Aberdeen, [1902]

Shaw (Benjamin, M.A.) Ritualism and Uniformity.—*See Sumner (G. H.) Principles at Stake, 1868.*

Shaw (*Sir* Charles, *brigadier-general, 1795-1871.*) Personal Memoirs and Correspondence of Col. C. Shaw, comprising a narrative of the War for constitutional liberty in Portugal and Spain, from its commencement in 1831, etc., to 1837. [*Portraits.*] 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1837

— [Life of Sir Charles Shaw, by R. H. Vetch.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Shaw (Charles Gray) The Precinct of Religion in the Culture of Humanity. 8vo. Lond. 1908

Shaw (Cuthbert, *poet, 1739-1771.*) [Life of Cuthbert Shaw, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Shaw (Duncan, *Scots minister at Aberdeen, 1725-1795.*) [Life of Duncan Shaw, by J. R. Macdonald.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dict. of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Shaw or Shaa (*Sir* Edmund, *lord mayor of London; d. 1487.*) [Life of Sir Edmund Shaw, by Charles Welch.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Shaw (*Sir* Eyre Massey) Fires and Fire Brigades.—*See Health Exhibition Literature. vol. 7. 1884.*

Shaw (*Sir* Frederick, *Irish politician, 1799-1876.*) [Life of Sir Frederick Shaw, by C. Litton Falkiner.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Shaw (George, *naturalist, 1751-1813.*) [Life of George Shaw, by B. B. Woodward.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Shaw (George) Our Religious Humorists, etc..... 8vo. Lond. [1879?]

— Old Grimsby.....8vo. Grimsby, 1897

Shaw (George A., P.M.) A History of the Humber Lodge, no. 57. [*Portraits.*] 8vo. Lond. [19—?]

Shaw (George Bernard) Commonsense of Municipal Trading. *Fabian Soc. Series.* 8vo. Lond. 1908

— Fabianism and the Empire: a manifesto, etc., edited by G. B. Shaw. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1900

Shaw (George Bernard)—*continued.*

— Man and Superman. A comedy and a philosophy.....sm. 8vo. Westminster, 1903

— The Newest Soldier. [*From ' Arms and the Man.'*]—*See Read* (*C. A.*) *Cabinet of Irish Literature, etc. vol. 4. 1903.*

— The Perfect Wagnerite. A commentary on the Ring of the Niblungs. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1898

— Plays: pleasant and unpleasant. [*Portrait.*] .....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1898

vol. 1. Preface, mainly about myself. — Widower's Houses. — The Philanderer. — Mrs. Warren's Profession.

vol. 2. Preface.—Arms and the Man.—Candida.—The Man of Destiny.—You never can tell.

— Press Cuttings: a topical sketch compiled from the editorial and correspondence columns of the daily papers, etc., by B. Shaw, as performed by the Civic and Dramatic Guild at the Royal Court Theatre, London, on the 9th July, 1909.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1909

— Sanity of Art: exposure of current nonsense about artists being degenerate. 8vo. Lond. 1908

— Socialism and Superior Brains. A reply to Mr. Mallock.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1910

— Three Plays for Puritans: The Devil's Disciple, Cæsar and Cleopatra, and Captain Brassbound's Conversion..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1908

— A Word more about Verdi.—*See Anglo-Saxon Review. vol. 8. 1901.*

— Bernard Shaw, by Holbrook Jackson. [*Portrait.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1909

— George Bernard Shaw, by G. K. Chesterton.....8vo. Lond. 1910

Shaw (George Thomas, *chief librarian, Free Libraries, Liverpool.*) Henry Brown: a Liverpool attorney of the eighteenth century.—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society, Transactions. vol. 52. 1902.*

— History of the Athenæum, Liverpool, 1798-1898. [*Plates.*] ..... 4to. Liverpool, 1898

— History of the Liverpool Directories, 1766-1907.—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society, Transactions. vol. 58. 1907.*

— Is it necessary to print in Reference Library Catalogues lists of the contents of the publications of Learned Societies?.....8vo. Aberdeen, 1902

— The Liverpool Homes of Mrs. Hemans. [*Plate.*]—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society, Transactions. vol. 48. 1897.*

— Nathaniel Hawthorne's House in Rock Park.—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society, Transactions. vol. 58. 1907.*

— and Shaw (Isabella) Liverpool's first Directory. A reprint of the names and addresses from Gore's Directory for 1766. To which is added a street directory for the same year; also a history of Liverpool directories from 1766 to 1907. [*Map and 2 plates.*] 8vo. Liverpool, 1907

Shaw (Giles) Annals of Oldham and District: being a chronological history from 1130 to 1798. [*With volume of plates.*] .....3 vols. sm. 8vo. Oldham, 1904-06

— An Assessment levied in the year 1641, upon all persons, male and female, of the age of 16 years and upwards, dwelling in the townships of Oldham, Chadderton, Royton, and Crompton .....sm. 8vo. Oldham, 1904

— Bent Hall, Oldham: its history, occupiers and owners. [*Plates.*].....8vo. Oldham, 1910

— Edwin Butterworth; his life and labours. [*Portrait and maps.*] ...sm. 8vo. Manch. 1905

— Historical Notices of the Grammar School, Middleton. [*Plates.*].....8vo. [Oldham], 1887

Shaw (Giles)—*continued.*

— James Butterworth of Oldham.—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Antiquarian Society, Transactions. vol. 26. 1909.*

— [Another edition.] .....8vo. Manch. 1909

— Local Notes. Oldham and Neighbourhood in bygone times. 3 vols. 8vo. Oldham, 1887-89

— Oldham Clockmakers in the eighteenth century.....sm. 8vo. [Manch.] 1905

— Registers of Oldham Church, from 1558 to 1661 ; edited by G. Shaw. 8vo. Oldham, 1889

— Registers of the Parish Church of Middleton in the County of Lancaster, etc., 1541-1729. Transcribed, edited, and indexed by G. Shaw.—*See Lancashire Parish Register Society (vols. 12, 18.)* .....2 vols. 8vo. Rochdale, 1902-04

— The Town of Stayley Bridge : its present and past topography. 8vo. Stayley Bridge, 1909

Shaw (Henry, F.S.A., *antiquary and architectural draughtsman, 1800-1873.*) Art of Illumination, as practised during the Middle Ages, etc. 2nd edition, with coloured illust. 4to. Lond. 1870

— Booke of sundry Draughtes. Principally serving for Glasiers : and not impertinent for plasterers and gardeners : besides sundry other professions. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1848

— Details of Elizabethan Architecture. [*60 plates.*] .....4to. Lond. 1839

— The Encyclopædia of Ornament. [*Coloured title-page and 58 plates.*].....4to. Lond. 1842

— Examples of Ornamental Metal Work. [*Engraved title and 50 plates.*].....4to. Lond. 1836

— Handbook of Mediæval Alphabets and Devices. [*36 coloured plates.*].....4to. Lond. 1853

— History of the Antiquities of the Chapel at Luton Park, etc. [*Plates*]. .....fol. Lond. 1830

— Specimens of Ancient Furniture drawn from existing authorities ; with descriptions by Sir S. R. Meyrick. [*74 plates.*].....4to. Lond. 1836

— [Life of Henry Shaw, by R. E. Graves.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Shaw (J. B.) Sonnets, and other poems, by Sigma [*i.e. J. B. Shaw.*] ...sm. 8vo. Manch. 1863

Shaw (*Sir* James, *lord mayor of London, 1764-1843.*) [Life of Sir James Shaw, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Shaw (James) Sketches of the history of the Austrian Netherlands, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1786

Shaw (John, *actor.*) Woolton Green : a domestic tale ; with other miscellaneous poems, etc. .....12mo. Liverpool, 1825

Shaw (John, *architect, 1776-1832.*) [Life of John Shaw, by F. M. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Shaw (John, *corporal 2nd lifeguards and pugilist, 1789-1815.*) [Life of John Shaw, by H. C. Moore.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. Supplement. vol. 3. 1901.*

Shaw (John, *lecturer at All Saints, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1614-1689.*) [Life of John Shaw, by Miss C. Fell Smith.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Shaw (John, *master of Rochdale Grammar School, 1729-1796.*) Book-keeping Epitomised, etc., for the use of schools.....sm. 8vo. Leeds, 1794

— A Methodical English Grammar. 5th edition.....8vo. Lond. 1802

Shaw (John, M.D., *physician.*) Medical Priestcraft, a national peril.....8vo. Lond. 1907

Shaw (John, *surgeon and anatomist, 1792-1827.*) [Life of John Shaw, by J. B. Bailey.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Shaw (John, *vicar of Rotherham, 1608-1672.*) The life of Master John Shaw, writ by himself, etc. [*Yorkshire Diaries, etc.*] .....*Surtees Society (vol. 65.)* 8vo. Durham, 1877

— [Life of John Shaw, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Shaw (John, *vicar of Woking, Surrey, 1559-1625.*) [Life of John Shaw, by Miss C. Fell Smith.] —*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Shaw (John George) Bits of Old Blackburn. An album of local history and tradition. Illustrated from original drawings by Charles Haworth. [*Portrait.*] ...ob. fol. Blackburn, 1889

— Blackburn. [*Court Guide, etc., of County Palatine of Lancaster.*].....8vo. Lond. 1904

— History and Traditions of Darwen and its people. Comprising, etc., recollections of old Darwen families dictated to the author by the late Jeremy Hunt....8vo. Blackburn, 1889

— Notes on the Blackburn Waterworks, etc. ; illustrated by Charles Haworth : to which is added a paper by E. Sandemann. [*Plates.*] .....ob. fol. Blackburn, 1891

Shaw (Joseph, *legal writer, 1671-1733.*) [Life of Joseph Shaw, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Shaw (L. H. de Visme) Snipe and Woodcock. With chapters on Snipe and Woodcock in Ireland, by Richard J. Ussher. Cookery, by Alexander Innes Shand. With 8 illustrations by Archibald Thorburn and Charles Whymper. *Fur, Feather, and Fin Series.* 8vo. Lond. 1903

— Wild-Fowl, etc., with chapters on shooting the Duck and Goose, by W. H. Pope. Cookery, by Alexander Innes Shand. With 8 illustrations by A. Thorburn and C. Whymper. *Fur, Feather, and Fin Series*..... 8vo. Lond. 1905

Shaw (Lachlan, *Scots divine, 1692-1777.*) The History of the Province of Moray, etc. New edition, etc., brought down to modern times by J. F. S. Gordon. 3 vols. 8vo. Glasgow, 1882

— [Life of Lachlan Shaw, by J. R. Macdonald.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Shaw (Laurence Ormerod, *of Burnley.*) The Duel ; a satirical poem, in four cantos, with other poems .....8vo. Blackburn, 1815

Shaw (Mary, *vocalist, 1814-1876.*) [Life of Mary Shaw, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Shaw (Morton) The position of the Celebrant at the Holy Communion, as ruled by the Purchas Judgment ; considered in a letter to the Lord Bishop of Winchester. 8vo. Lond. 1874.—*See Purchas Judgment.*

Shaw (Patrick, *sheriff of chancery, 1796-1872.*) [Life of Patrick Shaw, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Shaw (Peter, *physician, 1694-1763.*) [Life of Peter Shaw, by W. W. Webb.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Shaw (Richard Norman) Architectural Sketches from the Continent ; a series of views and details from France, Italy and Germany. [*100 plates.*] .....fol. Lond. 1858

Shaw (Robert Barkley, *traveller, 1839-1879.*) Visits to High Tartary, Yârkand and Kashghar (formerly Chinese Tartary), and return journey over the Karakoram Pass. With map and illustrations .....8vo. Lond. 1871

— [Life of Robert Barkley Shaw, by S. E. Wheeler.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Shaw (S. Parsons) Odontalgia, commonly called Tooth-ache, etc. .....sm. 8vo. Manch. 1868

— Who discovered Anæsthesia ? sm. 8vo. Manch. 1868.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 18.*

Shaw (Samuel, *nonconformist divine, 1635-1696.*) [Life of Samuel Shaw, by Alexander Gordon.] —*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biggraphy. vol. 51. 1897.*

Shaw (Samuel, *of Edinburgh.*) An interesting narrative of the Travels of James Bruce into Abyssinia, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1790

Shaw (Simeon) History of the Staffordshire Potteries and the rise and progress of the manufacture of pottery and porcelain ; with notices of eminent potters. 12mo. Hanley, 1829

Shaw (Stebbing, B.D., *topographer, 1762-1802.*) The History and Antiquities of Staffordshire compiled from the manuscripts of Huntbach, Loxdale, Bishop Lyttelton, and other collections of Dr. Wilkes, T. Feilde, etc., incluidng Erdeswick's Survey of the County, and the approved parts of Dr. Plot's Natural History, etc. [*Plates.*] 2 vols. in 1. fol. Lond. 1798-1801

— A Tour to the West of England in 1788.....8vo. Lond. 1789

— [Another edition.]—*See Pinkerton (J.) Voyages and Travels, etc. vol. 2. 1808.*

— [Life of Stebbing Shaw, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Shaw (Thomas, M.R.C.S.) History of Wharfedale.....12mo. Otley, [1830 ?]

Shaw (Thomas, D.D., *principal of St. Edmund Hall, Oxford, 1694-1751.*) Travels in Barbery.—*See Pinkerton (J.) Voyages and Travels, etc. vol. 15. 1814.*

— [Life of Thomas Shaw, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Shaw (Thomas George, *wine merchant, London.*) Wine, the Vine, and the Cellar. 2nd edition. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1864

Shaw (Wilkinson J.) The Elements of Modern Tactics practically applied to English formations. [*Maps and plates.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1879

Shaw (William, *agricultural writer, 1797-1853.*) [Life of William Shaw, by Ernest Clarke.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Shaw (William, *Gaelic scholar, 1749-1831.*) Analysis of the Galic Language. 2nd ed. 8vo. Edinb. 1778

— [Life of William Shaw, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Shaw (William, *Irish politician, 1823-1895.*) [Life of William Shaw, by C. Litton Falkiner.] —*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Shaw (William, *master of works to James* VI. *of Scotland, 1550-1602.*)—*See Schaw.*

Shaw (William, R.N.) Golden Dreams and Waking Realities ; being the adventures of a Gold-Seeker in California and the Pacific Islands.....8vo. Lond. 1851

Shaw (William Arthur, M.A.) The Beginnings of the National Debt.—*See Owens College Historical Essays. 1902.*

— A Biography of the historical works of Dr. Creighton, Dr. Stubbs, Dr. S. R. Gardiner and Lord Acton. Edited for the Royal Historic Society..... 8vo. Lond. 1903

— A History of the English Church during the Civil Wars and under the Commonwealth, 1640-1660 .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1900

— The Knights of England. A complete record from the earliest time to the present day, of the knights of all the orders of chivalry in England, Scotland and Ireland, and of knights bachelors, etc. Incorporating a complete list of knights bachelors dubbed in Ireland, compiled by G. D. Burtchaell..... 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1906

— Manchester Old and New: with illustrations after original drawings by H. E. Tidmarsh .....3 vols. 4to. Lond. [1894 ?]

— Materials for an account of the Provincial Synod of the County of Lancaster, 1646-1660. Privately printed .....8vo. Manch. 1890

— Memoir of Richard Copley Christie. 1902.—*See Christie (R. C.) Selected Essays, etc.*

— Minutes of the Committee for the relief of Plundered Ministers and of the Trustees for the maintenance of Ministers; relating to Lancashire and Cheshire, 1643-1660. Edited by W. A. Shaw...*Lancashire and Cheshire Record Society (vols. 28, 34.)* 8vo. Rochdale, 1893-96

— Minutes of the Bury Presbyterian Classis, 1647-1657. Edited by W. A. Shaw. *Chetham Society, new series (vols. 36, 41.)*..... sm. 4to. Manch. 1896-98

— Minutes of the Manchester Presbyterian Classis, 1646-1660. Edited by W. A. Shaw. *Chetham Society, new series (vols. 20, 22, 24.)* .....sm. 4to. Manch. 1890-91

— Religious Life in Lancashire during the Commonwealth.—*See Axon (E.) Bygone Lancashire. 1892.*

— The Westminster Assembly.—The Commonwealth and the Protectorate (1649-59.).—*See Ward (A. W.) etc. Cambridge Modern History. vol. 4. 1906.*

Shaw (William Francis, M.A.) Chapters on Symbolism.....8vo. Lond. 1897

Mystical interpretation of Holy Scripture.—Symbolism of Numbers.—Sign and Symbol of the Cross.—Symbolism of Colours.

— Liber Estriæ; or Memorials of the Royal Ville and Parish of Eastry in the County of Kent. [*Plates with letters inserted.*] .....sm. 4to. Lond. 1870

Containing the bookplate of Robert Hovenden.

Shaw (William Hudson) Introductory Lectures on the Oxford Reformers: Colet, Erasmus, and More. Delivered at the Summer meeting of University Extension Students in Oxford, August, 1889 .....8vo. Oxford, 1889

Shaw-Kennedy (*Sir* James, *general, 1788-1865.*)—*See Kennedy.*

Shaw-Lefevre (Charles, *Viscount Eversley, speaker of the House of Commons, 1794-1888.*) [Life of Charles Shaw, Viscount Eversley, by J. A. Hamilton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Shaw-Lefevre (*Sir* John George, *clerk of parliaments, 1797-1879.*) [Life of Sir John George Shaw-Lefevre, by C. Alexander Harris.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Shawcross (J. P., M.A.) A History of Daghenham in the County of Essex...8vo. Lond. 1908

Shawcross (John) Bible Teaching in the Elementary Schools.—*See Sadler* (*M. E.*) *Moral Instruction and Training in Schools. vol. 1. 1908.*

Shawe.—*See Shaw.*

Shawl, The Paisley Shawl and the men who produced it, etc., by M. Blair. 4to. Paisley, 1904

Shaxby (W. J.) The Case against Picketing.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1897

— An Eight-Hours Day. The case against trade-union & legislative interference. 8vo. Lond. 1898

Shaxton (Nicholas, *bishop of Salisbury, 1485 ?-1556.*) [Life of Nicholas Shaxton, by James Gairdner.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Shaylor (Joseph) The Pleasures of Literature and the Solace of Books, etc. With introduction by A. Lang .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1898

She King.—*See Shih King.*

She Stoops to Conquer, a comedy, by Oliver Goldsmith. [*Works, vol. 1.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1854

— [Another edition.]—*See Drama, Modern British, vol. 4. 1804.*

— [Another edition.]—*See Inchbald* (*E.*) *British Theatre. vol. 17. 1808.*

She-Wedding; or, a Mad Marriage, between Mary, a seaman's mistress, and Margaret, a carpenter's wife at Deptford. [anon.] 1684.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 6. p. 402. 1810.*

She wou'd and she wou'd not, a comedy, by Colley Cibber.—*See Drama, Modern British. vol. 3. 1804.*

— [Another edition.]—*See Inchbald* (*E.*) *British Theatre. vol. 9. 1808.*

She wou'd if she cou'd, a play, by Sir George Etherege, [*Works.*].....12mo. Lond. 1715

Shea (David, *orientalist, 1777-1836.*) The Dabistan, or, School of Manners; translated from the original Persian, with notes and illustrations by D. Shea and A. Troyer. *Oriental Translation Fund* (*vols. 58-59.*).....3 vols. in 2. 8vo. Lond. 1843

— History of the Early Kings of Persia; translated from the original Persian of Mirkhond, with notes and illustrations by D. Shea. *Oriental Trans. Fund.* (*vol. 22.*) 8vo. Lond. 1832

— [Life of David Shea, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Sheafe Family of Old and New England, by Walter Kendall Watkins. 8vo. Boston [*Mass.*] 1901

Sheaffe (*Sir* Roger Hale, *general, 1763-1851.*) [Life of Sir Roger Hale Sheaffe, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Sheahan (James Joseph) General and concise history and description of the Town and Port of Kingston-upon-Hull.....8vo. Lond. [*Beverley printed.*] 1864

Sheares (John, *united Irishman, 1766-1798.*) [Life of John Sheares, by Robert Dunlop.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 51. 1897.*

Shearman (Montague) Athletics and Football, etc. With a contribution on paper-chasing, by W. Rye, and an introduction by Sir Richard Webster. [*Plates.*] 1887.—*See Badminton Library: Somerset* (*H. C. F. R., Duke of Beaufort.*)

Shearman or Sherman (William, M.D., *physician, 1767-1861.*) [Life of William Shearman, by W. W. Webb.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sheavyn (Phoebe) The Literary Profession in the Elizabethan Age.....8vo. Manch. 1909

— The livelihood of the Professional Writer, *circa* 1600.—*See Library, vol. 8. 1907.*

— Patrons and Professional writers under Elizabeth and James I.—*See Library, The. vol. 7. 1906.*

Shebbeare (John, *political writer, 1709-1788.*) Authentic narrative of the Oppressions of the Islanders of Jersey, etc..... 2 vol. 8vo. Lond. 1771

— Candid enquiry into the merits of Dr. Cadogan's Dissertation on the Gout, etc. 2nd edition. 8vo. Lond. 1773.—*See Medical Pamphlets. vol. 3.*

— Third [*and fourth*] Letter to the People of England, on Liberty, Taxes, and the application of Publick Money, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1756. [*2 pamphlets.*]—*See Political Science Pamphlets. vol. 17.*

— [Life of John Shebbeare, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shedd (William Greenough Thayer, *American theologian, 1820-1894.*) A History of Christian Doctrine.....2 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1865

Shedden (Thomas) Three Essays on Philosophical Subjects.....12mo. Lond. 1866

The Infinite.—Arabic peripateticism.—Sir William Hamilton and Mr. Mill.

Shedden-Ralston (William Ralston, *Russian scholar, 1828-1889.*) —*See Ralston.*

Shedlock (Emma L.) A Trip to Music-Land. A fairy tale, forming an allegorical and pictorial exposition of the elements of music, etc. With 24 full-page illustrations by J. King James .....4to. Lond. 1876

Shedlock (John South) The Pianoforte Sonata : its origin and development. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1895

— Toccate per Cembalo, etc., del Cavaliere Alessandro Scarlatti. Edited by J. S. Shedlock. 1908.—*See Scarlatti (A.)*

Shee, *See also, O'Shea. Shea.*

Shee (George Darell, *recorder of Hythe, 1843-1894.*) —*See under Shee (Sir William.)*

Shee (*Sir* Martin Archer, R.A., *president of the Royal Academy of Arts, 1769-1850.*) Extract from "Alasco."—Napoleon and David the Painter.—Impressions of Paris.—The Dilettanti of the day.—*See Read (C. A.) The Cabinet of Irish Literature, etc. vol. 2. 1902.*

— Alasco : a tragedy, in five acts [*and in verse*], etc. Excluded from the stage by the authority of the Lord Chamberlain.....8vo. Lond. 1824

— The Life of Sir Martin Archer Shee, President of the Royal Academy, F.R.S., D.C.L., by his son Martin Archer Shee, of the Middle Temple, barrister-at-law. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1860

— [Life of Sir Martin Archer Shee, by Lionel Cust.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shee (Richard Jenery) Socialism and Catholicism, from the Italian of Count Edward Soderini, by R. Jenery Shee. With a preface by Cardinal Vaughan. 8vo. Lond. [*Aberdeen print.*] 1896

Shee (*Sir* William, *judge, 1804-1868.*) [Life of Sir William Shee, by G. F. Russell Barker.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shee (William Archer) My Contemporaries, 1830-1870.....8vo. Lond. 1893

Sheehan (John, *journalist, 1812-1882.*) [Life of John Sheehan, by D. J. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sheehan (Patrick Augustine, D.D., *canon of Cloyne.*) Lost Angel of a ruined Paradise ; a drama of modern life .....8vo. Lond. 1904

— Our Christmas.—*See Read (C. A.) The Cabinet of Irish Literature, etc. vol. 4. 1903.*

Sheeby (Nicholas, *Irish priest, 1728-1766.*) [Life of Nicholas Sheehy, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sheep, by W. H. Flower.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Sheep, Breeds, management, and diseases, by W. Youatt. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Lond. 1837

Sheep, Decaye of England, by the great multitude of Sheep (1550-53.) *Early English Text Society, extra series (no. 13.)*.....8vo. Lond. 1871

Sheep, Practical Shepherd : complete treatise on the breeding, management, and diseases of Sheep, by H. S. Randall. 29th edition. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. New York, 1875

Sheep, varieties, points and characteristics ; with how to breed and graze for profit ; the diseases to which they are subject, etc., by J. Darby. [*Illustrated.*] sm. 8vo. Lond. [1877]

Sheep and Lamb, a practical manual, in health and disease, etc., by J. Walker. 8vo. Lond. 1887

Sheep Farming, by G. S. Heatley. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1884

Sheep, *See also, Agriculture. Farming. Natural History.*

Sheep-Dog, History and description of the Collie or Sheep Dog, etc., by R. Lee. 4to. Lond. 1890

Sheepshanks (Anne, *philanthropist, 1789-1876.*)—*See under Sheepshanks (Richard)*

Sheepshanks (John, *art amateur and public benefactor, 1787-1863.*) The Sheepshanks Gallery : a series of twenty pictures, etc., reproduced in permanent tint by the Woodbury process. With an introduction on oil painting in England, by R. Redgrave, R.A....4to. Lond. 1870

— [Life of John Sheepshanks, by G. S. Layard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sheepshanks (John, D.D., *bishop of Norwich.*) A Bishop in the Rough. Edited by D. Wallace Duthie ; with a preface by the Lord Bishop of Norwich. [*Portrait and illust.*] 8vo. Lond. 1909

Sheepshanks (Richard, *astronomer, 1794-1855.*) [Life of Richard Sheepshanks, by Miss A. M. Clerke.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sheeres (*Sir* Henry, *military engineer ; d. 1710.*) [Life of Sir Henry Sheeres, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

SHEFFIELD.

British Association Meeting. Guide to the Town and District of Sheffield. sm. 8vo. Sheffield, 1879

Bywater (A.) The Sheffield Dialect, 2nd edition.....12mo. Lond. 1854

Harrison (S.) History of the great Flood at Sheffield, March 11th and 12th, 1864. 8vo. Lond. 1864

Hunter (J.) Hallamshire : history and topography of the Parish of Sheffield. fol. Lond. 1869

Leader (P. L.) The Records of the Burgery of Sheffield, commonly called the Town Trust, with introduction and notes.....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1897

— Reminiscences of Old Sheffield, etc.....8vo. Sheffield, 1875

— Sheffield in the Eighteenth Century.....8vo. Sheffield, 1901

Manning (J. E.) History of Upper Chapel, Sheffield ; with an appendix containing Timothy Jollie's Register of Baptisms.....8vo. Sheffield, 1900

Sheffield—*continued.*

Mastin (J.) Borough Pocket Guide to Sheffield. [*Map and plates.*] ...12mo. Sheffield [1909]

Redman (W.) Illustrated Handbook on Pewter and Sheffield Plate..... 8vo. Bradford [1903]

Sheffield Free Public Libraries. Annual Reports, 1879-1909.....8vo. Sheffield, 1879-1909

Sheffield Free Public Libraries. First, second and third supplementary Catalogues. Lending Department.....3 vols. imp. 8vo. Sheffield, 1900-10

Sheffield Handy penny Street and Tram map and guide to Amusements. 12mo. Sheffield, [1909]

Sheffield (*Earl of*)—*See Holroyd* (*John Baker, first Earl of.*)

Sheffield (Edmund, *first Baron Sheffield, 1521-1549.*) [Life, etc.]—*See under Sheffield* (*Sir Robert*)

Sheffield (Edmund, *first Earl of Mulgrave, 1564?-1646.*) [Life of Edmund Sheffield, Earl of Mulgrave, by C. H. Firth.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sheffield (Edmund, *second Earl of Mulgrave, 1611?-1658.*) [Life of Edmund Sheffield, Earl of Mulgrave, by C. H. Firth.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sheffield (George, *artist, 1839-1892.*) [Life of George Sheffield, by Albert Nicholson.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sheffield (John, *third Earl of Sheffield and first Duke of Buckingham, 1648-1721.*) A true copy of a letter from the Earl of Mulgrave to Dr. Tillotson, N.D.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 5. p. 246. 1810.*

— [Life of John Sheffield, Duke of Buckingham, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sheffield (John, *nonconformist divine, 1654?-1726.*) [Life of John Sheffield, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sheffield (*Sir* Robert, *speaker of the House of Commons; d. 1518.*) [Life of Sir Robert Sheffield, by W. A. J. Archbold.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sheil (*Sir* Justin, *general and diplomatist, 1803-1871.*) [Life of Sir Justin Sheil, by Stephen Wheeler.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sheil (Richard Lalor, *dramatist and politician, 1791-1851.*) The Speeches of the Right Hon. Richard Lalor Sheil, M.P. With a memoir, etc. Edited by Thomas Machevin. 8vo. Dublin, 1845

— Speech at the Clare Election.—Speech at Penenden Heath.—*See Read* (*C. A.*) *The Cabinet of Irish Literature, etc. vol. 2. 1902.*

— [Life of Richard Lalor Sheil, by Robert Dunlop.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sheilds or Shields (Alexander, *Scots covenanter, 1660?-1700.*) [Life of Alexander Sheilds, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sheilds (Francis Webb) The Strains on Structures of Ironwork; with practical remarks on iron construction. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1861

Sheils (Robert)—*See Shiels.*

Shekarry, The Old. *pseud.*—*See Leveson* (*H. A.*)

Shelburne (*Earl of.*)—*See Petty.*

Sheldon (Edward, *translator, 1599-1687.*) [Life of Edward Sheldon, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sheldon (Frederick) History of Berwick-upon-Tweed, etc.; to which are added, notices of Tweedmouth, Spittal, Norham, Holy Island, Coldingham, etc. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Edinb. 1849

Sheldon (Gilbert, *archbishop of Canterbury, 1598-1677.*) [Life of Gilbert Sheldon, Archbishop of Canterbury, W. H. Hutton.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sheldon (John, *anatomist, 1752-1808.*) [Life of John Sheldon, by D'Arcy Power.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sheldon (John Prince) The English Dairy.—*See Health Exhibition Literature. vol. 6. 1884.*

— Through Staffordshire Stiles and Derbyshire Dales: a tour of the Dove and the Manifold Valleys, etc. Illustrated with twelve drawings by Edward Roper...sm. 4to. Derby [1894]

Sheldon (M. French) Salammbô, by Gustave Flaubert. Englished by F. Sheldon. 8vo. Lond. 1886

— Sultan to Sultan. Adventures among the Masai and other tribes of East Africa. [*Illustrated.*] .....sq. 8vo. Lond. 1892

Sheldon (Nathaniel, *jesuit, 1705-1780.*)—*See Elliot.*

Sheldon (Richard, *divine; d. 1642.*) [Life of Richard Sheldon, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sheldonian Theatre.—*See Oxford.*

Sheldrake (T. Swinborne) and Westwood (R.) Sheldrake's key to Business Knowledge, or where to obtain commercial information .....8vo. Lond. [1909]

Sheldrake (Timothy, M.D., *naturalist; flourished 1756.*) [Life of Timothy Sheldrake, by G. S. Boulger]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sheldrake (William) A Picturesque Description of Turton Fair, and its pernicious consequences: a poem.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1789

Shelford (Leonard, *barrister-at-law, 1795-1864.*) The Real Property Statutes passed in the reigns of King William IV. and Queen Victoria, etc. 8th edit., by T. H. Carson. 8vo. Lond. 1874

— [Life of Leonard Shelford, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shelley (C. E., B.A.) Punishment in Schools.—*See Health Exhibition Literature. vol. 11. 1884.*

Shelley (George, *calligrapher, 1666 ?-1736 ?*) [Life of George Shelley, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shelley (George Ernest) Catalogue of the Picariæ in the Collection of the British Museum. Scansores and Coccyges containing the families Indicatoridæ, Capitonidæ, Cuculidiæ, and Musophagidæ. [*Coloured plates.*] *Catalogue of the Birds, etc. (vol. 19.)*.....8vo. Lond. 1891

Shelley (Henry C.) Gilbert White and Selborne. Illustrated from photographs by the author .....8vo. Lond. [1909]

Shelley (John) Notes on the Public Libraries of Plymouth, Devonport, and Stonehouse. 1885. —*See Library Association Transactions. 1890.*

Shelley (Mary Wollstonecraft, *authoress, second wife of Percy Bysshe Shelley, 1797-1851.*)
The Last Man .....3 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1826

— Frankenstein; or, the Modern Prometheus..... .....32mo. Lond. 1888

— Rambles in Germany and Italy in 1840, 1842 and 1843.....2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1844

— [Life of Mary Wollstonecraft Shelley, by Richard Garnett.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

— Life and Letters of Mary Wollstonecraft Shelley, by Mrs. Julian Marshall. With portrait and facsimile .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1889

— Mary Wollstonecraft Shelley, by G. T. Mayer. [*Women of Letters. vol. 2.*] 8vo. Lond. 1894

Shelley (Percy Bysshe, *poet, 1792-1822.*) The Poetical Works of Percy Bysshe Shelley. Edited by Harry Buxton Forman. [*Portrait and plates.*] .....4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1876-77

vol. 1. Dedication.—Preface by the Editor.—The Choice, a poem on Shelley's Death, by his Widow.—Alastor; or the Spirit of Solitude, and other poems.—Sonnets.—Stanzas. Superstition.—The Dæmon of the World.—Mont Blanc.—Laon and Cythna; or the Revolution of the Golden City (usually known as the Revolt of Islam.)—Rosalind and Helen, a modern eclogue; with other poems.—Appendix.

vol. 2. The Cenci.—Prometheus Unbound, a lyrical drama: with other poems.—The Sensitive Plant.—A Vision of the Sea.—Ode to Heaven.—Ode to the West Wind.—The Cloud.—To a Skylark.—Ode to Liberty.—Œdipus Tyrannus; or, Swellfoot the Tyrant. Epipsychidion.—Appendix.

vol. 3. Preface.—Adonais, an elegy on the death of John Keats.—Hellas, a lyrical drama.—Lines upon hearing of the death of Napoleon.—Julian and Maddalo.—Prince Athanase.—Songs, Stanzas, etc.—The Mask of Anarchy, or the Massacre at Manchester.—Peter Bell the Third.—Letter to Maria Gisborne.—The Witch of Atlas.—Charles the First.—The Triumph of Life.—Posthumous Poems.—Poems written from 1814 to 1816: The Sunset.—Poems written in 1817.—Poems written in 1818.—Appendix.

Vol. 4. Preface.—Poems written in 1819: Song to the Men of England.—The People of England.—National Anthem.—Indian Serenade.—Fragments.—Poems written in 1820: Arethusa.—Hymn of Apollo.—Hymn of Pan.—The Two Spirits.—Ode to Naples.—Liberty.—The Tower of Famine.—The Moon.—Fragments.—Hope, Fear, and Doubt.—Poems written in 1821: To Night.—Time.—Mutability.—Sonnets.—Epithalamium.—Hellas.—Ginevra.—Music.—Fragments.—Poems written in 1822: The Zucca.—The Magnetic Lady to her Patient.—To Jane.—The Pine Forest.—The Isle.—Fragments.—Translations, etc.—Juvenilia.—Poems from St. Irvyne, or the Rosicrucian. Posthumous Fragments of Margaret Nicholson.—Despair.—The Spectral Horseman.—To Ireland.—The Devil's Walk.—To Harriet.—Queen Mab.—Appendix.—Index of First Lines.—Addenda.

— Adonais, etc. Faithfully reprinted from the edition of 1821.....16mo. Lond. 1904

— Essays and Letters. Edited, with introductory note, by E. Rhys.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1887

Mixed Essays and Fragments: A defence of Poetry.—A discourse on the manners of the Ancients, relative to the subject of love.—On the Symposium; or, preface to the Banquet of Plato.—On love.—The Coliseum.—On the punishment of death.—On life.—On a future state.—Essay on Christianity.—Speculations on metaphysics.—Speculations on morals.—The Age of Pericles.—On the Revival of Literature.—Review of Hogg's Memoirs of Prince Alexy Haimatoff.—The Assasins.—Letters.—Appendix.

— Letters from P. B. Shelley to Elizabeth Hitchener. Now first published. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1898

— Letters of Percy Bysshe Shelley, collected by Roger Ingpen, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1909

— Select Letters of P. B. Shelley. Edit., with introduction by Richard Garnett. 8vo. Lond. 1882

— Original Poetry by Victor & Cazire [*P. B. Shelley and Elizabeth Shelley.*] Edited by Richard Garnett .....8vo. Lond. 1898

WORKS RELATING TO PERCY BYSSHE SHELLEY.

Arnold (M.) Shelley. [*Essays. Second series.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1888

Biagi (G.) Last days of P. B. Shelley. New details from unpublished documents. 8vo. Lond. 1898

Blind (M.) Shelley's view of Nature contrasted with Darwin's.....8vo. Lond. 1886

Bradley (A. C.) Shelley's view of Poetry. [*Oxford Lectures on Poetry.*].....8vo. Lond. 1909

De Quincey (T.) Percy Bysshe Shelley. [*Works, vol. 5.*].....12mo. Edinb. 1863

Dowden (E.) Life of Percy Bysshe Shelley. [*Portrait.*].....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1886

Elton (C. I.) Account of Shelley's visits to France, Switzerland, and Savoy, in the years 1814 and 1816, etc. [*Illustrated.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1894

Farman (W. B.) Shelley, " Peterloo " and " The Mask of Anarchy."..... 8vo. Lond. 1887

Garnett (R.) Relics of Shelley; edited by R. Garnett.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1862

— Shelley and Lord Beaconsfield.....8vo. Lond. 1887

— Shelley's views on Art.—*See Anglo-Saxon Review. vol. 6. 1900.*

Hogg (T. J.) Shelley at Oxford; with an introduction by R. A. Streatfield. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1904

Jeaffreson (J. C.) The Real Shelley. New views on the Poet's life. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1885

Kingsley (C.) Thoughts on Shelley and Byron. [*Miscellanies, vol. 1.*].....8vo. Lond. 1859

Koszul (A. H.) Shelley's Prose in the Bodleian Manuscripts. Edited, with corrections, additions, notes and unpublished fragments..... 12mo. Oxford, 1910

La Ramée (L. de) Shelley, by Ouida. [*Views and Opinions.*].....8vo. Lond. 1896

Rossetti (M.) Shelley.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Salt (H. S.) A Shelley Primer.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1887

Sharp (W.) Life of Percy Bysshe Shelley.....*Great Writers.* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1887

Swinburne (A. C.) Les Cenci. [*Studies in Prose and Poetry.*].....8vo. Lond. 1894

— Notes on the text of Shelley. [*Essays and Studies.*].....8vo. Lond. 1876

Symonds (J. A.) Shelley. .....*English Men of Letters.* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1909

Trelawny (E. J.) Records of Shelley, Byron, and the Author.....8vo. Lond. 1887

Tyrer (C. E.) Strength and weakness of Shelley: with a pilgrimage to his grave. 8vo. Manch. n.d.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 32.*

Yeats (W. B.) Philosophy of Shelley's poetry. [*Ideas of Good and Evil.*].....8vo. Lond. 1903

Shelley (*Sir* Richard, *last grand prior of the knights of St. John in England, 1513?-1589?*) [Life of Sir Richard Shelley, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shelley (Roland J. A.) Cromwell in Lancashire, and the reasons that led to his presence there, etc. .....8vo. Liverpool, 1906

Shelley (Samuel, *miniature-painter, 1750-1808.*) [Life of Samuel Shelley, by F. M. O'Donoghue.] —*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shelley or De Conches (William; *d. 1155?*)—*See William.*

Shelley (*Sir* William, *judge, 1480?-1549?*) [Life of Sir William Shelley, by A. F. Pollard.]— *Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shells, Guide to the Shell & Starfish Galleries in the British Museum. [*Woodcuts.*] 8vo. Lond. 1887

Shells of the British Isles, by R. Rimmer. [*Illustrated.*] .....sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1907

Shells, Land and Fresh Water Shells, around Manchester, by D. Dyson.....12mo. Manch. 1850

Shells, Shell Life, an introduction to British Mollusca, by E. Step. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1901

Shells, *See also, Conchology.*

Shells from the Sands of Time, by the Dowager Lady Lytton.....8vo. Lond. 1876

Shelton (Edgar) The Violin and all about it, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1892

Shelton (Edward) The Historical Finger-Post: a handy book of terms, phrases, epithets, allusions, etc., in connection with universal history, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1861

Shelton (Frederic William) Up the River: illustrations from original designs. 8vo. New York, 1853

Shelton (John, *Anglo-Indian officer; d. 1845.*) [Life of John Shelton, by E. M. Lloyd.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shelton (Maurice) An historical and critical essay on the true rise of nobility, political and civil, etc. .....8vo. Lond. 1718

Shelton, Sheldon, or Shilton (*Sir* Richard, *solicitor-general; d. 1647.*) [Life of Sir Richard Shelton, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shelton (Thomas, *first translator of Don Quixote into English; flourished 1612.*) [Life of Thomas Shelton, by Sidney Lee.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shelton (Thomas, *stenographer, 1601-1650 ?*) [Life of Thomas Shelton, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shelvocke (George, *privateer; flourished 1690-1728.*) [Life of George Shelvocke, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shem, by W. T. Bullock.—*See Smith (Sir W.) Dictionary of the Bible. vol. 3. 1863.*

Shem, by T. K. Cheyne.—*See Cheyne (T. K.) and Black (J. S.) Encyclopædia Biblica. vol. 4. 1903.*

Shemitic Languages and Writing, by T. J. Ormerod.—*See Smith (Sir W.) Dictionary of the Bible. vol. 3. 1863.*

Shemitic, *See also, Semitic.*

Shenstone, Staffordshire, Annals, by R. W. Essington.....8vo. Lond. 1899

Shenstone, Staffordshire, History and Antiquities, by H. Sanders.—*See Nichols (J.) Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica. vol. 9. 1794.*

Shenstone (William, *poet, 1714-1763.*) Works in prose and verse, etc., with decorations. 2nd edition. [*Portrait.*] .....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1765

vol. 1. Preface.—Elegies on several occasions.—Odes, songs, ballads, etc.—Levities, or pieces of humour.—Moral pieces.

vol. 2. Essays on men and manners.—Verses to Mr. Shenstone.

— Letters written by late Rt. Hon. Lady Luxborough to William Shenstone. 12mo. Dublin, 1776

— [Life of William Shenstone, by G. A. Aitken.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shenstone (William Ashwell, F.R.S.) Justus von Liebig, his life and work, 1803-1873. [*Portrait.*] *Century Science Series* .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1901

Shenstone (William Ashwell, F.R.S.)—*continued.*

— The New Physics and Chemistry: a series of popular essays on physical and chemical subjects.....8vo. Lond. 1906

Preface.—Matter, Motion, and Molecules.—Recent speculations on the constitution of Matter.—Recent theories of the Ether.—Modern theories of Light.—Weighing a world. Weighing Atoms.—Aspects of the New Chemistry.—Mechanics of chemical change.—Radium.—Radium and the interpretation of Radio-Active changes.—Carbon and the shapes of Atoms.—Fragments and Fermentations.—About Solutions.—The Origin of Life.

Shenton (Henry Chawner, *engraver, 1803-1866.*) [Life of Henry Chawner Shenton, by F. M. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shepard, *See also, Shepheard. Shepherd. Sheppard.*

Shepard (Thomas, *puritan divine, 1604-1649.*) The Parable of the Ten Virgins opened and applied: being the substance of divers sermons on Matth. 25. i.-xiii., etc. fol. Lond. 1660

— [Life of Thomas Shepard, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1910.*

Shepesheved (William de, *chronicler; flourished 1320.*) [Life of William Shepesheved, by Miss M. Bateson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shepheard (George, *water-colour painter, 1770?-1842.*) [Life of George Shepheard, by F. M. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shepheard (George Walwyn, *son of the preceding, water-colour painter, 1804-1852.*) [Original drawings of the Arms of Shakespeare, etc., emblazoned in colours; and a water-colour of the jubilee procession of Shakespearian characters passing in front of his birthplace.] [*5 plates.*].....fol. n.p. [1836]

— [Life of George Walwyn Shepheard, by F. M. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shepherd, The Hireling Shepherd, by Mary Austin. [*The Flock, etc.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1906

Shepherd, The Practical Shepherd, etc., by H. S. Randall. 29th edition. 8vo. New York, 1875

Shepherd, *See also, Agriculture. Farming. Sheep.*

Shepherd of Hermas.—*See Hermas.*

Shepherd's Calendar, poems, etc., by John Clare.....12mo. Lond. 1827

Shepherd's Calendar, poem, by Edmund Spenser. [*Works, vol. 1.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1873

Shepherd's Holiday, tragedy, by Joseph Rutter.—*See Dodsley (R.) Old English Plays. vol. 12. 1875.*

Shepherd (Antony, *astronomer, 1721-1796.*) [Life of Antony Shepherd, by H. F. Baker.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shepherd (C. W.) The North-West Peninsula of Iceland, etc. [*Map & plates.*] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1867

Shepherd (George, *water-colour painter; flourished 1800-1830.*) [Life of George Shepherd, by F. M. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shepherd (George H.) A Short History of the British School of Painting. 8vo. Lond. 1881 [1880]

— [The same.] 2nd edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1891

Shepherd (George Sidney, *water-colour painter ; d. 1858.*) [Life.]—*See under Shepherd (George)*

Shepherd (John) Topographical prints, drawings and maps in public libraries.—*See Library, The. vol. 8. 1896.*

Shepherd (John, *divine, 1759-1805.*) [Life of John Shepherd, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shepherd (John, *musician ; flourished 1550.*) [Life of John Shepherd, by Henry Davey.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shepherd (Luke, *poet ; flourished 1548-1554.*) The Enterlude of John Bon and Mast Person ; a dialogue on the Festival of Corpus Christi, and on Transubstantiation, in verse. Edited, etc., by W. H. Black. .....*Percy Society (vol. 30.)* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1852

— [Life of Luke Shepherd, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shepherd (Richard, F.R.S., *archdeacon of Bedford, 1732 ?-1809.*) [Life of Richard Shepherd, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shepherd (Richard, M.B., *mayor of Preston ; d. 1761.*) A Catalogue of Books, in various languages, contained in the Library collected by R. Shepherd, Esq., M.B., bequeathed by him to the mayor and aldermen of Preston, etc. [*by William Laing.*] 8vo. Preston, 1839

Shepherd (Richard Herne, *bibliographer, 1842-1895.*) The Bibliography of Carlyle. A bibliographical list, arranged in chronological order, of the published writings, etc., of Thomas Carlyle, from 1820 to 1881.....sm. 8vo. Lond. [1881]

— The Bibliography of Ruskin. A bibliographical list, arranged in chronological order, of the published writings in prose and verse of John Ruskin, M.A., from 1834 to the present time (October, 1878.) .....sm. 8vo. [Lond. 1878]

— The Bibliography of Swinburne. A bibliographical list, arranged in chronological order, of the published writings in prose & verse of A. C. Swinburne. (1857-1887.) 8vo. Lond. 1887

— The Bibliography of Thackeray. A bibliographical list, arranged in chronological order, of the published writings in prose and verse, and the sketches and drawings of William Makepeace Thackeray (from 1829 to 1880) etc.....8vo. Lond. [1881]

— Forgotten Books worth remembering. no. i. Studies of Sensation and Event, by Ebenezer Jones .....12mo. Lond. 1878

— The School of Pantagruel, an essay. 2nd edition. [*Only 25 copies printed.*] 8vo. Sunbury, 1862

— Studies of Sensation and Event. Poems by Ebenezer Jones. Edited, prefaced and annotated by R. H. Shepherd, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1879

— Translations from Charles Baudelaire, with a few original poems.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1879

— [Life of Richard Herne Shepherd, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shepherd (*Sir* Samuel, *attorney-general, 1760-1840.*) [Life of Sir Samuel Shepherd, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shepherd (Thomas Hosmer, *topographical draughtsman ; flourished 1825-1840.*) Metropolitan Improvements, etc. 1827.—*See Elmes (J.)*

— Modern Athens! Displayed in a series of views: or, Edinburgh in the nineteenth century, etc., from original drawings.....4to. Lond. 1832

Shepherd (Thomas Hosmer)—*continued.*

— [Life, etc.]—*See under Shepherd (George)*

Shepherd (William, *unitarian minister and politician, 1768-1847.*) The Life of Poggio Bracciolini .....4to. Liverpool, 1802

— Sermons of the late W. Hawkes, etc. 1823.—*See Hawkes (W.)*

— [Life of William Shepherd, by Albert Nicholson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shepherd (William Ashton) From Bombay to Bushire and Bussora ; including an account of the present state of Persia, and notes on the Persian War.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1857

Sheppard (Elizabeth Sara, *novelist, 1830-1862.*) [Life of Elizabeth Sara Sheppard, by Miss Elizabeth Lee.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sheppard (*Sir* Fleetwood, *poet, 1634-1698.*) [Life of Sir Fleetwood Sheppard, by H. Fleetwood Sheppard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sheppard (J. T.) *τίς ἐστιν ἡ βασίλεια* ; the last scene of the *Birds* of Aristophanes.—*See Clark (J. W.) Fasciculus, etc. 1909.*

Sheppard (James Edgar, D.D., *sub-dean of H.M. chapels royal.*) George, Duke of Cambridge. A memoir of his private life, based on the journals and correspondence of his royal highness. With [*portraits and illustrations.*] .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1906

— Memorials of St. James's Palace. [*Plates.*] .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1894

— The Old Royal Palace, Whitehall. With 6 photogravure plates & other illust. 8vo. Lond. 1892

Sheppard (John, *known as 'Jack Sheppard,' criminal, 1702-1724.*) [Life of Jack Sheppard, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sheppard (John, *lay preacher and religious writer, 1785-1879.*) [Life of John Sheppard, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sheppard (John George, D.C.L.) The Fall of Rome, and the rise of the new nationalities. A series of lectures on the connection between ancient and modern history. 8vo. Lond. 1861

Sheppard (Nathan) Shut up in Paris.....8vo. Lond. 1871

Sheppard or Shepherd (Nicholas, *master of St. John's College, Cambridge ; d. 1587.*) [Life of Nicholas Sheppard, by J. Bass Mullinger.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sheppard (Robert, *engraver ; flourished 1730-1740.*) [Life of Robert Sheppard, by F. M. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sheppard (Samuel, *royalist ; flourished 1646.*) The Committee-Man Curried. A comedy, [*in five acts, in prose and verse*] presented to the view of all men, etc. sm. 8vo. [Lond.] 1647

— [Life of Samuel Sheppard, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sheppard (William, *portrait-painter ; flourished 1650-1660.*) [Life of William Sheppard, by Lionel Cust.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sheppard (William, *serjeant-at-law ; d. 1675 ?*) The Touchstone of Common Assurances, etc. 7th edition, etc. .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1820-21

— [Life of William Sheppard, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shepperson (Alfred B.) Cotton Facts, etc.....sm. 8vo. New York, 1908

Sheppey (John de, *bishop of Rochester ; d. 1360.*) [Life of John de Sheppey, by C. L. Kingsford.] —*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shepreve or Shepery (John, M.A., *Hebrew scholar, 1509 ?-1542.*) [Life of John Shepreve, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shepreve or Shepery (William, D.D., *Roman catholic divine, 1540-1598.*) [Life of William Shepreve, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shepstone (*Sir* Theophilus, *South African statesman, 1817-1893.*) [Life of Sir Theophilus Shepstone, by C. Alexander Harris.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shepway, Court of.—*See Cinque Ports.*

Sherard (James, M.D., *physician and botanist, 1666-1738.*) [Life of James Sherard, by W. W. Webb.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sherard (Robert Harborough) Alphonse Daudet. A biographical and critical study. [*Portrait.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1894

— The Child-Slaves of England. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1905

— Émile Zola. A biographical study. [*Portraits and plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1893

— My Friends the French ; with discursive allusions to other people. [*Illust.*] 8vo. Lond. [1910]

— Oscar Wilde : the story of an unhappy friendship. With portraits and facsimile letters. *Privately printed.* .....sq. 8vo. Lond. 1902

Sherard (William, F.R.S., *botanist, 1659-1728.*) [Life of William Sherard, by B. B. Woodward.] —*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sheraton (Thomas, *furniture maker and designer, 1751-1806.*) Examples of Furniture and Decoration designed by Thomas Sheraton. Containing a selection of 167 typical specimens reproduced on 16 plates, from his rare " Cabinet Maker and Upholsterer's Drawing Book," published 1791-1802.....fol. Lond. 1906

— [Life of Thomas Sheraton, by G. S. Layard.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sherborn (Charles Davies) Bibliography of the Foraminifera, recent and fossil, from 1565-1888, with notes explanatory of some of the rare and little-known publications. 8vo. Lond. 1888

— A Catalogue of British Fossil Vertebrata. 1890.—*See Woodward* (*A. S.*)

— A History of the Family of Sherborn.....8vo. Lond. 1901

— A Supplementary Monograph of the Tertiary Entomostraca of England. 1889.—*See Jones* (*T. R.*)

Sherborne or Shirburn (Robert, *bishop of Chichester, 1440 ?-1536.*) [Life of Robert Sherborne, Bishop of Chichester, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sherbrooke (*Viscount*)—*See Lowe* (*Robert*)

Sherbrooke (*Sir* John Coape, *general, 1764-1830.*) [Life of Sir John Coape Sherbrooke, by E. M. Lloyd.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sherburne (*Sir* Edward, *poet, 1618-1702.*) The Tragedies of Lucius Annæus Seneca, etc., and the Rape of Helen, out of the Greek of Coluthus; translated into English verse, etc., by Sir E. Sherburne .....8vo. Lond. 1701

— [Life of Sir Edward Sherburne, by C. W. Sutton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sherer (John Walter) Personal Narrative.—*See Maude (F. C.) Memories of the Mutiny. 1894.*

Sherer (Joseph Moyle, *traveller and soldier, 1789-1869.*) Scenes and Impressions in Egypt and in Italy, etc. 2nd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1825

— [Life of Joseph Moyle Sherer, by J. W. Sherer.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sherfield (Henry, *puritan; d. 1634.*) [Life of Henry Sherfield, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sheridan Family, Lives of the Sheridans, by P. Fitzgerald.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1886

Sheridan Family, Some account, by Wilfred Sheridan.—*See Ancestor, The. vol. 9. 1904.*

Sheridan, *afterwards* Norton (Caroline Elizabeth Sarah) —*See Norton (C. E. S.)*

Sheridan (*Mrs.* Caroline Henrietta, *novelist, 1779-1851.*) [Life of Caroline Henrietta Sheridan, by Fraser Rae.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52.1897.*

Sheridan (Charles Francis, *politician, 1750-1806.*) [Life of Charles Francis Sheridan, by Fraser Rae.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sheridan (*Mrs.* Elizabeth Ann, *vocalist, 1754-1792.*) [Life of Elizabeth Ann Sheridan, by Fraser Rae.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sheridan (*Mrs.* Frances, *novelist and dramatist, 1724-1766.*) Ode to Patience.—A wonderful Lover.—A romantic Love Match.—*See Read (C. A.) The Cabinet of Irish Literature, etc. vol. 1. 1902.*

— [Life of Frances Sheridan, by Fraser Rae.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

— Memoirs of the life and writings of Mrs. Frances Sheridan, etc., with remarks upon a late life of R. B. Sheridan, also criticisms and selections, etc., by her grand-daughter, Alicia Lefanu. [*Portrait.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1824

Sheridan, *afterwards successively Mrs. Blackwood, Lady Dufferin, and Countess of Gifford.* (Helen Selina, *song-writer, 1807-1867.*) [Life of Lady Helen Selina Gifford, by Fraser Rae.] —*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sheridan, *afterwards* Wyatt (Louisa Henrietta) The Comic Offering; or, Ladies' melange of literary mirth for 1832. [*Woodcuts.*].....12mo. Lond. 1832

Sheridan (Philip Henry, *American general, 1831-1888.*) [Philip Henry Sheridan, by H. M. Cist.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*

Sheridan (Richard Brinsley, *statesman and dramatist, 1751-1816.*) The Works of the Right Hon. R. B. Sheridan, with a Memoir by James P. Browne, M.D., containing extracts from the life of Thomas Moore. [*Portrait.*] .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1873

vol. 1. Memoir.—The Rivals, a comedy.—St. Patrick's Day, or the Scheming Lieutenant, a farce.—The Duenna, a comic opera.—A Trip to Scarborough, a comedy.

vol. 2. The School for Scandal, a comedy.—The Critic, or, a Tragedy Rehearsed.—Pizarro, a tragedy.—Verses to the memory of Garrick.—The Camp, a musical entertainment.

Sheridan (Richard Brinsley)—*continued.*

— Bob Acres' Duel.—The Money Hunter.—The Happiest Couple.—An Art Sale.—Sir Fretful Plagiary's Play.—The Desolation of Oude.—Drinking Song.—By Cœlia's Arbour.—*See Read (C. A.) The Cabinet of Irish Literature, etc. vol. 1. 1902.*

— The Critic, or, a Tragedy Rehearsed.—*See Drama, Modern British, vol. 5. 1811.*

— [Another edition.]—*See Inchbald (E.) British Theatre. vol. 19. 1808.*

— The Rivals, a comedy.—*See Drama, Modern British. vol. 4. 1811.*

— [Another edition.]—*See Inchbald (E.) British Theatre. vol. 19. 1808.*

— The School for Scandal, performed at the Theatre Royal, Drury-Lane. 12mo. Dublin, 1793

— Speech, etc., on his summing up of the evidence on the Begum charge against Warren Hastings. 8vo. Lond. 1788.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 41.*

— Sheridan: some unpublished Letters, by Wilfred Sheridan.—*See Anglo-Saxon Review. vol. 10. 1901.*

— Speeches of the late Right Hon. R. B. Sheridan, (several corrected by himself.) Edited by a Constitutional Friend. [*Portrait.*] ..... 5 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1816

— A Trip to Scarborough, a comedy.—*See Inchbald (E.) Modern Theatre. vol. 7. 1811.*

— [Life of Richard Brinsley Sheridan, by Fraser Rae.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

— Life of Richard Brinsley Sheridan, by Lloyd C. Sanders. [*Bibliography by John P. Anderson.*].....*Great Writers.* sm. 8vo. Lond. n.d.

— The Lives of the Sheridans, by Percy Fitzgerald. With engravings on steel by Stoddart and Every.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1886

— Memoirs of the life of the Right Hon. Richard Brinsley Sheridan, by Thomas Moore. 3rd edition. [*Portrait.*] .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1825

— Memoirs of the public and private life of the Right Hon. R. B. Sheridan, with a particular account of his family and connexions, by John Watkins. 3rd edition, embellished with portraits.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1818

— Sheridan, by W. Minto.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

— Sheridan, by Mrs. Oliphant.....*English Men of Letters.* 8vo. Lond. 1883

Sheridan (Thomas, *actor and 'orthoepist,' father of Richard Brinsley Sheridan, 1719-1788.*) Captain O'Blunder, a farce.—*See Read (C. A.) The Cabinet of Irish Literature, etc. vol. 1. 1902.*

— A Course of Lectures on Elocution, etc.....4to. Lond. 1762

— [Life of Thomas Sheridan, by Fraser Rae.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sheridan (Thomas, *jacobite; flourished 1661-1688.*) [Life of Thomas Sheridan, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sheridan (Thomas, D.D., *schoolmaster, and friend of Swift, 1687-1738.*) [Life of Thomas Sheridan, by Fraser Rae.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sheridan (W. C. F. G.) A Historical and Topographical Guide to Isle of Wight. 12mo. Lond. 1832

Sheridan (Wilfred) Sheridan : some unpublished letters.—*See Anglo-Saxon Review. vol. 10.1901.*

— Some account of the Sheridan Family. [*Portraits.*]—*See Ancestor, The. vol. 9. 1904.*

Sheridan (William, D.D., *bishop of Kilmore, 1636-1711.*) [Life of William Sheridan, Bishop of Kilmore, by Richard Bagwell.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sheriff, by Æneas Mackay.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Sheriffs, an Act of Common Council for regulating the Election of Sheriffs, etc. fol. Lond. 1683

Sheriffs. Matters of fact in Election of Sheriffs in the year 1682. Faithfully reported, and the miscarriages of Sir John Moore, the Lord Mayor, and some other persons in this matter, briefly declared.....fol. Lond. [1682]

Sheriffs, Irregular proceedings at Guildhall, about the Swearing in the two pretended Sheriffs, Mr. North and Mr. Rich.....fol. Lond. 1682

Sheriff (Laurence, *founder of Rugby School ; d. 1567.*) [Life of Laurence Sheriff, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sheringham (Robert, M.A. *royalist divine, 1602-1678.*) [Life of Robert Sheringham, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sherington or Sherrington (*Sir* William)—*See Sharington.*

Sherley, *See also, Shirley.*

Sherley or Shirley (Thomas, *physician, 1638-1678.*) [Life of Thomas Sherley, by E. Irving Carlyle]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sherlock (Frederick) Hints for Churchwardens, Sidesmen and others. 3rd edit. 8vo. Lond. [1910]

— Shakespeare on Temperance : with brief annotations, etc.....8vo. Lond. [1884]

Sherlock (Martin, *traveller ; d. 1797.*) [Life of Martin Sherlock, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sherlock (Paul, *jesuit, 1595-1646.*) [Life of Paul Sherlock, by Richard Bagwell.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sherlock (Richard, B.D., *rector of Winwick, Lancashire, 1612-1689.*) The Practical Christian, or, the Devout Penitent, etc. 5th edition.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1699

— The Quaker's wilde questions objected against the ministers of the Gospel ; and many sacred acts and offices of religion. With brief answers thereunto, etc. sm. 4to. Lond. 1656

— A Sermon [*on Acts xv. 28.*] preached at a visitation held at Warrington in Lancashire, May 11. 1669.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1669

— [Life of Richard Sherlock, by Francis Sanders.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sherlock (Thomas, D.D., *bishop of London, 1678-1761.*) A Letter from the Lord Bishop of London to the clergy and people of London and Westminster ; on occasion of the late Earthquakes.....8vo. Lond. 1750

— [Life of Thomas Sherlock, Bishop of London, by W. H. Hutton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sherlock (William, D.D., *dean of St. Paul's, 1641?-1707.*) Brief Discourse concerning the Notes of the Church, with some reflections on Cardinal Bellarmine's notes, etc. 1688.—*See Gibson (E.) Preservative against Popery. vol. 3. 1848.*

— A Discourse concerning a Judge of Controversies in matters of Religion. 1686.—*See Gibson (E.) Preservative against Popery. vol. 4. 1848.*

— A Discourse concerning the nature, unity, and communion of the Catholic Church. 1688. —*See Gibson (E.) Preservative against Popery. vol. 3. 1848.*

— A Discourse concerning the object of Religious Worship. 1685.—*See Gibson (E.) Preservative against Popery. vol. 6. 1848.*

— A Letter to a Member of the Convention. 1688.—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 10. 1813.*

— A Preservative against Popery: being some plain directions to unlearned Protestants how to dispute with Romish Priests. 1688.—*See Gibson (E.) Preservative against Popery. vol. 11. 1848.*

— The Protestant Resolution of Faith, etc. 1683.—*See Gibson (E.) Preservative against Popery. vol. 5. 1848.*

— Second letter to a Friend concerning the French Invasion. 1692.—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 10. 1813.*

— Summary of the principal controversies between the Church of England and the Church of Rome.—*See Gibson (E.) Preservative against Popery. vol. 11. 1848.*

— A Vindication of some Protestant principles of Church unity and Catholic communion from the charge of agreement with the Church of Rome, etc. 1688.—*See Gibson (E.) Preservative against Popery. vol. 14. 1848.*

— A Word to a Wavering Levite: or, an answer to Dr. Sherlock's reasons concerning the taking of the Oaths. 1690.—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 9. 1813.*

— [Life of William Sherlock, Dean of St. Paul's, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sherlock (William, *portrait-painter and engraver; flourished 1759-1806.*) [Life of William Sherlock, by Lionel Cust.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sherman (Edward, *coach-proprietor, 1776-1866.*) [Life of Edward Sherman, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sherman (James, *dissenting divine, 1796-1862.*) [Life of James Sherman, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sherman (John, D.D., *archdeacon of Salisbury; d. 1671.*) Historia Collegii Jesu Cantabrigiensis. Edidit et notis instruxit J. O. Halliwell [*assisted by T. Wright.*] 8vo. Lond. [*Camb. print.*] 1840

— [Life of John Sherman, by J. Bass Mullinger.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sherman (William Tecumseh, *American general, 1820-1891.*) [General William Tecumseh Sherman, by J. D. Cox.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*

Sherren (Wilkinson) The Wessex of Romance: with illustrations.....8vo. Lond. 1902

Sherriff (James) Map of the Environs of Liverpool, etc. [*Folding in case.*] 12mo. Liverpool, 1827

Sherrill (Charles Hitchcock) Stained Glass Tours in England, etc. With sixteen illustrations .....8vo. Lond. 1909

Sherring (Charles A.) Western Tibet and the British Borderland, etc., with a chapter by T. G. Longstaff, etc. With illustrations and maps.....8vo. Lond. 1906

Sherring (Herbert) The Romance of the Twisted Spear, and other tales in verse. 8vo. Lond. 1909

Sherring (Matthew Atmore, M.A., *missionary, 1826-1880.*) The Sacred City of the Hindus: an account of Benares in ancient and modern times, etc. With an introduction by F. Hall .....8vo. Lond. 1868

— [Life of Matthew Atmore Sherring, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sherry, Sherryana, by F. W. C., illustrated by Linley Sambourne. sm. ob. 4to. Lond. [1887 ?]

Sherry, *See also, Wines.*

Sherry or Shirrye (Richard, M.A., *headmaster of Magdalen College school, Oxford; flourished 1550.*) [Life of Richard Sherry, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sherwell (Arthur) Public Interests and Trade Aggrandisement, etc. 1904.—*See Rowntree* (*J.*)

Sherwen (John, M.D., *physician and archæologist, 1749-1826.*) [Life of John Sherwen, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sherwin (John Keyse, *engraver, 1751?-1790.*) [Life of John Keyse Sherwin, by F. M. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sherwin (Ralph, *actor, 1799-1830.*) [Life of Ralph Sherwin, by Joseph Knight.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sherwin (Ralph, *Roman catholic divine, 1550-1581.*) [Life of Ralph Sherwin, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sherwin (William, *divine, 1607?-1687.*) [Life of William Sherwin, by W. A. Shaw.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sherwin (William, *engraver; flourished 1670-1701.*) [Life of William Sherwin, by F. M. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sherwood Forest, Ancient and present state, by H. Rooke. [*Plates.*]...8vo. Nottingham, 1799

Sherwood Forest, Birds of Sherwood Forest, with notes, etc., by W. J. Sterland. 8vo. Lond. 1869

Sherwood (Mary Martha, *novelist, 1775-1851.*) The History of the Fairchild Family; or, the child's manual; being a collection of stories, etc., part 2. 3rd edition. 12mo. Lond. 1845

— [Life of Mary Martha Sherwood, by Miss Elizabeth Lee.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sherwood (Robert, *lexicographer; flourished 1632.*) [Life of Robert Sherwood, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sherwood (William, *bishop of Meath; d. 1482.*) [Life of William Sherwood, Bishop of Meath, by C. L. Kingsford.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

SHETLAND ISLANDS.

Dunn (R.) Ornithologist's Guide to the Islands of Orkney & Shetland. [*Maps.*] 12mo. Lond. 1837

Edmondston (T.) Etymological Glossary of the Shetland and Orkney Dialect.—*See Philological Society Transactions. vol. 11. 1866.*

— A Flora of Shetland, etc.....12mo. Aberdeen, 1845

Shetland Islands—*continued.*

Gifford (T.) Historical description of the Zetland Islands.—*See Nichols (J.) Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica. vol. 5. 1786.*

Henderson (T. F.) Orkney and Shetland.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1884.*

Hibbert (S.) Description of the Shetland Islands, etc. 1822. *reprinted.* sm. 4to. Lerwick, 1891

Jameson (R.) Outline of the Mineralogy of the Shetland Isles, etc. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Edinb. 1798

Murray (J.) Handbook for Travellers in Scotland. [*Section 8. Orkney & Shetland.*] 8vo. Lond. 1822

Peterkin (A.) Notes on Orkney and Zetland. vol. I. [*all published.*] .....8vo. Edinb. 1875

Saxby (J. M. E.) Birds of Omen in Shetland, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1893

Selous (E.) The Bird Watcher in the Shetlands; with some notes on Seals. 8vo. Lond. 1905

Standen (E.) A Paper on the Shetland Islands, etc.....12mo. Oxford, 1845

Shetland Islands, *See also, Orkney Islands. Scotland.*

Shewen (Alfred) Clinical Lectures, etc., by R. Volkmann, translated by Dr. Shewen. 1876.—*See New Sydenham Society: Volkmann (R.)*

Shewen (William, *quaker, 1631?-1695.*) [Life of William Shewen, by Miss C. Fell Smith.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shibboleth, by E. T. B. Twisleton.—*See Smith (Sir W.) Dictionary of the Bible. vol. 3. 1863.*

Shibboleths, by W. S. Lilly .....8vo. Lond. 1892

Progress.—Liberty.—The People.—Education.—Woman's Rights.—Supply and Demand.

Shiel (*Lady*) Glimpses of life and manners in Paris, etc. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1856

Shiel (Matthew Phipps, *novelist.*) Sir Jocelin's Diary.—*See Read (C. A.) The Cabinet of Irish Literature. vol. 4. 1903.*

Shield (A.) and Lang (Andrew) The King over the Water. With illustrations. 8vo. Lond. 1907

Shield (William, *musical composer, 1748-1829.*) An Introduction to Harmony. 4to. Lond. [1800]

— Rudiments of Thorough Bass for young harmonists, etc.....4to. Lond. [1815]

— [Life of William Shield, by R. H. Legge.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

— [Life and works of William Shield, by W. H. Husk.]—*Grove (Sir G.) Dictionary of Music, etc. vol. 3. 1883.*

Shields.—*See South Shields.*

Shields (Alexander, *1660?-1700.*)—*See Sheilds.*

Shields (Charles Woodruff) The Final Philosophy, etc.....roy. 8vo. Lond. [1877]

Shields (Frederick J.) Exhibition of the Works of F. J. Shields, etc., held in the rooms of the Royal Institution, Manchester, Feb. 24 to March 3. 1875, etc. [*A catalogue.*] 4to. Manch. 1875

Shields (G. O.) Birds that Hunt, etc. 1899.—*See Blanchan (N.)*

Shiels, Shiells, or Shields (Robert, *amanuensis to Dr. Johnson; d. 1753.*) [Life of Robert Shiels, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shiers (William) Familiar discourse, or dialogue concerning the Mine Adventure. 8vo. Lond. 1700

Shih King. Translated by James Legge. *Sacred Books of the East (vol. 3.)* 8vo. Oxford, 1879

Shih King. Book of Chinese Poetry, being collection of ballads, etc., known as the Shih Ching, etc., metrically translated by C. F. R. Allen.....8vo. Lond. 1891

Shih King. The Old "poetry classic" of the Chinese. A close metrical translation, with annotations, by William Jennings.....8vo. Lond. 1891

Shilleto (Richard, *classical scholar, 1809-1876.*) Thucydidis I., with collation of the two Cambridge MSS., and the Aldine and Juntine editions.....8vo. Camb. 1872

— [Life of Richard Shilleto, by E. C. Marchant.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shillibeer (George, *promoter of omnibuses, 1797-1866.*) [Life of George Shillibeer, by H. C. Moore.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shilling (Andrew, *commander in the East India Company; d. 1621.*) [Life of Andrew Shilling, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shillito (Charles) The Country Book-Club: a poem. [*With a frontispiece designed by James Dinthorne and etched by T. Rowlandson.*].....4to. Lond. 1788

Shillitoe (Thomas, *quaker, 1754-1836.*) Journal of the life, labours and travels of Thomas Shillitoe, in the service of the Gospel of Jesus Christ. [*Portrait.*] 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1839

— [Life of Thomas Shillitoe, by Miss C. Fell Smith.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shilton (RichardPhillips) The History of the Town of Newark-upon-Trent, etc. 8vo. Newark, 1820

Shimmin (Hugh, *bookbinder and journalist; d. 1879.*) The Courts and Alleys of Liverpool, described from personal inspection. 8vo. Liverpool, 1864.—*See Liverpool Pamphlets.*

Shinn (Charles Howard) The Story of the Mine; as illustrated by the Great Comstock Lode of Nevada. [*Illustrated.*] .....sm. 8vo. New York, 1897

Shinto, the ancient religion of Japan, by W. G. Aston. *Religions: ancient & modern.* 8vo. Lond. 1907

Shinton (William Edward) Beauties of ancient and modern Penmanship, designed and written by W. E. Shinton.....fol. Lancaster, 1818

Engraved throughout. Containing a long list of local subscribers, and the bookplates of H.R.H. the Duke of Sussex and Reuben Robert Davis.

Ship Canal.—*See Ships and Shipping.*

Ship Money, Case of Ship Money briefly discoursed, etc. [*by Henry Parker.*] sm. 4to. Lond. 1640

Ship Money, Humble remonstrance agt. the Tax of Ship Money, by W. Prynne. sm. 4to. Lond. 1643

Ship Money, Proceedings in the Case of Ship Money, between the King and John Hampden, Esq., in the Exchequer. 1637.—*See Howell (T. B.) Collection of State Trials, etc. vol. 3. 1816.*

Ship of Fools, by Sebastian Brandt, translated by A. Barclay. [*Reprint of the Pynson edition of 1509, etc., edited by T. H. Jamieson. Portrait and woodcuts.*] 2 vols. sm. 4to. Edinb. 1874.

Shipbuilding.—*See Ships and Shipping.*

Shiplake, History of Shiplake Church, by Emily J. Climenson.....sm. 4to. n.p. n.d.

Shipley (Arthur Everett, M.A.) Pearls and Parasites : with illustrations.....8vo. Lond. 1908

Pearls and Parasites.—The depths of the sea.—British sea-fisheries.—Zebras, horses, and hybrids.—Pasteur.—Malaria.—'Infinite torment of flies.'—The danger of flies.—Cambridge.

— Zoology of the Invertebrata. A text-book for students. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1893

Shipley (*Sir* Charles, *general and governor of Grenada, West Indies, 1755-1815.*) [Life of Sir Charles Shipley, by R. H. Vetch.]—*Stepahen* (*Sir L.*) *nd Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shipley (Georgiana, *artist ; d. 1806.*)—*See Hare-Naylor* (*Frances*)

Shipley (Jonathan, *bishop of St. Asaph, 1714-1788.*) [Life of Jonathan Shipley, Bishop of St. Asaph, by Leigh Bennett.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shipley (Orby, M.A.) Carmina Mariana. 2nd series. An English anthology in verse, in honour of and in relation to the Blessed Virgin Mary. 2nd edit. 8vo. Lond. [*Roehampton printed.*] 1902

— The Church and the World : essays on questions of the day in 1866, 1867 and 1868 ; by various writers. Edited by O. Shipley. .....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1867-68

vol. 1. Rogers (J. E. T.) University Extension.—Littledale (R. F.) The missionary aspect of Ritualism.—Humble (H.) Infanticide : its cause and cure.—Walcott (M. E. C.) Cathedral reform.—Baring-Gould (S.) On the revival of religious confraternities.—Meadows (A.) On hospital and workhouse nursing.—Vaux (J. E.) Clerical Celibacy.—Blenkinsopp (E. L.) Re-union of the Church.—The last thirty years in the English Church : an autobiography.—Smith (I. G.) Positivism.—Revelation and Science : two interpreters of the will of God. [anon.]—Medd (P. G.) On the Eucharistic Sacrifice.—Carter (T. T.) Vows, and their relation to religious communities.—Street (G. E.) The study of foreign Gothic Architecture, and its influence on English art.—MacColl (M.) Science and Prayer.—Perry (T. W.) Reasonable limits of lawful Ritualism.—Shipley (O.) The Liturgies of 1549 and 1662 contrasted and compared.

vol. 2. Bennett (W. J. E.) Some results of the Tractarian Movement of 1833.—Evans (A. B.) Preachers and preaching : the pulpit and the press.—Lea (J. W.) The Sacrament of Marriage.—Huff (E.) Public law and the Colonial Church.—Forbes (A. P.) On Greek rites in the West.—Sisterhood Life. [anon.]—Chambers (J. C.) Private Confession and Absolution.—Blacker (M. J.) Religious toleration.—Rumsey (J. W.) Church Music.—Baker (A.) The Curate question.—Chambers (J. D.) A Layman's view of Confession.—On the Court of Final Appeal in causes ecclesiastical, by a magistrate.—Lindsay (C.) The Ritual law of the Church of England.—Oldknow (J.) Latitudinarianism.—Humphrey (W.) The Three Vows.—Le Geyt (C. J.) On the Symbolism of Ritual.

vol. 3. Littledale (R. F.) The First Report of the Ritual Commission.—Defects in the moral training of girls, by a mother.—Humble (H.) Invocation of Saints and Angels.—Vaux (J. E.) Missions and preaching orders.—Cooke (A. R.) The abolition of Marriage.—Baring-Gould (S.) Origin of the schools of thought in the English Church.—Immoral Literature. [anon.]—Browne (C.) Charitable Trusts and their probable future.—Wood (E. G.) The Supernatural.—Lunn (J. R.) On the composition and choice of Ecclesiastical Music.—Pollock (J. S.) Spiritual Worship.—Carter (T. T.) Retreats.—Cheyne (P.) Prayers for the Dead.—Meadows (A.) Priests and Physicians.—Blenkinsopp (E. L.) Church Politics.—Burges (W.) Art and Religion.—The Natal Scandal, by a Layman.

— Essay on the cultus of the Blessed Virgin Mary.—*See Stafford* (*A.*) *Life of the Blessed Virgin. 1869.*

— Glossary of Ecclesiastical Terms, by various writers. Ed. by O. Shipley. 8vo. Lond. 1872[1871]

— Invocation of Saints and Angels : compiled from Greek, English, and Latin sources, for the use of members of the Church of England. Edited by O. Shipley.....24mo. Lond. 1869

— Lyra Messianica : hymns and verses on the life of Christ, ancient and modern, etc. Edited by O. Shipley.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1864

Shipley (William) A true Treatise on the art of Fly-Fishing, Trolling, etc. Edited by E. Fitzgibbon. [*Plates on India paper.*] .....8vo. Lond. [*Derby printed.*] 1838

Shipley (William, *originator of the 'Society of Arts,' 1714-1803.*) [Life of William Shipley, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shipley (William Davies, *dean of St. Asaph, 1745-1826.*) [Life of William Shipley, by D. Leufer Thomas.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography.vol.52.1897.*

Shipman (Thomas, *royalist poet, 1632-1680.*) [Life of Thomas Shipman, by Thomas Seccombe.] —*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shipp (John, *lieutenant, and master of the workhouse at Liverpool, 1784-1834.*) Memoirs of the extraordinary military career of John Shipp, late a lieutenant in his Majesty's 87th Regiment, written by himself. 2nd edition. [*Portrait.*] .....3 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1830

— [Life of John Shipp, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shipp (William) History, etc., of the County of Dorset, etc. 3rd edition, corrected by W. Shipp. 1861.—*See Hutchins* (*John*)

Shippard (Alexander, *rear-admiral, 1771-1841.*) [Life of Alexander Shippard, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shippen (William, *parliamentary jacobite, 1673-1743.*) [Life of William Shippen, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

SHIPS AND SHIPPING.

Acts of Tonnage and Poundage, Shipping and Navigation, etc., by R. P....12mo. Savoy, 1671

Barnaby (*Sir* N.) Shipbuilding.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Bedford (*Sir* F.) The Sailor's Pocket-Book : rules, notes and tables for the use of the Royal Navy, Mercantile Marine, etc. 8th edition. [*Illustrated.*] .....sm. 8vo. Portsmouth, 1898

Bourne (J.) Past and future of Ships of War. 8vo. Lond. 1877.—*See Political Science Pamphlets. vol. 12.*

Brady (W. N.) The Kedge Anchor, or young Sailors' Assistant, etc. 18th edition. 8vo. Lond.1865

Chapman (W.) Report on the Manchester and Dee Ship Canal.....sm. fol. Manch. 1825

Cornewall-Jones (R. J.) Sailors and the Sea : with illustrations.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1894

Cunningham (W.) Shipping.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Davies (M. Ll.) Shipping Liners.—*See Cox* (*H.*) *British Industries, etc. 1903.*

Fairbairn (*Sir* W.) Treatise on Iron Shipbuilding, etc. [*Woodcuts.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1865

Fishbourne (E. G.) Why Ships Capsize : a letter to the Earl of Northbrook. 8vo. Lond. 1882

Fletcher (A. W.) Manchester Ship Canal : economic results, etc.....8vo. Manch. 1899

Folkard (H. C.) The Sailing Boat, etc. 3rd edition. [*Plates.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1863

Gentleman (T.) England's way to win Wealth, and to employ Ships and Mariners, etc., 1614.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 3. p. 395. 1809.*

Griffin (J.) Flags, national and mercantile, etc. [*Coloured illusts.*] 8vo. Portsmouth, [1910 ?]

Haldane (J. W. C.) Steamships and their Machinery, etc. [*Plates.*].....8vo. Lond. 1893

Ships and Shipping—*continued.*

Harris (W. S.) Meteorology of Thunder storms, with a history of the effects of Lightning on two hundred and ten ships of the British Navy, etc. .....8vo. Lond. 1844

Haselden (T.) The Seaman's Daily Assistant, etc. .....sm. 4to. Lond. 1772

Hill (N.) Shipping Trade and Fiscal Policy. 8vo. Lond. 1904.—*See Political Economy Pamphlets. vol. 7.*

Howell (J.) Essay on the War Galleys of the Ancients. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Edinb. 1826

Kennedy (J.) History of Steam Navigation. With numerous illustrations. 8vo. Liverpool, 1903

Lecky (S. T. S.) " Wrinkles " in practical Navigation. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1892

Leech (*Sir* B.) History of the Manchester Ship Canal. [*Plans, illustrations.*] 2 vols. 4to. Manch. 1907

Lindsay (W. S.) History of Merchant Shipping & Ancient Commerce. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1874-76

Mackrow (C.) The Naval Architect's and Shipbuilder's pocket-book of formulæ, rules, tables, etc. 7th edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1899

Manchester Ship Canal Gazette, November-August, 1882-3.....fol. Manch. 1882-83

Manchester Ship Canal : Port of Manchester. [*Folding plans.*] .....8vo. Manch. 1899

Mortimer (J.) Cotton, etc., including a description of the Manchester Ship Canal. 8vo. Manch. 1894

Mower (C. D.) How to build a Motor Launch. [*Plates.*] .....4to. New York, 1901

Norwood (R.) The Sea-man's Practice, etc. 12th edition.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1676

Orient Line Guide, etc., illustrated, for Managers of Line, by W. J. Loftie.....8vo. Lond. 1900

Plimsoll (S.) Cattle Ships, being the fifth chapter of Plimsoll's second appeal for our Seamen. *Published separately.* [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1890

Patents Abridgments, Anchors, etc. 1796-1866 .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1874

Patents Abridgments, Marine Propulsion, etc. 1618-1866.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1857-72

Patents Abridgments, Masts, Sails, Rigging, etc. 1625-1866.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1874

Patents Abridgments, Shipbuilding, etc. 1618-1866..... 2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1862-69

Patents Abridgments, Steering and Manœuvring vessels, 1763-1866.....8vo. Lond. 1875

Pollock (D.) The Shipbuilding Industry : its history, practice, science & finance. 8vo. Lond. 1905

— Modern Shipbuilding and the men engaged in it, etc. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1884

Rawson (H.) Historical record, etc., of the completion of the Manchester Ship Canal, etc. [*Plates.*] .....4to. Lond. 1894

Read (*Sir* E. J.) Forms of Ships.—*See Hydro-Mechanics, theory and practice.*

— Shipbuilding in Iron and Steel, etc. [*Plates and woodcuts.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1869

Rhodes (T.) Rhodes's Steamship Guide. [*Maps and illustrations.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1900

Runciman (W.) Shipping. [*Protection and Industry, by Sir Swire Smith, etc.*] 8vo. Lond. 1904

— Tramp Shipping.—*See Cox (H.) British Industries, etc. 1903.*

Shipley (A. E.) Pearls and Parasites. [*British Sea-Fisheries, etc.*].....8vo. Lond. 1908

Shipowner on Shipping Subsidies. [*Reprint from the Times.*] 8vo. Lond. 1903.—*See Political Economy Pamphlets. vol. 7.*

Smith (D. W.) Digest of Leading Cases on the regulations for preventing Collisions at Sea, with an appendix and notes, etc.....8vo. Edinb. 1907

Ships and Shipping—*continued.*

Sommerfeldt (H. A.) Atlas to the elementary and practical principles of the Construction of Ships for Ocean and River service. [*Ten folding plates.*] .....4to. Lond. 1861

Stevens (R. W.) The Stowage of Ships and their Cargoes, etc. 6th edition. [*Illust.*] 8vo. Lond. 1873

Stone (E. H.) Mechanical Shipment of Coal, etc. [*Plates.*] .....ob. fol. Calcutta, 1903

Stone-Lloyd System. Ships practically Unsinkable. [*Plates.*] .....ob. 4to. Lond. n.d.

Warre (E.) The Ship.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Watts (I.) etc. Shipbuilding, theoretical and practical, by I. Watts, W. J. M. Rankine, F. K. Barnes and J. R. Napier. [*Folding plates and woodcuts.*].....fol. Lond. 1866

Watts (P.) The Ship and Shipbuilding.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*

Williams (H.) The Steam Navy of England: past, present, and future.....8vo. Lond. 1893

Ships and Shipping.—*See Airships. Boating. Canals. Marine. Navigation. Navy. Rivers. Sailing. Sea. Seamen. Yachting.*

Shipton, Registers of Shipton, Shropshire, 1538-1812., transcrib. by G. H. F. Vane. 8vo. Lond. 1899

Shipton (John, *surgeon, 1680-1748.*) [Life of John Shipton, by D'Arcy Power.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shipton (Mother, *mythical prophetess.*) Mother Shipton investigated. The result of critical examination, etc., by W. H. Harrison.....18mo. Lond. 1881

— [Life of Mother Shipton, by Sidney Lee.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shipton (William, *poet; flourished 1659.*) [Life of William Shipton, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shipwreck, The, a poem, by William Falconer. [*Woodcuts.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1808

Shipwreck, Sir Edward Seaward's narrative of his Shipwreck, as written in his own diary. [*Fiction, by Jane Porter.*].....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1831

Shipwreck of the Medusa, etc., by J. B. H. Savigny.....8vo. Lond. 1818

Shipwreck'd Boy, and other poems, by a Juvenile Author.....sm. 8vo. Poulton, 1822

Shipwrecks, Anecdotes of Shipwrecks.—*See Robertson (J. C.) and Byerley (T.) Percy Anecdotes. vol. 6. 1821.*

Shipwrecks and Disasters at Sea, etc., to which is annexed a sketch of the various expedients for preserving the lives of mariners in cases of shipwreck, etc. [anon.] 18mo. Manch. 1837

Shipwrecks, Histoire des Naufrages. [*par J. L. H. S. Deperthes.*] 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, [1795]

Shirazi (J. K. M.) Life of Omar Al-Khayyámi.....8vo. Edinb. 1905

Shirburn (Robert, *bishop of Chichester, 1440?-1536.*)—*See Sherborne.*

Shires, The Forty Shires: their history, scenery, arts & legends, by C. M. Mason. 8vo. Lond. 1881

Shirley, *pseud.*—*See Skelton (John)*

Shirley or Sherley (*Sir* Anthony, *ambassador to Persia, 1565-1635?*) A briefe compendium of the Historie of Sir A. Sherley's Travels into Persia, etc.—*See Purchas (S.) Pilgrimes, etc. vol. 2. 1625.*

— A true relation of the Voyage undertaken by Sir A. Sherley in anno 1596, etc.—*See Hakluyt (R.) Voyages, etc. vol. 4. 1811.*

Shirley or Sherley—*continued.*

— [Life of Sir Anthony Shirley, by Sidney Lee.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shirley (Evelyn Philip, *archæologist, 1812-1882.*) The Noble and Gentle Men of England: or, notes touching the arms and descents of the ancient knightly and gentle houses of England, etc. [*Woodcuts.*] .....sm. 4to. Westminster, 1859

— The Will, Inventories, and Funeral Expenses of James Montagu, Bishop of Winchester, anno 1618. From the original in the possession of the Baronness North. 4to. Lond. 1873

— [Life of Evelyn Philip Shirley, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shirley (Henry, *dramatist; d. 1627.*) [Life of Henry Shirley, by A. W. Ward.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shirley (*Sir* Horatio, *general, 1805-1879.*) [Life of Sir Horatio Shirley, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shirley (James, *dramatic poet, 1596-1666.*) The Dramatic Works and Poems of J. Shirley, now first collected; with notes by the late William Gifford, and additional notes, and some account of Shirley and his writings by Alexander Dyce. [*Portrait.*] 6 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1833

vol. 1. Preface.—Shirley and his writings, by A. Dyce.—Commendatory verses on Shirley. Love Tricks, or, The School of Complaint.—The Maid's Revenge.—The Brothers.—The Witty Fair One.—The Wedding.

vol. 2. The Grateful Servant.—The Traitor.—Love's Cruelty.—Changes, or, Love in a Maze.—The Bird in a Cage.—Hyde Park.

vol. 3. The Ball.—The Young Admiral.—The Gamester.—The Example.—The Opportunity. The Coronation.

vol. 4. The Lady of Pleasure.—The Royal Master.—The Duke's Mistress.—The Doubtful Heir.—St. Patrick for Ireland.—The Constant Maid.—The Humorous Courtier.

vol. 5. The Gentleman of Venice.—The Politician.—The Imposture.—The Cardinal.—The Sisters.—The Court Secret.

vol. 6. Honoria and Mammon.—Chabot, Admiral of France.—The Arcadia, a pastoral.—The Triumph of Peace, a masque.—A Contention for Honour and Riches.—The Triumph of Beauty.—Cupid and Death, a masque.—The Contention of Ajax and Ulysses.—Poems from the octavo volume of 1646, etc.—Glossarial Index.

— Andromana; or, The Merchant's Wife, a tragedy.—*See Drama, Ancient British. vol. 3. 1810.*

— [Another edition.]—*See Dodsley (R.) Old English Plays. vol. 14. 1875.*

— The Bird in a Cage.—*See Drama, Ancient British. vol. 1. 1810.*

— The Gamester.—*See Drama, Ancient British. vol. 2. 1810.*

— Ford and Shirley, by W. A. Neilson.—*See Ward (A. W.) and Waller (A. R.) Cambridge History of English Literature. vol. 6. 1910.*

— [The Life of James Shirley, by A. W. Ward.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shirley (John, *miscellaneous writer; flourished 1680-1702.*) The IllustriousHistory of Woman, or a compendium of the many virtues that adorn the fair sex, etc. The whole work enrich'd with curious poetry, etc.....12mo. Lond. 1686

— [Life of John Shirley, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shirley (John, *transcriber and translator, 1366 ?-1456.*) [Life of John Shirley, by A. F. Pollard.] —*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shirley (Laurence, *fourth Earl Ferrers, 1720-1760.*) The Trial of Laurence, Earl Ferrers, for the murder of John Johnson. 1760.—*See Howell* (*T. B.*) *State Trials, etc. vol. 19. 1816.*

— [Life of Laurence Shirley, Earl Ferrers, by G. F. Russell Barker.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shirley or Sherley (*Sir* Robert, *envoy in the service of the Shah of Persia, 1581?-1628.*) A briefe memoriall of the Travells of the Right Hon. Sir R. Sherley.—*See Purchas* (*S.*) *Pilgrimes, etc. vol. 2. 1625.*

— Sir Robert Sherley, sent ambassadour in the name of the King of Persia to Sigismond, King of Poland, etc., and to other Princes in Europe, etc. His Royal entertainment, etc. 1609.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 5. p. 434. 1810.*

— [Life of Sir Robert Shirley, by Sidney Lee.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shirley (*Sir* Robert, BART., *royalist, 1629-1656.*) [Life of Sir Robert Shirley, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shirley or Sherley (*Sir* Thomas, *adventurer, 1564-1630 ?*) [Life of Sir Thomas Shirley, by Sidney Lee.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol 52. 1897.*

Shirley (Selina, *Lady, afterwards Countess of Huntingdon, 1707-1791.*) Life and Times of Selina, Countess of Huntingdon, by a Member of the Houses of Shirley and Hastings. [*Portraits.*] .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1844

— [Life of Selina Hastings, Countess of Huntingdon, by J. H. Overton.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 25. 1891.*

Shirley (Walter, *hymn-writer, 1725-1786.*) [Life of Walter Shirley, by J. R. Macdonald.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shirley (Walter Augustus, *bishop of Sodor and Man, 1797-1847.*) [Life of Walter Augustus Shirley, Bishop of Sodor and Man, by R. Langton Douglas.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shirley (Walter Shirley) Politics made easy : the arguments on both sides of forty questions of the day, etc. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1884.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 37.*

Shirley (Walter Waddington, *ecclesiastical historian, 1828-1866.*) Fasciculi Zizaniorum magistri J. Wiclif cum Tritico. Ascribed to Thomas Netter. Edited by W. W. Shirley. *Rolls Publications*..... roy. 8vo. Lond. 1858

— Royal and other Historical Letters illustrative of the reign of Henry III., etc. Selected and edited by W. W. Shirley..... *Rolls Publications.* 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1862-66

— Some account of the Church in the Apostolic Age. To which is added, an essay on Dogmatic Preaching. 2nd edition.....16mo. Oxford, 1874

— [Life of Walter Waddington Shirley, by R. Langton Douglas.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shirley (Washington, *fifth Earl Ferrers, 1722-1778.*)—*See under Ferrers* (*Laurence, fourth Earl.*)

Shirley (William, *dramatist ; flourished 1739-1780.*) Edward, the Black Prince, or, the Battle of Poictiers, an historical tragedy.—*See Inchbald* (*E.*) *British Theatre. vol. 14. 1808.*

Shirley (William)—*continued.*

— [Life of William Shirley, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shirley (William, *governor of the Bahamas, 1694-1771.*) [Life of William Shirley, by J. A. Doyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shirreff (*Miss* Emily Anne Eliza, *pioneer in the cause of women's education, 1814-1897.*) Intellectual Education and its influence on the character and happiness of Women. New edition .....8vo. Lond. 1862

— [Life of Emily Anne Eliza Shirreff, by Miss Elizabeth Lee.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shirreff (John, *agricultural writer, 1759-1818.*) [Life of John Shirreff, by Ernest Clarke.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shirreff (Patrick) Improvement of the Cereals; and an essay on the Wheat-Fly. *Printed for private circulation.* [*Portrait and plates.*] .....sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1873

Shirrefs (Andrew, *Scots poet, 1762-1807.*) [Life of Andrew Shirrefs, by J. Cuthbert Hadden.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shirwood, *See also, Sherwood.*

Shirwood (John, *bishop of Durham; d. 1494.*) [Life of John Shirwood, Bishop of Durham, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shirwood (Robert, *hebraist; flourished 1520.*) [Life of Robert Shirwood, by E. Irving Carlyle.] —*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shirwood (William, *schoolman; flourished 1260.*) [Life of William Shirwood, by C. L. Kingsford.] —*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shoberl (Frederic, *editor and journalist, 1775-1853.*) The Beauties of England and Wales, etc., [*continued by J. Nightingale, F. Shoberl, etc.*], 1801, etc.—*See Britton (J.)*

— Forget me Not; a Christmas and New Year's present for 1828. [*Plates.*] 12mo. Lond. [1828]

Contains Mab's Cross, a legend of Lancashire, with plate.

— A Historical Account, interspersed with biographical anecdotes, of the House of Saxony, etc. [*Portraits.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1816

— History of the Female Sex, etc., by C. Meiners. Translated from the German, by F. Shoberl, 1808.—*See Meiners (C.)*

— Persecutions of Popery: historical narratives of the most remarkable persecutions occasioned by the intolerance of the Church of Rome.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1844

— Suffolk: or, original delineations, topographical, historical, and descriptive, of that County. [*Map and 13 plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1818

— [Life of Frederic Shoberl, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shoddy-Trade: its rise, progress and present position, by Samuel Jubb...12mo. Lond. 1860

Shoemaker (Michael Myers) The Great Siberian Railway, from St. Petersburg to Pekin. [*Plates.*] .....sm. 8vo. New York, 1902

— The Heart of the Orient. Saunterings through Georgia, Armenia, Persia, Turkomania and Turkestan, to the Vale of Paradise. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. New York, 1904

Shoemakers, Boot and Shoe-makers' Assistant, etc., preceded by a history of Feet-Costume, etc., by one who has worked on the seat, etc. [*60 plates and woodcuts.*] 4to. Manch. 1873

Shoemakers, Crispin and Crispianus (*SS.*) Princely and entertaining History *SS.* Crispin and Crispianus, and other noted Shoemakers, etc., by S. S. Campion. 8vo. Northampton, 1876

Shoemakers, Illustrated History of Feet Costume, by S. S. Campion. 8vo. Northampton, 1876

Shoemakers, Manual of Boot and Shoe Manufacture, designed for technical teachers and students, by H. Hill and H. Yeoman. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Lond. [1888 ?]

Shoemaking, by James Paton.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Shoemaking, *See also, Costume.*

Shoesmith (Vernon M.) The Study of Corn. [*Illustrated.*] .....sm. 8vo. New York, 1910

Shoolbred (James Nelson) Electric Lighting and its practical application. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1879

SHOOTING.

Ascham (R.) Toxophilus, the School of Shooting. [*Works, vol. 2.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1864

Clements (L.) Shooting, Yachting, & Sea-Fishing Trips, etc., by "Wild Fowler." 8vo. Lond. 1877

Dougall (J. D.) Shooting.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Greener (W. W.) Sharpshooting for Sport and War.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1900

Higson (D.) Seafowl Shooting Sketches. New edition.....8vo. Preston, 1909

Money (A. W.) Pigeon-Shooting, with instructions for beginners. [*Illust.*] 8vo. New York, 1896

Notes on Shooting; with introduction concerning the use of black and patent brown Sporting Gunpowder, by an old manufacturer.....8vo. Lond. 1889

Phillipps-Wolley (C.) Big-Game Shooting. [*Illust.*] *Badminton Library.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1894

Pope (W. H.) Chapters on Shooting the Duck and Goose. 1905.—*See Shaw (W. H. de V.)*

Shooting on the Wing, and loading so as to kill, by an Old Game Keeper. 12mo. New York, 1873

Stephens (P.) Shooting.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1886.*

Walsingham (*Lord*) and Payne-Gallwey (*Sir* R.) Shooting: moor and marsh, etc. 3rd edition. [*Plates.*].....*Badminton Library.* 8vo. Lond. 1889

Shooting, *See also, Firearms. Game. Guns. Pistols. Revolver. Rifle. Sport and Sporting.*

Shooting Niagra: and after ?, by Thomas Carlyle. [*Works, vol. 11.*].....8vo. Lond. 1869

Shop Hours, Legislative Regulation of.—*See Industrial Remunerative Conference. 1885.*

Shop Hours Regulation Bill: Report.....fol. Lond. 1886

Shore (A.) Practical Treatise on Brewing, etc.....sm. 8vo. Nantwich, 1804

Shore (Florence Teignmouth) Sir Charles Wyndham. With illustrations. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1908

Shore (*Hon.* Henry Noel, R.N.) The Flight of the Lapwing. A naval officer's jottings in China, Formosa and Japan.....8vo. Lond. 1881

— Three pleasant Springs in Portugal. With a sketch map and 15 full-page illustrations from the author's drawings.....8vo. Lond. [*Edinburgh printed.*] 1899

Shore (Jane, *mistress of King Edward* IV.; *d. 1527* ?) Jane Shore; or, the Goldsmith's Wife. An historical tale, by the authoress of the Jew's Daughter, the Canadian Girl, etc., [*by Mrs. Bennett? plates.*] ..... 8vo. Lond. 1836

— [Life of Jane Shore, by W. A. J. Archbold.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shore (John, *first Baron Teignmouth, governor-general of India, 1751-1834.*) Works of Sir William Jones, with life of the author, by Lord Teignmouth. 1807.—*See Jones* (*Sir W.*)

— [Life of John Shore, Baron Teignmouth, by G. F. Russell Barker.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shore (Louisa Catherine, *poetess, 1824-1895.*) [Life of Louisa Catherine Shore, by Lionel Cust.] —*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shore (Thomas A.) A History of Hampshire, including the Isle of Wight. *Popular County Histories* ..... 8vo. Lond. 1892

Shoreditch, Account of the several Charities and Estates for the use of the Poor of the Parish of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, by John Ware.....8vo. Lond. 1836

Shoreditch, Huguenot Colony in Spitalfields and Bethnal Green; also a Sunday in Shoreditch. [anon.] .....imp. 8vo. Lond. [1860 ?]

Shoreditch Public Libraries. Catalogue of Books in the Lending Department. 8vo. Lond. 1893

Shoreditch Public Libraries. Catalogue of Books in the Hoxton Branch (Lending and Reference) .....8vo. Lond. 1894

Shoreditch Public Libraries. Catalogue of Books in the Lending and Reference Departments of the Passmore Edwards Public Library, Pitfield Street, Hoxton.....8vo. Lond. 1898

Shoreditch Public Libraries. Supplementary Catalogue of Books in the Lending and Reference Departments of the Hoxton Branch, 1898 to 1903.....8vo. Lond. 1903

Shoreditch Borough Public Libraries. Annual Reports, 1895-1909.....8vo. Lond. 1895, etc.

Shoreham (William de)—*See William, of Shoreham.*

Shores, *See Natural History. Sea.*

Short Address to the Electors of Great Britain, from one who has the interests of his country sincerely at heart. [anon.] 8vo. Lond. 1818.—*See Political Science Pamphlets. vol. 2.*

Short American Tramp in the fall of 1864 [*by J. F. Campbell.*] .....8vo. Edinb. 1865

Short History of Standing Armies in England [*by J. Trenchard.*] .....sm. 4to. Lond. 1698

Short History of the Royal Succession, etc. [*by J. Lindsay.*] 4th edition.....8vo. Lond. 1731

Short self-defence of the Church of England. [anon.] 8vo. Bewdley, 1834.—*See Theological Pamphlets. vol. 10.*

Short Stalks, or Hunting Camps, etc., by E. N. Buxton. 2nd edit. [*Plates.*] sm. 4to. Lond. 1893

Short Studies on Great Subjects, by J. A. Froude.....4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1868-83

Short (Augustus, D.D., *bishop of Adelaide, Australia, 1802-1883.*) [Life of Augustus Short, Bishop of Adelaide, by A. R. Buckland.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Short (Charles William, *brother of the preceding, lieutenant-colonel, 1799-1857.*) [Life.]—*See under Short* (*A.*)

Short (Frank) The Making of Etchings. [*Plates.*].....sm. 4to. Lond. 1888

Short (James, *optician, 1710-1768.*) [Life of James Short, by Miss A. M. Clerke.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Short (Richard) Of Drinking Water, against our novelists that prescribed it in England, etc. .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1656

Short (Thomas, M.D., *of Sheffield, physician, 1690?-1772.*) A Dissertation upon Tea, explaining its nature and properties, etc.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1730

— An Essay towards a natural, experimental, and medicinal History of the principle Mineral Waters of Cumberland, Northumberland, Westmoreland, Bishop-prick of Durham, Lancashire, Cheshire, Staffordshire, Shropshire, Worcestershire, Glocestershire, Warwickshire, Northamptonshire, Leicestershire and Nottinghamshire, etc. To which is added a short discourse on cold and tepid bathing, etc.....sm. 4to. Sheffield, 1740

— The natural, experimental, and medicinal History of the Mineral Waters of Derbyshire, Lincolnshire, and Yorkshire, particularly those of Scarborough, etc. Together with the natural history of the earths, minerals and fossils through which the chief of them pass, etc., as also four copper-plates representing the crystals of the salts of thirty-four of those waters .....sm. 4to. Lond. 1734

— [Life of Thomas Short, by Norman Moore.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Short (Thomas Vowler, D.D., *bishop of St. Asaph, 1790-1872.*) [Life of Thomas Vowler Short, by A. R. Buckland.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shortall (Sebastian, *titular abbot of Bective, co. Meath; d. 1639.*) [Life of Sebastian Shortall, by Richard Bagwell.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shorter (Clement King) Charlotte Brontë and her Circle. [*Portrait.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1896

— Victorian Literature: sixty years of books and bookmen.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1898

Shorter (*Mrs.* Clement King)—*See Sigerson, afterwards Shorter (D.)*

SHORTHAND.

Adams (C. K.) Representative British Orations [*in shorthand*].....12mo. Lond. 1887

Anderson (T.) Shorthand Systems, etc.....8vo. Lond. [18— ?]

Botley (S.) Maximum in Minimo, or, Mr. Jeremiah Rich's pens dexterity compleated, etc. [*Portraits.*].....12mo. Lond. [16— ?]

Byrom (J.) The Universal English Short-Hand, etc.....8vo. Manch. 1767

Callendar (H. L.) Primer of Cursive Shorthand: the Cambridge system. 12mo. Lond. 1889

Christy (J E.) Lessons in Munson Phonography, etc.....8vo. Chicago, 1901

Clarke (*Sir* E.) Easy Shorthand, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1907

Cooper (T.) Parliamentary Short-Hand.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1858

Dickens (C.) Pickwick Papers [*in shorthand.*].....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. [1889]

Dimbleby (J. B.) Shorthand Dictionary, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1868

Everett (J. D.) School Shorthand, etc.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1890

Freeman (H.) Writing Simplified: longhand, shorthand, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1888

Shorthand—*continued.*

Gibson (J. Westby) Bibliography of Shorthand, etc..... 8vo. Lond. 1887

Gurney (J.) Brachygraphy ; or, an easy and compendious system of Shorthand, etc. 14th edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1817

Harding (W.) Taylor improved. Universal Stenography, etc.....12mo. Lond. [1832]

Heather (W.) Simple Shorthand : revised edition of Taylor's original system. 8vo. Lond. 1889

Ipswich Phono Press. August, 1845—December, 1846.....*I. Pitman.* 8vo. Lond. 1846

Keith-Falconer (*Hon.* I. G. N.) Shorthand.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Kingston (A.) Phonography in the Office.....12mo. Lond. 1886

Macaulay (A.) Polygraphy, or Short-Hand made easy to the meanest capacity, etc. 2nd edition .....12mo. Lond. 1747

Moat (T.) Short-Hand Standard attempted by an analysis of the circle, etc. 8vo. Lond. [1833]

Munson (J. E.) Complete Phonographer, and Reporter's Guide, etc....8vo. New York, 1884

— Lessons in Munson Phonography.....8vo. Chicago, 1901

Nicholson (G.) Stenography ; or, a new system of Short-Hand, etc....12mo. Poughnill, 1806

Phonetic Journal.....9 vols. 4to. Lond. 1873-82

Pitman (F.) Holi Bib'l, contanin the Old and Nu Testaments, etc.....8vo. Lundun, 1850

— How to get speed in Shorthand.....8vo. Lond. [1904]

— Learning to Report.....8vo. Lond. [1904]

Pitman (*Sir* I.) The Gospel Epik, a harmoni, etc. 1881.—*See Barham* (*F. F.*)

— Manual of Phonography .....12mo. Bath, 1887

— Phonographic Teacher [*with Key.*].....12mo. Bath, 1887

Pocknell (E.) Legible Shorthand, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. [1880]

Reed (T. A.) Leaves from his Note Book : printed in the reporting style, etc. 12mo. Lond. 1884

Roberts (G. T.) Stenographia, new Law Fer, yn ol trefu Mr. S. Richardson. 80. Dinbych, 1839

Rockwell (J. E.) Teaching, practice, and literature of Shorthand....8vo. Washington, 1884

Shorthand Collection in the Free Reference Library, Manchester.....8vo. Manch. 1891

Simpson (J.) Manual of Syllabic Shorthand. 3rd edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1885

Sloan (J. M.) Sloan-Duployan Phonographic Instructor, etc. 7th edition. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1886

Stones (A. W.) Complete System of Shorthand, etc. 2nd edition..... sm. 8vo. Whitby, 1818

Universal English Short-Hand, etc. [anon.].....8vo. Edinb. 1776

Walford (C.) Address on Opening of first session of Shorthand Soc. of London. 8vo. [Lond.] 1881

Williams (T.) Academical Stenography, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1826

Zeibig (J. W.) Geschichte und Literatur der Geschwind schreibkunst. 2nd ed. 8vo. Dresden, 1878

Shorthand, *See also, Phonography. Phonetics. Reporting. Stenography.*

Shorthouse (Joseph Henry, *novelist, 1834-1903.*) Golden Thoughts from the Spiritual Guide of M. Molinos. With preface by J. H. Shorthouse.....24mo. Glasgow, [1900 ?]

— John Inglesant, a romance.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1883

— [Drawings illustrative of John Inglesant.]—*See Lindsay* (*Lady J.*)

— Life and Letters of J. H. Shorthouse. Edited by his Wife. [*Portrait.*].....8vo. Lond. 1905

— Literary Remains of J. H. Shorthouse. Edited by his Wife. [*Portrait.*].....8vo. Lond. 1905

Prefatory note.—Early Essays, 1854-1874: My Fever.—Twenty miles.—Books versus Books.—Chivalry.—Recollections of a London Church.—Ringing of the Bells.—Suggestions of Epitaphs.—Essay which is no essay.—Successor of M. Le Sage.—Sundays at the Seaside.—Bede.—'Morte D'Arthur,' and the 'Idylls of the King.'—Paradise Lost. Literature.—True and false Supernaturalism.—Autumn walk.—Fragalia.—Religio Historici.—Nature's homily.—End of Learning.—Last of the Rabbis.—Vestigia.—Ars Vitæ.—Later Essays: Platonism of Wordsworth.—Humorous in Literature.—Golden Thoughts from the Spiritual Guide [of Molinos.]—Frederick Denison Maurice.—Restraining self-denial in Art.—Stories: A Midsummer Night's Dream.—The Child in the Grave.—The Fordhams of Severnstoke.—Sunday Afternoon.—Early Poems: Shadow of George Herbert.—The Little Graveyard.—My Wife's Valentine.

Shortland (Edward, M.A., *physician, 1812-1893.*) [Life of Edward Shortland, by C. Alexander Harris.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shortland (Peter Frederick, *vice-admiral, 1815-1888.*) Nautical Surveying. 8vo. Lond. 1890

— [Life of Peter Frederick Shortland, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shortland (John, *captain in the navy, 1769-1810.*) [Life of John Shortland, by J. K. Laughton.] —*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shortland (Thomas George, *captain in the navy, 1771-1827.*) [Life of Thomas George Shortland, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shortland (Willoughby, *acting governor of New Zealand, 1804-1869.*) [Life of Willoughby Shortland, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shorton (Robert, *archdeacon of Bath; d. 1535.*) [Life of Robert Shorton, by E. Irving Carlyle.] —*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shortt (John, *barrister-at-law*) The Law relating to works of Literature and Art: embracing the law of Copyright, the law relating to Newspapers, etc., and the law of Libel, with forms of agreement, etc..... 8vo. Lond. 1871

Shot-Firer's Guide, etc., by W. Maurice.....8vo. Lond. 1904

Shotley Spa, History, and vicinity of Shotley Bridge, by J. Ryan. sm. 8vo. Sunderland, 1841

Should Clergymen criticise the Bible ? [*Edited by A. J. M. B.*].....8vo. Lond. 1905

Contributions by the Bishop of Ossory, and Bishops Welldon, Wilkinson, and Ingham; the Dean of Ripon; Canons Sanday, Driver and MacColl; Prof. Kirkpatrick; Father Ignatius, Sir Robert Anderson, and many others.

Shovell (*Sir* Clowdisley, *admiral, 1650-1707.*) [Life of Sir Clowdisley Shovell, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Showell (Charles) Shakespeare's Avon, from source to Severn. Illustrated with 180 pen and ink drawings by the author. [*Map.*] .....sm. 4to. Birmingham, 1901

Shower (*Sir* Bartholomew, *recorder of London, 1658-1701.*] A Letter to a Convocation Man, etc. 1697.—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 9. 1813.*

— The Magistracy and Government of England vindicated, etc. 1689.—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 8. 1812.*

— Reasons for a new Bill of Rights, etc. 1692.—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 10. 1813.*

— [Life of Sir Bartholomew Shower, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shower (John, *nonconformist divine, 1657-1715.*) Of the Day of Grace: or, a discourse concerning the possibility and fear of its being past before Death, etc., in four sermons, from Psalm LXXXI., 11-12, etc..... 8vo. Lond. 1694

— [Life of John Shower, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Showers (Charles Lionel) A Missing Chapter of the Indian Mutiny.....8vo. Lond. 1888

Shrapnell (Henry, *lieutenant-general, inventor of the Shrapnel shell, 1761-1842.*) [Life of Henry Shrapnell, by R.H. Vetch.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shrew, by G. E. Dobson.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Shrews, by J. Runciman. [*Side Lights.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1893

SHREWSBURY.

Fisher (G. W.) Annals of Shrewsbury School, etc., revised by J. Spencer Hill. 8vo. Lond. 1899

Illustrated Guide to Shrewsbury and its surroundings. [*Plates.*] .....4to. Edinb. 1898

Mathews (O.) Scituation, foundation and auncient names of the Towne of Sallop, etc., 1616. Reprinted for T. W. Bickley and Son.....8vo. Shrewsbury, 1877

Owen (H.) and Blakeway (J. D.) History of Shrewsbury. [*Plates.*]...2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1825

Pidgeon (H.) Memorials of Shrewsbury. 2nd edition. [*Map & illustrations.*] 8vo. Shrewsbury, 1851

Sabrinæ Corolla in Hortulis Regiæ Scholæ Salopiensis contexuerunt tres viri [*B. H. Kennedy, J. Riddell, and another*], floribus legendis. 3rd edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1867

Shrewsbury, *See also, Shropshire.*

Shrewsbury (*Duke of.*)—*See Talbot (Charles)*

Shrewsbury (*Earls of.*)—*See Bellême. Montgomery. Talbot.*

Shrewsbury (*Countess of.*)—*See Talbot (Elizabeth)*

Shrewsbury (Ralph of.)—*See Ralph.*

Shrewsbury (Roger of.)—*See Roger.*

Shrine of Death, and other stories, by Lady Dilke.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1886

Shrines, American, in England, by A. T. Story. [*Illustrated.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1910

Shrines of Lourdes, Zaragossa, etc., by R. N. Cust. [*Plates.*] .....12mo. Lond. 1885

SHROPSHIRE.

Aiken (A.) Journal of a Tour through North Wales and part of Shropshire, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1797

Shropshire—*continued.*

Anderson (J. C.) Shropshire ; its early history and antiquities, etc. [*Woodcuts.*] 8vo. Lond. 1864

Audelay (J.) Poems of J. Audelay : specimen of the Shropshire Dialect in the fifteenth century. Edited by J. O. Halliwell..... *Percy Society* (*vol. 14.*) sm. 8vo. Lond. 1844

Britton (J.) and Brayley (E. W.) Beauties of England and Wales, etc. [*Shropshire, etc. vol. 13. part i. plates.*] ..... 8vo. Lond. 1813

Census of England and Wales : Shropshire.....fol. Lond. 1901

Cobbett (W.) Rural Rides in Surrey, Kent, Sussex, Shropshire, etc...2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1885

Eyton (R. W.) The Antiquities of Shropshire. [*Maps and plates.*] 12 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1854-60

Forrest (H. E.) The Fauna of Shropshire, etc. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Shrewsbury, 1899

Gaskell (*Lady* C. M.) Old Shropshire Life. [*Plates.*]..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1904

Gomme (G. L.) Gentleman's Magazine Library : English Topography : Shropshire. 8vo. Lond. 1898

Hare (A. J. C.) Shropshire. [*Map and illustrations.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1898

Hartshorne (C. H.) Salopia Antiqua ; or, an enquiry from a personal survey into the druidical, military, and other early remains in Shropshire, etc., and a glossary of words used in the county. [*Plates.*] .....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1841

Hulbert (C.) Manual of Shropshire biography, chronology, etc. [*Plates.*] sm. 4to. Shrewsbury, 1839

Jackson (G. F.) Shropshire Word-Book : a glossary of archaic and provincial words, etc., used in the county. 3 parts ..... 8vo. Lond. 1879-81

Leighton (S.) Shropshire Houses, past and present, etc. [*Plates.*] .....4to. Lond. 1901

Leighton (W. A.) Flora of Shropshire. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. [*Shrewsbury printed.*] 1841

Mines of Shropshire, Cardiganshire, Montgomeryshire, by Liscombe and Co. sm. 4to. Liverpool, n.d.—*See Mining Pamphlets. vol. 15.*

Moss (F.) Pilgrimages in Cheshire and Shropshire. [*Plates.*] .....roy. 8vo. Manch. 1901

Murray (J.) Handbook for Shropshire, Cheshire, and Lancashire. [*Map.*] ...8vo. Lond. 1870

Nightingale (J.) Topographical & Historical description of the County of Salop. 8vo. Lond. [1813]

Plymley (J.) General view of the Agriculture of Shropshire, etc. [*Map & plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1813

Visitation of Shropshire, taken 1623, by R. Tresswell and A. Vincent, with additions from pedigrees taken in 1569 and 1584, etc. Edited by G. Grazebrook and J. P. Rylands. *Harleian Society* (*vols. 28-29.*)..... roy. 8vo. Lond. 1889

Shropshire, *See also, Boscobel. Ludlow. Oswestry. Shipton. Shrewsbury. Tong. Worfield.*

Shrubsole (Geo. W.) Identity of the " Mediolanum " of the second and tenth Iter of Antoninus. [*Maps.*]—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society, Transactions. vol. 42. 1892.*

Shrubsole (William, *composer, 1760-1806.*) [Life of William Shrubsole, by J. Cuthbert Hadden.] —*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shrubsole (William, *mastmaker, Woolwich, and local preacher, 1729-1797.*) [Life of William Shrubsole, by J. Cuthbert Hadden.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shrubsole (William, *son of the preceding, clerk in the Bank of England, 1759-1829.*) [Life.]—*See under Shrubsole* (*William, mastmaker.*)

Shuckard (William Edward, *entomologist, 1802-1868.*) British Bees: an introduction to the study of the natural history and economy of the Bees indigenous to the British Isles. [*Coloured illustrations.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1866

— [Life of William Edward Shuckard, by B. B. Woodward.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shuckburgh (Evelyn Shirley, M.A.) Augustus. The Life and Times of the founder of the Roman Empire. (B.C. 63-A.D. 14.) [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1905

— Laurence Chaderton, etc., translated from a Latin memoir of W. Dillingham, with notes and illustrations.—Richard Farmer, an essay.....8vo. Camb. 1884

— Lysiæ Orationes XVI. With analysis, notes, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1895

Shuckburgh (*Sir* Richard, *royalist, 1596-1656.*) [Life of Sir Richard Shuckburgh, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shuckburgh-Evelyn (*Sir* George Augustus William, BART., *mathematician, 1751-1804.*) [Life of Sir George Augustus William Shuckburgh-Evelyn, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shuckford (Samuel, D.D., *historian; d. 1754.*) [Life of Samuel Shuckford, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shuey (Edwin L.) Factory People and their Employers, etc. [*Illust.*] sm. 8vo. New York, [1900]

Shufeldt (Robert Wilson) A Dictionary of Birds, etc. 1896.—*See Newton (A.)*

— The Myology of the Raven, etc. A guide to the study of the muscular system in birds. [*With illustrations and a bibliography of works treating of the muscles of birds.*] 8vo. Lond. 1890

Shufflebotham (Ralph) The Blessedness of the Saints. A funeral sermon occasioned by the decease of the Rev. R. Shufflebotham, etc., preached, October 14th, 1827, by John Holmes, of Fulneck, etc.....8vo. Bradford, 1827

Shuffleton (Tom) *pseud.* Amatory Works. [*Ascribed to Sir Lumley St. George Skeffington, Bart.*].....8vo. Lond. 1815

Shuldham (Molyneux, *Lord Shuldham, admiral, 1717 ?-1798.*) [Life of Molyneux, Lord Shuldham, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shurt (Theodore, M.A.) Lindsey, and other poems. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Leamington, 1875

Shurter (Edwin Du Bois) The Rhetoric of Oratory.....8vo. New York, 1909

Shut your mouth and save your Life, by George Catlin.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1891

Shute or Shutte (Christopher, B.D., *vicar of Giggleswick, Yorkshire; d. 1626.*) [Life of Christopher Shute, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography vol. 52. 1897.*

Shute (John, *architect; flourished 1550-1570.*) [Life of John Shute, by Lionel Cust.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shute (John, *translator; flourished 1562-1573.*) [Life of John Shute, by Ronald Bayne.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shute, afterwards Shute-Barrington (John, *first Viscount Barrington, 1678-1734.*)—*See Barrington.*

Shute (Josias, *archdeacon of Colchester, 1588-1643.*) [Life of Josias Shute, by Miss C. Fell Smith.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shute (Robert, *judge; d. 1590.*) [Life of Robert Shute, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shute (Samuel, *governor of Massachusetts, 1662-1742.*) [Life of Samuel Shute, by J. A. Doyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shute-Barrington (William Wildman, *second Viscount, 1717-1793.*)—*See Barrington.*

Shuter (Edward, *actor, 1728?-1776.*) [Life of Edward Shuter, by Joseph Knight.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shuttlewood (John, *nonconformist tutor, 1632-1689.*) [Life of John Shuttlewood, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shuttleworth Family. The House and Farm Accounts of the Shuttleworths of Gawthorpe Hall, 1582 to 1621. Ed. by J. Harland. *Chetham Soc. (vols. 35, 41, 43, 46.)* 4to.Manch.1856-58

Shuttleworth (George Edward, M.D.) Health and physical development of Idiots.—*See Health Exhibition Literature. vol. 11.*

— and Potts (W. A., M.D.) Mentally Deficient Children: their treatment and training. 3rd edition. [*Plates.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1910

Shuttleworth (Henry Cary, M.A., *canon of St. Paul's, 1850-1900.*) The Christian Church and the Problem of Poverty.—*See Reid (A.) Vox Clamantium, etc. 1894.*

— Poems and Hymns, etc., collected and edited by E. H. A. Koch, with an introduction by H. S. Holland. [*Portrait.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1907

— Henry Cary Shuttleworth, by G. W. E. Russell. [*Household of Faith.*]... 8vo. Lond. 1902

Shuttleworth (J., *Roman catholic priest at Ashton-in-Makerfield.*) A Letter to the inhabitants of Ashton, and an Address to the Ashton Sunday School Committee.—Reply to the three first letters of the Rev. E. Sibson.....8vo. Wigan, 1822

Bound up with the above are a number of pamphlets written by William Eusebius Andrews in answer to the Rev. E. Sibson's Letters on Popery, etc. 1822.

— Letters to the Rev. J. Shuttleworth, by the Rev. E. Sibson. 1822-23.—*See Sibson (E.)*

Shuttleworth (*Sir* James Phillips Kay, BART., *founder of the English system of popular education, 1804-1877.*) Ribblesdale; or Lancashire sixty years ago.....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1874

— Scarsdale; or, Life on the Lancashire & Yorks. Border 30 years ago. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1860

— [Life of Sir James Phillips Kay-Shuttleworth, by C. W. Sutton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 30. 1892.*

Shuttleworth (Janet Elizabeth Kay) The Evangelical-Social Movement in Germany, etc., by Paul Göhre. Abridged translation by J. E. K. Shuttleworth.....8vo. Lond. [1903 ?]

Shuttleworth (Obadiah, *organist, 1675?-1734.*) [Life of Obadiah Shuttleworth, by Miss L. M. Middleton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shuttleworth (Philip Nicholas, D.D., *bishop of Chichester, 1782-1842.*) [Life of Philip Nicholas Shuttleworth, Bishop of Colchester, by C. W. Sutton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shuttleworth (Robert James, *botanist and conchologist, 1810-1874.*) [Life of Robert James Shuttleworth, by G. S. Boulger.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Shuttleworth (Thomas Moss, *clerk of assize; d. 1889.*) A Tour in Canada and the United States of America. From the Diary of T. M. Shuttleworth.....sm. 4to. Preston, 1884

Shuttleworth (*Sir* Ughtred James Kay, BART.) First Principles of Modern Chemistry. 8vo. Lond. 1868

Shylock and others: eight studies, by G. H. Radford.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1894

SIAM.

Bock (C.) Temples and Elephants: Journey through Upper Siam, etc. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1884

Bowring (*Sir* J.) The Kingdom and People of Siam, etc. [*Plates.*] 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1857

Full and true Relation of the great and wonderful Revolution that happened lately in the Kingdom of Siam, etc.—*See Astley* (*T.*) *Voyages and Travels. vol. 4. 1747.*

Guetzlaff (K. F. A.) Journal of three Voyages along the Coast of China, etc., with notices of Siam, etc.....12mo. Lond. 1840

Kaempfer (E.) History of Japan, etc., with description of the Kingdom of Siam, etc. [*Plates.*] .....2 vols. fol. Lond. 1727

Macgregor (J.) Through the Buffer State: record of recent travels through Borneo, Siam and Cambodia. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1896

Mendes Pinto (F.) Observations of China, Siam, etc.—*See Purchas* (*S.*) *Pilgrimes, etc. vol. 3. 1625.*

Morga (A. de) The Philippine Islands, Moluccas, Siam, etc., at the close of the sixteenth century, etc., with notes by H. E. J. Stanley.....*Hakluyt Society.* 8vo. Lond. 1868

Mouhot (A. H.) Travels in the central parts of Indo-China, Siam, etc. [*Illust.*] 8vo. Lond. 1864

Neale (F. A.) Narrative of a residence at the capital of the Kingdom of Siam, with a description of the Modern Siamese, etc. [*Woodcuts.*].....8vo. Lond. 1852

Smyth (H. W.) Notes of a Journey on the Upper Mekong, Siam. [*Maps & illust.*] 8vo. Lond. 1895

— and Campbell (J. G. D.) Siam.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*

Sommerville (M.) Siam on the Meinam, from the Gulf to Ayuthia: together with three romances illustrative of Siamese life and customs. [*50 illustrations.*].....8vo. Lond. 1897

Trotter (C.) Siam.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Turpin (F. H.) History of Siam.—*See Pinkerton* (*J.*) *Voyages and Travels, etc. vol. 9. 1811.*

Siam, *See also, Buddhism. Indo-China. Laos. Shans.*

Siamese Twins, a satirical tale of the times, etc. [*in verse*], by Bulwer Lytton. 8vo. Lond. 1831

Sibbald (James, D.D., *Scots royalist divine, 1590 ?-1650 ?*) [Life of James Sibbald, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sibbald (James, *publisher and bookseller, 1745-1803.*) [Life of James Sibbald, by H. R. Tedder.] —*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sibbald (*Sir* Robert, M.D., *physician and antiquary, 1641-1772.*) Theatrum Scotiæ, etc., by J. Slezer. With a description of each place [*by Sir R. Sibbald.*]..... fol. Edinb. 1874

— [Life of Sir Robert Sibbald, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sibbald (William, *Scots royalist officer; d. 1650.*) [Life of William Sibbald, by E. Irving Carlyle.] —*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sibbes, Sibbs, or Sibs (Richard, D.D., *puritan divine, 1577-1635.*) Complete Works, etc. Edited, with memoir, by A. B. Grosart. *Nichol's Standard Divines.* 7 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1862-4

Sibbes, Sibbs, or Sibs (Richard)—*continued.*

vol. 1. Preface.—Memoir.—Description of Christ.—The Bruised Reed and Smoking Flax.—The Sword of the Wicked.—The Soul's Conflict with itself, and victory over itself by Faith.—The Saint's safety in Evil Times, etc.—Christ is Best; or, St. Paul's Strait.—Christ's Sufferings for Man's Sin.—The Church's Visitation.—The Ungodly's Misery.—The Difficulty of Salvation.—The Saints' Hiding-place in the Evil Day.

vol. 2. Bowels Opened; or, explanatory Sermons on Canticles iv. 16. v. 6.—The Spouse, her earnest desire after Christ.—A Breathing after God.—The Returning Backslider; or, a commentary upon Hosea xiv.—The Glorious Feast of the Gospel.

vol. 3. Commentary upon the first chapter of the Second Epistle of St. Paul to the Corinthians.

vol. 4. A Christian's Portion; or, the Christian's Charter.—The Spiritual Man's Aim.—The Right Receiving.—Yea and Amen; or, Precious Promises.—A Glance of Heaven; or, a Precious taste of a Glorious Feast.—The Excellency of the Gospel above the Law.—Exposition of II. Corinthians, chapter 4.—The Church's Riches.

vol. 5. The Christian Work.—The Providence of God.—Exposition of Philippians III.—The Redemption of Bodies.—Art of Contentment.—Power of Christ's Resurrection.—The Hidden Life.—The Spiritual Jubilee.—Privileges of the Faithful.—The Christian's End.—Christ's Exaltation purchased by Humiliation.—The Life of Faith.—Salvation Applied.—A Fountain Sealed.—The Fountain Opened.

vol. 6. The Faithful Covenanter.—Josiah's Reformation.—The Spiritual Favourite of the Throne of Grace.—The Successful Seeker.—The Saints' Comforts.—The Church's Complaint and Confidence.—God's Inquisition.—The Rich Poverty; or, the Poor Man's Riches.—Spiritual Mourning.—Violence Victorious.—Angels' Acclamations.—Fruitful Labour for Eternal Food.—Matchless Love and Inbeing.—A Heavenly Conference.—King David's Epitaph.—Lydia's Conversion.—The Bride's Longing.

vol. 7. Prefatory note.—Balaam's wish.—The Unprosperous Builder.—Vanity of the Creature.—Discouragement's Recovery.—The Saints' Happiness.—David's Conclusion, etc.—The Church's Blackness.—Miracle of Miracles.—The Touchstone of Regeneration. The Discreet Ploughman.—The Matchless Mercy.—The Sun of Righteousness.—Divine meditations and holy contemplations.—The Knot of Prayer Loosed.—The Rich Pearl. Sin's Antidote.—Success of the Gospel.—Mary's Choice.—The Christian's Watch.—Coming of Christ.—General Resurrection.—Sibbes' Last two Sermons.—The Saints' Privilege.—The Witness of Salvation.—St. Paul's Challenge.—The Dead Man.—Danger of Backsliding.—Faith Triumphant.—Ruin of mystical Jericho.—Demand of a Good Conscience.—A Glimpse of Glory.—The Pattern of Purity.—The Beasts' Dominion over Earthly Kings.—The Church's Echo.—Antidotum contra Naufragium Fidei et bonæ Conscientiæ.—Sibbes and Gataker.—Bibliographical list of editions of Sibbes' Works.—Glossary.—Names.—General Index.—Textual Index.—Concluding note.

— The Bruised Reede and Smoaking Flax. Some Sermons contracted out of the 12. of Matth. 20. 4th edition, corrected. .....12mo. Lond. 1632

— [Life of Richard Sibbes, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Siberch (John, *first printer at Cambridge; flourished 1521-22.*) J. Siberch. Bibliographical notes, 1886-1905, by R. Bowes and G. J. Gray.....sm. 4to. Camb. 1906

— On the Books printed by J. Siberch at Cambridge in 1521-22, by Henry Bradshaw.—*See Bullock (H.)*

— [Life of John Siberch, by R. E. Graves.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

SIBERIA.

Alibert (M. P. J.) La Mine de Graphite de Sibérie, etc. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Paris, 1869

Atkinson (T. W.) Oriental and Western Siberia, etc. [*Map and plates.*]..... roy. 8vo. Lond. 1858

Siberia—*continued.*

Benyowsky (*Count M. A. de*) Memoirs and Travels, etc., in Siberia, etc., edited by Captain P. Oliver. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1893

Curtin (J.) Journey in Southern Siberia : the Mongols, their religion & their myths. 8vo. Lond. 1909

Description of the Countries of Siberia, Samoieda, etc.—*See Purchas* (*S.*) *Pilgrimes, etc. vol. 3. 1625.*

Deutsch (L.) Sixteen Years in Siberia, etc. Trans. by Helen Chisholm. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1905

Erman (G. A.) Travels in Siberia, etc. .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1848

Hill (S. S.) Travels in Siberia. [*Map.*] .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1854

Kennan (G.) Tent Life in Siberia, etc. New edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1871

Kotzebue (A. F. F. von) Exile into Siberia, etc.....3 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1802

Kropotkin (*Prince* P. A.) Siberia.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

— Siberia.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*

Marsden (K.) On Sledge and Horseback to outcast Siberian Lepers. [*Illust.*] 8vo. Lond. [1897 ?]

Niemojowski (L.) Siberian Pictures. .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1883

Pallas (P. S.) Travels through [*Siberia*], etc., in 1793-94. 2nd edit. [*Plates.*] 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1812

Percy (R. M.) Coal Mining in Siberia, as carried on by an English Company. 8vo. Wigan, 1909

Price (J. M.) Narrative of a Journey in 1890-91, across Siberia, Mongolia, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1892

Shoemaker (M. M.) Great Siberian Railway from St. Petersburg to Pekin. 8vo. New York, 1903

Simpson (J. Y.) Side-Lights on Siberia, etc.....8vo. Edinb. 1898

Sommier (S.) Un 'Estate in Siberia, etc. [*Illustrated.*].....roy. 8vo. Firenze, 1885

Swayne (H. G. C.) Through the Highlands of Siberia. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1904

Turner (S.) Siberia : a record of travel, climbing and exploration. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Lond. 1905

Voyages of Sir Hugh Willoughby, Richard Chancellor and others, to Russia and Siberia.—*See Pinkerton* (*J.*) *Voyages and Travels, etc. vol. 1. 1808.*

— [Another account.]—*See Purchas* (*S.*) *Pilgrimes, etc. vol. 3. 1625.*

Wenyon (C.) Four thousand miles across Siberia on the great post-road. 5th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1909

Whittingham (P. B.) Notes on the Expedition against the Russian Settlements in Eastern Siberia .....8vo. Lond. 1856

Windt (H. de) Siberia as it is, etc. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1892

Siberia, *See also, Russia.*

Sibire (Antoine) La Chélonomie, ou le parfait Luthier, etc. Augmentée d'une notice et d'un appendice donnant la nomenclature des principaux luthiers de xv. au xix. siècle, etc., par L. de Pratis .....12mo. Bruxelles, 1885

Sibly (Ebenezer M.D., *astrologer ; d. 1800.*) Culpeper's English Physician, and Complete Herbal, etc. Illustrated with notes and observations, etc., by E. Sibly. 1812-17.—*See Culpeper* (*N.*)

— A new and complete illustration of the celestial science of Astrology ; or the art of foretelling future events and contingencies, by the aspects, etc., of heavenly bodies. [*Plates.*] .....2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1813-17

Sibly (Ebenezer)—*continued.*

— [Life of Ebenezer Sibly, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sibly (Manoah, *brother of the preceding, Swedenborgian, 1757-1840.*) Astronomy and Elementary Philosophy, by P. de Titus, etc., carefully revised by M. Sibly. 1789.—*See Titus (P. de)*

— [Life of Manoah Sibly, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sibly (John) Letter on the superior advantages of Separate Confinement over the system of Prison Discipline, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1838

Siborne or Siborn (William, *historian, 1797-1849.*) History of the War in France and Belgium, in 1815: containing minute details of the battles of Quatre-Bras, Ligny, Wavre, and Waterloo, etc. 3rd and revised edition, with remarks upon the Rev. G. R. Gleig's "Story of Waterloo." [*Illustrated, and with atlas of plates in obl. folio.*]...8vo. Lond. 1848

— [Life of William Siborne, by R. H. Vetch.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sibree (James, *minister of Salem Chapel, Hull.*) Recollections of Hull; or, half-a-century of public life and ministry. [*Illustrated.*] .....sm. 8vo. Hull, 1884

Sibree (James, *missionary.*) Madagascar before the Conquest, etc. With maps and numerous illustrations from photographs.....8vo. Lond. 1896

Sibson (Edmund, *minister of Ashton-in-Makerfield; d. 1847.*) Letters to the Rev. J. Shuttleworth. [*27 numbers.*] Wigan: Lyon and Co. 1822-23.—Defence of E. Sibson; and a vindication of the Reformation from the attacks and misrepresentations of W. E. Andrews, by *Champion.* 1822.—Dr. Cahill answered, etc., by an English Protestant. Preston, 1852.—Twenty-one plain Reasons for not being a Roman Catholic. [anon.] Dublin, 1828.—Letter from the late Pope Pius VI., with other recommendations to Catholics to read the Holy Scriptures. Lond. n.d. [*Bound together.*]....8vo. Lond. 1822-52

— Reply to the first three Letters of the Rev. E. Sibson, etc. 1822.—*See Shuttleworth (J.)*

— Selection from the version of Psalms in the Prayer Book of the Church of England, classed and arranged by E. Sibson, etc. 18mo. Wigan: "*Observer*" *Office.* 1874.—*See Wigan Local Pamphlets. vol. 5.*

Sibson (Francis, M.D., *physician, 1814-1876.*) [Life of Francis Sibson, by Norman Moore.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sibson (Thomas, *artist, 1817-1844.*) [Life of Thomas Sibson, by F. M. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sibthorp (Charles de Laet, *politician and colonel of militia, 1783-1855.*) [Life of Charles de Laet Sibthorp, by J. A. Hamilton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sibthorp (*Sir* Christopher, *justice of the King's Bench in Ireland; d. 1632.*) [Life of Sir Christopher Sibthorp, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sibthorp (John, *botanist, 1758-1796.*) [Life of John Sibthorp, by G. S. Boulger.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sibthorp (Richard Waldo, B.D., *Roman catholic divine, 1792-1879.*) Daily Bread: being morning meditations for a year, for use of Catholic Christians. [*Ed. by J. Fowler.*] 8vo. Lond. [1879]

— Sermon [*on Cor. xiv. 15.*] preached in St. John's Church, Hull, May 19th, 1818. 2nd edition. 12mo. Hull, 1819.—*See Yorkshire Sermons, vol. 1.*

— Richard Waldo Sibthorp: a biography, told chiefly in his own correspondence. With appendix, containing fragments of his earlier teaching, by J. Fowler, M.A. 8vo. Lond. 1880

— [Life of Richard Waldo Sibthorp, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sibthorp or Sybthorpe (Robert, D.D., *royalist divine; d. 1662.*) [Life of Robert Sibthorp, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sibylline Influence, by W. C. Dendy. [*Philosophy of Mystery.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1841

Sibylline Oracles, by J. H. Lipton.—*See Smith (Sir W.) and Wace (H.) Dictionary of Christian Biography, etc. vol. 4. 1887.*

Sibyls and Sibylline Oracles; a, sketch, collected by Mariana Monteiro. [*Illust.*] 8vo. Edinb. 1905

Sicard (Roch Ambroise Cucurron, *abbé, 1742-1822.*) Mémoires sur les Journées de Septembre 1792, par M. Jourgniac de Saint-Méard, Mme. la Marquise de Fausse-Lendry, l'abbé Sicard, etc.—*See Berville (St. A.) and Barrière (J. F.) Collection des Mémoires, etc. 1823.*

— [La vie de Roch Ambroise Cucurron Sicard, par H. F.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 43. 1867.*

Sicardus (*bishop of Cremona; d. 1215.*) Mitrale, sive Summa de officijs ecclesiasticis Chronicon, etc.—*See Migne (J. P.) Patrologia Latina. vol. 213.*

Sichel (Edith) A French Governess. [*Madame de Maintenon.*]—*See Anglo-Saxon Review. vol. 6. 1900.*

— Gathered Leaves, from the prose of Mary E. Coleridge. With a memoir by E. Sichel. [*Portrait.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1910

— The Household of the Lafayettes. [*Portrait.*].....8vo. Lond. 1910

— The later years of Catherine de' Medici. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1908

— The Life and Letters of Alfred Ainger. [*Portraits.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1906

— Women & Men of the French Renaissance. 2nd impression, with illusts. 8vo. Westminster, 1903

Sichel (Walter) Bolingbroke and his Times. [*Portraits.*].....8vo. Lond. 1901

— Sterne, a study. To which is added the Journal to Eliza. [*Portraits & plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1910

— The Young England Movement.—*See Anglo-Saxon Review. vol. 9. 1901.*

SICILY.

Account of the Expedition of the British Fleet to Sicily, in the years 1718-20, under the command of Sir George Byng, etc. [*by T. Corbett.*].....8vo. Lond. 1739

Account of the late terrible Earthquake in Sicily, etc. [anon.] .....sm. 4to. Lond. 1693

— [Another edition.]—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 7. p. 593. 1811.*

Amari (M.) History of the War of the Sicilian Vespers, etc. .....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1850

Sicily—*continued.*

Baedeker (K.) Italy. Handbook for Travellers. Third part. Southern Italy and Sicily, etc. With 8 maps and 12 plans. 6th edition.....8vo. Leipsic, 1876

Bartlett (W. H.) Pictures from Sicily. New edition. [*Plates.*] .....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1859

Bisland (E.) and Hoyt (A.) Seekers in Sicily, etc. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1909

Bradford (*Earl of*) Letters from Portugal, Spain, Sicily, and Malta.....8vo. Lond. 1875

Brydone (P.) Tour through Sicily and Malta, etc.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1773

Caico (Louise) Sicilian Ways and Days. With 128 illustrations.....8vo. Lond. 1910

Crawford (F. M.) Rulers of the South: Sicily, Calabria, Malta. [*Illust.*] 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1901

Dennis (G.) Handbook for Travellers in Sicily, etc. [*Map and plans.*] *Murray.* 8vo. Lond. 1864

Evola (R. F.) Storia tipografico-letteraria del secolo XVI. in Sicilia, etc. 8vo. Palermo, 1878

Freeman (E. A.) Sicilian Cycles. 1878. [*Historical Essays. Third series.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1892

— Sicily, Phœnician, Greek, and Roman. [*Plates.*].....*Story of the Nations.* 8vo. Lond. 1892

— and Chisholm (G. G.) Sicily.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

Hunt (J. H. L.) A Jar of Honey from Mount Hybla. [*Illustrated.*].....sq. 8vo. Lond. 1848

Knight (H. G.) The Normans in Sicily, etc.....12mo. Lond. 1838

Lloyd (W. W.) History of Sicily to the Athenian War, etc..... 8vo. Lond. 1872

Molière (J. B. P. de) Le Sicilien, ou, l'Amour Peintre. [*Œuvres Complètes. vol. 4.*] 8vo. Paris, 1863

— The Sicilian, or, Love makes the Painter. [*Dramatic Works. vol. 4.*].....8vo. Edinb. 1876

Monroe (W. S.) Sicily, the Garden of the Mediterranean, etc. [*Illustrated.*] ...8vo. Lond. 1908

Ormonde (J., *Marquis of*) An Autumn in Sicily, etc. [*Map & illustrations.*] sm. 4to. Dublin, 1850

Parry (W. C.) Sicily in fable, history, art and song. [*Maps.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1908

Radcliffe (Ann) A Sicilian Romance. 2nd edition.....2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1792

Russell (G.) Tour through Sicily in 1815. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1819

Sladen (D.) Sicily the new Winter resort, etc. [*Illustrated.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1905

Smyth (W. H.) Memoir of Sicily and its Islands, etc. [*Map and plates.*] .....4to. Lond. 1825

Sonnino (S.) I Contadini in Sicilia.....8vo. Firenze, 1877

Spallanzani (L.) Travels in the Two Sicilies.—*See Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, etc. vol. 5. 1809.*

Swinburne (H.) Travels in the Two Sicilies, 1777-80. [*Map & plates.*] 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1783-85

Symmons (C.) The Sicilian Captive, a tragedy.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1800

Thompson (W. H.) Sicily and its Inhabitants, etc. [*Map and plates.*].....4to. Lond. 1813

Tweedie (*Mrs.* A.) Sunny Sicily: its rustics and its ruins. [*Map and illustrations.*] 8vo. Lond. 1904

Whitaker (T.) Sicily and England: political and social reminiscences, 1848-1870. 8vo. Lond. 1907

Sickelmore (Richard) History of Brighton and its Environs, from the earliest period to the present time. 5th edition, with elegant engravings.....8vo. Brighton, 1827

Sickels (Daniel) The General Ahiman Rezon and Freemason's Guide, etc. 8vo. New York, 1868

Sickert (*Mrs.* Cobden) Recollections of George John Cayley. 1908.—*See Cayley (G. J.)*

Sicklemore or Ratcliffe (John, *governor of Virgina ; d. 1610.*) [Life of John Sicklemore, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Siculus (Diodorus)—*See Diodorus Siculus.*

Siculus (Petrus)—*See Peter the Sicilian.*

Siddall or Syddal (Henry, *divine ; d. 1572.*) [Life of Henry Siddall, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Siddons (Harriet, *actress, 1783-1844.*)—*See under Siddons (Henry)*

Siddons (Henry, *actor, 1774-1815.*) Practical Illustrations of Rhetorical Gesture and Action ; adapted to the English drama from a work on the subject by M. Engel. 2nd edition. [*69 plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1822

Containing the armorial bookplate of James Hodson, Esq., Wigan.

— Time's a Tell-tale, a comedy.—*See Inchbald (E.) Modern Theatre. vol. 10. 1811.*

— [Life of Henry Siddons, by J. C. Dibdin.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Siddons (Sarah, *actress, 1755-1831.*) [Life of Sarah Siddons, by Joseph Knight.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

— Mrs. Siddons, by Mrs. A. Kennard. [*Portrait.*] *Eminent Women Series.* 8vo. Lond. 1909

Side Lights, by James Runciman : with memoir, by Grant Allen, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1893

Sidenham (Cuthbert, *1623-1654.*)—*See Sydenham.*

Sidgreaves (Walter, s.J.) Stonyhurst College Observatory. Results of meteorological, magnetical observations, with report and notes. 1896-1904. sm. 8vo. Clitheroe, 1897-1905

Sidgwick, *See also, Sedgwick.*

Sidgwick (Alfred) The Process of Argument. A contribution to logic. ..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1893

— The use of Words in Reasoning.....8vo. Lond. 1901

— Fallacies : a view of logic from the practical side. 3rd edition. *International Scientific Series (vol. 48.)*.....8vo. Lond. 1901

Sidgwick(Arthur)Introduction to Greek prose composition; with exercises. 3rd ed.8vo.Lond.1880

Sidgwick (*Mrs.* Cecily Wilhelmine) Home Life in Germany : with 16 illustrations.8vo.Lond.1908

Sidgwick (*Mrs.* Eleanor Mildred, *principal of Newnham College, Cambridge, 1845-1910.*) University Education of Women, etc.....8vo. Camb. 1897

— [The same.]—*See Education Pamphlets. vol. 2.*

Sidgwick (Henry, *philosopher, 1838-1899.*) Elements of Politics.....8vo. Lond. 1891

— Ethics.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1878.*

— Methods of Ethics. 2nd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1877

— Theory of Classical Education.—*See Farrar (F. W.) Essays on a Liberal Education. 1867.*

— Henry Sidgwick. A memoir, by A. S[*idgwick*] and E. M. S[*idgwick.*] *Portraits.* 8vo. Lond. 1906

— [Life of Henry Sidgwick, by Sir Leslie Stephen.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. Supplement. vol. 3. 1901.*

Sidley (Samuel, *portrait-painter, 1829-1896.*) [Life of Samuel Sidley, by Lionel Cust.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sidmouth, a descriptive sketch, by T. H. Mogridge. [*Map.*].....12mo. Sidmouth, 1836

Sidmouth (*Viscount.*)—*See Addington* (*Henry, 1757-1844.*)

Sidney Family, Memoirs, etc. 1899.—*See Sidney* (*Philip*)

Sidney or Sydney (Algernon, *republican, 1622-1683.*) The Works of Algernon Sidney. New edition. [*Portrait.*] .....4to. [Lond.] 1772

Advertisement.—Preface.—Memoirs.—Discourses on Government.—Letters, taken from Thurloe's State Papers.—The Protector's Advice to A. Sidney.—Letters of A. Sidney to his Father.—Letters to Henry Savile.—His Trial.—His Apology in the day of his Death.—General view of Government in Europe.

— Of Love.—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 8. p. 612. 1812.*

— The Trial of Col. Algernon Sidney, at the King's Bench, for High Treason : 35. Charles II. 1683.—*See Howell* (*T. B.*) *State Trials, etc. vol. 9. 1816.*

— The very copy of a Paper delivered to the Sheriffs, upon the scaffold on Tower-Hill, on Friday, Dec. 7. 1683, by A. Sidney, Esq., before his execution there. sm. fol. Lond. 1683

— [Life of Algernon Sidney, by C. H. Firth.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sidney (*Lady* Dorothy, *afterwards Countess of Sunderland, 'Sacharissa,' 1617-1684.*)—*See Spencer.*

Sidney (F. E., F.S.A.) Anglican Innocents in Spain. 2nd edition. [*Plates.*].....8vo. Lond. 1909

Sidney (Henry, *Earl of Romney, 1641-1704.*) [Life of Henry Sidney, Earl of Romney, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sidney (*Sir* Henry, *lord deputy of Ireland, 1529-1586.*) A Letter from Sir H. Sidney to his son Sir Philip Sidney, consisting of rules in his conduct of life. n.d.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 7. p. 603. 1811.*

— [Another edition.]—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 9. p. 447. 1812.*

— [Another edition.]—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 7. p. 565. 1812.*

— Letters and Memorials of State, etc., written and collected by Sir H. Sidney, Sir P. Sidney, etc. 1746.—*See Collins* (*Arthur*)

— [Life of Sir Henry Sidney, by Robert Dunlop.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sidney *afterwards* Herbert (Mary, *Countess of Pembroke, 1555?-1621.*) [Life of Mary Herbert, Countess of Pembroke, by Sidney Lee.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 26. 1891.*

Sidney (Philip, *third Earl of Leicester, 1619-1698.*) [Life of Philip Sidney, Earl of Leicester, by C. H. Firth.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sidney (*Sir* Philip, *poet, soldier, and statesman, 1554-1586.*) The Complete Poems of Sir Philip Sidney. Edited, with memorial-introduction and notes, by Alexander B. Grosart. [*Portrait.*] .....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1877

— An Apologie for Poetrie. 1595. Edited by E. Arber.—*See Arber* (*E.*) *English Reprints. vol. 12. 1871.*

— A Defence of Robert Dudley, Earl of Leicester, etc.—*See Collins* (*A.*) *Letters and Memorials of State, etc. 1746.*

Sidney (*Sir* Philip)—*continued.*

— Rock Honeycomb. Broken pieces of Sir Philip Sidney's Psalter, etc. With a preface and commentary by the editor [*John Ruskin.*]—*See Ruskin* (*J.*) *Bibliotheca Pastorum, etc. vol. 2. 1877.*

— Valour Anatomized in a Fancy. 1581.—*See Morgan* (*J.*) *Phœnix Britannicus. 1732.*

— [Life of Sir Philip Sidney, by Sidney Lee.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

— A Memoir of Sir Philip Sidney, by H. R. Fox Bourne.....8vo. Lond. 1862

— Sir Philip Sidney, by Sidney Lee. [*Great Englishmen of the Sixteenth Century.*] 8vo.Lond.1904

— Sir Philip Sidney, by W. Stigant.—*See Cambridge Essays, 1858.*

— Sir Philip Sidney, by J. A. Symonds..... *English Men of Letters.* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1909

— Sir Philip Sidney and the Arcadia, by James Crossley.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1853

— Sir Philip Sidney, servant of God, by Anna M. Stoddart. Illustrated by Margaret L. Huggins. [*Portrait.*] .....sq. 8vo. Edinb. 1894

Sidney (Philip, F.R. HIST. SOC.) A History of the Gunpowder Plot. The conspiracy and its agents. With 16 facsimile illustrations from old prints. *Religious Tract Society.*8vo.Lond.1904

— Memoirs of the Sidney Family. Illustrated.....8vo. Lond. 1899

— Modern Rome in Modern England: being some account of the Roman Catholic Revival in England during the nineteenth century..... *Religious Tract Society.* 8vo. Lond. 1906

— The Sidneys of Penhurst. With six photogravures.....8vo. Lond. 1901

Sidney (Robert, *second Earl of Leicester, 1595-1677.*) Letters and Memorials of State, etc. 1746. —*See Collins* (*Arthur*)

— A true and full relation of the horrible and hellish plot of the jesuits, popish priests, and other papists in Ireland, for the massacring of the two Chiefe Justices, and all the Privie Councell and Protestants in that Kingdome, etc. 1641.—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 5. p. 628. 1811.*

— [Life of Robert Sidney, Earl of Leicester, by C. H. Firth.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sidney (Robert, *Viscount Lisle and first Earl of Leicester, 1563-1626.*) Letters and Memorials of State, etc. 1746.—*See Collins* (*Arthur*)

— [Life of Robert Sidney, Earl of Leicester, by Sidney Lee.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sidney (Samuel, *journalist, 1813-1883.*) The Book of the Horse: (thorough-bred, half-bred, cart-bred,) saddle and harness, British and Foreign, etc. With full-page coloured illustrations and numerous wood engravings. *Cassell, Petter & Galpin.* 4to. Lond. [1879-81]

— Rides on Railways leading to the Lake and Mountain Districts of Cumberland, North Wales, and the Dales of Derbyshire, etc. [*Map and plates.*]..... sm. 8vo. Lond. [1851]

— The Three Colonies of Australia; New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia; their pastures, copper-mines, and gold fields, etc. With numerous engravings. 8vo. Lond. 1852

— [Life of Samuel Sidney, by Ernest Clarke.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sidonius (Caius Sollius Apollinaris, *bishop of Clermont, 430?-488.*) Epistolæ et Carmina.—*Migne (J. P.) Patrologia Latina. vol. 58.*

— [Life of Sidonius Apollinaris, by H. W. Philott.]—*See Smith (Sir W.) and Wace (H.) Dictionary of Christian Biography. vol. 4. 1887.*

— [La vie de Sidonius Apollinaris, par E. G.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 43. 1867.*

Sidway (John) The Reasons of the Conversion of Mr. J. Sidway from the Romish to the Protestant Religion. Together with what usages he hath since received in the Church of England. As also a brief account of his Travels, etc. ..... sm. 4to. Lond. 1681

Siebe (Henry) The Conquest of the Sea: a book about Divers and Diving. With numerous illustrations .....8vo. Lond. [1874]

Siebert (John S.) and Biggin (F. C.) Modern Stone-cutting and Masonry. With special reference to the making of working drawings. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. New York, 1896

Siebold (Carl Theodor Ernst von, *German naturalist, 1804-1885.*) Reports on the progress of Zoology for the years 1842-45, etc. .....8vo. Lond. 1845

— Tape and Cystic Worms, with an introduction on the origin of Intestinal Worms, etc. Translated by T. H. Huxley. [*Woodcuts.*] Lond. 1857.—*See Sydenham Society: Kuechenmeister (F.)*

— On a true Parthenogenesis in Moths and Bees. Translated by W. S. Dallas. 8vo. Lond. 1857

Siebold (Philipp Franz von, *German naturalist, 1796-1866.*) Catalogus librorum et manuscriptorum Japonicorum a P. F. de Siebold collectorum, annexa enumeratione illorum qui in Museo Regio Hagano servantur. Auctore P. F. de Siebold, libros descripsit J. Hoffmann .....fol. Lugd. Bat. 1845

— Nippon. Archiv zur Beschreibung von Japan und dessen Neben-und Schutzlandern: Jezo mit den südlichen Karillen, Krafto, Kooraï und den Liukin-Inseln, nach japanischen und europäischen Schriften, und eigenen Beobachtungen. 5 vols. fol. Leyden, 1832-52

Large paper copy, with 369 plates, many of them coloured.

Siècle, Un, de Modes Féminines. 1794-1894. [*Coloured plates.*] .....8vo. Paris, 1894

Siècles, *See also, Centuries.*

Siècles, La Légende des Siècles [*poems*] par Victor Hugo. Édition définitive. 4 vols.8vo.Paris,n.d.

Siege of Corinth, by Lord Byron. [*Works, vol. 10.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1833

Siege of Damascus, a tragedy, by John Hughes.—*See Inchbald (E.) British Theatre. vol. 10. 1808.*

Siege of Troy, a burlesque, by Robert B. Brough.....8vo. Winchester, [1858]

Sieges, Les Sièges Célèbres, par Maxime Petit. 2me édition. [*Illustrated.*] sm. 8vo. Paris, 1885

Sieges and Battles in the North of England that happened during the Civil War in 1642-43, etc. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Bolton, 1786

Sieges, *See also*:—*Battles. Belfort. Carthage. Chitral. Constantinople. Delhi. Jerusalem. Kars. Kimberley. Ladysmith. Lucknow. Mafeking. Metz. Paris. Peking. Plevna. Port Arthur. Sebastopol. War and Wars, etc.*

Siegfried. Eine wunderschöne Historia von dem gehörnten Siegfried, etc. [*Illustrated.*] 18mo. Reutlingen, n.d.—*See Bibliographical Pamphlets. vol. 9.*

Siegfried (André) The Race Question in Canada.....8vo. Lond. 1907

Siemens (*Sir* Charles William, *electrician and metallurgist, 1823-1883.*) [Various papers.]—*See Wigan Mining, etc. Catalogue. 1878, etc.*

— The Life of Sir W. Siemens, F.R.S., etc., by William Pole. With portraits and illustrations .....8vo. Lond. 1888

— [Life of Sir William Siemens, by Sir Henry Trueman Wood.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Siemienowicz (Casimirus) Artes Magnæ Artillerie, etc. [*Plates.*] .....fol. Amsterdam, 1650

Siena, by Cesare Paoli.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

Siena and Southern Tuscany, by E. Hutton. [*Coloured plates.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1910

Siena, Il Palazzo Pubblico di Siena, etc., da C. Ricci. [*Plates.*] ..... 4to. Bergamo, 1904

Siena, Pavement Artists of Siena, (1369-1562) by R. H. H. Cust. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Lond. 1901

Siena, Pietro of Siena, a drama by Stephen Phillips..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1910

Siena, Story of Siena and San Gimignano, by E. G. Gardner. [*Illustrated.*] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1905

Siena (Catherine, *of Siena, saint, 1348-1380.*) St. Catherine of Siena and her Times [*by Margaret Roberts.*] 2nd edition. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. [1907]

Sienkiewicz (Henryk) Henry Sienkiewicz, by Virginia M. Crawford. [*Studies.*] 8vo. Lond. 1899

Sierra Leone, by Sidney Smith. [*Works, vol. 3.*].....8vo. Lond. 1840

Sierra Leone and the Gambia, life, scenery, and customs, by T. E. Poole. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1850

Sierra Leone, or, the White Man's Grave, by G. A. L. Banbury. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1888

Sierra Leone, description of manners and customs, etc., by R. Clarke. [*Map.*] 8vo. Lond. [1846]

Sierra Leone, missionary history, by Henry Seddall. [*Map.*] ..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1874

Sierra Leone, the White Man's Grave ; a visit in 1834, by F. H. Rankin. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1836

Siestrzencewicz Bohusz (Stanislaw, *archbishop of Mohilev.*) Précis des Recherches historiques sur l'origine des Slaves ou Esclavons et des Sarmates. 2nd edit. 4to. St. Pétersbourg, 1824

Sieveking (*Sir* Edward Henry, M.D., *physician, 1816-1904.*) Manual of Pathological Anatomy, etc., by C. Rokitansky. [*Translated by Sir E. H. Sieveking.*] 1854.—*See Sydenham Society : Rokitansky (C. von)*

— Manual of the Nervous Diseases, etc., by M. H. Romberg. Translated and edited by [*Sir*] E. H. Sieveking. 1853.—*See Sydenham Society : Romberg (M. H.)*

Sieveking (I. Giberne) Autumn impressions of the Gironde. With illustrations. 8vo. Lond. 1910

— A Turning point in the Indian Mutiny.....8vo. Lond. 1910

Sievier (Robert William, *engraver and sculptor, 1794-1865.*) [Life of Robert William Sievier, by F. M. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sieyès (Emmanuel Joseph, *comte, French statesman, 1748-1836.*) [La vie de l'Abbé Sieyès, par A. Taillandier.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 43. 1867.*

Sigebert or Sebert (*King of the East Saxons ; d. 616.*)—*See Sebert.*

Sigebert or Sebert (*called the Little, King of the East Saxons ; flourished 626.*) [Life of Sigebert, by William Hunt.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sigebert (*King of the East Angles; d. 637?*) [Life of Sigebert, by William Hunt.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sigebert or Sebert (*called the Good, King of the East Saxons; flourished 653.*) [Life of Sigebert, by William Hunt.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sigebert (*King of the West Saxons; d. 756?*) [Life of Sigebert, by William Hunt.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sigebertus (*saint, King of Austrasia, 630-654.*) Vita, Epistolæ et Diplomata.—*Migne* (*J. P.*) *Patrologia Latina. vol. 87.*

Sigebertus (*de Gembloux, Belgian chronicler, 1030?-1112.*) Opera Omnia.—*Migne* (*J. P.*) *Patrologia Latina. vols. 87, 160.*

— [La vie de Sigebert de Gembloux, par E. G.]—*Hoefer* (*J. C. F.*) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 43. 1867.*

Sigehardus (*monk of Trèves in the tenth century.*) De miraculis S. Maximini.—*Migne* (*J. P.*) *Patrologia Latina. vol. 133.*

Sigered or Sigeraed (*King of Kent; flourished 762.*) [Life of Sigered, by William Hunt.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sigered or Sigeraed (*King of the East Saxons; flourished 799.*) [Life of Sigered, by William Hunt.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sigeric or Siric (*archbishop of Canterbury; d. 994.*) [Life of Sigeric, by William Hunt.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sigerson, afterwards Shorter (Dora) The Banshee.—The Priest's Brother.—Cean Duv Deelish.—*See Read* (*C. A.*) *The Cabinet of Irish Literature, etc. vol. 4. 1903.*

Sigerson (George, M.D.) Jesukin.—You remember that evening.—The Ruined Nest.—The dark girl of the Glen.—A far farewell.—Birds on a bough.—Oro, o darling fair.—*See Read* (*C. A.*) *The Cabinet of Irish Literature, etc. vol. 4. 1903.*

Sigerson (*Mrs.* Hester; *d. 1898.*) A Night in Fortmanus Village.—*See Read* (*C. A.*) *The Cabinet of Irish Literature, etc. vol. 4. 1903.*

Sigfrid or Sigfrith (*co-abbot of the monastery of St. Peter's, Wearmouth; d. 689.*) [Life of Sigfrid, by William Hunt.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sighard (*King of the East-Saxons and of Kent; flourished 695.*) [Life of Sighard, by William Hunt.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sigheri or Sighere (*King of the East-Saxons; flourished 665.*) [Life of Sigheri, by William Hunt.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sights, by Col. E. Maitland.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

Sigillo (Nicholas de, *judge?; flourished 1170.*) [Life of Nicholas de Sigillo, by C. L. Kingsford.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sigismund III. (*King of Poland and Sweden, 1566-1632.*) The causes and manner of deposing a Popish King [*Sigismund*] in Sweden truly described. 1688.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 7. p. 532. 1811.*

— [Another edition.]—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 10. p. 19. 1813.*

Sigismund III.—*continued.*

— [La vie de Sigismund III., par L. Chodzko.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 43. 1867.*

Sigmond (George Gabriel, M.D.) Tea ; its effects,medicinal and moral .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1839

Sign Writing. Alphabets, etc., for Sign Writers, Decorators, etc., by J. M. Clark. 8vo. Liverp.1906

Sign Writing and Glass Embossing, by James Callingham.....8vo. Lond. 1871

Sign Writing. How to write Signs, Tickets and Posters, by P. N. Hasluck. 12mo. Lond. 1898

Signals, by C. A. G. Bridge.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

Signals, Army Signals, by G. A. Bramwell.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*

Signals, Fog Signals ; Optional Signals ; Signals for Distress, etc.—*See Griffiths (J.) Flags, national and mercantile. etc. 1910?*

Signals, Patents Abridgments relating to Railway Signals, etc., 1840-66. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1869

Signals, *See also, Flags. Railways.*

Signboards, History of Signboards, by J. Larwood and J.C. Hotten. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo.Lond.1866

Signet Library, Edinburgh. Catalogue of Early Printed Books, by J. P. Edmond and J. Minto .....4to. Edinb. 1906

Signet Library, Edinburgh.—*See also, Bibliography.*

Signet Rings.—*See Rings. Scarabs. Seals.*

Signorelli (Luca, *Italian painter, 1441?-1523.*) [Life of Luca Signorelli, by Maud Cruttwell.]—*—See Bryan (M.) Dictionary of Painters, etc. vol. 5. 1905.*

— Signorelli, by W. M. Rossetti.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

— [La vie de Luca Signorelli, par E. B.—n.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 43. 1867.*

Signs of Lombard Street, by F. G. H. Price. [*Illustrated.*] .....sm. 4to. Lond. [1887]

Signs of Taverns, etc. [*Tavern Anecdotes*] by C. Hindley.....8vo. Lond. 1881

Signs & Symbols explained, course of lectures on Freemasonry, by G. Oliver. 8vo. Grimsby, 1826

Signs, *See also, Symbols.*

Sigonio (Carlo, *Italian scholar, 1524-1584.*) C. Sigonii Mutinensis, Fasti Consulares, ac triumphi acti a Romulo Rege usque ad Ti. Cæsarem, etc. .....fol. Basileae, 1559

— Sigonius De Republica Hebræorum, etc. .....16mo. Medioburgi, 1678

— [La vie de Carlo Sigonio, par P. L-y.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 43. 1867.*

Sigourney (*Mrs.* Lydia Huntley, *poetess, 1791-1865.*) Pocahontas, & other poems.8vo. Lond.1841

Sigurd, Story of Sigurd the Jerusalem-farer, etc.—*See Morris (W.) etc. The Saga Library. vol. 5. 1895.*

Sigurd, Story of Sigurd the Volsung and the Fall of the Niblungs, a poem, by W. Morris. 2nd edition.....sq. 8vo. Lond. 1887

Sigurd, Völsunga Saga. Story of the Volsungs and theNiblungs, by W. Morris. 8vo. Lond. 1870

Sigwart (Christoph von) Logic. 2nd edition, revised and enlarged. Translated by Helen Dendy..... 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1895

Sihler (Ernest Gottlieb, PH.D.) Testimonium Animæ, or, Greek and Roman before Jesus Christ. A series of essays and sketches dealing with the spiritual elements in classical civilization .....8vo. New York, 1908

> Culture and the Human Soul.—Humanism and the Humanists.—Gods and Men in Homer and Hesiod.—The Seven Wise Men.—Æsop.—Voices from the lyrical poets.—Heroes and hero-worship among the Greeks.—The craving for Immortality: Pythagoras, the Mysteries of Eleusis, Greek poetry.—Anger and Envy of the Gods: Æschylus, Herodotus; with some notes on the Greek character.—Sophocles of Kolonos. The Sophists and the New Learning.—Euripides.—The triad of Greek thinkers.—Hellenic Decline: Attic Morality, Society Drama of Menander, Epicurus and Zeno.—Actual worship in Greek communities: Voice of Tombs.—Roman spirit and Roman character.—Ritual and worship among Roman institutions.—Cicero of Arpinum.—Cato of Utica.—Two Roman Epicureans.—L. Annæus Seneca, the versatile, and the Rome of Seneca.—Epilogue and Appian Way.—Chronology of Humanists.—Index of phrase, names, and matter.

Sihtric, Sigtryggr, or Sidroc (*Earls; d. 871.*) [Lives of Sihtric, etc., by F. York Powell.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sihtric or Sigtryggr (*chief of Northmen, surnamed Cam; flourished 962.*) [Life of Sihtric, by F. York Powell.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sihtric or Sigtryggr (*surnamed Gale and Caech, King of the Black Gall and White Gall; d. 927.*) [Life of Sihtric, by F. York Powell.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sihtric or Sigtryggr (*surnamed Silki-skegg; d. 1042.*) [Life of Sithric, by F. York Powell.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sike, *See also, Sykes.*

Sike (Henricus) Evangelium Infantiæ, vel liber apocryphus de Infantiæ Servatoris. 8vo. Lond. 1838

Sikes (*Sir* Charles William, *projector of post-office savings banks, 1818-1889.*) [Life of Sir Charles William Sikes, by J. R. Macdonald.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sikhs, etc., by the Countess of Jersey.—*See Anglo-Saxon Review. vol. 8. 1901.*

Sikhs and Boers: a parallel, by S. Wheeler.—*See Anglo-Saxon Review. vol. 3. 1899.*

Sikhs, Court and Camp of Runjeet Sing, etc., with a sketch of the origin and rise of the Sikh State, by Lord W. G. Osborne. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1840

Sikhs, History of the Sikhs. [anon.]—*See Quarterly Review. July, 1910.*

Sikhs, History of the Sikhs, etc., by J. D. Cunningham. [*Maps.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1853

Sikhs, History of the Sikhs, etc., by W. L. M'Gregor. [*Portraits and maps.*] 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1846

Sikhs, *See also, India.*

Silanus the Christian, by E. A. Abbott .....8vo. Lond. 1906

Silberberg (Louis) Tobacco: its use and abuse.....16mo. Lond. 1863 [1862]

Silchester, by F. J. Haverfield.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*

Silence (*Master* William) Diary, etc. 1897.—*See Madden* (*D. H.*)

Silentarius (Paulus)—*See Paulus* (*Silentarius*)

Silesia, July Holiday in Saxony, Bohemia, and Silesia, by W. White.... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1857

Silesia, Visit to Upper Silesia, by G. Gladstone.—*See Bates* (*H. W.*) *Illustrated Travels, etc. 1868.*

Silesia, *See also, Austria. Prussia. Seven Years' War.*

Silesian Miners.—*See Moravian and Silesian Miners.*

Silhon (Jean de, *French philosopher and counsellor of state, 1596 ?-1667.*) The Minister of State : wherein is shewn the true use of modern policy, etc. Englished by H. H. [*i.e. Henry Herbert.*] .....fol. Lond. 1658

— [La vie de Jean de Silhon. [*anon.*]]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 43. 1867.*

Siliad, The, or, the Siege of the Seats, by the authors of "The Coming K—." 8vo. Lond. [18—]

Silica, Catalogue of specimens in the British Museum (Natural History) illustrative of the more common forms of Silica, arranged and described byJohn Ruskin. 8vo.Orpington,1884

Silica, *See also, Mineralogy. Petrography.*

Silius Italicus (Caius, *Roman poet, consul, and statesman, 25-100.*) Caji Silii Italici Punicorum libri septemdecim, cum excerptis ex F. Modii Novantiquis lectionibus et C. Barthii adversariis, tum D. Heinsii crepundiis Silianis et postumis notis N. Heinsii, nunc primum editis curante A. Drakenborch, cujus etiam annotationes passim additæ sunt. [*Illustrated.*] .....4to. Trajecti ad Rhenum,1717

— [Another edition.]—*See Weber (W. E.) Corpus Poetarum Latinorum, etc. 1833.*

— Silius Italicus, by N. Pinder. [*Selections, etc.*] *Clarendon Press Series.* 8vo. Oxford, 1869

— Silius Italicus, by William Ramsay.—*See Smith (Sir W.) Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography, etc. vol. 3. 1869.*

— [La vie de Silius Italicus, par L. J.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 43. 1867.*

SILK MANUFACTURE AND THE SILK TRADE.

Blair (M.) The Silk Trade.—*See Cox (H.) British Industries, etc. 1903.*

Butterworth (J.) Complete History of the Cotton Trade, including also Silk, 12mo. Manch. 1823

Chaplet (A.) and Rousset (H.) Les Succé danés de la Soie.....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Paris, [1910 ?]

Les Soies Artificielles.—Le Mercerisage et les machines à merceriser.

France : Diplomatic and Consular Report for 1908, on the Silk Trade of Lyons and St. Etienne, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1909

Harden (C.) Collection of Patterns [*original*] used in the Early Silk Trade, carried on at Derby and Congleton, and also the Muslin Trade at Bolton, etc. .....sm. 4to. [Congleton ?] n.d.

An eighteenth century manuscript : "with his descriptions to work same, born at 1st place, died at the other, was a good mathematician. It is unique and invaluable says J. W. Albinson [executor], 100 guineas at least."

Instructions to be observed by the officers employ'd in the Duties on printed, painted, stain'd and dy'd Silks, callicoes, linens and stuffs.....12mo. Lond. 1712

Paton (J.) Silk.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

Porter (G. R.) Treatise on the origin, progressive improvement, and present state of the Silk manufacture.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1831

Rondot (N.) L'Art de la Soie. 2me édition. [*Illustrated.*] .....2 vols. imp. 8vo. Paris, 1885-87

Storck (A.) and Martin (H.) Lyon à l'Exposition Universelle de 1889. L'Industrie de la Soie à travers les âges, etc.....4to. Lyon [1890]

Containing coloured plates, and original patterns of silks and satins.

Villermé (L. R.) Tableau de l'état physique et moral des Ouvriers employés dans les manufactures de Coton, de Laine et de Soie.....2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1840

Wyckoff (W. C.) The Silk Goods of America, etc.....8vo. New York, 1879

Silk Manufacture, *See also, Silkworms.*

SILKWORMS.

Clarke (J.) Treatise on the Mulberry Tree and the Silkworm, etc. ...12mo. Philadelphia, 1839

Instructions for the increasing and planting of Mulberrie Trees, and the breeding of Silkwormes, for the making of Silke in this Kingdom, etc. 1609.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 2. p. 218. 1809.*

Julien (S. A.) Summary of the principal Chinese treatises upon the culture of the Mulberry and the rearing of Silk Worms, etc. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Washington, 1838

L'Arbousset (L. de) On Silk and the Silkworm: a practical treatise, etc.....12mo. Leek, 1905

Lord (W. B.) The Silkworm Book: or, Silkworms, ancient and modern, their food, etc. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1867

Pasteur (L.) Études sur la Maladie de Vers à Soie, etc. [*Plates.*] .....2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1870

Silkworms: *See also, Silk Manufacture, etc.*

Sillard (Robert M.) Barry Sullivan and his Contemporaries: a historic record. With portraits .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1901

Sillery (Charles Doyne, *poet, 1807-1837.*) The Exiles of Chamouni, a drama; and the Rose of Cashmere, an oriental opera.....12mo. Lond. 1834

— [Life of Charles Doyne Sillery, by D. J. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sillett (James, *painter, 1764-1840.*) [Life of James Sillett, by F. M. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sillig (Carl Julius) Dictionary of the Artists of Antiquity, etc. Translated by H. H. Williams; to which are added C. Plinii Secundi Naturalis Historiæ libri XXXIV.-XXXVI., with four indexes and preface, by E. H. Barker ..... 8vo. Lond. 1837

Silliman (Benjamin, M.D., *professor of chemistry, etc., in Yale College, 1779-1864.*) Life of Benjamin Silliman, etc., chiefly from his manuscript reminiscences, diaries, and correspondence, by George P. Fisher. [*Portrait.*] .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1866

Silsby (J. A.) The Radicals for Shanghai Students, with description of the Shanghai Union System of Romanization and the Radical Ode.....sm. 8vo. Shanghai, 1900

Siluria, History of the oldest known Rocks, etc., by Sir R. I. Murchison. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1854

Silurian System, etc., by Sir R. I. Murchison. [*Plates.*].....2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1839

Silurian System, Thesaurus Siluricus, etc., by J. J. Bigsby. [*Plates.*].....4to. Lond. 1868

Silurian System, *See also, Geology. Mineralogy. Palæontology.*

Siluridæ, by A. Günther.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

Silva (José Lopez) and Veyán (José Jackson) El Barquillero: Zarzuela en un acto, etc. 8vo. Madrid, 1901.—*See Biblioteca Lirico-Dramática, etc.*

SILVER AND SILVER MINES.

Anderson (A. D.) Silver Country, or, the Great South West.....sm. 8vo. New York, 1877

Bagehot (W.) Depreciation of Silver, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1877

Silver and Silver Mines—*continued.*

Berg (N. P. van den) The Silver Question in Holland. 8vo. Liverpool, 1879.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 9.*

Calvert (J.) Vazeeri Rupi, the Silver Country of the Vazeers in Kulu. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1873

Chaffers (W.) Hall Marks of Gold and Silver Plate, etc. 5th edition.....8vo. Lond. 1875

Cripps (W. J.) Old English Plate: ecclesiastical, decorative and domestic. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1878

Crookes (*Sir* W.) and Röhrig (E.) Metallurgy: [*vol.* I. *Lead, Silver, etc., illustrated.*] 8vo. Lond. 1868

Darlington (G.) Calamine deposits at the Silver Mines, Tipperary.—*See Mining and Smelting Magazine. vol. 3. p. 211. 1863.*

Del Mar (A.) History of the Precious Metals, from the earliest times, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1880

Dittmar (W.) and Del Mar (A.) Silver.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

Ede (J.) View of the Gold and Silver Coins of all Nations. [*Plates.*] ...sm. 4to. Lond. 1808

Eissler (M.) Metallurgy of Silver. [*Woodcuts.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1889

Faucher (L.) Remarks on the production of the Precious Metals, etc. 2nd edit. 8vo. Lond. 1853

Fletcher (J. M.) Observations on some specimens of Silver Ore from Nevada.—*See Manchester Geological Society, Transactions. vol. 9. p. 83. 1870.*

Folkes (M.) English Coinage, silver and gold, etc. [*Plates.*].....4to. Lond. [18—]

Foster (J. E.) and Atkinson (T. D.) Illustrated Catalogue of the loan collection of Plate exhibited in the Fitzwilliam Museum, May, 1895.....4to. Camb. 1896

Fryer (A.) The Silver Question. 8vo. Salford, 1889.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 11.*

Gadd (M.) Copy of Letters on the Silver Problem, etc.....8vo. n.p. 1892

Gardner (J. S.) Old Silver-Work, etc. [*Plates.*] .....4to. Lond. 1903

Gibbs (H. H.) Silver and Gold. 8vo. Lond. 1879.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vols. 9, 15.*

Gold and Silver Handbook, by an Indian Official.....8vo. Lond. 1878

Hallard (J. H.) Gold and Silver: an elementary treatise on Bimetallism.....8vo. Lond. 1897

Hawkins (E.) The Silver Coins of England, etc. 2nd edition. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1876

Head (B. V.) Gold and Silver Coins of the Ancients, etc. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1881

Helm (E.) The Silver Question. 8vo. Manch. 1878.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 9.*

Hofman (H. O.) Silver.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*

Houghton (T.) Royal Institutions: being proposals for articles to establish and confirm laws, liberties and customs of Silver and Gold Mines, etc. ..... 12mo. Lond. 1694

Jacob (W.) Production and Consumption of the Precious Metals.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1831

Jewitt (L. F. W.) and Hope (W. H. St. J.) The Corporation Plate and Insignia of Office of the Cities and Towns of England and Wales. [*Plates.*] .....2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1895

Jones (E. A.) The Old English Plate of the Cambridge Colleges. [*Plates.*] ...4to. Camb. 1910

— The Old English Plate of the Emperor of Russia. [*Plates.*] .....4to. Lond. 1909

Küstel (G.) Silver and Gold extraction in Nevada and California. [*Plates.*] 8vo. S. Francisco, 1863

Silver and Silver Mines—*continued.*

Lowes (E. L.) Chats on Old Silver. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Lond. 1909

Marshall (G.) Silver Coinage of Great Britain, etc. .....8vo. Lond. 1837

Meltzer von Wolckenstein (C.) Glück Auff! Silber Bergkwerck dissertatio. sm.4to.Lipsiæ,[1680]

Middleton (J. H.) Plate.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1885.*

Montgomery (R.) The Silver Controversy. 8vo. Manch. 1880.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 11.*

Muir (A.) Four Letters on the Silver Question. 8vo. Manch. 1879.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 9.*

Neale (T.) Proposals for amending the Silver Coins of England, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1696

Nicholson (J. S.) The Silver Question. 8vo. Lond. 1886.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 11.*

Percy (J.) Metallurgy: Silver and Gold. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1880

Phillips (J. A.) Mining and Metallurgy of Gold and Silver. [*Plates.*] ...roy. 8vo. Lond. 1867

Read (C. H.) The Waddesdon Bequest: Catalogue of the works of Art bequeathed to the British Museum by Baron Ferdinand Rothschild, M.P., 1898. [*Plates.*].....4to. Lond. 1902

Rose (T. K.) The Precious Metals, comprising Gold, Silver, and Platinum.[*Illust.*]8vo.Lond.1909

Roth (H. L.) Oriental Silverwork, etc. [*250 illustrations.*]..... 4to. Lond. 1910

Silver and Plated Ware in Foreign Countries. *U. S. Consular Report.* 8vo. Washington, 1902

Silver Mines in Cornwall.—*See Gentleman's Magazine. vol. 92. i., p. 365. 1822.*

Smith (S.) Letters on the Silver Question. 8vo. Liverpool, 1879.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 9.*

Swinglehurst (H.) Silver Mines and Incidents of Travel..... 8vo. Kendal, 1893

Tidman (P. F.) Gold and Silver Money, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1882

Whitney (J. P.) Silver Mining Regions of the Colorado.....sm. 8vo. Boston. [*Mass.*] 1867

Silver, *See also :—Banking. Bimetallism. Coinage, Currency. Gold. Medals. Metallurgy. Mines. Money. Numismatics. Plate. Wigan Mining Catalogue.*

Silver Age, play, by Thomas Heywood.....*Shakespeare Society.* 8vo. Lond. 1851

Silver Box, a comedy, in three acts, by J. Galsworthy. [*Plays.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1909

Silver Store, from Mediæval Christian & Jewish Mines, by S. Baring-Gould. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1868

Silver (Arthur P.) Farm, Cottage, Camp and Canoe in Maritime Canada, or, the Call of Nova Scotia to the emigrant and sportsman. With an introduction by the Right Hon. Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal. With 97 illustrations, etc.....8vo. Lond. [1908]

Silver (George, *writer on fencing; flourished 1599.*) [Life of George Silver, by Sidney Lee.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Silver (Stephen William) Catalogue of the York Gate Geographical Library [*belonging to S. W. Silver*], by E. A. Petherick..... 8vo. Lond. 1882

Silver (Thomas, *vicar of Charlbury, Oxon., 1776?-1853.*) The Coronation Service, or consecration of the Anglo-Saxon Kings, as it illustrates the origin of the Constitution. 8vo. Oxford, 1831

Silverado Squatters, by R. L. Stevenson. [*Works, vol. 2.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1906

Silverius (*Pope ; d. 538.*) Epistolæ.—*See Migne* (*J. P.*) *Patrologia Latina. vol. 66.*

— [Life of Silverius, by James Barmby.]—*Smith* (*Sir W.*) *and Wace* (*H.*) *Dictionary of Christian Biography. etc. vol. 4. 1887.*

Silversmith (Julius) A Practical Handbook for Miners, Metallurgists, and Assayers, etc. With a comprehensive digest of the Mining Laws. 4th edit., profusely illust. 12mo. New York, 1867

Silverthorne (Arthur) The Metropolis Gas Supply ; or, the Chartered Gas Revision. 8vo. Lond. 1874.—*See Gas Pamphlets.*

Silverwell Congregational Chapel, Wigan. Order of Service. 24mo. Wigan [18—]—*See Wigan Local Pamphlets. vol. 9.*

Silvester, *See also, Sylvester.*

Silvester (*Sir* Philip Carteret, *captain in the navy, 1777-1828.*) [Life of Sir Philip Carteret Silvester, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Silvester (Robert, *bishop of Hull, 1500?-1579.*) —*See Pursglove.*

Silvester (Tipping, *vicar of Shabbington, 1700-1768.*) [Life of Tipping Silvester, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Silvester de Everdon (*bishop of Carlisle ; d. 1254.*)—*See Everdon.*

Silvestre (Joseph Balthazar, *French palæographer, 1791-1869.*) Universal Palæography : or, Fac-similes of writings of all nations and periods, copied from the most celebrated and authentic manuscripts in the libraries and archives of France, Italy, Germany, and England, etc. [*296 plates, many illuminated in gold and colours.*] 2 vols. roy. fol. Lond. 1850

— Historical and Descriptive text [*to above*] by Champollion-Figeac and Aimé Champollion, fils. Trans. and edit., with corrections and notes, by Sir F. Madden. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1849

Silvestre (Paul Armand) Le Conte de l'Archer, etc. Aquarelles de A. Poirson, gravées par Gillot ; impression chromotypographique par A. Lahure..... sm. 4to. Paris, 1883

— Le Nu à l'Exposition de 1900. [*Plates.*] .....4to. Paris, 1900

— Le Nu au Louvre. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Paris, 1891

— Le Nu au Salon. [*Coloured plates.*] .....4to. Paris, 1898-1900

— Le Nu de Rabelais, d'après Jules Garnier. Illustrations de Japhet.....8vo. Paris, 1892

Silvestre de Sacy (Antoine Isaac, *Baron, French orientalist, 1758-1838.*) Alfiyya, ou la quintessance de la Grammaire Arabe, ouvrage d'Ebn-Malec. Publié en original, avec un commentaire, par le Baron Silvestre de Sacy. 1833.—*See Muhammad Ibn 'Abd Allāh.*

— Grammaire Arabe à l'usage des élèves de l'École Spéciale des Langues Orientales vivantes ; avec figures ; par A. I. Silvestre de Sacy. [*Plates.*].....2 vols. in 1. 8vo. Paris, 1810

— Notice historique et littéraire sur M. le Baron Silvestre de Sacy, etc., par M. Reinaud. 2me édition. 8vo. Paris, 1838.—*See Bibliographical Pamphlets. vol. 6.*

— [La vie du Baron Silvestre de Sacy, par G. R.]—*Hoefer* (*J. C. F.*) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 42. 1866.*

Silvius (Franciscus, *of Amiens.*)—*See Sylvius.*

Simcocks (Manners John, *jesuit, 1609-1695.*) [Life of Manners John Simcocks, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Simcoe (Henry Addington, *theologian, 1800-1868.*) [Life of Henry Addington Simcoe, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Simcoe (John Graves, *first governor of Upper Canada, 1752-1806.*) [Life of John Graves Simcoe, by C. Alexander Harris.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Simcox (Edith) Loss or Gain of the Working Classes during the nineteenth century.—*See Industrial Remuneration Conference. 1885.*

Simcox (Geo. Augustus) History of Latin Literature, Ennius to Boethius. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1883

— Prometheus Unbound. A tragedy..... .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1867

Sime (James, *critic and journalist, 1843-1895.*) Frederick the Great.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1879.*

— German History and Literature.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1879.*

— Lessing.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1882.*

— Schiller.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

— [Life of James Sime, by F. York Powell.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Simeon, *See also, Simon.*

Simeon (*second of Jacob's sons by Leah.*) [Simeon, by W. T. Bullock.]—*See Smith (Sir W.) Dictionary of the Bible. vol. 3. 1863.*

— [Simeon, by H. W. Hogg.]—*See Cheyne (T. K.) and Black (J. S.) Encyclopædia Biblica. vol. 4. 1903.*

Simeon (*abbot of St. Mamas in the eleventh century.*) Orationes XXXIII.—Divinorum amorum liber singularis.—Capita practica et theologica. *Gr. and Lat.—Migne (J. P.) Patrologia Græco-Latina. vol. 120.*

Simeon (*archbishop of Thessalonica in the fifteenth century.*) Opera omnia. *Gr. and Lat.—Migne (J. P.) Patrologia Græco-Latina. vol. 155.*

Simeon (*Metaphrastes, Byzantine chronicler of the tenth century.*) Opera omnia. *Gr. and Lat.—Migne (J. P.) Patrologia Græco-Latina. vols. 32, 109, 114-116.*

Simeon (*Stylites, saint, 388-460.*) [Life of St. Simeon Stylites, by G. T. Stokes.]—*Smith (Sir W.) and Wace (H.) Dictionary of Christian Biography, etc. vol. 4. 1887.*

Simeon (*Stylites, the younger, 521-596.*) Vita conscripta a Nicephoro, etc., interprete C. Janningo. S. Symeonis Epistola ad Justinum juniorem. *Gr. and Lat.—Migne (J. P.) Patrologia Græco-Latina. vol. 86. pt. 2.*

— [Life of Simeon Stylites junior, by G. T. Stokes.]—*Smith (Sir W.) and Wace (H.) Dictionary of Christian Biography. vol. 4. 1887.*

Simeon Stock (*saint, general of the Carmelite friars, 1165?-1265.*) [Life of St. Simeon Stock, by C. L. Kingsford.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Simeon or Symeon (*of Durham, monk and historian; flourished 1130.*) Symeonis monachi Opera omnia. Edidit T. Arnold. .. ...*Rolls Publications.* 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1882-85

— Symeonis Dunelmensis Opera et Collectanea. [*Edited by J. H. Hinde.*] vol. I. [*all published*] *Surtees Society (vol. 51.)* .....8vo. Durham, 1868

"Contains everything which has at any time been ascribed to the authorship of Simeon, with the exception of his History of the Church of Durham."

Simeon or Symeon—*continued.*

— Simeonis Dunelmensis Historia de Gestis Regum Anglorum, ab A.D. 616 adusque A.D. 957.—*See Hardy (Sir T. D.) Monumenta Historica Britannica, etc. p. 645. 1848.*

— [Life of Simeon of Durham, by C. L. Kingsford.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Simeon (*of Warwick; monk and historian; d. 1296.*) [Life of Simeon of Warwick, by C. L. Kingsford.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Simeon (Charles, *divine, 1759-1836.*) Horæ Homileticæ: or, Discourses (principally in the form of skeletons) now first digested into one continued series, and forming a Commentary upon every book of the Old and New Testament; to which is annexed, an edition of a translation of Claude's Essay on the composition of a Sermon. 21 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1832-33

— Charles Simeon, by H. C. G. Moule. [*Portrait.*] *English Leaders of Religion.* 8vo. Lond. 1892

— Recollections of the conversation parties of Charles Simeon, with introductory notices by A. W. Brown.....8vo. Lond. 1863

— [Life of Charles Simeon, by A. R. Buckland.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

— Some account of the Simeon Trustees, 1836, by W. D. Willis. [*Simony, etc.*] 8vo. Lond. 1865

Simeon (Cornwall) Stray notes on Fishing and Natural History.....8vo. Camb. 1860

Simeon (*Sir* John, *master in chancery, 1756-1824.*) [Life of Sir John Simeon, by W. R. Williams.] —*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Simeon (*Sir* John, BART., *1815-1870.*) Books and Libraries; a lecture.....12mo. Lond. 1860

Simeon or Simons (Joseph, *jesuit and dramatist, 1594-1671.*) [Life of Joseph Simeon, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Simeon (Stephen Louis) Private Life of Napoleon, by Arthur Lévy: from the French by S. L. Simeon. 1894.—*See Lévy (A.)*

Simeonis (Symon, *Franciscan and traveller; flourished 1322.*) [Life of Symon Symeonis. [anon.]]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Similes, Treasury of Similes, by Robert Cawdray.—*See Spencer (J.)*

Simkin (Richard) Life in the Army: every-day incidents in camp, field, and quarters, sketched by R. Simpkin. [*Coloured plates.*] .....ob. fol. Lond. [1889]

Simmersbach (Oscar) The Chemistry of Coke, etc. Translated and enlarged by W. C. Anderson .....sm. 8vo. Glasgow, 1899

Simmonds (Peter Lund, *journalist, 1814-1897.*) The Commercial Products of the Sea; or, marine contributions to food, industry, and art. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Lond. 1879

— The Commercial Products of the Vegetable Kingdom, considered in their various uses to man, and their relation to the arts and manufactures.....8vo. Lond. 1854

— Hops; their cultivation, commerce, and uses in various countries. A manual of reference, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1877

— Tropical Agriculture; a treatise on the culture, preparation, commerce and consumption of the principal products of the Vegetable Kingdom.....8vo. Lond. 1877

— Waste Products and Undeveloped Substances, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1862

Simmonds (W. G.) [Illustrations.]—*See Shakespeare (W.) Hamlet. 1910.*

Simmonds (W. H.) The Practical Grocer: a manual and guide for the grocer, the provision merchant and allied trades, etc. [*Plates.*] .....4 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1904-05

Simmonite (William Joseph) W. J. Simmonite's Complete Arcana of Astral Philosophy, or, the Celestial Philosopher; being genethliology simplified, or the doctrine of Nativities, to which is added the Ruling of the Microcosm..... 8vo. Lond. 1890

Simmons (Albert) Agnostic First Principles, etc. Being a critical exposition of the Spencerian system of thought, etc. With a preface by Richard Bithell.....8vo. Lond. [188–?]

Simmons (Alfred) Old England and New Zealand: the government, laws, churches, etc., compared. With an historical sketch of the Maori race.....8vo. Lond. 1879

Simmons (Bartholomew, *Irish poet, 1804-1850.*) Napoleon's last look.—The Flight to Cyprus.—*See Read (C. A.) The Cabinet of Irish Literature, etc. vol. 3. 1902.*

— [Life of Bartholomew Simmons, by D. J. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Simmons (Samuel, *actor, 1777?-1819.*) [Life of Samuel Simmons, by Joseph Knight.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Simmons (Samuel Foart, *physician, 1750-1813.*) [Life of Samuel Foart Simmons, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Simmons (Thomas Frederick) The Constitution & Practice of Courts Martial, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1873

Simmons (William Henry, *mezzotint engraver, 1811-1882.*) [Life of William Henry Simmons, by R. E. Graves.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Simms (Charles S.) General Index to the Remains, historical and literary, published by the Chetham Society. vols. 1-30. 1863.—*See Chetham Society.*

Simms (Frederic Walter, *civil engineer, 1803-1865.*) Practical Tunnelling, etc. 3rd edition, revised and extended, etc., by D. K. Clark. [*21 plates and woodcuts.*] roy. 8vo. Lond. 1877 [1876]

— A Treatise on the principal mathematical instruments employed in surveying, levelling, and astronomy, etc. 4th edition.....8vo. Lond. 1838

— A Treatise on the principles and practice of Levelling. 2nd edition. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1843

— [Life of Frederic Walter Simms, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Simms (George Robert)—*See Sims.*

Simms (Joseph, M.D.) Physiognomy Illustrated; or Nature's revelations of character, etc. etc. 10th edition. [*300 woodcuts.*] ..... 8vo. New York, 1891

Simms (Rupert) Bibliotheca Staffordiensis; or, a bibliographical account of books and other printed matter relating to, printed or published in, or written by a native, resident, or person deriving a title from, any portion of the County of Stafford, etc. 4to. Lichfield, 1894

Simms (William, *maker of mathematical instruments, 1793-1860.*) [Life, etc.]—*See under Simms (Frederic Walter)*

Simnel, The Good Old Bury Simnel, by W. S. Barlow.....16mo. Bury, 1892

Simnel (Lambert, *impostor; flourished 1487-1525.*) [Life of Lambert Simnel, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Simon, par Georges Sand. [*Œuvres Illustrées, vol. 3.*] .....imp. 8vo. Paris, 1854

Simon Magus (*magician of the first century.*) [Simon Magus, by W. L. Bevan.]—*See Smith (Sir W.) Dictionary of the Bible. vol. 3. 1863.*

— [Simon Magus, by Adolf Harnack.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

— [Simon Magus, by George Salmon.]—*Smith (Sir W.) and Wace (H.) Dictionary of Christian Biography. vol. 4. 1887.*

— [Simon Magus, by P. W. Schmiedel.]—*See Cheyne (T. K.) and Black (J. S.) Encyclopædia Biblica. vol. 4. 1903.*

— Simon Magus; an essay, by G. R. S. Mead.....4to. Lond. 1892

Simon Sudbury (*archbishop of Canterbury; d. 1381.*)—*See Sudbury.*

Simon of Faversham (*chancellor of Oxford; flourished 1305.*) [Life of Simon of Faversham, by Miss A. M. Clerke.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Simon du Fresne, Fraxinetus, or Ash (*poet; flourished 1200.*) [Life of Simon du Fresne, by Miss M. Bateson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Simon of Ghent (*bishop of Salisbury; d. 1315.*) The Ancren Riwle; a treatise on the rules and duties of monastic life [*by R. Poore?, or Simon of Ghent?*] *Camden Soc.* (*v.57.*) sm.4to. Lond. 1853

Simon de Montfort (*Earl of Leicester, 1208?-1265.*)—*See Montfort.*

Simon de Senlis (*Earl of Northumberland and Huntingdon; d. 1109.*)—*See Senlis.*

Simon de Wells (*bishop of Chichester; d. 1207.*) [Life of Simon de Wells, by C. L. Kingsford.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Simon the Anchorite (*flourished 1512-1529.*) [Life of Simon the Anchorite, by Charles Welch.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Simon the Little (*Welsh bard, 1530?-1606.*)—*See Simwnt.*

Simon (Abraham, *medallist, 1622?-1692?*) [Life of Abraham Simon, by Warwick Wroth.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Simon (David Worthington, *principal of the Yorkshire United Independent College, Bradford, 1830-1909.*) Commentary on Ecclesiastes, etc., translated from the German, by D. W. Simon. 1860.—*See Hengstenberg (E. W.)*

— History of the development of the Doctrine of the Person of Christ, by J. A. Dorner. Translated by W. L. Alexander, D. W. Simon, and P. Fairbairn. 1861-62.—*See Dorner (J. A.)*

— The Making of a Preacher.....12mo. Lond. 1907

Simon (Édouard) The Emperor William and his Reign. [*Portraits.*].....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1886

Simon (F.) *pseud.*—*See Robbé.*

Simon (G. Eugène) China: its social, political and religious life.....8vo. Lond. 1887

Simon (Johann Franz) Animal Chemistry, etc. Translated and edited by G. E. Day. *Sydenham Society* .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1845-46

Simon (John, *engraver, 1675?-1751.*) [Life of John Simon, by F. M. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Simon (*Sir* John, *serjeant-at-law, 1818-1897.*) [Life of Sir John Simon, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Simon (*Sir* John, F.R.S., *surgeon, 1816-1904.*) Inflammation.—*See Holmes* (*T.*) *System of Surgery. vol. 1. 1860.*

Simon (John S.) The Revival of Religion in England in the Eighteenth Century. *Fernley Lecture* .....8vo. Lond. [19—]

Simon (Jules François Simon Suisse, *French philosopher, 1814-1896.*) The Government of M. Thiers, from 8th Feb. 1871 to 24th May, 1873, etc.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1879

— Mémoires des Autres. Illustrations de Noël Saunier, gravées sur bois par Charpentié, Meaulle, et Quesnel.....sm. 8vo. Paris, 1890

— Œuvres de Malebranche, etc., précédée d'une introduction par Jules Simon. 1871.—*See Malebranche* (*N.*)

— Le Travail .....8vo. Paris, 1866

— Victor Cousin, etc. Translated by G. Masson. [*Portrait.*] *Great French Writers.* 8vo. Lond. 1888

Simon (Pedro, *Spanish theologian, 1574-1634?*) The Expedition of Pedro de Ursua & Lope de Aguirre, in search of El Dorado and Omagua in 1560-1. Translated, etc., by W. Bollaert, with an introduction, by C. R. Markham. [*Map.*].....*Hakluyt Society.* 8vo. Lond. 1861

Simon (Richard, *French Hebraist and critic, 1638-1712.*) Critical enquiries into the various editions of the Bible, etc. Together with animadversions upon a small treatise of Dr. I. Vossius, concerning the Oracles of the Sibylls, etc. Written originally in Latin, and translated into English, by N. S. .....sm. 4to. Lond. 1684

The translator's Address to the Reader is signed M.R.

— Richard Simon, by F. Crombie.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

— [La vie de Richard Simon, par J. M-r-l.]—*Hoefer* (*J. C. F.*) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 44. 1868.*

Simon (Thomas, *medallist and seal-engraver, 1623-?1665.*) [Life of Thomas Simon, by Warwick Wroth.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Simond (Louis, *French traveller, 1767-1831.*) Journal of a tour and residence in Great Britain, during the year 1810 and 1811, by a French traveller, etc. [*Plates.*] 2 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1815

Simonde de Sismondi (Jean Charles Léonard)—*See Sismondi.*

Simoneta (Joannes, *Italian historian; d. 1491?*) J. Simonetæ Rerum Gestarum Francisci Sphortiæ Mediolanensium Ducis [libri xxi.] ...*Antonius Zarotus*, fol. Mediolani, [1480 ?]

Simonides (*of Ceos, Greek historian of the fourth century* B.C.) Fragmenta. *Gr. and Lat.—See Muellerus* (*C. and T.*) *Fragmenta Historicorum Græcorum. vol. 2. 1848.*

Simonides (*of Ceos, Greek lyric poet, 556-467?*, B.C.) [Simonides of Ceos, by Philip Smith.]—*See Smith* (*Sir W.*) *Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography. vol. 3. 1869.*

— [La vie de Simonide de Ceos, par Léo Joubert.]—*Hoefer* (*J. C. F.*) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 44. 1868.*

Simonin (Louis, *French mining engineer, 1830-1886.*) Mines and Miners; or, underground life. Translated, adapted to the present state of British mining, and edited by H. W. Bristow, etc. Illustrated with 160 engravings on wood, 20 maps geologically coloured, and 10 plates of metals and minerals.....imp. 8vo. Lond. [*Glasgow printed.*] 1869

Simonnet (Jules) Essai sur la vie et les ouvrages de Gabriel Peignot, accompagné de pièces de vers inédites. [*350 copies printed only.*].....8vo. Paris, [*Dijon printed.*] 1863

Simons (John W.) Comparison of Egyptian Symbols with those of the Hebrews, by P. P. F. de Portal. Translated, etc., by J. W. Simons. 1886.—*See Portal* (*P. P. F. de*)

— Familiar Treatise on the principles & practice of Masonic Jurisprudence. 8vo. New York, 1885

Simons (Joseph, *jesuit, 1594-1671.*)—*See Simeon.*

Simony, by George Mead.—*See Smith* (*Sir W.*) *and Cheetham* (*S.*) *Dictionary of Christian Antiquities. vol. 2. 1880.*

Simony, by James Williams.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

Simony, its history and effects, by W. D. Willis. 2nd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1865

Simony, Treatise of Simony, etc., by Richard Banner.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1716

Simony, *See also, Canon Law. Church and State. Clergy.*

Simoutre (N. E.) Un progrès en Lutherie. Support harmonique, invention de N. E. Simoutre. Nouvelle édition augmentée.....18mo. Bâle, [1888 ?]

Simpertus (*saint, bishop of Ratisbonne in the ninth century.*) Notitia historica. S. Simperti Regularia Statuta Monasterii Murbacensis.—Epistola encyclica, etc.—*Migne* (*J. P.*) *Patrologia Latina. vol. 99. p. 746.*

Simpkinson (Charles Hare) Thomas Harrison, regicide and major-general. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1905

Simpletons, Stories of Simpletons, by W. A. Clouston. [*The Book of Noodles, etc.*] 8vo. Lond. 1888

Simplicius (*of Cilicia, Neoplatonist of the sixth century.*) Epictetus his Morals, with Simplicius his comment, etc. 1704.—*See Epictetus.*

— [Simplicius, by Ch. A. Brandis.]—*See Smith* (*Sir W.*) *Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography, etc. vol. 3. 1869.*

— [Simplicius, par L. J.]—*Hoefer* (*J. C. F.*) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 44. 1868.*

Simplicius (*saint, Pope; d. 483.*) Epistolæ.—*Migne* (*J. P.*) *Patrologia Latina. vol. 58.*

— [Simplicius, Bishop of Rome, by James Barmby.]—*See Smith* (*Sir W.*) *and Wace* (*H.*) *Dictionary of Christian Biography, etc. vol. 4. 1887.*

Simpson, *See also, Simson.*

Simpson (A. Nicol) Familiar Scottish Birds.....sm. 8vo. Paisley, 1905

Simpson (Bertram Lenox) Manchu and Muscovite. Being letters from Manchuria written in 1903, by B. L. Putnam Weale, *pseud.* [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Lond. 1904

Simpson or Sympson (Christopher, *violist and writer on musical theory and practice, 1605 ?-1669.*) [Life of Christopher Simpson, by Miss L. M. Middleton.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Simpson (David, M.A., *divine, 1745-1799.*) [Life of David Simpson, by C. W. Sutton.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Simpson or Simson (Edward, D.D., *rector of Pluckley, Kent, 1578-1651.*) [Life of Edward Simpson, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Simpson (Elspeth, *founder of Buchanites, 1738-1791.*)—*See Buchan.*

Simpson (Eve Blantyre) Sir James Y. Simpson. *Famous Scots Series.* sm. 8vo. Edinb. [1896]

— Robert Louis Stevenson's Edinburgh days. 2nd edition .....8vo. Lond. 1898

Simpson (F. A.) The Rise of Louis Napoleon: with unpublished documents and illustrations. [*Portrait.*].....8vo. Lond. 1909

Simpson (Frances) Cats for pleasure and profit : with 24 illusts. New edit. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1905

Simpson (Frank) The Walls of Chester : their origin and extent, etc. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Chester, 1910

Simpson (*Sir* George, *colonist, 1792-1860.*) [Life of Sir George Simpson, by C. Alexander Harris.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Simpson (Harold) Century of Ballads, 1810-1910; composers & singers. [*Illust.*] 8vo. Lond. 1910

— Yvette Guilbert, etc. 1910.—*See Guilbert* (*Yvette*)

Simpson (Henry) The Steel Trade in the North East of England.—*See Cassier's Magazine : Mining and Metallurgical number. 1902.*

Simpson (J.) The Wild Rabbit in a new aspect, or rabbit-warrens that pay. 12mo. Edinb. 1893

Simpson (James, *advocate, 1781-1853.*) [Life of James Simpson, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Simpson (*Sir* James, *general, 1792-1868.*) [Life of Sir James Simpson, by E. M. Lloyd.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Simpson (James Young) Henry Drummond.....*Famous Scots Series.* 8vo. Edinb. 1901

— Side-Lights on Siberia : some account of the great Siberian railroad, the prisons, and exile system, etc. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Edinb. 1898

Simpson (*Sir* James Young, BART., *physician, 1811-1870.*) Acupressure : new method of arresting surgical hæmorrhage and of accelerating the healing of wounds. [*Illust.*] 8vo. Edinb. 1864

— Archaic Sculpturings of cups, circles, etc., upon stones and rocks in Scotland, England, and other countries. [*Plates, and portrait and letter inserted.*].....sm. 4to. Edinb. 1867

— Letter on the physical cause of the Death of Christ.—*See Stroud* (*William*) *Physical Cause of the Death of Christ. 1871.*

— Sir James Young Simpson, by Eve Blantyre Simpson. *Famous Scots Series.* 8vo. Edinb. [1896]

— [Life of Sir James Young Simpson, by Miss E. B. Simpson and D. Berry Hart.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Simpson (*Mrs.* Jane Cross, *hymn-writer, 1811-1886.*) [Life of Mrs. Jane Cross Simpson, by Thomas Bayne.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Simpson (John, *biblical critic, 1746-1812.*) [Life of John Simpson, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Simpson (John, *of Wigan, relieving officer; d. 1903?*) Poor Law and its administration. On the out-door relief and the in-door relief question, etc. 8vo. Wigan [1889.]—*See Wigan Local Pamphlets. vol. 9.*

Simpson (John, *portrait-painter, 1782-1847.*) [Life of John Simpson, by Lionel Cust.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Simpson (John B.) The Coal Seams of the Northumberland and Durham Coalfield, in the upper or regular coal measures : a series of diagrams, etc. [*Folding in case.*] 8vo. Newcastle, 1877

Simpson (John Hawkins) Napoleon III. on England. 1860.—*See Napoleon III.*

Simpson (John Palgrave, *dramatist and novelist, 1807-1887.*) Pictures from Revolutionary Paris, sketched during the first phasis of the Revolution of 1848.....2 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1849

— [Life of John Palgrave Simpson, by Charles Kent.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Simpson (Leonard Francis) The Autobiography of the Emperor Charles v. The English translation by L. F. Simpson. 1862.—*See Charles V.* (*Emperor of Germany.*)

Simpson (Mary Charlotte Muir) Letters and Recollections of Julius and Mary Mohl. [*Portrait.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1887

— Many Memories of Many People.....8vo. Lond. 1898

— [Other works.]—*See also, Senior afterwards Simpson.*

Simpson (Nathaniel, *mathematician, 1599-1642.*) [Life of Nathaniel Simpson, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Simpson (Patrick Carnegie, M.A.) The Site of Union. Some plain words on the Establishment question in the Scottish Church.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1907

Simpson (Richard, *bookseller.*) Catalogue [*Sale*] of Books on the origin, history, and practice of the Game of Chess, from the earliest period to the present day, etc. 18mo. Lond. 1863 —*See Bibliographical Pamphlets. vol. 2.*

Simpson (Richard, *of Lower Clapton.*) A slight sketch of Universal History...8vo. Guildford, 1874

— Some account of Monuments of Hackney Church. *Privately printed.* 4to. Guildford, 1884

Simpson (Richard, *Shakesperian scholar, 1820-1876.*) The School of Shakespeare. 8vo. Lond. 1878

For contents see Shakespeare.

— Shakespeare Allusion Book, etc. [*With supplement to the general introduction, by R. Simpson.*] 1909.—*See Ingleby* (*C. M.*)

— [Life of Richard Simpson, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Simpson (Robert, *curate of St. Luke's, Skerton.*) The History and Antiquities of the Town of Lancaster.....8vo. Lancaster, 1852

Simpson (Robert, *Scots divine, 1795-1867.*) Gleanings among the Mountains; or, traditions of Scottish Persecutions.....sm. 8vo. Edinb. [185-?]

— [Life of Robert Simpson, by T. B. Johnstone.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Simpson (Sidrach, *independent divine, 1600?-1655.*) [Life of Sidrach Simpson, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Simpson (Thomas, *arctic explorer, 1808-1840.*) [Life of Thomas Simpson, by J. K. Laughton.] —*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Simpson (Thomas, *mathematician, 1710-1761.*) The Nature and Laws of Chance. 4to. Lond. 1740

— [Life of Thomas Simpson, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Simpson (Thomas, *musician; flourished 1620.*) [Life of Thomas Simpson, by Henry Davey.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Simpson (W. T.) Some account of Llangollen and its vicinity; including a circuit of about seven miles, etc.....12mo. Lond. [*Birmingham printed.*] 1827

Simpson (*Sir* Walter Grindley, BART.) Golf.—*See Badminton Library: Hutchinson* (*H. G.*)

Simpson (William) Hand-book for Coach Painters, edited by G. A. Thrupp. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1888

Simpson (William, *artist and war correspondent, 1828-1899.*) The Autobiography of William Simpson, R.I. (Crimean Simpson). Edited by George Eyre-Todd. Illustrated with many reproductions of Simpson's pictures, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1893

— The Buddhist Praying-Wheel. A collection of material bearing upon the symbolism of the wheel, and circular movements in custom and religious ritual. [*Illust.*] 8vo. Lond. 1896

— Narrative of the Defence of Kars, etc., by H. A. Lake. Illustrated by W. Simpson, etc. 1857.—*See Lake* (*Sir H. A.*)

— [Life of William Simpson, by A. H. Millar.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. Supplement. vol. 3. 1901.*

Simpson (William, M.D., *physician.*) Hydrologia Chymica : or, the chymical anatomy of the Scarborough and other Spaws in Yorkshire, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1669
Containing marginal additions in a seventeenth century hand.

Simpson (William, *quaker, 1627-1671.*) [Life of William Simpson, by Miss C. Fell Smith.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Simpson (William John Sparrow) Roman Catholic opposition to Papal Infallibility. 8vo. Lond. 1909

Simpson (William Sparrow, D.D., *librarian of St. Paul's Cathedral, 1827-1897.*) Chapters in the history of Old S. Pauls. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Lond. 1881

— S. Paul's Cathedral Library : a catalogue, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1893

Simrock (Carl Joseph, *German poet and scholar, 1802-1876.*) Remarks on the Plots of Shakespeare's Plays.....*Shakespeare Society.* 8vo. Lond. 1850

Sims (George Robert) Two King's Pardons. The Martyrdom of Adolf Beck. [*Reprinted from the "Daily Mail."*] .....8vo. Lond. [1904]

— Without the Limelight. Theatrical life as it is.....8vo. Lond. 1900

Sims (James, M.D., *physician, 1741-1820.*) [Life of James Sims, by D'Arcy Power.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sims (John, M.D., *botanist and physician, 1749-1831.*) The Botanical Magazine, etc., by W. Curtis. [*Edited from 1801 to 1826, vols. 14-42 by John Sims.*]—*See Curtis* (*William*)

— [Life of John Sims, by G. S. Boulger.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sims (Richard, *antiquary and genealogist, 1816-1896.*) The Handbook of Autographs, etc., by F. G. Netherclift : with a biographical index by R. Sims. 1862.—*See Netherclift* (*F. G.*)

— A Manual for the Genealogist, Topographer, Antiquary and Legal Professor. 8vo. Lond. 1856

Simson (Alexander, *Scots divine, 1570 ?-1639.*)—*See under Simson* (*Andrew*)

Simson (Andrew, *Scots divine ; d. 1590.*) [Life of Andrew Simson, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Simson (Andrew, *Scots divine, 1638-1712.*) [Life of Andrew Simson, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Simson (Archibald, *Scots divine, 1564 ?-1628.*) [Life of Archibald Simson, by E. Irving Carlyle.] —*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Simson (James, F.S.S.A.) Manual of Syllabic Shorthand, etc. 3rd edition. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1886

Simson (John, *professor of divinity in Glasgow University, 1668 ?-1740.*) [Life of John Simson, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Simson (Patrick, *church historian and divine, 1556-1618.*) [Life of Patrick Simson, by G. W. Sprott.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Simson (Robert, *mathematician, 1687-1768.*) The Elements of Euclid, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1806

— [Life of Robert Simson, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Simson (Thomas, *professor of medicine at St. Andrews, 1696-1764.*) [Life of Thomas Simson, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Simson (William, *Scots painter, 1800-1847.*) [Life of William Simson, by A. H. Millar.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Simulation, by Henry Mackenzie. [*Works, vol. 4.*].....sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1808

Simwnt (Fychan, *i.e. Simon the Little, 1530 ?-1606.*) [Life of Fychan Simwnt, by J. E. Lloyd.] —*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

SIN AND SINNERS.

Anselmus (*St.*) De conceptu virginali et originali peccato.—*Migne (J. P.) Patrologia Latina. vol. 158.*

Augustinus (*St.*) De Gratia Christi et de peccato originali.—*Migne (J. P.) Patrologia Latina. vol. 44.*

Barry (A.) Sin-Offering.—*See Smith (Sir W.) Dictionary of the Bible. vol. 3. 1863.*

Bunyan (J.) Grace abounding to the chief of Sinners. [*Works, vol. 1.*] imp. 8vo. Lond. 1861

Charlesworth (S.) Sin: its psychology.....*Unitarian Tracts.* 12mo. Lond. [19—]

Davidson (J.) Sin. [*A Rosary.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1903

Doran (J.) Saints and Sinners; or, in church and about it..... 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1868

Garnier (J.) Sin and Redemption, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1895

Goodman (J.) The Penitent Pardoned; or, a discourse of the nature of Sin, etc. 4to. Lond. 1679

Goodwin (T.) An unregenrate man's guiltiness before God, in respect of Sin and Punishment. [*Works, vol. 10.*] .....8vo. Edinb. 1865

Grosart (A. B.) Small Sins. 2nd edition.....18mo. Lond. 1863

Jackson (T.) Treatise of the primeval estate of the first Man.—Of the manner how Sin found entrance into, and is propagated in the world.—Of the nature of Sin, etc. [*Works, vol. 9.*] .....8vo. Oxford, 1844

La Ramée (L. de) Sins of Society, by 'Ouida.' [*Views and Opinions.*].....8vo. Lond. 1896

Mueller (J.) The Christian Doctrine of Sin, etc. .....2 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1852-53

Newcome (H.) The Sinner's Hope, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1660

Odo (*bishop of Cambrai.*) De peccato originali.—*Migne (J. P.) Patrologia Latina. vol. 160.*

Owen (J.) Mortification of Sin in believers, etc. [*Works, vol. 6.*].....8vo. Lond. 1851

— Treatise on the dominion of Sin and Grace. [*Works, vol. 7.*].....8vo. Lond. 1852

Phillips (S.) The Sin of David, a play.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1904

Poole (R. S.) Sin.—*See Smith (Sir W.) Dictionary of the Bible. vol. 3. 1863.*

Sin and Sinners—*continued.*

Priestley (J.) History of the opinions concerning grace, original Sin and predestination. [*Works, vol. 5.*]....8vo. Lond. 1818

Robinson (P. S.) Sinners and Saints: tour across the States, etc., with three months among the Mormons....8vo. Lond. 1883

Sibbes (R.) Sin's Antidote. [*Works, vol. 7.*] ....8vo. Edinb. 1864

Simpson (J. G.) Sin.—*See Hastings (J.) etc. Dictionary of Christ, etc. vol. 2. 1908.*

Sinclair (W. M.) A Day without Sin, etc. [*Likewise the Younger Women.*]....8vo. Lond. 1901

Skeffington (S. W.) The Sinless Sinner: six sermons, etc. 4th edition...sm. 8vo. Lond. 1872

Stalker (J.) Sinlessness.—*See Hastings (J.) etc. Dictionary of Christ, etc. vol. 2. 1908.*

Taylor (J.) Unum Necessarium, or the doctrine and practice of Repentance: Deus Justificatus, or, a vindication of the glory of the Divine Attributes in the question of original Sin. [*Works, vol. 7.*] ....8vo. Lond. 1865

Tennant (F. R.) The Origin and Propagation of Sin. 2nd edition....8vo. Camb. 1906

Theodorus (*of Mopsuestia.*) Contra defensores peccati originalis.—*Migne (J. P.) Patrologia Græco-Latina. vol. 66.*

Trowbridge (W. R. H.) Seven Splendid Sinners....8vo. Lond. 1908

Vaughan (B.) Sins of Society, etc....8vo. Lond. 1906

Vio (T. de, *cardinal.*) Summula Peccatorum, etc....sm. 8vo. [Paris], 1526

Watson (J.) Respectable Sins ....8vo. Lond. 1909

Wesley (J.) Doctrine of Original Sin, according to scripture, reason and experience. [*Works, vol. 9.*] ....8vo. Lond. 1830

Sin, *See also: Conversion. Evil. Repentance. Temptation.*

SINAI.

Baedeker (K.) Egypt, part 1: Lower Egypt, with the Fayûm and the Peninsula of Sinai. [*Maps and plans.*] ....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1873

Bartlett (W. H.) Forty Days in the Desert, etc., or a journey from Cairo, by Wady Feiran to Mount Sinai and Petra. 4th edition. [*Plates.*] ....8vo. Lond. n.d.

Beamont (W. J.) Cairo to Sinai, etc....12mo. Camb. 1861

Beke (C. T.) Discoveries of Sinai in Arabia, and of Midian....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1878

Gibson (M. D.) Studia Sinaitica, no. iii. Catalogue of the Arabic mss. in the Convent of S. Catharine on Mount Sinai. [*Plates.*] ....sm. 4to. Lond. 1894

Hayman (H.) Sinai.—*Smith (Sir W.) Dictionary of the Bible. vol. 3. 1863.*

Laborde (L. E. S. J.) Journey through Arabia Petræa to Mount Sinai. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1836

Lepsius (C. R.) Discoveries in Egypt, Ethiopia and the Peninsula of Sinai, etc. 8vo Lond. 1852

Lewis (A. S.) Studia Sinaitica, no. i. Catalogue of the Syriac mss. in the Convent of S. Catharine on Mount Sinai. [*Plates.*] ....sm. 4to. Lond. 1894

Loti (P.) *pseud.* [*i.e. Jules Viaud.*] Le Désert. 2me édition....sm. 8vo. Paris, 1895

Sinai—*continued.*

Maughan (W. C.) The Alps of Arabia : travels in Egypt, Sinai, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1873

Maundrell (H.) Journal from Aleppo to Jerusalem. 1697. Also a Journal from Grand Cairo to Mount Sinai, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1810

Murray (J.) Handbook for travellers in Egypt, the Peninsula of Mount Sinai, etc. [*Maps and plans.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1875

Robinson (E.) Biblical Researches in Palestine, Sinai, etc. [*Maps, etc.*] 4 vols.8vo.Lond.1841-56

Sharpe (S.) Hebrew Inscriptions from the valleys between Egypt & Mount Sinai. 8vo.Lond.1875

Socin (A.) Sinai.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

Stanley (A.P.) Sinai & Palestine in connection with their history. [*Maps & plans.*]8vo.Lond.1860

Stewart (R. W.) The Tent & the Khan : a journey to Sinai and Palestine. [*Illust.*] 8vo.Lond.1857

Strauss (F. A.) Sinai and Goltha : a journey in the East.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1849

Tyrwhitt (R. St. J.) Sinai.—*See Galton (F.) Vacation Tourists. 1862-63.*

Williams (G.) Sinai.—*See Smith (Sir W.) Dictionary of Greek and Roman Geography. vol. 2. 1857.*

Winckler (H.) Sinai and Mount Horeb.—*See Cheyne (T. K.) and Black (J. S.) Encyclopædia Biblica. vol. 4. 1903.*

Sinai, *See also* :—*Arabia. Egypt. Holy Land. Palestine.*

Sincera (Rege) *pseud.* Observations, both historical and moral, upon the burning of London, etc., September, 1666, etc., also an essay touching the Easterly Wind, etc., by R. S. 1667.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 3. p. 295. 1809.*

Sincerus (Edmond) Les Juifs en Roumanie, depuis le Traité de Berlin (1878) jusqu'à ce jour, etc.....8vo. Londres, 1901

Sinclair (Andrew, *surgeon and naturalist ; d. 1861.*) [Life of Andrew Sinclair, by G. S. Boulger.] —*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sinclair (Archibald) and Henry (William) Swimming : with illustrations by S. T. Dadd, and from photographs, by G. Mitchell.....*Badminton Library.* 8vo. Lond. 1893

Sinclair (Arthur) Two Years on the Alabama : with over 30 illustrations.8vo.Lond. [*Boston.*]1896

Containing portraits of John Lancaster, of the Wigan Coal and Iron Co.

Sinclair (Catherine, *novelist, 1800-64.*) Kaleidoscope of Anecdotes & Aphorisms.12mo.Lond.1857

— Modern Accomplishments, or, the March of Intellect, etc.....sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1836

— The Mysterious Marriage : or Sir Edward Graham.....12mo. Lond. 1854

— Scotland and the Scotch ; or, the Western Circuit, part first.....12mo. Camb. 1841

— [Life of Catherine Sinclair, by Thomas Bayne.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sinclair (David, *of Wigan.*) Beyond ; or, a glimpse at Paradise [*a poem.*] 12mo. Wigan, 1886

— History of Wigan .....2 vols. 4to. Wigan, 1882

— Idylls of Busy Life. [*Verse.*] .....8vo. Perth, 1904

— Lux Naturæ : nerve system of the universe. New demonstration of an old law. 8vo.Lond.1894

— Mangodism ; or, Philosophy of the Mangod.....12mo. Wigan, 1889

Sinclair (David)—*continued.*

— A New Creed (Human and Humane) whose axioms are All men suffer, All men worship, All men believe " Union is strength," etc..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1892

— The Sacrifice : a drama, in 3 acts. 12mo. Wigan, 1880.—*See Wigan Local Pamphlets. vol. 1.*

— Ups and Downs in Bumpkin's Mayorality of Boroughtown. 12mo. Manch. [*Wigan pr.*] 1884

Sinclair (Francis) Where the Sun sets. Memoirs from other years and lands. 8vo. Lond. 1905

Sinclair (G. R.) Sir F. Ouseley as a musician. 1896.—*See Joyce* (*F. W.*)

Sinclair (George, *fourth Earl of Caithness ; d. 1582.*) [Life of George Sinclair, Earl of Caithness, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sinclair (George, *fifth Earl of Caithness, 1566 ?-1643.*) [Life of George Sinclair, Earl of Caithness, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sinclair (George, *gardener, 1786-1834.*) Hortus Gramineus Woburnensis, or, an account of the results of the experiments on the produce and nutritive qualities of different grasses, etc. 4th edition. [*45 coloured plates.*]..... 8vo. Lond. 1838

— [Life of George Sinclair, by Ernest Clarke.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sinclair (*Sir* George, *politician, 1790-1868.*) [Life of Sir George Sinclair, by George Stronach.] —*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sinclair (George, *professor of mathematics at Glasgow ; d. 1696.*) The Hydrostaticks, or, the weight, force, and pressure of fluid bodies, made evident by physical and sensible experiments. Together with a short history of Coal. [*Plates.*] .....sm. 4to. Edinb. 1672

— [Life of George Sinclair, by John Anderson.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sinclair (*Sir* Henry, *Earl or Prince of Orkney ; d. 1400.*) [Life of Henry Sinclair, Earl of Orkney, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sinclair (Henry, *second Earl of Orkney ; d. 1418.*) [Lite of Henry Sinclair, Earl of Orkney.]— *Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sinclair (Henry, *bishop of Ross and lord-president of the court of session, 1508-1565.*) [Life of Henry Sinclair, Bishop of Ross, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography; vol. 52. 1897.*

Sinclair(Isabel G.)Thistle & Fleur de Lys.Vocabulary of Franco-Scottish words. 8vo.Edinb.1904

Sinclair (James, *fourteenth Earl of Caithness, 1821-1881.*) [Life of James Sinclair, Earl of Caithness, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sinclair (James, *general ; d. 1762.*) [Life of James Sinclair, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sinclair (John, *archdeacon of Middlesex, 1797-1875.*) [Life of John Sinclair, by A. R. Buckland.] —*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sinclair (John, *bishop of Brechin ; d. 1566.*) [Life of John Sinclair, Bishop of Brechin, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sinclair (John, *seventh Lord Sinclair, 1610-1676.*) [Life of John, Lord Sinclair, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sinclair (John, *master of Sinclair, jacobite, 1683-1750.*) [Life of John Sinclair, by T. F. Henderson.] —*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sinclair (Sir John, BART., *president of the board of agriculture, 1754-1835.*) The Code of Health and Longevity, etc. 5th edition. [*Portraits and plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1833

— Correspondence of the Right Hon. Sir J. Sinclair, with reminiscences of the most distinguished characters during the last fifty years. Illustrated by facsimiles of two hundred autographs.....8vo. Lond. 1831

— [Life of Sir John Sinclair, by Ernest Clarke.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sinclair (John, *vocalist, 1791-1857.*) [Life of John Sinclair, by J. Cuthbert Hadden.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sinclair (*Sir* John George Tollemache, BART.) A Defence of Russia & the Christians of Turkey; including a sketch of the Eastern Question from 1686 to Sept. 1877, etc. 8vo. Lond. [1877]

Sinclair (Oliver, *Scots general; flourished 1537-1560.*) [Life of Oliver Sinclair, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sinclair (*Sir* Robert, *Lord Stevenson, Scots judge, 1640?-1713.*) [Life of Sir Robert Sinclair, Lord Stevenson, by A. H. Millar.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sinclair (Samuel Bower, M.A.) and Tracy (Frederick, B.A.) Introductory Educational Psychology: a book for teachers in training.....sm. 8vo. Toronto, 1909

Sinclair (Upton) The Industrial Republic: a study of the America of ten years hence. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1907

Sinclair (*Sir* William, *or William de Saint Clair; flourished 1266-1303.*) [Life of Sir William Sinclair, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sinclair or Saint Clair (*Sir* William, *friend of Robert Bruce; d. 1330.*) [Life of Sir William Sinclair, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sinclair (William, *bishop of Dunkeld; d. 1337.*) [Life of William Sinclair, Bishop of Dunkeld, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sinclair (*Sir* William, *third Earl of Orkney and first Earl of Caithness, Chancellor of Scotland, 1404?-1480.*) [Life of Sir William Sinclair, by John Anderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sinclair (William, M.A., *rector of Pulborough, Sussex, 1804-1878.*) [Life of William Sinclair, [anon.]]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sinclair (*Sir* William Japp, M.D.) Semmelweis; his life and doctrine. A chapter in the history of Medicine. [*Portrait.*] .....8vo. Manch. 1909

Sinclair (William Macdonald, *archdeacon of London.*) Likewise Younger Women. 8vo. Lond. 1901

Preface.—Unbelief.—Buddhism.—Source of Spiritual Life.—Christianity's gift to Women.—Polished Corners.—Modesty.—The Golden Rule.—A Day without Sin.—Cheerfulness.—Grumbling.—Novels and Plays.—Gossip.—Gambling.—Citizenship in Heaven.

Sinclair (William Macdonald)—*continued.*

— Memorials of St. Paul's Cathedral : with illustrations by Louis Weirter. 8vo, Lond. 1909

Sind, by Sir Frederick J. Goldsmid.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

Sind, Gazetteer of the Province of Sind, by A. W. Hughes. 2nd edition. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1876

Sind, Grammar of the Sindhi Language, by E. Trumpp.....8vo. Lond. 1872

Sind, Travels in Beloochistan and Scinde, by H. Pottinger. [*Map.*] .....4to. Lond. 1816

Sind, *See also, India.*

Sindall (R. W.) The Manufacture of Paper, etc., with illustrations, and a bibliography of works relating to cellulose and paper making .....8vo. Lond. 1908

Sindercombe or Sindercome (Miles, *conspirator ; d. 1657.*) Trial of Miles Sindercome, alias Fish, for High Treason. 1657.—*See Howell (T. B.) State Trials, etc. vol. 5. 1816.*

— [Life of Miles Sindercombe, by C. H. Firth.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sindici(Augusto)XIV.Leggende dellaCampagna Romana,narrate in CCX. sonnetti.4to.Roma,1901

Sinding (Paul C.) History of Scandinavia, from the early times of the Northmen, the Sea Kings and the Vikings, to the present day, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1866

Sinecure offices : Report of Select Committee, with minutes of evidence, etc. fol. Lond. 1834

Sinel (Joseph) An Outline of the Natural History of our Shores. [*Illust.*] 8vo. Lond. 1906

Sing (John Millington, M.A.) Attic Greek. 1900.—*See Rouse (W. H. D.)*

Singapore, *See Straits Settlements.*

Singer, *afterwards* Rowe (Elizabeth, *poetess, 1674-1737.*) Divine Hymns and Poems upon several occasions, etc.....12mo. Lond. 1757

— *See also, Rowe (E.)*

Singer (George John, *electrician, 1786-1817.*) [Life of George John Singer, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Singer (Hans Wolfgang) German Pen Drawings.—*See Holme (C.) Modern Pen Drawings. 1901.*

— The Old Testament in Art, etc. 1905.—*See Sparrow (W. S.)*

Singer (Ignatius) and Berens (Lewis Henry) Some unrecognized laws of nature. An inquiry into the causes of physical phenomena with special reference to gravitation. 8vo. Lond. 1897

Singer (John, *actor ; flourished 1594-1602.*) [Life of John Singer, by Joseph Knight.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Singer (Joseph Henderson, *bishop of Meath, 1786-1866.*) [Life of Joseph Henderson Singer, Bishop of Meath, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Singer (Samuel Weller, *bibliographer and antiquarian, 1783-1858.*) Anecdotes, etc., by Joseph Spence, etc., with notes, and a life of the author, by S. W. Singer. 1820.—*See Spence (J.)*

— The History of King Richard the Third, by Sir Thomas More, edited by S. W. Singer. 1821.—*See More (Sir T.)*

— The Life of Sir Thomas More, by William Roper, edited by S. W. Singer. 1817.—*See Roper (W.)*

Singer (Samuel Weller)—*continued.*

— Some account of the book printed at Oxford in MCCCCLXVIII. under the title of Exposicio Sancti Jeronimi in Simbolo Apostolorum. In which is examined its claims to be considered the first book printed in England. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1812

50 copies printed only.

— The text of Shakespeare vindicated from the interpolations and corruptions advocated by J. P. Collier in his Notes and Emendations.....8vo. Lond. 1853

— [Life of Samuel Weller Singer, by Sidney Lee.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

SINGING AND SINGERS.

Aprili (D. G.) The Modern Italian Method of Singing..... ob. fol. Lond. [18—]

Blackman (R. D.) Voice, Speech and Gesture, etc. New edition.....8vo. Edinb. 1908

Browne (L.) and Behnke (E.) Voice, Song, and Speech, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1892

Crewdson (J.) The Singer of Eisenach, etc..... 12mo. Manch. [18—]

Crivelli (D. F.) The Art of Singing, etc.....fol. Lond. [18—]

Davies (D. F.) Singing of the Future.....8vo. Lond. 1906

Deacon (H. C.) Singing.—*See Grove (Sir G.) Dictionary of Music, etc. vol. 3. 1883.*

Engel (L.) From Handel to Hallé, etc. [*Plates.*] .....4to. Lond. 1890

Gomme (A. B.) Children's Singing Games, with tunes. .....2 vols. ob. 4to. Lond. 1894

Guilbert (Y.) and Simpson (H.) Yvette Guilbert: struggles and victories....8vo. Lond. [1910]

Hewett (J.) Introduction to Singing, or, the Rudiments of Music.....8vo. Lond. 1765

Holland (H. S.) and Rockstro (W. S.) Jenny Lind, the artist, 1820-1851, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1893

Holmes (G.) Treatise on Vocal Physiology and Hygiene.....8vo. Lond. 1881

Intermediate Class-Book for pupils preparing for the Intermediate Certificate of the Tonic Sol-Fa College.....sq. 8vo. Lond. n.d.

Joal (*Dr.*) Respiration in Singing.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1895

Lucius, *pseud.* American & Italian Cantatrici: year at singing schools of Milan. 12mo. Lond. 1867

Mackenzie (*Sir* M.) Hygiene of the Vocal Organs: practical handbook for Singers. 8vo. Lond. 1886

Miller (J.) Singers and Songs of the Church, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1869

Moure (E. J.) and Bouyer (A.) Abuse of the Singing and Speaking Voice. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1910

Nava (G.) Method of instruction for a Baritone voice, etc.....roy. 8vo. Lond. n.d.

Pearse (*Mrs.* G.) and Hind (F.) The Romance of a Great Singer [*Mario.*].....8vo. Lond. 1910

Portraits of Singers.—*See Music: British Minstrelsie, etc. 1902.*

Randegger (A.) Singing.....4to. Lond. [1877, etc.]

Reeves (J. Sims) My Jubilee; or, fifty years of artistic life. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1889

Roberts (J. V.) Treatise on a practical method of training Choristers....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1900

Rogers (C. K.) Philosophy of Singing.....8vo. Lond. 1893

Simpson (H.) A Century of Ballads, 1810-1910, their composers and singers. 8vo. Lond. 1910

Snedden (J.) Art of Song-Singing.—*See Music: British Minstrelsie, etc. vol. 1. 1902.*

Soldene (E.) My Theatrical and Musical Recollections.....8vo. Lond. 1898

Stanford (C. V.) Song Book for Schools in the Tonic Sol-Fa Notation..... 4to. Lond. n.d.

Singing and Singers—*continued.*

Taylor (S.) System of Sight-Singing, etc. ..... 8vo. Lond. 1890

Tosi (P. F.) Observations on the Florid Song. [*Italian.*] 1743...*reprint.* sm. 8vo. Lond. [1905]

Walker (F.) Letters of a Baritone ..... 8vo. Lond. 1895

Woodman (W.) Singing at Sight made easy, etc. ..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1860

Singing, *See also : Music. Opera. Song. Voice.*

Singh (Dhuleep)—*See Dhuleep Singh.*

Singh (Ranjit)—*See Ranjit Singh.*

Singleton (Esther) The Art of the Belgian Galleries. Being a history of the Flemish School of Painting, illuminated and demonstrated by critical descriptions of the great paintings in Bruges, Antwerp, Ghent, Brussels, and other Belgian cities. [*Plates.*]... 4to. Lond. 1910

Singleton (Henry, *painter, 1766-1839.*) [Life of Henry Singleton, by Lionel Cust.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Singleton (John, *traveller.*) A General Description of the West Indian Islands, etc., from Barbados to Saint Croix, in blank verse ... 4to. Barbados printed, and Dublin. 1776

Singleton (Robert or John, *Roman catholic priest ; d. 1544.*) [Life of Robert Singleton, by C. W. Sutton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Singleton (Robert Corbet, *hymn-writer, 1810-1881.*) [Life of Robert Corbet Singleton, by D. J. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Singleton (Thomas, *archdeacon of Northumberland, 1783-1842.*) [Life of Thomas Singleton, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Bigraphy. vol. 52. 1897.*

Singularités, Livre des Singularités, etc., par É. G. Peignot. ..... 8vo. Dijon, 1841

Singularités Historiques [*de l'histoire de Paris*], par J. A. Dulaure. ..... 8vo. Paris, 1825

Sinhalese Hand-Book in Roman characters, by C. Alwis. ..... 8vo. Colombo, 1880

Sinigaglia (Leone) Climbing Reminiscences of the Dolomites, etc. With introduction by E. J. Garwood. Translated by Mary A. Vialls, etc. With illustrations and map. 8vo. Lond. 1896

Sinker (Robert, D.D., *librarian of Trinity College, Cambridge.*) Biographical Notes on the Librarians of Trinity College, on Sir Edward Stanhope's Foundation.... 8vo. Camb. 1897

— Catalogue of the Fifteenth Century Printed Books in the Library of Trinity College, Cambridge ..... 8vo. Camb. 1876

— Essays and Studies ..... sm. 8vo. Camb. 1900

Prefatory note.—Maxims of the Jewish Fathers. The Milton Manuscript.—Authorship. of Psalm cx.—The Jewish Sabbath.—Christ in the Talmud.—Kippod : porcupine or bittern. An Early Christian vestment.—Manasseh or Moses ?—Turning to the East at the Creed.—Grace at meals in the Jewish Church.

— The Library of Trinity College, Cambridge. [*Plates.*] ..... sq. 8vo. Camb. 1891

— Memorials of the Hon. Ion Keith-Falconer, M.A., etc. With portrait, map and illustrations. 3rd edition ..... sm. 8vo. Camb. 1888

— Trinity College Library.—*See Library Association Transactions. 1884.*

Sinking, Shaft Sinking in difficult cases, by J. Riemer. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1907

Sinking, Shaft Sinking, *See also, Wigan Mining, etc. Catalogue, 1880, etc.*

SinkingFund: letter to Rt. Hon. George Canning,from a CountryGentleman. 8vo.Liverpool,1816

Sinners, *See Sin and Sinners.*

Sinnett (Alfred Percy) Esoteric Buddhism. 5th edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1885

— The Growth of the Soul, a sequel to " Esoteric Buddhism."....8vo. Lond. 1896

— The Occult World .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1881

— Studies in Buddhism .....sm. 4to. Lond. 1893

Sinnett (Jane) The Chinese Empire, by E. R. Huc. [*Translated by Mrs. P. Sinnett. 1855.*]—*See Huc (E. R.)*

— The Destination of Man, by J. G. Fichte. Trans. by Mrs. P. Sinnett. 1846.—*See Fichte (J. G.)*

Sinnich (John, D.D., *professor of theology in the University of Louvain ; d. 1666.*) [Life of John Sinnich, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sinnott (John, *lieutenant.*) Sinnott's Catechism of Infantry Drill, etc. With the additions of questions, etc., by Captain W. D. Malton. 26th edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1882

Sins, *See Sin and Sinners.*

Sintelaer (John) The Scourge of Venus and Mercury, represented in a treatise of the venereal disease, etc. unto which is added, the true way of curing, not only the consummate and inveterate, but also the mercurial pox, etc. [*Plates.*].....8vo. Lond. 1709

Sinton (John) Burns, excise officer and poet, etc. 4th edition. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Glasgow, 1897

Sion College, founded by Thomas White, D.D. [*by J. Russell and W. Scott.*] 8vo. Lond. 1859

Sion College Library. Catalogus universalis librorum omnium in Bibliotheca Collegii Sionii apud Londinenses, per J. S[*pencer.*] .....sm. 4to. Lond. 1650

Sion College Library, by W. H. Milman.—*See Librarians, Conference of. 1878.*

Sion College Library, by W. H. Milman.—*See Library, The. vol. 2. 1890.*

Sion or John (Llywelyn, *Welsh bard ; d. 1616 ?*) [Life of Llywelyn Sion, by John Edward Lloyd.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Siôn Glanygors (*Welsh comic and satirical song writer, 1767-1821.*)—*See Jones (John)*

Sion Lleyn (*known as John Roberts, Welsh poet, 1749-1817.*) [Life of Sion Lleyn, by John Edward Lloyd.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of NationalBiography. vol. 52.1897.*

Sion Treredyn (*Welsh translator ; flourished 1651.*)—*See Edwards (John)*

Sion y Potiau (*Welsh poet, 1700 ?-1776.*)—*See Edwards (John)*

Sipunculoidea, marine animals, by A. E. Shipley.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*

Sir Amadace, Early English metrical romance, edited by J. Robson. *Camden Soc.* 4to. Lond.1842

Sir Bertram, a poem, in six cantos, by John Roby.....8vo. Lond. 1815

Sir Charles Grandison, by Samuel Richardson. [*Works, vols. 9-12.*].....8vo. Lond. 1883

Sir Degrevant, romance, etc., edited by J. O. Halliwell. *Camden Society.* sm. 4to. Lond. 1844

Sir Eglamour, romance, etc., edited by J. O. Halliwell. *Camden Society.* sm. 4to. Lond. 1844

Sir Gawayne and the Green Knight, alliterative romance-poem, edited by R. Morris. *Early English Text Society, (nos. 4-6.)*.....8vo. Lond. 1864

Sir Hubert, an heroic ballad, by John Westbrooke Chandler..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1800

Sir Isumbras, romance, edited by J. O. Halliwell. .....*Camden Society.* sm. 4to. Lond. 1844

Sir John Cockle at Court, a farce, by Robert Dodsley.—*See Drama, Modern British. vol. 5. 1804.*

Sir John Oldcastle, a play [anon.]—*See Drama, Ancient British. vol. 1. 1810.*

Sir Lancelot Greaves, by Tobias Smollett. [*Works, vol. 5.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1811

Sir Percy Legh, a legend of Lyme, by John Leigh.....sm. 8vo. Manch. 1861

Sir Pulteney, a fantasy, by E. D. Ward.....sm. 8vo. Lond. [1910]

Sir Tristrem, metrical romance, by Thomas of Eceldoune, edited by Sir W. Scott. 8vo. Edinb. 1819

Sir Tryamoure, romance, edited by J. O. Halliwell. .....*Percy Society.* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1846

Sire (Le P.) Manuel de l'Écuyer et du Vétérinaire, ou nouveau traité sur les maladies des Chevaux, etc. Traduit de l'Anglois et orné des figures par le P. Sire.....8vo. Lyon, 1809

Sirenia; or, recollections of a past existence [*by B. Lumley.*] 2nd edition....8vo. Lond. 1863

Siricius (*saint, Pope; d. 398.*) Epistolæ et Decreta.—*Migne* (*J. P.*) *Patrologia Latina. vol. 13.*

— [Life of Siricius, by James Barmby.]—*See Smith* (*Sir W.*) *and Wace* (*H.*) *Dictionary of Christian Biography. etc, vol. 4. 1887.*

Siris, a chain of philosophical reflexions, etc., by George Berkeley, Bishop of Cloyne. [*Works, vol. 2.*].....8vo. Oxford, 1871

Sirmond (Jacques, s.j., *French historian and antiquary, 1559-1651.*) Historia Prædestinatiana. —*Migne* (*J. P.*) *Patrologia Latina. vol. 53.*

— [La vie de Jacques Sirmond, par H. F.]—*Hoefer* (*J. C. F.*) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 44. 1868.*

Sirr (Henry Charles, *barrister-at-law, 1807-1872.*) China and the Chinese: their religion, character, customs and manufactures; opium trade, etc.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849

— [Life of Henry Charles Sirr, by C. Litton Falkiner.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sirr (Henry Charles, *town-major of Dublin, 1756-1841.*) [Life of Henry Charles Sirr, by C. L. Falkiner.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sirr (Joseph D'Arcy, D.D., *rector of Morstead, Hampshire, 1794-1868.*) [Life.]—*See under Sirr* (*Henry Charles, town-major.*)

Sisebuthus (*King of the Visigoths; d. 620.*) Epistolæ.—Vita et passio S. Desiderii.—*Migne* (*J. P.*) *Patrologia Latina. vol. 80.*

Sisera (*captain in the army of Jabin King of Canaan.*) [Life of Sisera, by George Grove.]—*See Smith* (*Sir W.*) *Dictionary of the Bible. vol. 3. 1863.*

Sismondi (Jean Charles Léonard Simonde de, *Swiss historian and economist, 1773-1842.*) Histoire des Français [continuée depuis l'avénement de Louis xvi. jusqu'à la convocation des Etâts-Généraux de 1789, par A. Renée. .....18 vols. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1847-49

— Études sur les Constitutions des Peuples Libres.....8vo. Bruxelles, 1836

— Fall of the Roman Empire.....*Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia.* 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1834

— Histoire des Républiques Italiennes du Moyen Age. [*Plates.*].....10 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1840

Sismondi (Jean Charles Léonard Simonde de)—*continued.*

— Historical view of the Literature of the South of Europe ; translated, etc., with notes, and a life of the author, by Thomas Roscoe. 2nd edition. [*Portrait.*] *Bohn.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1846

— Political Economy, and the Philosophy of Government ; a series of essays, etc., with an historical notice of his life and writings by M. Mignet, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1847

— [La vie de Jean Charles Léonard Simonde de Sismondi, par F. C-l-p]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 44. 1868.*

Sisson (Joseph Lawson, M.A., *of Clare Hall, Cambridge.*) The Elements of Anglo-Saxon Grammar : to which is added a praxis and vocabulary.....12mo. Leeds, 1819

Sistàn Arbitration.—*See Persia, Eastern.*

Sister Teresa [*a novel*] by George Moore.....8vo. Lond. 1901

Sisterhood Life. [anon.]—*See Shipley (O.) The Church and the World, etc. 1867.*

Sisterhoods, by J. O. Nash.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*

Sisterhoods in the Church of England, etc., by Margaret Goodman. 3rd edit. 8vo. Lond. 1864

Sisterhoods, *See also Convents. Nuns.*

Sisters, The, a tragedy, by Algernon Charles Swinburne..... 8vo. Lond. 1892

Sisters ; or, the History of Lucy and Caroline Sanson, by Dr. William Dodd. 8vo. Newcastle, n.d.

Sisters, The Little Sisters of the Poor, by Mrs. Abel Ram.....8vo. Lond. 1891

Site Values, Taxation, etc., by G. Beken. 8vo. Lond. 1905.—*See Political Economy Pamphlets. vol. 8.*

Sitric, *See Sihtric.*

Sittingbourne Agricultural Association, Anniversary, November 7th, 1844. 12mo. Wigan [1844]

Sitwell (*Sir* George Reresby, BART.) The Barons of Pulford in the eleventh and twelfth centuries and their descendants the Reresbys of Thrybergh and Ashover, the Ormesbys of South Ormesby, and the Pulfords of Pulford Castle, etc.....sm. 4to. Scarborough, 1889

— An Essay on the Making of Gardens. Being a study of old Italian Gardens, of the nature of beauty, and the principles involved in garden design.....8vo. Lond. 1909

— The English Gentleman.—*See Ancestor, The. April, 1902.*

Siva Worship, Serpent and Siva Worship, etc., by H. Clarke and C. S. Wake. 8vo. N. York, 1877

Sivewright (*Sir* James) Telegraphy. 1905.—*See Preece (Sir W. H.)*

Siward (*bishop and coadjutor-archbishop ; d. 1048.*) [Life of Siward, by William Hunt.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Siward (*bishop of Rochester ; d. 1075.*) [Life of Siward, by William Hunt.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Siward (*Earl of Northumberland; d. 1055.*) [Life of Siward, by William Hunt.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Six of Spades : a book about Gardens and the Gardener, by S. R. Hole. sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1872

Six Old English Chronicles, etc., edited by J. A. Giles.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1891

Six Weeks in Paris, etc. [*by William Jerdan.*].....3 vols. in 1. 12mo. Lond. 1818

Sixtus I. (*saint, Pope and martyr ; d. 128?.*) [Life of Sixtus I., by James Barmby.]—*See Smith (Sir W.) and Wace (H.) Dictionary of Christian Biography, etc. vol. 4. 1887.*

Sixtus II. (*saint, Pope and martyr, 180?-258.*) Epistolæ dubiæ.—*Migne* (*J. P.*) *Patrologia Latina. vol. 5.*

— Sententiæ Sexti sive Xysti sive Sixti Enchiridion Latine editum a Rufino. *Gr. and Lat.*—*See Mullach* (*F. W. A.*) *Fragmenta Philosophorum Græcorum. 1867. etc.*

— [Life of Sixtus or Xystus II., by James Barmby.]—*See Smith* (*Sir W.*) *and Wace* (*H.*) *Dictionary of Christian Biography, etc. vol. 4. 1887.*

Sixtus III. (*saint, Pope; d. 440.*) Epistolæ et Decreta.—*Migne* (*J. P.*) *Patrologia Latina. vol. 50.*

— [Life of Sixtus III., by James Barmby.]—*Smith* (*Sir W.*) *and Wace* (*H.*) *Dictionary of Christian Biography, etc. vol. 4. 1887.*

Sixtus IV. (*Pope, 1414-1484.*) *Begin.* Forma Confessionalis. Pateat universis psentes lras inspecturis, etc. [*Single sheet.*] .....fol. [*Peter Schoiffer: Mentz.*] 1482

A form of Indulgence granted to such as should contribute to the war against the Turks.

— [La vie de Sixte IV. [anon.]]—*Hoefer* (*J. C. F.*) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 44. 1868.*

Sixtus V. (*Pope, 1521-1590.*) The Catholick Cause, or the horrid practice of murdering kings; justified and commended by the Pope in a speech to his Cardinals, upon the barbarous assassination of Henry III. of France, etc. 1678.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 7. p. 122. 1811.*

— [Another edition.]—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 8. p. 100. 1812.*

— Life of Pope Sixtus V. in which we have also (by pleasant digressions) a view of the transactions of the Romish Church, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1704

— Life & Times of Sixtus the Fifth, etc., by Jos. Alex., Count Huebner. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1872

— [La vie de Sixte V. par F. de C.]—*Hoefer* (*J. C. F.*) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 44. 1868.*

Siyar-ul-Mutakherin, History of the Mohamedan Power in India, by Mir Gholam Hussein Khan. Edited by John Briggs.....*Oriental Translation Fund.* 8vo. Lond. 1832

Sizeranne (Robert de LA)—*See La Sizeranne.*

Skae (David, *physician, 1814-1873.*) [Life of David Skae, by A. R. Urquhart.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Skaife, *See also, Scaife.*

Skaife (Robert H.) Domesday Book for Yorkshire, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1896

— The Survey of the County of York, taken by John de Kirkby, etc. [*Edited by R. H. Skaife.*] *Surtees Society* (*vol. 49.*) .....8vo. Durham, 1867

Skaife (Thomas, *of Blackheath.*) Exposé of the Royal Academy of Arts. Illustrated by Donkeiana.....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1854

Skat, The Game of Skat, in theory and practice, by A. Hertefeld. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Lond. 1893

Skating, by C. Edgington.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*

Skating, by J. M. Heathcote and C. G. Tebbutt. Figure-Skating, by T. M. Witham, etc. Illustrated by C. Whymper and R. M. Alexander. *Badminton Library.* 8vo. Lond. 1909

Skating, by M. S. Monier-Williams and N. Tebbutt.—*See Suffolk* (*Earl of*) *etc. Encyclopædia of Sport. vol. 2. 1898.*

Skating, Poetry of Skating, by E. Wood Syers. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1905

Skating, Roller Skating, by E. Syers.—*See Suffolk* (*Earl of*) *etc. Encyclopædia of Sport. vol. 2. 1898.*

Skating, *See also, Sports and Pastimes.*

Skeaping (John, *art master.*) Light, Shade, and Shadow : from models, casts, etc. With introductory Model Drawing. [*Illustrated.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. [19— ?]

Skeaping (Kenneth M.) [Illustrations.]—*See James* (*H. A.*) *A Professional Pugilist. 1894.*

Skeat (Walter William, M.A.) Alexander and Dindimus, etc. Re-edited by W. W. Skeat. 1878. —*See Alexander the Great.*

— The Bruce, etc. Edited, etc., by W. W. Skeat. 1870, etc.—*See Barbour* (*J.*)

— Chaucer, the Minor Poems. [*Edited by W. W. Skeat.*] 2nd enlarged edition. 8vo. Oxford, 1896

— A Concise Dictionary of Middle English, etc. 1888.—*See Mayhew* (*A. L.*)

— A Concise Etymological Dictionary of the English Language. *C.P.S.* sm. 8vo. Oxford, 1882

— An Essay on Alliterative Poetry.—*See Percy* (*T.*) *Folio Manuscript Ballads, etc. 1868.*

— Joseph of Arimathie, etc. Edited, etc., by W. W. Skeat. 1871.—*See Joseph of Arimathie.*

— Lancelot of the Laik, etc. Re-edited, etc., by W. W. Skeat, 1865.—*See Lancelot of the Laik.*

— Lay of Havelok the Dane, etc. Re-edited by W. W. Skeat, 1868.—*See Havelock, the Dane.*

— A Mœso-Gothic Glossary, with an introduction, an outline of Mœso-Gothic Grammar, and a list of Anglo-Saxon and old and modern English words etymologically connected with Mœso-Gothic. *Philological Society, extra publication* (*vol. 4.*) 8vo. Lond. [*Berlin printed*] 1868

— Pierce the Ploughman's Creed (about 1394, A.D.) etc. Parallel Extracts from 29 MSS. of Piers Plowman, etc. Vision of William concerning Piers the Plowman, etc. Edited by W. W. Skeat. 1866-73.—*See Langland* (*William.*)

— Poetical Works of T. Chatterton ; with an essay on the Rowley Poems, by W. W. Skeat. 1871.—*See Chatterton* (*T.*)

— A Primer of English Etymology.....*Clarendon Press Series.* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1892

— The Romance of Partenay, etc., translated from the French of La Coudrette. Edited by W. W. Skeat. 1866.—*See La Coudrette.*

— The Romance of William of Palerne, etc. Edited by W. W. Skeat. 1867.—*See Romance, etc,*

— Shakespeare's Plutarch : being a selection from the Lives in North's Plutarch which illustrate Shakespeare's Plays. Edited, with preface, notes, index of names, and glossarial index, by W. W. Skeat.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1904

— The Songs and Ballads of Uhland ; translated from the German by W. W. Skeat. 1868.—*See Uhland* (*J. L.*)

— Specimens of Early English, edited by R. Morris [*and W. W. Skeat.*] 1898.—*See Morris* (*R.*)

— A Treatise on the Astrolobe, etc., by G. Chaucer. Edited, etc., by W. W. Skeat. 1872.—*See Chaucer* (*G.*)

Skeel (Caroline A. J.) Travel in the First Century after Christ ; with special reference to Asia Minor .....sm. 8vo. Camb. 1901

Skeen (William) Early Typography.....8vo. Colombo [*Ceylon,*] 1872

Skeet [*and other Families.*] History of the Families of Skeet, Somerscales, Widdrington, Wilby, Murray, Blake, Grimshaw, and others, by a Connection of the same. [*Portraits and woodcuts. Only seventy-five copies printed.*].....4to. Lond. 1906

Skeet (Francis J. A.) Catholic Registers of Slindon, Sussex, 1698-1840. With historical notes by J. Gillow..... *Catholic Record Society* (*vol. 7.*) 8vo. Lond. 1909

Skeffington (Clotworthy, *seventh Viscount and second Earl of Massereene, 1742-1805.*) [Life of Clotworthy Skeffington, Earl of Massereene, by J. G. Alger.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Skeffington (*Sir* John, *second Viscount Massereene; d. 1695.*) [Life of John Skeffington, Viscount Massereene, by Richard Bagwell.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Skeffington (John Foster Skeffington, *tenth Viscount Massereene, 1812-1863.*) [Life.]—*See under Skeffington (Clotworthy)*

Skeffington (*Sir* Lumley St. George, BART., *fop and playwright, 1771-1850.*) Amatory Works of Tom Shuffleton, *pseud.*.....8vo. Lond. 1815

— [Life of Sir Lumley St. George Skeffington, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Skeffington (Sydney William, M.A.) The Sinless Sufferer. Six sermons, etc. 4th edit. 8vo. Lond. 1872

Skeffington (*Sir* William, *called "The Gunner;" lord deputy of Ireland; d. 1535.*) [Life of Sir William Skeffington, by Robert Dunlop.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Skegg (Edward) Catalogue [*Sale*] of the singularly curious and valuable Library of E. Skegg, arranged by S. Leigh Sotheby .....8vo. Lond. 1842

Skelater (John Forbes, *general in the Portuguese service, 1733-1808.*)—*See Forbes.*

Skeleton, by St. George Mivart.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

Skeleton, *See also, Bones. Osteology. Skulls.*

Skeleton in the Cupboard [*a novel*] by Lady H. A. S. Scott.....2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1860

Skelton (Bevil, *diplomatist; flourished 1660-1692.*) [Life of Bevil Skelton, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Skelton (John, *poet, 1460?-1529.*) Poetical Works, etc.: with notes and some account of the author and his writings, by Alexander Dyce.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1843

— Elynour Rummin; the famous ale-wife of England, etc. 1624.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 1. p. 415. 1808.*

— The Harmony of Birds, edited by J. Payne Collier.—*See Percy Society. vol. 7. 1843.*

— [Life of John Skelton, by Sidney Lee.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Skelton (*Sir* John, *vice-president of the Scottish local government board, 1831-1897.*) Charles I. [*Plates.*] .....4to. Paris, 1898

"There have been printed of this work for the United Kingdom and the Continent of Europe 500 copies on Japanese paper. Copy no. 426."

— The Impeachment of Mary Stuart, sometime Queen of Scots, and other papers, historical and biographical. [*Portrait.*] .....8vo. Edinb. 1876

— Nugæ Criticæ. Occasional papers written at the seaside, by Shirley.....8vo. Edinb. 1862

At the seaside.—The Sphinx, a discourse on the impotence of history.—People who are not respectable, a lay sermon.—On Nonconformity, a plea for liberty.—William the Silent, the earliest teacher of Toleration.—A Critic on Criticism.—Our Romance, a letter from Lancelot.—Terra Santa; a peep into Italy.—The Statesmen of the Tories, a plea for party.—The Whig historian; a last word on Lord Macaulay.—Politics in the Parish, by the Rector.

Skelton (*Sir* John)—*continued.*

— The Table-Talk of Shirley. Reminiscences of and letters from Froude, Thackeray, Disraeli, Browning, Rossetti, Kingsley, Baynes, Huxley, Tyndall and others.....8vo. Edinb. 1895

— and Hope (W. H. St. John) The Royal House of Stuart : illustrated by a series of 40 plates in colours, drawn from relics of the Stuarts by William Gibb.....fol. Lond. 1890

— [Life of Sir John Skelton. [anon.]]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Skelton (Joseph, *engraver ; flourished 1820-1850.*) [Life.]—*See under Skelton (W.)*

Skelton (Philip, *Irish divine, 1707-1787.*) [Life of Philip Skelton, by Norman Moore.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Skelton (William, *engraver, 1763-1848.*) [Life of William Skelton, by F. M. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Skene (*Miss* Felicia Mary Frances, *novelist, 1821-1899.*) Felicia Skene of Oxford. A memoir, by E. C. Rickards. With numerous portraits and other illustrations.....8vo. Lond. 1902

— [Life of Felicia Mary Frances Skene, by Miss Elizabeth Lee.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. Supplement. vol. 3. 1901.*

Skene (Felix James Henry) John of Fordun's Chronicle, etc. Translated by F. J. H. Skene, etc. 1872.—*See Joannes, de Fordun [Historians of Scotland, etc. vol. 4.]*

— Liber Pluscardensis. Edited by F. J. H. Skene. 1877, etc.—*See Scotland [Historians of Scotland, etc. vols. 7 and 10.]*

Skene (James, *friend of Sir Walter Scott, 1775-1864.*) The Skene Papers. Memories of Sir Walter Scott. Edited by Basil Thomson. [*Portrait.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1909

— [Life of James Skene, by Thomas Bayne.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Skene (James Henry) With Lord Stratford in the Crimean War.....8vo. Lond. 1883

Skene (*Sir* John, *clerk-register and lord of session, under the title of Lord Curriehill, 1543 ?-1617.*) Regiam Majestatem. The auld lawes and constitutions of Scotland, faithfullie collected furth of the register, and other auld authentic bukes, fra the dayes of King Malcolme the second, untill the time of King James the first, of gude memorie, etc. Quhereunto are adjoined twa treatises, the ane, anent the order of proces observed before the Lords of Counsell and Session : the other of crimes, and judges in criminall causes. fol. Edinb. 1609

> The author's copy with his autograph on title ' Joannes Skene, Cl. Regal, etc.' The names of other owners have been added on the title and last leaf. Will. Moir, 1671, John Robertson, 1680, and Duncan Gilley.

— [Life of Sir John Skene, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Skene (William Forbes, *Scots historian, 1809-1892.*) The Dean of Lismore's Book : a selection of ancient Gaelic Poetry, etc.....8vo. Edinb. 1862

— History of the Highlanders of Scotland, etc. Edited by Alexander Macbain. 2nd edition. [*Portraits.*] ..... 2 vols. 8vo. Stirling, [1903 ?]

— John of Fordun's Chronicle of the Scottish Nation, etc. Edit. by W. F. Skene. 1871-72.—*See Joannes, de Fordun.*

— [Life of William Forbes Skene, by Æ. Mackay.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Skerning or Skervinge (Roger de, *bishop of Norwich ; d. 1278.*) [Life of Roger de Skerning, Bishop of Norwich, by C. L. Kingsford.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Skertchley (J. Alfred) At an Australian Corobborey.—*See Bates* (*H. W.*) *Illustrated Travels. vol. 6. 1871.*

— Dahomey as it is ; being a narrative of eight months in that country, etc., also an appendix in Ashantee, and a glossary of Dahoman words & titles, etc. [*Coloured plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1874

— Visit to the Borders of Ashantee.—*See Bates* (*H. W.*) *Illustrated Travels. vol. 6. 1871.*

Skertchley (Sydney B. J.) The Fenland, past and present, etc. 1878.—*See Miller* (*S. H.*)

Sketch Book, by Washington Irving. [*Works. vol. 2.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1893

Sketch of the Life of Charles Eulenstein, the celebrated performer on the Jews' harps. [anon.] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1883

Sketches and Studies, descriptive and historical, by R. J. King.....8vo. Lond. 1874

Sketches by Boz [*by Charles Dickens : Works. vol. 1.*].....8vo. Lond. 1874

Sketches from Nature in high preservation, by the most Honourable Masters, etc. containing upwards of 110 portraits or characters of the most conspicuous persons in the Kingdom, etc. [*An anonymous political satire.*] .....4to. Lond. 1779

Sketches of Popular Tumults ; illust. of the evils of social ignorance. [anon.] 12mo. Lond. 1837

Sketches of Young Couples, by Charles Dickens. [*Collected Papers.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1903

Sketches of Young Gentlemen, by Charles Dickens. [*Collected Papers.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1903

Sketches of Young Ladies, by "Quiz" [*ascribed to Charles Dickens, but written by Edward Caswall.*] 5th edition.....12mo. Lond. 1837

Sketching, Art of Sketching, by G. Fraipont. [*Illustrated.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1892

Sketching, Instructions in Sketching. [*Drawing from Nature*] by G. Barnard. [*Coloured plates.*] .....imp. 8vo. Lond. 1877

Sketching from Nature in Water-Colours, etc., by A. E. Penley. [*Coloured plates.*] fol. Lond. [1869]

Sketching, *See also, Drawing and Design.*

Sketchley (Arthur) *pseud.* Mrs. Brown on the Royal Russian Marriage....16mo. Lond. [1874]

Sketchley (R. E. D.) English Book-Illustration of To-Day.—*See Library, The. October. 1902.*

— English Book-Illustration of To-Day, etc. With an introduction by A. W. Pollard. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1903

Sketchley (W.) The Cocker ; containing every information to the breeder and amateurs of that noble bird the Game Cock, etc.....8vo. Burton-on-Trent, 1814

Skevington or Pace (Thomas, *bishop of Bangor ; d. 1533.*) [Life of Thomas Skevington, Bishop of Bangor, by W. A. J. Archbold.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Skewes (John, *lawyer and chronicler ; d. 1544.*)—*See Skuish.*

Skey (Frederic Carpenter, *surgeon, 1798-1872.*) [Life of Frederic Carpenter Skey, by D'Arcy Power.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Skeyne (Gilbert, M.D., *physician, 1522 ?-1599.*) [Life of Gilbert Skeyne, by Thompson Cooper.] —*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Skialetheia, by Edward Guilpin (1598), edited by A. B. Grosart.....sm. 4to. Manch. 1878

Ski-ing for beginners and mountaineers, by W. R. Rickmers. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Lond. 1910

Skin Diseases, by J. O. Affleck.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

Skin Diseases, *See also, Medicine: Affleck. Bateman. Hebra. Fox. Hillier. Hunt. Hutchinson. Jenner. Kaposi. Le Cat. Mapother. Meadows. Morris. Mracek. Neumann. Shapter. Smith. Squire. White. Wilson.*

Skinner, *See also, Skynner.*

Skinner (Francis) The United Presbyterian Church, etc.....sm. 8vo. Blackburn, [18—?]

Skinner (Jacob, *of Bath, engraver; flourished 1739-1753.*) The Book-Plates of J. Skinner of Bath, by W. J. Hardy.—*See Bibliographica, etc.vol. 2. p. 422. 1896,.*

Skinner (James, *hymn-writer, 1818-1881.*) James Skinner, a memoir, by the author of "Charles Lowder" [*Maria Trench*], with a preface by Canon Carter. [*Portrait.*] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1883

— [Life of James Skinner, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Skinner (James, *lieutenant-colonel, 1778-1841.*) [Life of James Skinner, by Stephen Wheeler.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Skinner (John, *antiquary, 1772-1839.*) [Life of John Skinner, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Skinner (John, *bishop of Aberdeen, 1744-1816.*) [Life of John Skinner, Bishop of Aberdeen, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Skinner (John, *song-writer, 1721-1807.*) Amusements of leisure hours: or, Poetical pieces chiefly in the Scottish dialect, etc. To which is prefixed a sketch of the author's life, with some remarks on Scottish poetry.....12mo. Edinb. 1809

— [Life of John Skinner, by Thomas Bayne.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Skinner (John Edwin Hilary, *war-correspondent, 1839-1894.*) The Tale of Danish Heroism. [*Maps.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1865

— [Life of John Edwin Hilary Skinner, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Skinner (Matthew, *sergeant-at-law, 1689-1749.*) [Life of Matthew Skinner, by W. R. Williams.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Skinner (R.) Christ's Birth Misse-timed, or, a resolution to a question about the time of Christ's Nativity; evidencing by Scripture, that Jesus Christ was not born in December, by R. S. [*ascribed to R. Skinner.*] .....sm. 4to. Lond. 1649

Skinner (Robert, *bishop of Worcester, 1591-1670.*) [Life of Robert Skinner, Bishop of Worcester, by E. C. Marchant.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Skinner (Stephen, *physician and philologist, 1623-1667.*) Etymologicon Linguæ Anglicanæ, etc. .....fol. Lond. 1671

— [Life of Stephen Skinner, by Miss Bertha Porter.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Skinner (Thomas, *engineer, 1804-1877.*) [Life of Thomas Skinner, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.)and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Skinner or Skynner (Thomas, *historian, 1629 ?-1679.*) [Life of Thomas Skinner, by C. H. Firth.] —*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Skinner (Thomas, *lieutenant-colonel, 1800 ?-1843.*) [Life of Thomas Skinner, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Skinner (William, *bishop of Aberdeen, 1778-1857.*) [Life of William Skinner, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Skinner (William, *of Chigwell Row.*) Rhymes and Recollections of a Hand-Loom Weaver, by William Thom. Edit., with a biographical sketch, by W.Skinner. [*Portrait.*] 8vo.Paisley,1880

Skinners, History of the Worshipful Company of Skinners, of London, by William Herbert .....8vo. Lond. 1837

Skins, Patent Abridgments relating to Skins, Hides, and Leather, 1627-1866. 8vo. Lond. 1872

Skip (John, *bishop of Hereford ; d. 1552.*) [Life of John Skip, Bishop of Hereford, by W. A. J. Archbold.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Skippe or Skipp (John, *amateur artist, 1742 ?-1796 ?*) [Life of John Skippe, by Lionel Cust.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Skippon (Philip, *parliamentary officer ; d. 1660.*) [Life of Philip Skippon, by C. H. Firth.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Skipsey (Joseph, *coal-miner.*) A Book of Lyrics, including songs, ballads, and chants, etc. New edition .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1881

— Carols from the Coal-fields : and other songs and ballads. [*With a biographical note on the author by R. Spence Watson.*].....8vo. Lond. 1886

Skipton, History of Skipton, by W. Harbutt Dawson. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1882

Skipton, Independency in Skipton, from 1770 to 1890, byW. Harbutt Dawson. 8vo.Skipton,1891

Skipton, The Pied Piper of Skipton [*by J. H. Howarth.*] .....sm. 8vo. Skipton, [1891]

Skipton (Horace Pitt Kennedy) John Hoppner : 40 illusts. *Little Books on Art.* 12mo. Lond. 1905

Skipwith (*Sir* William de, *judge ; flourished 1380.*) [Life of Sir William de Skipwith, by C. L. Kingsford.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Skirbeck, co. Lincoln, by P. Thompson [*Topographical Account of Boston, etc.*] 4to. Lond. 1820

Skirlaw (Walter, *bishop of Durham ; d. 1406.*) [Life of Walter Skirlaw, by James Tait.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Skirving (Adam, *Scots song-writer, 1719-1803.*) [Life of Adam Skirving, by J. R. Macdonald.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Skirving (Archibald, *portrait-painter, son of the preceding, 1749-1819.*) [Life of Archibald Skirving, by A. H. Millar.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Skirving (John) A Comparative View of the situation of Great Britain, from the conclusion of the American War in 1783 to 1832, with a glance at its future prospects. 12mo. Elgin, 1833

Skobelev (Mikhail Dmitrievich, *Russian general, 1843-1882.*) Personal Recollections of General Skobeleff, by V. I. Nemirovitch-Dantchenko ; translated from the Russian by E. A. Brayley Hodgetts. [*Portraits.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1884

Skobelev (Mikhail Dmitrievich)—*continued.*

— Skobeleff and the Slavonic Cause, by O[*lga*] K[*iryeeva*], *afterwards Novikova.* 8vo. Lond. 1883

Skogan (John, *jester ; flourished 1480.*)—*See Scogan or Scoggin.*

Skottowe (Augustine) The Life of Shakspeare ; enquiries into the originality of his dramatic plots and characters ; and essays on the ancient theatres, etc.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1824

Skottowe (Britiffe Constable, M.A.) Our Hanoverian Kings. A short history of the Four Georges, embracing the period, 1714-1830. New edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1889

Skrimshire (Samuel, F.S.I.) Land Surveying : its theory and practice. [*Illust.*] 8vo. Lond. 1901

Skrine (E. H.) XXth Century Free Trade. 8vo. Lond. 1903.—*See Political Economy Pamphlets. vol. 7.*

Skrine (Francis Henry Bennett) The Expansion of Russia, 1815-1900...sm. 8vo. Camb. 1901

— Fontenoy : and Great Britain's share in the War of the Austrian Succession, 1741-48, etc. With an introduction by Field-Marshal Earl Roberts. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Edinb. 1906

Skrine (Henry, *traveller, 1755-1803.*) A General Account of all the Rivers of note in Great Britain.....8vo. Lond. 1801

— Three successive Tours in the North of England, and great part of Scotland, interspersed with descriptions of the scenes they presented, and occasional observations on the state of society and the manners and customs of the people.....4to. Lond. 1795

— Two successive Tours throughout the whole of Wales, with several of the adjacent English counties.—*See Pinkerton (J.) Voyages and travels, etc. vol. 2. 1808.*

— [Life of Henry Skrine, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Skrine (John Huntley) Joan the Maid. Dramatic romance [*in three acts & in verse.*]8vo.Lond.1895

Skuish or Skewes (John, *lawyer and chronicler ; d. 1554.*) [Life of John Skuish, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Skulls of the Early Inhabitants of the British Islands. [*Crania Britannica, etc.*] by J. B. Davies and J. Thurnam. [*Plates.*] .....2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1865

Skulls, *See also, Anatomy. Anthropology. Bones. Brain. Medicine.*

Skye, Isle of Skye in 1882-83, etc., by Alexander Mackenzie.....sm. 8vo. Inverness, 1883

Skye, The Misty Isle of Skye, etc., by J. A. Macculloch. [*Plates.*] ...sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1910

Skye, A Summer in Skye, by Alexander Smith.....sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1866

Skye, *See also, Hebrides. Scotland.*

Skynner (*Sir* John, *judge, 1724?-1805.*) [Life of Sir John Skynner, by G. F. Russell Barker.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Skynner (Lancelot, *captain in the navy, 1766?-1799.*) [Life of Lancelot Skynner, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Skyrack Wapentake, R. Dodsworth's notes, by W. J. Morkill. *Thoresby Soc.* 8vo. Leeds, 1891

Skyrack Wapentake Heath-Tax, 1672, by J. Stansfield. *Thoresby Society.* 8vo. Leeds, 1891

Skyrack Wapentake Musters, 1539, by W. P. Baildon. *Thoresby Society.* 8vo. Leeds, 1895

Skyrack Wapentake Subsidy Rolls, by J. Stansfield.....*Thoresby Society.* 8vo. Leeds, 1891

Skyring (William Henry) Skyrings' Builders' Prices: calculated from the prime cost of materials and labour; containing the Metropolitan Buildings Act, list of district surveyors, etc.....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1890-94

Slabs, Illustrations of Incised Slabs on the Continent of Europe, by W. F. Creeny. 4to. Lond. 1891

Slack (Charles) Handbook of Company Drill, also of extended order, guard duties, sword exercise, etc.....16mo. Lond. 1882

Slack (Henry James, *journalist and liberal politician, 1818-1896.*) Intellectual Observer, etc. [*Edited by H. J. Slack. 1862, etc.*]—*See Intellectual Observer, etc.*

— Marvels of Pond-Life; or, a Year's Microscopic Recreations among the Polyps, Infusoria, etc. [*Plates.*].....8vo. Lond. 1861

— Memorial edition of the collected works of W. J. Fox. [*Edited by W. B. Hodgson and H. J. Slack.*] 1865, etc.—*See Fox* (*W. J.*)

— The Philosophy of Progress in Human Affairs.....8vo. Lond. 1860

— [Life of Henry James Slack, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Slade Hall, by Fletcher Moss. [*Pilgrimages to Old Homes.*].....roy. 8vo. Didsbury, 1906

Slade (*Sir* Adolphus, *admiral in the Turkish service, 1804-1877.*) Turkey and the Crimean War, a narrative of historical events.....8vo. Lond. 1867

— [Life of Sir Adolphus Slade, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Slade (Alexander) The Freemason Examin'd, etc. 1754. 5th edition. [*Reprint.*] 8vo. Lond. n.d.

Slade (Felix, F.S.A., *art connoisseur and benefactor, 1790-1868.*) [Life of Felix Slade, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Slade (James, *canon of Chester, 1783-1860.*) Memoir of Canon Slade, M.A., vicar of Bolton, canon of Chester, rector of West Kirby, by J. A. Atkinson.....sm. 8vo. Bolton, 1892

— [Life of James Slade, by J. A. Atkinson.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Slade (*Sir* John, BART., *general, 1762-1859.*) [Life of Sir John Slade, by E. M. Lloyd.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Slade (Matthew, *divine, 1569-1628?*) [Life of Matthew Slade, by Miss C. Fell Smith.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Slade (William, *Cistercian monk; flourished 1380.*) [Life of William Slade, by Miss Mary Bateson.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sladen (*Sir* Charles, *Australian statesman, 1816-1884.*) [Life of Sir Charles Sladen, by C. Alexander Harris.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dict. of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sladen (Douglas Brooke Wheelton) Brittany for Britons, with the newest practical information about the towns frequented by the English on the Gulf of St. Malo. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1896

— Carthage and Tunis, the old and new gates of the Orient. With 6 maps and 68 illustrations, including six coloured plates by Barton Fletcher .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1906

— A Century of Australian Song. Edited by D. B. W. Sladen.....8vo. Lond. 1888

Sladen (Douglas Brooke Wheelton)—*continued.*

— Old St. Peters and St. Peter's Crypt at Rome, with a list of the Popes, with their dates, family names and birthplaces.....8vo. Lond. 1907

— Queer Things about Japan. With 7 coloured pages and end papers, and 30 full-page illustrations by the celebrated Hokusai, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1903

— The Secrets of the Vatican. With 60 illustrations and plans, including reproductions of the most interesting engravings in Pistolesi's great work on the Vatican.....8vo. Lond. 1907

— Sicily, the new Winter resort, an encyclopædia of Sicily, etc. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Lond. 1905

— Who's Who, 1899, an annual biographical dictionary. Edited by D. Sladen. 8vo. Lond. 1899

— and Lorimer (Norma) More Queer Things about Japan, etc. With frontispiece and 4 illustrations in colour; end papers and 10 double-page illustrations by the celebrated Hokusai, and 14 other double-page illustrations by Japanese artists.....8vo. Lond. 1904

— and Wigmore (W.) The Green Book of London Society, etc. .....8vo. Lond. 1910

Sladen (*Sir* Edward Bosc, *Anglo-Indian official, 1827-1890.*) [Life of Sir Edward Bosc, by Stephen Wheeler.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Slagg (John) Free Trade and Tariffs. 8vo. Manch. [1881.]—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vols. 35-36.*

Slander, *See Libel.*

Slane (Philip de, *bishop of Cork; d. 1326.*) [Life of Philip Slane, Bishop of Cork, by C. L. Kingsford.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Slaney (Robert Aglionby, *politician, 1792-1862.*) [Life of Robert Aglionby Slaney, by Ernest Clarke.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

SLANG.

Barrère (A.) Argot and Slang, new French and English Dictionary, etc. sq. 8vo. Lond. 1887

— and Leland (C. G.) Dictionary of Slang, Jargon and Cant, etc. 2 vols. sq. 8vo. Lond. 1889-90

Bartlett (J. R.) Dictionary of Americanisms. 2nd edition.....roy. 8vo. Boston, 1859

Baumann (H.) Londinismen Slang und Cant, etc.....8vo. Berlin, 1887

Boutmy (E.) Dictionnaire de la langue verte Typographique..... sm. 8vo. Paris, 1878

Brewer (E. C.) Dictionary of Phrase and Fable. 5th edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. n.d.

Delvau (A.) Dictionnaire de la Langue Verte.....8vo. Paris. 1883

Farmer (J. S.) Americanisms, old and new, etc. .....sm. 4to. Lond. 1889

— Musa Pedestris; three centuries of canting songs & slang rhymes (1536-1896.) 8vo. Lond. 1896

Gib (A.) New Vocabulary of Modern Billingsgate phrases for Clergymen, etc. 8vo. Perth, 1782

Gouget (É.) L'Argot Musical, etc.....sm. 8vo. Paris, 1892

Grose (F.) Classical Dictionary of the Vulgar Tongue, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1823

Hotten (J. C.) Slang Dictionary, etymological, historical and anecdotal, etc. 8vo, Lond. 1874

Larchey (L.) Dictionnaire Historique d'Argot, etc.....12mo. Paris, 1880

Leland (C. G.) Pidgin-English Sing-Song, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1876

Le Roux (P. G.) Dictionnaire Comique Satyrique, etc.....8vo. Amsterdam, 1718

Slang—*continued.*

Michel (F.) Études de Philologie Comparée sur l'Argot, etc. .....roy. 8vo. Paris, 1856

Modern Flash Dictionary, sixty orders of prime coves, bang up rum songs, etc. 24mo. Lond. n.d.

Sainéan (L.) L'Argot Ancien (1455-1850), etc. .....8vo. Paris, 1907

Sala (G. A.) Slang. [*Looking at Life, etc.*]..... 8vo. Lond. 1860

Sleeman (*Sir* W. H.) Ramaseeana, or, a vocabulary of the peculiar language used by the Thugs, with an introduction and appendix, etc.....8vo. Calcutta, 1836

Vulgar Tongue: glossary of slang, cant, and flash words and phrases, etc., by Ducange Anglicanus. 2nd edition.....16mo. Lond. 1859

Ware (J. R.) Passing English of the Victorian Era, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1909

Yule (H.) and Burnell (A. C.) Hobson-Jobson: glossary of Anglo-Indian colloquial words and phrases, etc. .....8vo. Lond. 1886

Slang, *See also, Dialects. Patois.*

Slanning (*Sir* Nicholas, *royalist, 1606-1643.*) [Life of Sir Nicholas Slanning, by C. H. Firth.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Slare or Slear (Frederick, *physician and chemist, 1647?-1727.*) [Life of Frederick Slare, by P. J. Hartog.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Slate, by Donald Campbell.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

Slate, Directory for Patent-Slating, by C. Rawlinson.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1772

Slate and Slate Quarries, etc., by S. R. Pattison. 8vo. Lond. n.d.—*See Geological Pamphlets. vol. 3.*

Slate (Richard, *minister of Grimshaw Street Chapel, Preston, Lancashire, 1787-1867.*) A Brief History of the rise and progress of the Lancashire Congregational Union; and of the Blackburn Independent Academy.....8vo. Lond. [*Liverpool printed.*] 1840

— Select Nonconformists' Remains: being original sermons of Oliver Heywood, Thomas Jollie, Henry Newcome, and Henry Pendlebury, selected from manuscripts; with memoirs of the authors, compiled mostly from private papers. 12mo. Lond. [*Bury pr.*] 1814

— [Life of Richard Slate, by C. W. Sutton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Slater, *See also, Sclater.*

Slater (Charles) and Spitta (Edmund Johnson) An Atlas of Bacteriology, containing 111 original photomicrographs, with explanatory text .....8vo. Lond. 1898

Slater (Francis, B.A., *formerly curate, Wigan Parish Church; d. 1905?*) A very short Guide to Repentance and a knowledge of Sin. 24mo. Lond. [*Wigan printed.*] 1872.—*See Wigan Local Pamphlets. vol. 7.*

Slater (Isaac) Directory of Liverpool [*including Wigan, etc.*] .....roy. 8vo. Manch. 1844

Slater (J. A.) The Commercial Law of England: a handbook for business men and advanced classes in schools. 4th edition..... *Pitman's Commercial Series.* 8vo. Lond. [19—?]

Slater (J. W.) Handbook of Chemical Analysis for practical men, etc. 3rd edition. 8vo. Lond. 1870

Slater (John Herbert) Art Sales of the Year : being a record of the prices obtained at auction for pictures and prints sold, etc.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1902-03

— Book-Prices Current : a record of the prices at which books have been sold at auction, etc., and indexes.....25 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1888-1909

— Early Editions : a bibliographical survey of the works of some popular modern authors .....8vo. Lond. 1894

— Engravings and their value : a guide for the print collector.....8vo. Lond. 1891

— [The same.] 3rd edition, revised, with an " appendix."....8vo. Lond. [1900]

— The Established Church in Wales : being a short account of its origin, its development and its maturity, etc. .....8vo. Lond. [1893]

— Illustrated Sporting Books : a descriptive survey of a collection of English illustrated works of a sporting and racy character, with an appendix on prints relating to sports of the field.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1899

— The Library Manual : a guide to the formation of a library, and the valuation of rare and standard books .....8vo. Lond. 1883

Slater (Oscar) Trial of Oscar Slater, by W. Roughead. *Notable Scottish Trials.* 8vo. Glasgow, 1910

Slater (Samuel, M.A., *nonconformist divine ; d. 1704.*) [Life of Samuel Slater, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Slater (T. E.) The Higher Hindūism in relation to Christianity, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1902

Slatin (*Sir* Rudolf Carl) The Sudan.—*See Anglo-Saxon Review. vol. 1. 1899.*

Slatter (John, M.A.) Some notes on the history of the Parish of Whitchurch, Oxon. 8vo. Lond. 1895

Slatterie (E.) Brief Account of Mesmeric-Phrenology, etc. 2nd edition. 8vo. North Shields, 1843

Slattery (Michael, *Roman catholic archbishop of Cashel, 1785-1857.*) [Life of Michael Slattery, by M. MacDonagh.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Slatyer or Slater (William, D.D., *rector of Otterden, Kent, 1587-1647.*) [Life of William Slatyer, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Slaughter-House, by S. F. Murphy.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*

Slaughter-House System, plea for reform, etc., by C. Cash. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1907

Slaughter Houses, Markets, Fairs, special provisions, etc., by F. N. Keen. 8vo. Westminster, 1904

Slaughter (Edward, s.j. *Hebraist, 1655-1729.*) [Life of Edward Slaughter, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Slaughter (Frances E.) The Sportswoman's Library. [*Illustrated.*] 2 vols. 8vo. Westminster, 1898

vol. 1. Englishwomen and Sport.—Fox Hunting, by Mrs. Burn.—Hare-Hunting.—Shooting, by the Hon. Mrs. Lancelot Lowther.—Fishing for Tarpon, by Mrs. Murphy-Grimshaw. Archery, by Mrs. Berens and Miss Walrond.—Skating, by Miss M. Balfour.—Golf, by Miss Starkie-Bence.—Croquet, by Mrs. Spong.—Golf Rules and Glossary.—Croquet Rules.

vol. 2. Cruising and Yacht Racing on the Solent, by Miss B. Hughes.—Punt Racing, by Mrs. W. L. Wyllie.—In Red-Deer Land, by Mrs. Penn-Curzon.—Chase of the Carted Deer. Women's Hunters.—Otter Hunting, by Mrs. Wardell.—Salmon Fishing, with notes on Trout and Coarse Fishing, by Susan, Countess of Malmesbury.—Fly Fishing.—Driving, by Miss Massey-Mainwaring.—Cycling, by Miss A. C. Hills.—Fancy Figures and Musical Rides, by Miss Van Wart.—Tennis, by Miss M. Marshall.—Glossary of Nautical Terms.—Rules of Lawn Tennis.

Slaughter (Frances E.)—*continued.*

— With Hound and Terrier in the Field, etc., by A. F. Serrell; edited by F. E. Slaughter. 1904.—*See Serrell (A. F.)*

Slaughter (Stephen, *portrait-painter; d. 1765.*) [Life of Stephen Slaughter, by F. M. O'Donoghue.] —*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

SLAVERY AND THE SLAVE TRADE.

Adams (W. E.) Slaveholders' War : an argument for the North and the Negro. 8vo. Manch. 1863

Anderson (J.) Observations on Slavery; particularly with a view to its effects on the British Colonies in the West Indies.....sm. 4to. Manch. 1789

Baber (T. H.) Account of the Slave Population in the Western Peninsula of India. 8vo. Lond. 1833

Baker (*Sir* S. W.) Ismailia : a narrative of the Expedition to Central Africa for the suppression of the Slave Trade. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1879

Benezet (A.) Historical account of Guinea, etc., with an inquiry into the rise and progress of the Slave Trade, etc. ..... 8vo. Lond. 1772

Blair (W.) Inquiry into the state of Slavery amongst the Romans, etc. 12mo. Edinb. 1833

Brougham (H. *Lord*) The Slave Trade.—Negro Slavery.—Emancipation of Negro Apprentices. —Eastern Slave Trade. [*Speeches, etc. vol. 2.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1857

Burton (*Sir* R. F.) Mission to Gelele, King of Dahome, etc., with notices of the present state of the Slave Trade, and the Negro's place in nature.....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1864

Buxton (*Sir* T. F.) Abridgment of work on the African Slave Trade and its remedy. 8vo. Lond. 1840.—*See Political Economy Pamphlets. vol. 8.*

Cairnes (J. E.) The Slave Power : its character, career, etc. : being an attempt to explain the real issues involved in the American contest. 2nd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1863

Carlyle (T.) The Nigger Question. [*Critical and Miscellaneous Essays. vol. 6.*] 8vo. Lond. 1869

Channing (W. E.) Slavery.—The Abolitionists.—The Slavery Question.—Emancipation.— Duty of the Free States.—Emancipation in the British West Indies. [*Works.*] 4to. Lond. 1884

Chetwood (R.) Voyages, etc., of W. O. Gwin Vaughan, with the history of his brother J. Vaughan, six years a Slave in Tunis, etc. 2nd edition.....2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1760

Clarkson (T.) Essay on the Slavery and Commerce of the Human Species, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1788

— History of the rise, progress and abolition of the African Slave-Trade 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1808

Colomb (P. H.) Slave-Catching in the Indian Ocean. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1873

Cooper (J.) The Lost Continent; or, Slavery and the Slave-Trade in Africa. 8vo. Lond. 1875

Davy (J.) The West Indies before and since Slave Emancipation.....8vo. Lond. 1854

Debate on a motion for the Abolition of the Slave Trade in the House of Commons, on Monday, 2nd April, 1792, reported in detail.....8vo. Lond. 1792

Dickson (W.) Letters on Slavery, etc., to which are added, Addresses to the Whites and Free Negroes of Barbadoes; accounts of some Negroes eminent for their virtues. 8vo. Lond. 1789

Dignan (J.) The Slave Captain : a legend of Liverpool.....12mo. Lond. 1847

Discussion on American Slavery, in Dr. Wardlaw's chapel, between Mr. George Thompson and the Rev. R. J. Breckinridge. 2nd edition.....8vo. Glasgow, 1836

Essay on Slavery and Commerce of the Human Species, particularly the African, etc. [anon.] 2nd edition. 8vo Lond. 1788.—Essay on the impolicy of the African Slave Trade, by T. Clarkson. 8vo. Lond. 1788 [*Two pamphlets bound together.*]

Featherstonhaugh (G. W.) Excursion through the Slave-States, from Washington on the Potomac to the frontier of Mexico, etc. [*Plates.*] .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1844

Slavery and the Slave Trade—*continued.*

Fox (C. J.) Speeches on the Abolition of the Slave Trade. [*Speeches, vols. 4-6.*] 8vo. Lond. 1815

Frossard (B. S.) La Cause des Esclaves Nègres et des habitans de la Guinée. 8vo. Lyon, 1789

Gisborne (T.) Slavery and the Slave-Trade.....8vo. Lond. 1792

Helps (*Sir* A.) The Conquerors of the New World and their Bondsmen : being a narrative, etc., of Negro-Slavery in the West Indies and America.....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1848

— Ouilta the Serf : a tragedy.....16mo. Lond. 1878

— Spanish Conquest of America, and the History of Slavery. ....4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1855-61

Hildreth (R.) The White Slave : a story of life in Virginia, etc. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1852

Holst(H.E.von)Constitutional&Political History of United States, 1750-1833.8vo.Chicago, 1876

Ingram (J. K.) Slavery.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

Letter to Napoleon III. on Slavery in the Southern States, by a Creole of Louisiana, translated from the French. 8vo. Lond. 1862.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 34.*

Liverpool and Slavery : an historical account of the Liverpool African Slave Trade, etc. Was it the cause of the prosperity of the Town ? [anon.].....8vo. Liverpool, 1884

Livingstone (D.) Missionary Travels and Researches in South Africa, etc. [*Illust.*]8vo.Lond.1857

Longfellow (H. W.) Poems on Slavery, etc. [*Poetical Works.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1895

Lower (B. J.) Recent and typical page of Congo History, etc. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Liverpool, [1906]

Massie (J. W.) America : the origin of her present conflict, etc. [*Map.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1864

More (Hannah) Slavery, a poem .....4to. Lond. 1788

— [Another edition.] [*Works, vol. 2.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1830

— The White Slave Trade. [*Works, vol. 3.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1830

Morel (E. D.) The Congo Slave State, etc.....8vo. Liverpool, 1903

— Recent evidence from the Congo, etc.....8vo.Liverpool, 1907

— Red Rubber : story of rubber Slave Trade flourishing on the Congo. 2nd ed. 8vo.Lond. 1907

Muir (*Sir* W.) The Mameluke or Slave Dynasty of Egypt, 1260-1517 A.D.....8vo. Lond. 1896

Muncaster (*Lord*) Historical Sketches of the Slave Trade, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1792

Olmsted (F. L.) Journey in the seaboard Slave States, with remarks, etc. 8vo. New York, 1856

Parker (T.) Discourses on Slavery. [*Works, vols. 5-6.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1863-64

— Effect of Slavery on the American People. [*Works, vol. 8.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1864

Parliamentary Report : Abstract of the Evidence delivered before a Select Committee of the House of Commons in the years 1790-91, on the part of the Petitioners for the Abolition of the Slave Trade.....8vo. Lond. 1791

Phelps (A. A.) Lectures on Slavery and its remedy.....12mo. Boston, 1834

Pitt (W.) Mr. Wilberforce's motion for abolishing Slave-Trade. [*Speeches, vol. 2.*] 8vo. Lond. 1806

Poems on the Abolition of the Slave Trade, by J. Montgomery, J. Grahame,and E. Benger. [*Plates by R. Smirke.*].....4to. Lond. 1809

Review of some of the arguments which are commonly advanced against Parliamentary interference in behalf of the negro slaves, etc. [anon.].....8vo. Manch. 1824

Slavery and the Slave Trade—*continued.*

Roper (M.) Narrative of adventures, etc., of Moses Roper, American Slavery. 12mo. Lond. 1837

Scarsez de Locqueneuille (M.) L'Esclavage, ses promoteurs et ses adversaires. 8vo. Liége, 1890

Spencer (H.) The Coming Slavery. [*The Man versus the State.*].....8vo. Lond. 1885

Stephen (*Sir* G.) Antislavery Recollections, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1854

Stephen (J.) The Slavery of the British West-Indian Colonies.....8vo. Lond. 1824

— New Reasons for Abolishing the Slave Trade, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1807

Stevens (W.) The Slave in History, etc. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1904

Stirling (J.) Letters on the Slave States. [*Map.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1857

Stowe (*Mrs.* H. B.) Uncle Tom's Cabin. Four full-page illusts. by George Soper. 8vo.Lond.[19—?]

Sumner (C.) White Slavery in the Barbary States. [*Woodcuts.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1853

Swann (A. J.) Fighting the Slave-Hunters in Central Africa, etc. [*Illust.*].....8vo Lond. 1910

Thompson (G.) Substance of a Speech delivered in the Wesleyan Chapel, Irwell-Street, Salford, Manchester, on Augt. 13th, 1832, by G. Thompson; being a reply to Mr. Borthwick's statements on the subject of British Colonial Slavery..... 8vo. Lond. [1832]

Torments of Protestant Slaves in the French King's galleys and in the dungeons of Marseilles, 1686-1707, etc. Edited by E. Arber.....8vo. Lond. 1907

Townsend (C.) 'Relieve the oppressed.' A sermon on the duty of the people of this country towards their fellow-subjects the British Negro Slaves. 8vo. Lond. 1826.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 24.*

Washington (Booker T.) Up from Slavery: an autobiography. [*Portrait.*] ...8vo. New York,1904

Wesley (J.) Thoughts upon Slavery. [*Works, vol. 11.*].....8vo. Lond. 1830

White Slave Traffic. [*Articles collected from M.A.P.*]..... 8vo. Lond. [1910]

Wilberforce (W.) Letter on the Abolition of the Slave Trade.....8vo. Lond. 1807

Williams (G.) History of the Liverpool Privateers and Letters of Marque; with an account of the Liverpool Slave Trade. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Liverpool, 1897

Zulueta (P. de, *jun.*) Trial of P. de Zulueta, jun., on a charge of Slave Trading, etc. October, 1843, etc. With an address by P. de Zulueta.....8vo. Lond. 1844

Slavery, *See also, Africa. America. Negroes. Serfs. West Indies.*

Slavonians of Turkey, etc., by W. S. Krasinski.....8vo. Edinb. 1852

Slavonic Alphabet, by F. Ballhorn. [*Grammatography, etc.*].....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1861

Slavonic Cause, and Skobeleff, by O. K. [*Portrait.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1883

Slavonic History, Précis des recherches historiques sur l'origine des Slaves, etc., par S. Siestrzencewicz Bohusz. 2nd edition. .....4to. St. Pétersbourg, 1824

Slavonic Literature, by W. R. Morfill.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1883

Slavonic Nations, Historical view of the languages and literature of the Slavic Nations, etc., by Talvi, *pseud.* [*i.e. Mrs. T. A. L. Robinson.*]..... sm. 8vo. New York, 1850

Slavonic Provinces, South of the Danube, by W. Forsyth. [*Map.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1876

Slavonic Races, by R. D.—*See Galton (F.) Vacation Tourists, etc. 1861.*

Slavs, by W. R. Morfill.—*See Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

Slavs, See also :—*Austria. Balkans. Bohemia. Bosnia. Bulgaria. Czechs. Hungary. Poland. Roumania. Russia. Servia. etc.*

Sleath (John, *high master of St. Paul's school, 1767-1847.*) [Life of John Sleath, by J. H. Lupton.] —*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Slee (Frederick Ernest) The Licensing Bill of 1904 : criticisms answered. 8vo. Lond. 1904.—*See Political Economy Pamphlets. vol. 8.*

Slee (W. H. J.) New South Wales Mining Industry. 8vo. n.p. [1896.]—*See Mining, etc. Pamphlets. vol. 15.*

Sleeman (Charles William) Torpedoes and Torpedo Warfare, etc. 2nd ed. 8vo. Portsmouth, 1889

Sleeman (*Sir* William Henry, *major-general and Indian administrator, 1788-1856.*) Ramaseeana, or, a vocabulary of the peculiar language used by the Thugs ; with an introduction and appendix, descriptive of the system pursued by that fraternity, etc...8vo. Calcutta, 1836

— Rambles and Recollections of an Indian Official. New edition, edited by V. A. Smith.....2 vols. 8vo. Westminster, 1893

— [Life of Sir William Henry Sleeman, by Stephen Wheeler.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

SLEEP.

Binns (E.) Anatomy of Sleep, etc.....12mo. Lond. 1842

Braid (J.) Neurypnology, or the rationale of Nervous Sleep, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1843

Dendy (W. C.) Nature of Sleep. [*Philosophy of Mystery.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1841

Fosgate (B.) Sleep psychologically considered, etc.....8vo. New York, 1850

Granville (J. M.) Sleep and Sleeplessness.....16mo. Lond. 1879

Lyman (H. M.) Insomnia, and other disorders of Sleep.....sm. 8vo. Chicago, 1885

Mackendrick (J. G.) Sleep.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

Macnish (R.) The Philosophy of Sleep. 3rd edition.....8vo. Glasgow, 1836

Maury (L. F. A.) Le Sommeil et les Rêves, etc. 4me édition.....8vo. Paris, 1878

Montaigne (M. E. de) Of Sleep. [*Essays, vol. 1*].....8vo. Lond. 1877

Mulford (P.) Mystery of Sleep. [*Gift of the Spirit.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1901

Planché (J. R.) Sleeping Beauty in the Wood. [*Extravaganzas, vol. 2.*].....8vo. Lond. 1879

Powell (L. P.) The Art of Natural Sleep, etc. .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1908

Saunders (F.) Sleep and its Mysteries. [*Salad for the Solitary.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. [1852]

Symonds (J. A.) Sleep and Dreams ; two lectures, etc. 2nd edition....sm. 8vo. Lond. [1852]

Sleep, *See also, Dreams. Somnambulism.*

Sleidan (Johann, *German historian, 1506-1556.*) The General History of the Reformation of the Church, from the errors and corruptions of the Church of Rome : begun in Germany by Martin Luther. With the progress thereof, etc., from 1517 to 1556, etc. To which is added a continuation to the end of the Council of Trent in the year 1562, by E. Bohun. fol. Lond. 1689

Sleidan (Johann)—*continued.*

— C. Seselli viri patricij de Republica Galliæ et regum officiis, libri duo J. Sleidano interprete. 1562.—*See Seyssel* (*C. de*)

— [La vie de Jean Philippson, dit Sleidan, par M. N.]—*Hoefer* (*J. C. F.*) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 44. 1868.*

Sleigh (John) A History of the ancient parish of Leek, in Staffordshire ; including Horton, Cheddleton, and Ipstones. 2nd ed. [*Plates and arms emblazoned in colours.*] 4to. Lond. [1883]

Sleigh (William Campbell, *sergeant-at-law, 1818-1887.*) [Life of William Campbell Sleigh, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Slevin (T. J.) Order in the Physical World and its First Cause according to modern science. From the French, by T. J. Slevin.....8vo. Lond. 1891

Slezer (John, *captain of artillery ; d. 1714.*) Theatrum Scotiæ : With life of the author, and large additional illustrations by the late John Jamieson, D.D.....fol. Lond. 1874

— [Life of John Slezer, by A. H. Millar.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Slick (Sam) *pseud.—See Haliburton* (*Thomas Chandler*)

Slide Rule : a practical manual, by C. N. Pickworth. 10th edition....sm. 8vo. Manch. [1906]

Slide Valve and Link Motion, etc., by W. S. Auchincloss. 6th edition. 8vo. New York, 1875

Slight (James) and Burn (Robert Scott) The Book of Farm Implements and Machines ; etc. Edited by H. Stephens. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Edinb. 1858

Slindon, Sussex. Catholic Registers of Slindon, Sussex, 1698-1840. With historical notes by J. Gillow. Contributed by J. A. Skeet. *Catholic Record Society* (*vol. 7.*) 8vo. Lond. 1909

Slingo (W.) and Brooker (A.) Electrical Engineering for electric light artizans and students, etc. New edition. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1890

Slingsby (Guildford, *lieutenant of the ordnance office, 1610-1643.*) [Life, etc.]—*See under Slingsby* (*Sir R.*)

Slingsby (*Sir* Henry, *royalist, 1602-1658.*) The Diary of Sir H. Slingsby, etc. A reprint of Sir H. Slingsby's Trial. His rare tract " A Father's Legacy," etc., and extracts from family correspondence and papers, with notices, etc., by D. Parsons.....8vo. Lond. 1836

— Original Memoirs, written during the great Civil War ; being the life of Sir H. Slingsby, and Memoirs of Captain Hodgson. With notes, etc. [*Portrait.*] .....8vo. Edinb. 1806

Containing also :—Relations of the Campaigns of Oliver Cromwell in Scotland, 1650, as published by order of Parliament.—Severall Letters from Scotland relating the proceedings of the army there, etc. 1650.—True relation of the routing of the Scottish army near Dunbar, etc. 1650.—Letter from the Lord General Cromwell from Dunbar, etc. 1650.—The Lord General Cromwell his march to Sterling, etc. 1650.—Letters from head-quarters of our army in Scotland, etc.—Letter from Sir Arthur Hesilrige, etc., concerning the Scots prisoners, 1650.—True relation of a second victorie over the Scots at Hamilton, commanded by Col. Ker, who is taken prisoner by the Parliaments' forces, etc. 1650.—The whole edited by Sir Walter Scott.

— The Trial of Sir H. Slingsby, KNT., before the High Court of Justice, for High Treason. 1658. —*See Howell* (*T. B.*) *State Trials, etc. vol. 5. 1816.*

— [Life of Sir Henry Slingsby, by C. H. Firth.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Slingsby (Mary, *lady, actress ; d. 1694.*) [Life of Lady Mary Slingsby, by Joseph Knight.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Slingsby (*Sir* Robert, BART., *comptroller of the navy, 1611-1661.*) A Discourse of the Navy. 1660.—*See Navy Records Society. vol. 7. 1896.*

— [Life of Sir Robert Slingsby, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sloan (Alexander) Scotland before the Charters.—Scottish chartered accountants,—England and Ireland.—Lists of deceased Scottish accountants.—*See Brown (R.) History of Accounting, etc. 1905.*

Sloan (John Matthew) The Sloan-Duployan Phonographic Instructor. 7th edit. 8vo. Lond. 1886

Sloane (*Sir* Hans, BART., M.D., F.R.S., *physician, 1660-1753.*) An Account of a most efficacious medicine for soreness, weakness, and several other distempers of the Eyes. 8vo. Lond. 1745. —*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 4.*

— The Coco Tree.—*See Read (C. A.) The Cabinet of Irish Literature, etc. vol. 1. 1902.*

— Index to the Sloane Manuscripts in the British Museum, by E. J. L. Scott. 8vo. Lond. 1904

— Philosophical Transactions [*of the Royal Society, edited by Sir Hans Sloane, etc.*] 1665, etc.—*See Royal Society.*

— [Life of Sir Hans Sloane, by Norman Moore.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sloane (Thomas O'Conor) Liquid Air and the liquefaction of Gases, etc. [*Illust.*] 8vo. Lond. 1899

Sloane (William Milligan) Life of Napoleon Bonaparte. [*Plates.*].....4 vols. 4to. New York, 1896

Sloane-Evans (William) The Grammar of British Heraldry. 2nd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1854

Slocombe (Shirley) History of English Furniture, by P. Macquoid, with plates in colour after S. Slocombe. 1904.—*See Macquoid (P.)*

Slöjd, Teacher's Hand Book of Slöjd, by O. Saloman. [*Plates*]. .....8vo. Lond. 1891

Sloper (Edward Hugh Lindsay, *musician, 1826-1887.*) [Life of Edward Hugh Lindsay Sloper, by R. H. Legge.]—*Stephen (Sir L,) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sloth, Description of the Extinct Gigantic Sloth, by Sir Richard Owen.....4to. Lond. 1842

Sloth, Memoir of the Extinct Sloth tribe of North America, by J. Leidy. 4to. Washington, 1855

Slugg (Josiah Thomas) Reminiscences of Manchester fifty years ago...sm. 8vo. Manch. 1881

Slum, Battle with the Slum, by J. A. Riis. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. New York, 1902

Slymbridge, Notes, historical and architectural, on the Church of St. John the Evangelist, Slymbridge, Gloucestershire; with some remarks on decorative colouring. [anon.] [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Bristol [*Oxford printed.*] 1845

Slynehead (Peter) *pseud.* Spiritual Wickedness in high places..... sm. 4to. Lond. 1704

Slyngesbie (*Sir* Robert)—*See Slingsby.*

Smada (Auguste, B.A.) *pseud.* [*i.e. Capt. W. A. Adams.*] Rus Divinum, a poem. 8vo. Lond. 1900

Smalbroke (Richard, D.D., *bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, 1672-1749.*) An Enquiry into the authority of the primitive Complutensian edition of the New Testament, etc.—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 13. p. 458. 1815.*

Smalbroke (Richard, D.D.)—*continued.*

— [Life of Richard Smalbroke, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, by Alexander Gordon.]—*—Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Smale (John Jackson) Reports of Cases decided in the High Court of Chancery, 1846-47, and 1855-65.....10 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1855-67

Smale (Morton Alfred) and Colyer (James Frank) Diseases and Injuries to the Teeth, including pathology and treatment, etc. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1893

Small Arms, by H. W. Barlow and J. Thompson.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*

Small Holders, what they must do to succeed, etc., by E. A. Pratt.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1909

Small Holder's Guide, etc., by T. W. Sanders. [*Illustrated.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1909

Small Holdings and Allotments Act, 1907, and the related acts: with notes. 8vo. Lond. [1908]

SMALL POX.

Affleck (J. O.) Small Pox.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

Berry (W.) Small Pox: how to stamp it out.....8vo. Wigan, 1904

Closs (F.) New method of curing the Small Pox, etc. 8vo. Lond. [1775 ?]—*See Medical Pamphlets. vol. 6.*

Dimsdale (T.) Present method for Inoculating for the Small Pox. 8vo. Lond. 1769.—*See Medical Pamphlets. vol. 3.*

Edwards (E. J.) Concise History of Small Pox and Vaccination in Europe. 8vo. Lond. 1902

Franklin (B.) Small Pox in Philadelphia. 1752. [*Works, vol. 6.*].....8vo. Boston, *Mass.* 1840

Marson (J. F.) Small-Pox.—*See Reynolds (J. R.) System of Medicine. vol. 1. 1866.*

Monro (A.) Different kinds of Small-Pox, etc.....8vo. Edinb. 1818

Moore (J.) History of the Small Pox .....8vo. Lond. 1815

Pitcairn (A.) Method of curing the Small-Pox. 1704.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 7. p. 172.*

Rhazes. Treatise on the Small-Pox and Measles; translated from the Arabic of Rhazes, by W. A. Greenhill.....*Sydenham Society.* 8vo. Lond. 1847

Small Pox: its prevention, treatment, history. [anon.] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. [1901]

Small Pox, *See also, Medicine. Inoculation. Vaccination.*

Small Sins, by A. B. Grosart. 2nd edition.....18mo. Lond. 1863

Small (Evan W.) The Earth: an introduction to the study of inorganic nature. With 71 illustrations .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1894

Small (Herbert) Handbook of the new Library of Congress. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Boston [*Mass.*] 1901

Small (James G.) The Highlands, the Scottish Martyrs, and other poems. 12mo. Edinb. 1843

Small (John, *major-general, 1726-1796.*) [Life of John Small, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Small (John, M.A., *librarian of Edinburgh University, 1828-1886.*) The Indian Primer, etc., by John Eliot: with an introduction by John Small. 1877.—*See Eliot (J.)*

— The Poetical Works of Gawin Douglas, etc.: with memoir, notes and glossary by J. Small, etc. 1874.—*See Douglas (G.)*

— The Poetical Works of Sir David Lyndsay; with glossary by D. Laing, J. Small, etc. 1879.—*See Lindsay (Sir D.)*

Small (John, M.A.)—*continued.*

— Some account of the original protest of the Bohemian Nobles against the burning of John Hus by the sentence of the Council of Constance in 1415, etc, and on the connection between the Kingdom of Scotland and the Council of Constance in the fifteenth century. [*Plates.*] sm.4to. Edinb. 1861.—Historical Sketch of the Library of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh. [*Portrait.*] sm. 4to. Edinb. 1863.—Biographical Sketch of Adam Ferguson, etc. [*Portrait.*] .....sm. 4to. Edinb. 1864

Three pamphlets bound together, lettered Small's Antiquarian Tracts.

— [Life of John Small, by George Stronach.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Smalle (Peter, *poet; flourished 1596-1615.*) [Life of Peter Smalle, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Smalley (George W.) London Letters, and some others. .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1890

vol. 1. Personalities: Prince Bismarck.—Count Herbert Bismarck.—The German Emperor.—Gambetta.—Louis Blanc.—Lord Beaconsfield.—Delane.—Darwin.—Fawcett.—Forster.—Lord Iddesleigh.—Bright.—Lord Carnarvon.—Lord Hartington. Lord Randolph Churchill.—A. J. Balfour.—Jos. Chamberlain.—John Morley.—Lord Rosebery.—Lord Spencer.—Lowell.—Phelps.—John Stuart Mill.—George Eliot.—Carlyle.—A. Hayward.—Lord Houghton.—Lord Shaftesbury.—Matthew Arnold.—Mrs. Proctor.—Laurence Oliphant.—Robert Browning.—Master of Balliol (Dr. Jowett.) Lord Lytton.—Renan and Marcus Aurelius.—Gustave Doré.—Carlo Pellegrini.—Mr. Watts.—Gladstone's two Midlothian Campaigns, 1877 and 1884.—Gladstone's politics.

vol. 2. London Society.—English Talk and Talkers.—The American Girl in England.—Dublin Castle.—The Queen during a cabinet crisis.—Opening of Parliament.—New and Old Peers.—Bishops as legislators.—The Speaker.—The House of Commons and the Constituencies.—A great night in the House of Commons.—A London Sunday.—A Royal Review.—The Law Courts.—The People's Palace.—The Jubilee.—The Queen's Garden Party.—Jubilee notes.—The Naval Review.—President Garfield in England.—Gladstone on Washington.—England and America.—The Landsdowne Washington.—London Riots.—London Mob.—At Westminster.—Gladstone's opinions.—The Channel Tunnel.—Imperialism.—New Federal idea.—Early Home Rule.—Morals of Trade.—London in August.—Scene in the Tower.—A Channel Cruise.—The Private Secretary.—Samuel Pepys.—On Books.—Court Scenes.—Index.

— Studies of Men .....8vo. Lond. 1895

Cardinal Newman.—Lord Granville.—Mr. Balfour.—Parnell.—Seventh Duke of Devonshire.—Spurgeon.—Tennyson.—German Emperor.—The Bismarcks.—Dr. Jowett. Tyndall.—Sir E. Burne-Jones.—Lord Rosebery.—Sir William Harcourt.—Mrs. Humphrey Ward.—Lord Bowen.—W. W. Phelps.—President Carnot.—J. A. Froude.—Mr. Winthrop.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—John Walter.—Francis Magnard.—Lord Randolph Churchill.—George William Curtis.

Smallwood (Charles, *meteorologist, 1812-1872.*) [Life of Charles Smallwood, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Smalridge (George, D.D., *bishop of Bristol, 1663-1719.*) [Life of George Smalridge, Bishop of Bristol, by T. Seccombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Smaragdus (*abbot of St. Michael's, Verdun, Lorraine, in the ninth century.*) Opera omnia ex varijs editionibus nunc primum in unum collecta.—*Migne (J. P.) Patrologia Latina. vol. 102.*

Smarius (C. F.) Points of Controversy, a series of lectures.....8vo. New York, 1873

Smart (Bath Charles) The Dialect of the English Gypsies.—*See Philological Society, Transactions. vol. 8. 1862-63.*

Smart (Benjamin Humphrey, *elocutionist, 1786?-1872.*) The Metaphysicians: being a memoir of Franz Carvel, brushmaker, etc., and of Harold Fremdling, Esq., written and now republished by F. Drake [*pseud. i.e. B. H. Smart.*]..... 12mo. Lond. 1857

— [Life of Benjamin Humphrey Smart, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Smart (Christopher, *poet, 1772-1771.*) A Song to David. [*With portrait and a preface by J. R. Tutin.*] .....*Orinda Booklets.* sm. 8vo. Cottingham, 1904

— Works of Horace, translated literally, etc., by C. Smart, etc. 1877.—*See Horatius (Q. F.)*

— [Life of Christopher Smart, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Smart (*Sir* George Thomas, *musician and orchestral conductor, 1776-1867.*) Leaves from the Journals of Sir George Smart, by H. Bertram Cox and C. L. E. Cox. With portrait and facsimile of Beethoven canon.....8vo. Lond. 1907

— [Life of Sir George Thomas Smart, by R. H. Legge.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

— [Life of Sir George Thomas Smart, by W. H. Husk.]—*Grove (Sir G.) Dictionary of Music and Musicians. vol. 3. 1883.*

Smart (Henry, *musician, brother of the foregoing, 1778-1823.*) [Life.]—*See under Smart (Sir George Thomas)*

Smart (Henry Hawley, *novelist, 1833-1893.*) [Life of Henry Hawley Smart, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Smart (Henry Thomas, *organist and composer, 1813-1879.*) [Life.]—*See under Smart (Sir George Thomas)*

Smart (John, *miniature-painter, 1741-1811.*) [Life of John Smart, by F. M. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Smart (John, *of Guildhall, London.*) Tables of Interest, Discount, Annuities, etc. 4to. Lond. 1726

Bound in the same volume: Semple (George) Treatise on Building in Water, in two parts, etc. Illustrated with sixty-three coloured plates. 4to. Dublin, 1776.

Smart (Peter, *puritan divine, 1569-1652?*) [Life of Peter Smart, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Smart (Thomas Gregory) Birds on British list: title to enrolment considered. 8vo. Lond. 1886

Smart (Thomas William Wake) An introduction to the primeval Ethnology of Dorset. 1872.—*See Warne (C.) Ancient Dorset, etc.*

Smart (William) An introduction to the Theory of Value, on the lines of Menger, Wieser, and Böhm-Bawerk. New edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1910

Smeaton (Donald Mackenzie, M.A.) The Loyal Karens of Burma.....8vo. Lond. 1887

Smeaton (John, F.R.S., *civil engineer, 1724-1792.*) Reports of the late J. Smeaton made on various occasions in the course of his employment as a civil engineer. [*With some account of his life, character and works, by Mary Dixon.*]..... 2 vols. in 1. 4to. Lond. 1837

— [Life of John Smeaton, by T. Hudson Beare.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Smeaton (Oliphant, M.A.) Allan Ramsay..... *Famous Scots Series.* sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1896

— The Medici and the Italian Renaissance.....*World's Epoch Makers.* 8vo. Edinb. 1901

Smeaton (Oliphant, M.A)—*continued.*

— Thomas Guthrie .....*Famous Scots Series.* sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1900

— Tobias Smollett.....*Famous Scots Series.* sm. 8vo. Edinb. [1897]

— William Dunbar .....*Famous Scots Series.* sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1898

Smedley Family. The Smedleys of Matlock.—*See Steer* (*H.*)

Smedley (*Mrs.* Caroline Anne)—*See Steer* (*H.*) *The Smedleys of Matlock Bath, etc. 1907.*

Smedley (Alfred, *Belper.*) Some Reminiscences. Miss Wood in Derbyshire, etc. [*Portraits and plans.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1900

Smedley (Edward, M.A., *editor of the Encyclopædia Metropolitana, 1788-1836.*) Encyclopædia Metropolitana, or System of Universal Knowledge: on a methodical plan projected by S. T. Coleridge, and edited by E. Smedley, H. J. Rose and H. R. Rose. 2nd edition. [*Plates.*]..... 30 vols. 4to. Lond. 1845

— [Life of Edward Smedley, by G. F. Russell Barker.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Smedley (Francis Edward, *novelist, 1818-1864.*) The Fortunes of the Colville Family, etc. Illustrated by "Phiz."....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1853

— Frank Fairleigh; or scenes from the life of a Private Pupil, etc. With 30 illustrations by George Cruikshank.....8vo. Lond. [1878 ?]

— Gathered Leaves: being a collection of the poetical writings of the late F. E. Smedley. With a memorial preface by Edmund Yates. With illustrations. [*Portrait.*] 8vo. Lond. 1865

— Lewis Arundel; or, the Railroad of Life, etc. With illustrations by "Phiz." 8vo. Lond. 1852

— and Yates (E. H.) Mirth and Metre, etc., With illustrations by M'Connell. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1855

— [Life of Francis Edward Smedley, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Smedley (John, *of Matlock.*) Practical Hydropathy, etc. 17th edition. [*Illust.*] 8vo. Lond. [1880 ?]

Smedley (Jonathan, *dean of Clogher; flourished 1671-1730 ?*) [Life of Jonathan Smedley, Dean of Clogher, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Smedley (Leonard)—*See Smethley.*

Smee (Alfred, F.R.S., *surgeon, 1818-1877.*) My Garden, its plan and culture; together with a general description of its geology, botany etc. [*1250 engravings.*]...roy. 8vo. Lond. 1872

— The Potatoe Plant, its uses and properties, etc. [*Lithographs.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1846

— Memoir of, etc. A. Smee, etc., by his daughter [*Elizabeth Mary Odling*], *etc.* 8vo. Lond. 1878

— [Life of Alfred Smee, by D'Arcy Power.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Smeeton (George, *printer and compiler; flourished 1800-1828.*) Historical and Biographical Tracts. Reprinted by G. Smeeton, St. Martin's Church Yard....sm. 4to. Lond. 1817-20

A choice narrative of Count Gondamor's Transactions during his Embassy in England, by that renowned antiquary Sir Robert Cotton, etc. [*Portrait.*] 1659.

The Court and character of King James, written and taken by Sir A. W[*eldon.*] *Portrait.* 1650.

England's Remembrancer: containing a true and full narrative of the Spanish Invasion in 1588, by Samuel Clark, pastor in Bennet Fink. 1657.

Smeeton (George)—*continued.*

Historical account of the heroic life and magnanimous actions of James, Duke of Monmouth, etc. [*Portraits.*] 1685.

Historical and biographical memoirs of George Villiers, 1. Duke of Buckingham. [*Portrait.*] 1819.

Historical and critical account of Hugh Peters, after the manner of Mr. Bayle. [*Portrait.*] 1751.

The King's Majesties Declaration to his Subjects, concerning lawful sports to be used. 1618.

A Short view of the long life and reign of Henry the Third. Presented to King James [*by Sir Robert Cotton.*] 1627.

Smellie (William, M.D., *man-midwife, 1697-1763.*) A treatise on the theory and practice of Midwifery, etc. Edited, with annotations, etc., by A. H. McClintock. *New Sydenham Society* ..... 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1876

— Dr. William Smellie and his Contemporaries. A contribution to the history of midwifery in the eighteenth century, by J. Glaister.....8vo. Glasgow, 1894

— [Life of William Smellie, by Norman Moore.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Smellie (William, *Scots printer, naturalist and antiquary, 1740-1795.*) [Life of William Smellie, by B. B. Woodward.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Smells, by J. G. M'Kendrick.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

Smells, an essay, by Michael E. de Montaigne. [*Essays, vol. 1.*]..... 8vo. Lond. 1877

Smelt (Leonard, *captain, royal engineers, 1719?-1800.*) [Life of Leonard Smelt, by R. H. Vetch.] —*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Smelt (Thomas, *of Manchester; grey cloth agent, 1819-1893.*) J.P.: comedy in three acts. ..... 8vo. Manch. 1878

— The Magpie and the Thimble: a comedietta in one act. 8vo. Manch. 1875.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 37.*

— A Passing Shower: a comedietta in one act.....8vo. Manch. 1873

Smelting Works of South Australia.—*See Austin (J. B.) Mines of South Australia. 1863.*

Smelting, *See also, Wigan Mining Catalogue, etc. 1880, etc.*

Smetham (Henry) History of Strood. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Chatham, 1899

Smetham (James, *painter and essayist, 1821-1889.*) Letters of James Smetham: with an introductory memoir, edit. by Sarah Smetham & William Davies. [*Portrait.*] 8vo. Lond. 1891

— [Life of James Smetham, by Richard Garnett.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Smethley (Leonard) and Holme (Randle) Letters on the Claims of the College of Arms in Lancashire, in the time of James 1., etc. *Chetham Society (vol. 95.)* sm. 4to. Manch. 1875

Smethurst (Gamaliel) Tables of Time, whereby the day of the month either new or old style, day of the week; rising of the sun, etc., may be found, etc..... 12mo. Manch. [1749]

Smethurst (John, *unitarian minister, 1793-1859.*) [Life of John Smethurst, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Smethurst (Robert, *minister of the Presbyterian chapel of Monton, Lancashire, 1777-1846.*) Memoir of the late Robert Smethurst, etc., by T. Broadhurst. *Printed for private circulation.* 8vo. Bath, 1847.—*See Biographical Pamphlets. vol. 2.*

Smethurst (William, J.P., *of Wigan, mining engineer, 1844?-1910.*) and Ashworth (J.) Experiments on Safety Lamps.—*See Manchester Geological Society. vol. 15. p. 113. 1878-79.*

Smethwick: Annual Reports of the Free Library Com. 1888-1910. 8vo. Smethwick, 1888-1910

Smeton (Thomas, *principal of Glasgow University, 1536-1583.*) [Life of Thomas Smeton, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Smibert or Smybert (John, *portrait-painter, 1684-1751.*) [Life of John Smibert, by Lionel Cust.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Smibert (Thomas, *minor poet, 1810-1854.*) [Life of Thomas Smibert, by Thomas Bayne.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Smidelinus (Jacobus)—*See Staphylus (F.)*

Smidovich (V.) The Confessions of a Physician, by V. Veresæff, *pseud.* Translated from the Russian by Simeon Linden.....8vo. Lond. 1904

Smids (Ludolph, *Dutch poet and physician, 1640-1720.*) Lud. Smids, etc. Pictura loquens; sive heroicarum tabularum H. Schooneberck ennaratio et explicatio. 8vo. Amstelædami, 1695

Smiles (Robert Wilson, *librarian of the Manchester Free Library, 1817-1890.*) Memoir of the late Henry Booth, of the Liverpool and Manchester, and afterwards of the London and North-Western Railway.....8vo. Lond. 1869

Smiles (Samuel, *biographer, 1812-1904.*) Character. New edition.....8vo. Lond. 1877

— Duty: with illustrations of courage, patience, and endurance. New edition. 8vo. Lond. 1883

— George Moore, merchant and philanthropist. [*Portrait.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1878

— History of Ireland, and the Irish People under the Government of England. 8vo. Lond. 1844

— The Huguenots; their settlements, churches and industries in England and Ireland. 2nd edition.....8vo. Lond. [*Edinburgh printed.*] 1863

— Industrial Biography: iron workers and tool makers.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1838

— James Brindley and the early engineers, etc. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Lond. 1864

— James Nasmyth, engineer. An Autobiography. Edited by Samuel Smiles. 1897.—*See Nasmyth (J.)*

— Jasmin: barber, poet, philanthropist.....8vo. Lond. 1891

— Life and Labour, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1902

— The Life of George Stephenson, etc. 4th edition. [*Portrait.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1857

— Life of a Scotch naturalist, Thomas Edward, etc. Portrait and illustrations by George Reid. 5th edition.....8vo. Lond. 1877

— Lives of Boulton and Watt. Principally from the original Soho MSS. Comprising also a history of the invention and introduction of the Steam-Engine.....8vo. Lond. 1865

— Lives of the Engineers, with an account of their principal works; comprising also a history of inland communication in Britain. With portraits, etc.....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1861-62

— Men of Invention and Industry.....8vo. Lond. 1884

Smiles (Samuel)—*continued.*

— A Publisher and his Friends. Memoir and correspondence of the late John Murray, with an account of origin and progress of house, 1768-1843, etc. Portraits. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1891

— Self-Help: with illustrations of conduct and perseverance.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1908

— Thrift. New edition.....8vo. Lond. 1879

— Workmen's Earnings, Strikes and Savings, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1861

Smiley (Francis Edward, M.A.) The Evangelization of a great city: or, the Churches' answer to the bitter cry of outcast London. [*Illustrated.*].....sm. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1890

Smiling, Philosophy of Laughter and Smiling, by G. Vasey. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1875

Smirke (*Sir* Edward, *lawyer and antiquary, 1795-1875.*) The Case of Vice against Thomas, determined on appeal, before the Lord Warden of the Stannaries of Cornwall; with an appendix of records and documents illustrating the early history of the Tin Mines in Cornwall, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1843

— [Life of Sir Edward Smirke, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Smirke (Mary) Don Quixote de la Mancha, translated from the Spanish [*by Mary Smirke*], etc. 1818.—*See Cervantes Saavedra (M. de)*

Smirke (Richard, *antiquarian draughtsman, 1778-1815.*) [Life.]—*See under Smirke (Robert)*

Smirke (Robert, R.A., *painter, 1752-1845.*) Don Quixote de la Mancha, etc. Embellished with engravings from pictures by Robert Smirke, R.A. 1818.—*See Cervantes Saavedra (M. de)*

— Poems on the Abolition of the Slave Trade, by James Montgomery, etc. Embellished with engravings from pictures painted by R. Smirke, R.A.—*See Montgomery (J.)*

— [Life of Robert Smirke, by R. E. Graves.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Smirke (*Sir* Robert, R.A., *architect, 1781-1867.*) [Life of Sir Robert Smirke, by F. M.O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Smirke (Sydney, R.A., *architect, 1797-1877.*) [Life of Sydney Smirke, by F. M. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Smit (J.) The Bird Watcher in the Shetlands, etc., by Edmund Selous. Illustrations by J. Smit. 1905.—*See Selous (E.)*

Smith, *See also, Schmid. Schmidt. Smyth. Smythe.*

Smith Family Heraldry. 1870.—*See Grazebrook (H. S.)*

Smith (*Father, of Nelson.*)—*See Smith (Robert)*

Smith (*Mr., of the Middle Temple.*) Honourable and worthy Speech, spoken in the High Court of Parliament, etc., concerning the regulating of the King's Majesty's Prerogative and the Liberties of the Subjects, etc. 1641.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 5. p. 269. 1810.*

Smith (A. Bernhard) Poisonous Plants of all Countries, etc.....sm. 8vo. Bristol, 1905

Smith (A. Duncan) Trial of Madeleine Smith. [*Illustrated.*] *Notable Scottish Trials.* 8vo. Glasg. 1905

Smith (A. E.) Colour Photography, etc., with illustrations.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1900

Smith (A. M.) Illustrated Encyclopædia of Gold and Silver Coins of the World, etc. [*Plates.*] .....roy. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1886

Smith (Aaron, *seaman; flourished 1823.*) [Life of Aaron Smith, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (Aaron, *solicitor to the treasury ; d. 1697 ?*) [Life of Aaron Smith, by Thomas Seccombe.] —*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (Adam, L.L.D., F.R.S., *political economist, 1723-1790.*) An Inquiry into the nature and causes of the Wealth of Nations. Ed. by J. E. Thorold Rogers. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1869

— The Theory of Moral Sentiments ; or, an essay towards an analysis of the principles by which men naturally judge concerning the conduct and character , first of their neighbours, and afterwards of themselves. To which is added a Dissertation on the origin of languages, etc. New edition, with a biographical and critical memoir of the author, by Dugald Stewart .....*Bohn.* 8vo. Lond. 1853

— A Catalogue of the Library of Adam Smith : edited by James Bonar.....8vo. Lond. 1894

— Adam Smith, by J. K. Ingram.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

— Life of Adam Smith, by R. B. Haldane.....*Great Writers.* 8vo. Lond. 1887

— Life of Adam Smith, by John Rae.....8vo. Lond. 1895

— [Life of Adam Smith, by Sir Leslie Stephen.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (Adolphe) [*i.e. Adolphe Smith Headingley.*] The French Workman's party on the State management of Capital and Land.—*See Industrial Remuneration Conference. 1885.*

Smith (Agnes) Glimpses of Greek life and scenery.....8vo. Lond. 1884

Smith (Albert Richard, *lecturer and novelist, 1816-1860.*) The Adventures of Mr. Ledbury and his friend Jack Johnson.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1847

— Comic Tales and Pictures of Life.....sm. 8vo. Lond. [1861]

— Evening Parties : with illustrations by Leech. New edition.....*Kent.* 16mo. Lond. n.d.

— Gavarni in London : sketches of life and character, with illustrative essays by popular writers. Edited by A. Smith.....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1849

— The Idler upon Town and the Ballet Girl. Illustrated by Henning, Gavarni, and Gilbert .....16mo. Lond. [1848]

— The London Medical Student, etc. Edited by Arthur Smith..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1861

— The Marchioness of Brinvilliers, the poisoner of the seventeenth century. A romance of Old Paris. [*Plates by John Leech.*] .....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1886

— Marguerite de Bourgogne : a tradition of Ancient Paris.....12mo. Paris, 1845

— A Month in Constantinople. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1850

— The Natural History of ' Stuck-up ' People. Illustrated by A. Henning. 16mo. Lond. 1847

— The Pottleton Legacy : a story of town and country life. With illustrations by Hablot K. Browne .....8vo. Lond. 1852

— The Story of Mount Blanc. 2nd edition. [*Woodcuts.*] ....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1854

— The Struggles and Adventures of Christopher Tadpole at home and abroad. Illustrated by Leech .....8vo. Lond. [1853]

Smith (Albert Richard)—*continued.*

— Wild Oats and Dead Leaves. 2nd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1860

Thefts from the Percy Reliques.—Bedfordia.—Winter's night with my old books, chiefly concerning ghosts and prodigies.—Real country ghost story.—Mr. Tonks and his great Christmas failure.—Boys in the street.—French School.—Alexandria to Cairo.—Go-ahead day with Barnum.—Certain tourists.—Mr. Ledbury revisits Paris.—Mrs. Cruddle's annual attack.—Queen of the Fête.—Tradition of " The Folly " at Clifton.—Narrative of an expedition to the end of Birkenhead, 1846.—Miss Perkapple and the Gothics' Ball.—Sweets and Bitters.—The Polkaphobia.—Struggles of Terpsichore.—Legendary charade.—Lord Mayor's Day.—Street sketch.—Fairy wedding.—About Chamois and hunters.—Opera verselets.—Old Swiss traveller.—Plea for Boulogne.—Complaint of the Foreign-Office Clerk.—Mr. Grubbe's night with Memnon.—Mrs. Keeley's address at the Lyceum Theatre, July, 1844.—The Diligence.—Cucumber Castle.—How Mr. Straggles went cheap to Ascot.—The gilt-buttoned yachtman.—Fairs, fairings, and fairies.—Il fanatico per la musica.—Visit to Eton Montem, 1841.—How Mr. Straggles ate whitebait at Greenwich.—Mr. Straggles has a day's fishing.—Letter from an old country house.—Mr. Straggles is prevailed upon to go a-shooting.—Mr. Straggles has a day with the harriers, and renounces sporting life.—Lenora.

— [Life of Albert Richard Smith, by Sir Leslie Stephen.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (Alder)—*See Smith* (*Herbert Alder*)

Smith (Alexander, *biographer of highwaymen; flourished 1714-1726.*) [Life of Alexander Smith, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (Alexander, D.D., *Roman catholic prelate, 1684-1766.*) [Life of Alexander Smith, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (Alexander, *seaman, mutineer, and settler, 1760 ?-1829.*)—*See Adams* (*John*)

Smith (Alexander, *Scots poet, 1830-1867.*) City Poems. sm. 8vo. Camb. [*Lond. printed.*] 1857

— Dreamthorp: a book of essays written in the Country.....8vo. Lond. 1863

— Edwin of Deira; a poem.....sm. 8vo. Camb. [*London printed.*] 1861

— Last Leaves. Sketches and Criticisms, etc. Edited, with a memoir, by P. P. Alexander. [*Portrait.*].....8vo. Edinb. 1868

— Poems.....12mo. Lond. 1853

— A Summer in Skye. Popular edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. [*Edinburgh printed.*] 1866

— Alexander Smith's Life Drama, by W. Wilkinson. [*Literary Valuations.*] 8vo. N. York, 1909

— Alexander Smith and Alexander Pope, by Charles Kingsley. [*Miscellanies.*] 8vo. Lond. 1859

— [Life of Alexander Smith, by Thomas Bayne.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (Alfred Charles) The Birds of Wiltshire. Comprising all the periodical and occasional visitants as well as those which are indigenous to the county. 8vo. Lond. [*Guildford pr.*] 1887

— Narrative of a Spring Tour in Portugal.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1870

Smith (Alfred Russell) A Catalogue [*Sale*] of ten thousand tracts and pamphlets and fifty thousand prints and drawings, illustrating the Topography and Antiquities of England, Wales, Scotland and Ireland, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1878

— A Handbook Index to those characters who have speaking parts assigned to them in the First Folio of Shakespeare's Plays, 1623.....8vo. Lond. 1934

" The impression of this work is limited to 100 copies. This is no. 47.

Smith (*Sir* Andrew, *director-general army medical department, 1797-1872.*) Illustrations of the Zoology of South Africa, consisting chiefly of figures and descriptions of the objects of natural history collected during an expedition into the interior of South Africa in the years 1834-36 ; fitted out by " The Cape of Good Hope Association for exploring Central Africa." [*279 coloured plates.*]..... 5 vols. 4to. Lond. 1849

— [Life of Sir Andrew Smith, by W. W. Webb.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (*Miss* Ann, *of Higher Broughton, Manchester, 1824-1845.*) Memorials by Miss Ann Smith, etc., who died of consumption in her 21st year, by B. Slack. 12mo. Manch. 1845

Smith (Anker, *engraver, 1759-1819.*) [Life of Anker Smith, by F. M. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (Aquilla, M.D., *Irish antiquary, 1806-1890.*) [Life of Aquilla Smith, by C. Litton Falkiner.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (Archibald, *mathematician, 1813-1872.*) [Life of Archibald Smith, by E. Irving Carlyle.] —*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (Archibald, M.D.) Peru as it is. Comprising an account of the social and physical features of that country..... 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1839

Smith (Arthur, B.A., LL.B., *clerk of the peace for the County Borough of Wigan.*) The Registers of the Parish Church of Walton-on-the-Hill in the County of Lancaster, etc. 1586-1663. Transcribed by A. Smith. *Lancashire Parish Register Society* (*vol. 5.*) 8vo. Wigan, 1900

Smith (Arthur Hamilton) Cat. of Engraved Gems in British Museum. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1888

— Catalogue of Sculpture in the Department of Greek and Roman Antiquities, British Museum. [*Plates.*] .....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1892-1905

Smith (Arthur Lionel) English Political Philosophy in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries.—*See Ward* (*A. W.*) *etc. Cambridge Modern History. vol. 6. 1909.*

Smith (Arthur W. W., *brother of Albert Smith, 1825-1861.*) The London Medical Student, etc. Edited by A. Smith. 1861.—*See Smith* (*Albert Richard*)

— [Life.]—*See under Smith* (*Albert Richard*)

Smith (Augustus John, *lessee of the Scilly Isles, 1804-1872.*) [Life of Augustus John Smith, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dict. of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (Baker Peter) Journal of excursion round South-Eastern Coast of England. 8vo. Lond. 1834

Smith (Barbara Leigh, *foundress of Girton College, 1827-1891.*)—*See Bodichon.*

Smith (Benjamin, *engraver ; d. 1833.*) [Life of Benjamin Smith, by F. M. O'Donoghue.]— *Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (Benjamin, *member of Parliament, 1783-1860.*) [Life.]—*See under Smith* (*William, politician*).

Smith or Schmidt (Bernard, *called ' Father Smith,' organ-builder, 1630-1708.*) [Life of Bernard Smith, by Miss L. M. Middleton.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (Cecil) The Birds of Guernsey and the neighbouring islands..... sm. 4to. Lond. 1879

— The Birds of Somersetshire.....8vo. Lond. 1869

Smith (Charles, *Irish historian, 1715- ?-1762*) [Life of Charles Smith, by C. Litton Falkiner.] —*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (Charles, *mapseller.*) Smith's New Map of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, comprehending the whole of the turnpike and principal Cross Roads, etc. etc. [*3 folding maps in case.*] .....imp. 8vo. Lond. 1806

— Smith's New Plan of London, Westminster & Southwark. [*Folding map in case.*] 8vo. Lond. 1826

Smith (Charles, *painter, 1749?-1824.*) [Life of Charles Smith, by F. M. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (Charles, *singer, 1786-1856.*) [Life of Charles Smith, by R. H. Legge.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (Charles, *writer on the corn trade, 1713-1777.*) [Life of Charles Smith, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (Charles Alphonso) Repetition and Parallelism in English Verse. A study in the technique of poetry ..... sm. 8vo. New York, 1894

Smith (*Sir* Charles Bean Euan, K.C.B.) The Perso-Baluch Frontier Mission, 1870-71, etc.—*See Goldsmid (Sir F. J.) Eastern Persia, etc. vol. 1. 1876.*

Smith (*Sir* Charles Felix, *lieutenant-general, 1786-1858.*) [Life of Sir Charles Felix Smith, by R. H. Vetch.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (Charles G.) Rural Rambles in Cheshire, etc. .....sm. 8vo. Manch. [1862]

Smith (Charles H. J.) Parks and Pleasure Grounds, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1852

Smith (Charles Hamilton, *lieutenant-colonel, naturalist, 1776-1859.*) The Costume of the Original Inhabitants of the British Islands, etc. 1821.—*See Meyrick (Sir S. R.)*

— [Life of Sir Charles Hamilton Smith, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (Charles Harriot, *architect, 1792-1864.*) [Life of Charles Harriot Smith, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (Charles John, *engraver, 1803-1838.*) [Life of Charles John Smith, by F. M. O'Donoghue.] —*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (Charles John, *vicar of Erith.*) Synonyms and Antonyms; or, kindred words and their opposites, collected and contrasted. New edition, revised.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1876

Smith (Charles Manby) Curiosities of London Life, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1857

Smith (Charles Roach, *antiquary, 1807-1890.*) The Antiquities of Richborough, [Reculver, and Lymne in Kent, etc. Illustrated by F. W. Fairholt .....4to. Lond. 1850

— Collectanea Antiqua; etchings and notices of ancient remains, illustrative of the habits, customs & history of past ages. [*291 plates, some coloured, & woodcuts.*] 6 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1848-68

— Illustrations of Roman London. [*42 plates, and woodcuts.*] .....4to. Lond. 1859

— Inventorium Sepulchrale, etc., by B. Faussett; edited, with notes and introduction, by C. R. Smith. 1856.—*See Faussett (B.)*

— Remarks on Shakespeare, his birthplace, etc. 2nd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1877

— Retrospections, social and archæological. [*Portrait and illusts.*] 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1883-91

— The Rural Life of Shakespeare, as illustrated by his works.....8vo. Lond. 1870

— [Life of Charles Roach Smith, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (Charles Wm.) Free Trade & Protection under international Bear Operator. 8vo. Lond. 1904

— International Commercial and Financial Gambling in "Options and Futures" (Marchés à Terme): the economic ruin of the world. [*Portrait.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1906

Smith (*Mrs.* Charlotte, *poetess & novelist, 1749-1806.*) Celestina, a novel. 4 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1791

— The Emigrants, a poem in two books.....4to. Lond. 1793

— Charlotte Smith [*by Mrs. Dorset.*]—*See Scott* (*Sir W.*) *Miscellaneous Works. vol. 4. 1861.*

— [Life of Mrs. Charlotte Smith, by Miss Elizabeth Lee.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (*Miss* Charlotte Fell) John Dee (1527-1608.) With portrait and illusts. 8vo. Lond. 1909

— Mary Rich, Countess of Warwick (1625-1678): her family and friends. With portraits and other illustrations .....8vo. Lond. 1901

Smith (Cicely Fox) Lancashire Hunting Songs, and other moorland lays. sm. 8vo. Manch. 1909

— "Men of Men." [*Poetry.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. n.d.

— Wings of the Morning. [*Poetry.*] ..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1904

Smith (Colvin, R.S.A., *portrait-painter, 1795-1875.*) [Life of Colvin Smith, by Lionel Cust.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (D. Crawford) The Historians of Perth, etc. [*Plates.*] .....sq. 8vo. Perth, 1906

— History of the ancient Masonic Lodge of Scoon and Perth, no. 3. (The Lodge of Scone.) With an introduction by W. J. Hughan. [*Plates.*] .....sm. 4to. Perth, 1898

Smith (D. Nichol) Brunetière's Essays in French Literature. A selection by D. N. Smith .....8vo. Lond. 1898

— Eighteenth Century Essays on Shakespeare, etc.....8vo. Glasgow, 1903

Smith (Daniel) Cuneorum Clavis. The primitive alphabet and language of the ancient ones of the earth, etc., from the papers of the late D. Smith. Edited by H. W. Hemsworth .....8vo. Lond. 1875

Smith (David Murray) Arctic Expeditions, British and Foreign, from the earliest period to the present time. Illustrated edition.....4to. Lond. [1877 ?]

Smith (David Wright) A Digest of leading Cases on the regulations for preventing Collisions at Sea, etc.....8vo. Edinb. 1907

Smith (Deuteronomy) The Awful & ethical Allegory of Deuteronomy Smith. 4to. Edinb. [1892]

Smith (E., *cook.*) The Compleat Housewife: or, Accomplish'd Gentlewoman's Companion, etc. 7th edition.....8vo. Lond. 1736

Smith (E. Boyd) [Illustrations.]—*See Austin* (*Mary*) *The Flock. 1906.*

Smith (Edmund, *poet, 1672-1710.*) Phædra and Hippolitus, a tragedy. 12mo. Edinb. 1774.—*See Voltaire, Mahomet, etc.*

— [Life of Edmund Smith, by Sidney Lee.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith or Smyth (Edward, D.D., *bishop of Down and Connor, 1665-1720.*) [Life of Edward Smith, Bishop of Down and Connor, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1897.*

Smith (Edward, M.D., *physician, 1818 ?-1874.*) Foods. 2nd edition. [*Illustrated.*] *International Scientific Series.* .....8vo. Lond. 1873

— Practical Dietary for Families, Schools, and the Labouring Classes.....8vo. Lond. 1864

— [Life of Edward Smith, by W. W. Webb.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (Edward, *of Walthamstow.*) Foreign Visitors in England and what they have thought of us, etc. ..... *Book-Lover's Library.* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1889

Smith (Edwin) Poems in many keys. ..... sm. 8vo. Southport, 1889

Smith (Eldred Noble) Paralytic Deformities of the Lower Extremities: the principles of their surgical treatment. [*Illustrated.*] ..... sq. 8vo. Lond. 1906

— Postures in School: their influence on physical development.—*See Health Exhibition Literature. vol. 2. 1884.*

Smith (Elizabeth, *oriental scholar, 1776-1806.*) [Life of Miss Elizabeth Smith, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (Erasmus, *army contractor, 1611-1691.*) [Life of Erasmus Smith, by Alexander Gordon.] —*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (Ernest Gilliat) The Story of Bruges. Illustrated by Edith Calvert and Herbert Railton. ..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1901

— Story of Brussels. Illustrated by Katharine Kimball and Guy Gilliat Smith. 8vo. Lond. 1906

Smith (Euan)—*See Smith (Sir Charles Bean Euan)*

Smith (F. R., *minister.*) Clog Shop Chronicles, by John Ackworth, pseud. [*i.e. the Rev. F. R. Smith.*] ..... 8vo. Lond. 1899

Smith (Francis, *curate of St. Paul's, Manchester.*) The Canary, its varieties, management and breeding. With portraits of the author's own birds. 8th edition. [*Col. plates.*] 8vo. Lond. n.d.

Smith (Francis, *painter; flourished 1770.*) [Life of Francis Smith, by F. M. O'Donoghue.]— *Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (Francis Henry, *professor in the University of Virginia.*) Christ and Science. Jesus Christ regarded as the centre of Science. ..... *Cole Lecture.* 8vo. New York, [1906]

Smith (*Sir* Francis Pettitt, *inventor of the screw-propeller for steamships, 1808-1874.*) [Life of Sir Francis Pettitt Smith, by W. F. Wallis.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (Frank) Principles and Practice.—*See Reid (A.) Vox Clamantium, etc. 1894.*

Smith (Frederic) A Chest of Viols, and other poems. ..... sm. 8vo. Lond. [*Edinb. printed.*] 1896

Smith (Frederick, *assistant-keeper of zoology, British Museum.*) Catalogue of the British Fossorial Hymenoptera, etc., in the British Museum. ..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1858

— Catalogue of the British Hymenoptera in the British Museum. 2nd edition. 8vo. Lond. 1876

— Descriptions of new species of Hymenoptera in the British Museum. ..... 8vo. Lond. 1879

Smith (Frederick Benjamin) Parsons & Weavers: study of Lancashire clerical work. 8vo. Lond. 1897

Smith (Frederick Berkeley) The City of the Magyars, [*Budapest.*] With illustrations by the author. ..... 8vo. Lond. [190– ?]

— How Paris amuses itself: with illustrations by the author, etc. ..... 8vo. Lond. 1903

Smith (Frederick Edwin, M.P.) Speeches delivered in the House of Commons and elsewhere, 1906-1909. ..... 8vo. Liverpool, 1910

— Toryism; illustrated by extracts from representative speeches and writings. 8vo. Lond. 1908

Smith (Frederick Porter, M.A.) Contributions towards the materia medica and natural history of China, etc. ..... roy. 8vo. Shanghai, 1871

Smith (Frederick William, *sculptor; d. 1835.*) [*Life.*]—*See under Smith (Anker)*

Smith (Gabriel, *engraver ; d. 1783.*) [Life of Gabriel Smith, by F. M. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (George, C.I.E., LL.D.) Life of Alexander Duff, D.D. [*Portraits.*] 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1879

— The Life of John Wilson, D.D., F.R.S., for fifty years philanthropist and scholar in the East. 2nd edition, with portrait and illustrations.....8vo. Lond. [*Edinb. printed.*] 1879

— A Modern Apostle. Alexander N. Somerville, D.D., 1813-1889 etc. 2nd edition. 8vo. Lond. 1891

— Stephen Hislop, pioneer missionary and naturalist in Central India, from 1844 to 1863. With portrait and illustrations .....8vo. Lond. [*Edinb. printed.*] 1888

— Twelve Indian Statesmen .....8vo. Lond. [*Edinb. printed.*] 1879

Charles Grant, 1746-1823 (with portrait.)—Sir Henry Lawrence, 1806-1857.—John, Lord Lawrence, of the Punjab, 1811-1879.—Sir James Outram, 1803-1863.—Sir Donald McLeod, 1810-1872.—Sir Henry Marion Durand, 1812-1871.—Lieut.-General Colin Mackenzie, 1825-1881.—Sir Herbert B. Edwardes, 1819-1868.—John Clark Marshman, 1794-1877.—Sir Henry Sumner Maine, 1822-1888.—Sir Henry Ramsay, 1816-1893.—Sir Charles U. Aitchison, 1832-1896.—Appendix.—Index.

Smith (George, *Assyriologist, 1840-1876.*) The Assyrian Eponym Canon ; containing translations of the documents and an account of the evidence, on the comparative chronology of Assyrian & Jewish Kingdoms, from death of Solomon to Nebuchadnezzar. 8vo. Lond. [1875]

— The Chaldean Account of Genesis, containing the description of the Creation, the Fall of Man, the Deluge, the Tower of Babel, the times of the Patriarchs, and Nimrod ; Babylonian fables, and legends of the Gods ; from the cuneiform inscriptions, etc. With illustrations. 6th edition .....8vo. Lond. 1879

— [Life of George Smith, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (George, D.D., *bishop of Victoria (Hong Kong), 1815-1871.*) Lewchew and the Lewchewans ; being the narrative of a visit to Lewchew or Loo Choo, in 1850. 8vo. Lond. 1853

— A Narrative of an exploratory visit to each of the Consular Cities of China, and to the islands of Hong Kong and Chusa, etc. 2nd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1847

— [Life of George Smith, Bishop of Victoria, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (George, *captain in the navy, 1797 ?-1850.*) [Life of George Smith, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (George, *grocer and burglar ; d. 1788.*) An Account of the Trial of William Brodie and George Smith, etc., for breaking into and robbing the General Excise Office of Scotland, etc., [*by W. Creech.*].....4to. Edinb. 1788

Smith (George, *historian and theologian, 1800-1868.*) History of Wesleyan Methodism. 4th edition. [*Plates.*] .....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1864

— The Religion of Ancient Britain historically considered, etc. 2nd edition...8vo. Lond. 1846

— [Life of George Smith, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (George, *landscape-painter, 1713-1776.*) [Life of George Smith, by F. M. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (George, *nonjuring divine, 1693-1756.*) [Life of George Smith, by William Hunt.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (George, *of Coalville, Leicester, philanthropist, 1831-1895.*) The Cry of the Children from the Brickyards of England. 6th edition. [*Illustrated.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1879

— Our Canal Population: a cry from the boat cabins, with remedy. New edition, with supplement. [*Illustrated.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1879

— George Smith of Coalville: a chapter in philanthropy. [anon.].....sm. 8vo. Lond. [1881]

— George Smith [*of Coalville*] The Story of an enthusiast, by Edwin Hodder. 8vo. Lond. 1896

Smith (George, *upholsterer and furniture draughtsman to the King.*) The Cabinet-maker and Upholsterer's Guide: being a complete drawing book; in which will be comprised treatises on geometry and perspective, etc. [*Coloured plates.*] .....4to. Lond. 1836

Smith (George Barnett) George Eliot in Derbyshire, etc., with introduction, etc., by G. B. Smith. 1876.—*See Hatton (J.)*

— Half-Hours with some Famous Ambassadors.....sm. 8vo. Lond. [1883]

Sir R. M. Keith and Queen Caroline Matilda of Denmark.—Talleyrand.—Gondomar and the Spanish Marriage.—Story of the Chevalier D'Eon.—Metternich, Napoleon, and Maria Louisa.—Harley and the Court of Queen Anne.—Alberoni, cardinal and adventurer.—Lord Malmesbury and Queen Caroline.

— Life of Her Majesty Queen Victoria, compiled from all available sources. 8vo. Lond. 1887

— Life of the Right Hon. William Ewart Gladstone, M.P. [*Portraits.*] 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1879

— Poets and Novelists, a series of literary studies. .....8vo. Lond. 1875

Thackeray.—E. B. Browning.—T. L. Peacock.—Hawthorne.—The Brontës.—Fielding. R. Buchanan.—English Fugitive poets.

— The Prime Ministers of Queen Victoria.....8vo. Lond. 1886

Lord Melbourne.—Sir Robert Peel.—Earl Russell.—Earl of Derby.—Earl of Aberdeen. Lord Palmerston.—Earl of Beaconsfield.—Gladstone.—Marquis of Salisbury.—List of the Administrations during the reign of Victoria.—Principal Acts passed during her Majesty's reign.

— Victor Hugo: his life and work. [*Portrait.*] ..... sm. 8vo. Lond. [*Guildford printed.*] 1885

Smith (George C. Moore, M.A.) The Autobiography of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Harry Smith, etc. Edited, with the addition of some supplementary chapters, by G. C. M. Smith. 1902.—*See Smith (Sir Harry G. W.)*

— The Life of John Colborne, Field-Marshal Lord Seaton. Compiled from his letters, records of his conversations, and other sources. [*Maps and illustrations.*].....8vo. Lond. 1903

— Plays performed in Cambridge Colleges before 1585.—*See Clarke (J. W.) Fasciculus, 1909.*

Smith (George Gregory) James Hepburn, Earl of Bothwell (1536-1578.)—*See Seccombe (T.) Lives of Twelve Bad Men, etc. 1894.*

— Marlowe and Kyd: chronicle histories.—*See Ward (A. W.) and Waller (A. R.) Cambridge History of English Literature. vol. 5. 1910.*

— The Scottish Chaucerians.—The Middle Scots Anthologies: Anonymous Verse and Early Prose.—*See Ward (A. W.) and Waller (A. R.) Cambridge History of English Literature. vol. 2. 1908.*

— The Scottish Language: Early and Middle Scots.—*See Waller (A. R.) and Ward (A. W.) Cambridge History of English Literature. vol. 2. 1908.*

Smith (George Charles, *known as 'Boatswain Smith,' 1782-1863.*) [Life of George Charles Smith, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (George Henry) The Rights of Rich and Poor; just taxation. 8vo. Liverpool, n.d.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 18.*

Smith (George James Philip) Reports of Cases in the Court of Queen's Bench, and the Court of Exchequer, 1861-65.—*See Best (W. M.)*

Smith (George Vance) The Bible and Popular Theology, etc. 3rd edition. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1871

Smith (Gerard Edward, *divine and botanist, 1804-1881.*) A Catalogue of rare or remarkable Phænogamous Plants, collected in South Kent, with descriptive notices, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1829

— [Life of Gerard Edward Smith, by G. S. Boulger.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (Gerard W.) Painting: Spanish and French. [*Illustrated.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1905

Smith (Goldwin, *historian, 1823-1910.*) The Civil War in America: an address read at the last meeting of the Manchester Union & Emancipation Society. 8vo. Lond. [*Manch. pr.*] 1866

— Dismemberment no remedy. An address [*on the Irish Home Rule Question.*] 8vo. Lond. [1886.]—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 36.*

— England and America: a lecture delivered beforethe Boston Fraternity, etc. 8vo. Manch. 1865.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vols. 19, 24.*

— The Influence of Geographical circumstances on Political character. 8vo. Lond. 1878.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 40.*

— Irish History and Irish Character. 2nd edition.....sm. 8vo. Oxford, 1862

— Lectures on the study of History delivered in Oxford, 1859-61. 2nd ed. sm. 8vo. Oxford, 1865

— My Memory of Gladstone. [*Portrait.*] .....8vo. Lond. [1910]

— No Refuge but in Truth .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1909

— A Plea for the abolition of Tests in the University of Oxford.....sm. 8vo. Oxford, 1864

— The Political Destiny of Canada, etc. With a reply by Sir Francis Hincks, and some remarks on that reply. .....sm. 8vo. Toronto, 1878

— Reminiscences, etc. Edited by Arnold Haultain, M.A. [*Portraits.*] 8vo. New York, 1910

— Review of Mr. Congreve's 'Roman Empire of the West.'—*See Oxford Essays, etc. 1856.*

— Shakespeare: the Man. An attempt to find traces of the dramatist's personal character in his dramas. [*Portrait.*] .....sm. 8vo. Toronto, 1899

— A Trip to England.....sm. 4to. New York, 1878

Smith (Hamilton P.) Acetylene and its dangers.—*See Oliver (T.) Dangerous Trades. 1902.*

Smith (Harold Hamel) Aigrettes and Birdskins; the truth about their collection and import, etc., with a foreword by Sir J. D. Rees. [*Portrait.*] .....sq. 8vo. Lond. 1910

Smith (*Sir* Harry George Wakelyn, BART., *lieutenant-general, 1788-1860.*) The Autobiography of Lieut.-General Sir Harry Smith, etc. Edited by G. C. Moore Smith. With portraits and illustrations.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1902

— [Life of Sir Harry George Wakelyn Smith, by R. H. Vetch.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (Harry W.) Modern Thoughts on Life and Conduct, etc.....8vo. Lond. [1897]

Smith (Haskett) Catalogue [*Sale*] of the collection of the works of George Morland, etc. [*Plates.*] 1896.—*See Shaw-Lefevre (C., Viscount Eversley.)*

Smith (Henry, F.R.C.S.) Diseases of the Rectum.—*See Holmes* (*T.*) *System of Surgery. vol. 4. 1864.*

— Microscopical Researches, etc., by T. Schwann; translated by H. Smith. 1847.—*See Sydenham Society: Schwann* (*T.*)

Smith (*Sir* Henry, K.C.B.) From Constable to Commissioner. The story of sixty years most of them misspent. With a portrait.....8vo. Lond. 1910

Smith (Henry, *of Torquay.*) A Plea for the Unborn. An argument, etc., that man may become perfect by means of selection and stirpiculture.....8vo. Lond. 1897

Smith (Henry, *puritan divine, known as* '*Silver-tongued Smith*,' *1550-1591.*) The Sermons of Mr. Henry Smith, gathered into one volume. Whereunto is added God's Arrow against Atheists, etc. And the life of H. Smith by T. Fuller. [*Portrait.*] .....sm. 4to. Lond. 1657

— [Life of Henry Smith, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (Henry, *regicide, 1620-1668 ?*) [Life of Henry Smith, by Miss Bertha Porter.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1908.*

Smith (Henry Bompas, M.A.) Methods of Moral Instruction and Training in English Public Schools and other Secondary Schools for Boys.—*See Sadler* (*M. E.*) *Moral Instruction and Training in Schools. vol. 1. 1908.*

Smith (Henry Boynton) Theological and Philosophical Library, etc. Edited by H. B. Smith and P. Schaff, 1875, etc. —*See Schaff. Ueberweg.*

Smith (Henry Ecroyd) Notabilia of the Archæology and Natural History of the Mersey District, during 1863-70. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Liverpool, 1867-71

Bound up with the above are the following pamphlets by the same author:—The Ancient British Cemetery at Wavertree [*Plates.*] 8vo. Liverpool, 1868.—The Limestone Caves of Craven, and their Ancient Inhabitants. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Liverpool, 1866.—Notice of a recent disruption of soil by Rimrose Brook, Bootle. 8vo. n.d.—Notice of an early Conventual Cemetery in Wirrall. 8vo. Liverpool., 1866—Additional notes on the Ancient Seal of Liverpool, 8vo. Lond. n.d.—Some interesting features of a neglected Roman Station, Brough-under-Stainmoor. [*Plates.*] 8vo. n.d.—Notice of Roman-British Culinary Vessels, discovered in North Wales. 8vo. Liverpool, 1869.

Reliquiæ Isurianæ: the Remains of the Roman Isurium (now Aldboroughbridge, Yorkshire); illustrated .....4to. Lond. 1852

Smith (Henry John Stephen, F.R.S., *mathematician, 1826-1883.*) Mathematical Papers, by W. K. Clifford, etc., with an introduction by H. J. S. Smith. 1882.—*See Clifford* (*W. K.*)

— Miscellaneous Writings of John Conington, etc., with a memoir by H. J. S. Smith. 1872.—*See Conington* (*J.*)

— The Plurality of Worlds.—*See Oxford Essays, etc. 1855.*

— [Life of Henry John Stephen Smith, by Miss A. M. Clerke.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (Henry L. Norton) A Collection of Armorials of the County of Orkney: being drawings of armorial bearings from tombstones, wood carvings, seals, etc., with extracts from the Lyon Registers, and genealogical notes, compiled from public records, etc. Illustrated by A. M. Traill.....8vo. [Galashiels], 1902

Smith (Herbert Alder, M.B.) Preventative Treatment of Infectious Diseases in Public and High Schools.—*See Health Exhibition Literature. vol. 11. 1884.*

— Ringworm: its diagnosis and treatment. 2nd edition. [*Illustrated.*] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1882

Smith (Herbert Greenhough) The Romance of History. 2nd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1895

Masaniello. — Prince Rupert. — Benyowsky. — Marino Faliero. — Bayard. — Lithgow. — Jacqueline de Laguette. — Vidocq. — Lochiel. — Casanova.

Smith (Herbert Henry, *librarian.*) Leyland Free Library and Museum, Hindley. Annual Reports, 1906-09 .....8vo. Hindley, 1906, etc.

— Leyland Free Library and Museum. Annotated Catalogue of the Historical Fiction contained in the Lending Department..... 8vo. Hindley, 1910

Smith (Herbert Huntington) Brazil: the Amazons and the Coast, etc., illustrated from sketches by J. Wells Champneys and others.....8vo. Lond. [1879]

Smith (Herbert Luther, *painter, 1811-1870.*) [Life.]—*See under Smith (Anker)*

Smith (Hermann) The World's Earliest Music: traced to its beginnings in ancient lands, etc. [*65 illustrations.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. n.d.

Smith (Horace, *metropolitan magistrate.*) Poems.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1897

— Interludes: five series. [*Essays and verse, etc.*].....5 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1892-1910

Smith (Horatio, *poet, 1779-1849.*) Festivals, Games, and Amusements, ancient and modern. *National Library*.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1831

— Horace in London, etc. 1813.—*See Smith (James)*

— Oliver Cromwell: an historical romance.....3 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1840

— Rejected Addresses, etc., 1813.—*See Smith (James)*

— The Tin Trumpet; or, Heads and Tales, for the wise and waggish; to which are added Poetical Selections, by the late Paul Chatfield, M.D. Edited by Jefferson Saunders. [*Portrait.*] .....2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1836

— [Life of Horatio Smith, by Richard Garnett.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (Hubert) Tent Life with English Gipsies in Norway, etc. With illustrations and map..... 8vo. Lond. 1873

Smith (*Sir* Hubert Llewellyn) Report on Standard Piece Rates of Wages and Sliding Scales in the United Kingdom (1900.).....*Board of Trade: Labour Department.* 8vo. Lond. 1900

— Report to the Executive Committee [of the National Association for the promotion of Technical Education] on certain points connected with Scotch Education. 8vo. Lond. 1889.—*See Educational Pamphlets. vol. 1.*

— Workmen's Co-operative Societies: Report, etc., with statistical tables. *Board of Trade: Labour Department*.....8vo. Lond. 1901

— and Nash (Vaughan) The Story of the Dockers' Strike, etc. With an introduction by S. Buxton, etc. .....sm. 8vo. Lond. [1889]

Smith (Hugh) Plan of the Borough of Southport & Birkdale. [*Folding plan.*] 4to. Southport, n.d.

Smith (Hugh, M.D., *physician; d. 1790.*) [Life of Hugh Smith, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (Hugh, M.D., *physician, son of the preceding, 1736?-1789.*) [Life of Hugh Smith, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (Hugh, *traveller of the sixteenth century.*) The Discoverie made by A. Pet and C. Jackman of the North-east parts beyond the Island of Vaigatz, etc., in the yeere 1580. Written by H. Smith.—*See Hakluyt* (*R.*) *Early Voyages, etc. vol. 1. 1809.*

Smith (Humphrey, *quaker; d. 1663.*) [Life of Humphrey Smith, by Miss C. Fell Smith.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (Isaac Gregory, M.A.) Characteristics of Christian Morality. Considered in eight lectures preached before the University of Oxford, etc. *Bampton Lectures.* 8vo. Oxford, 1873

— Positivism.—*See Shipley* (*O.*) *The Church and the World, etc. 1867.*

Smith (J. Bucknall, C.E.) Treatise upon Cable or Rope Traction, as applied to the working of Street and other Railways, etc. [*Illustrated.*] .....sq. 8vo. Lond. 1887

— Treatise upon Wire, its manufacture and uses, etc. [*Illustrated.*] .....sq. 8vo. Lond. 1891

Smith (J. Irvine) Report of the jury Trial of the action of Declarator, etc., at the instance of Mr. and Mrs. Gillespie, of Torbanhill, against Messrs. James Russel and Sons, coalmasters, Falkirk. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Edinb. 1862

Smith (James, *agricultural engineer, 1789-1850.*) [Life of James Smith, by Ernest Clarke.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (James, D.D., *archdeacon of Barnstaple, 1605-1667.*) Facetiæ. Musarum Deliciæ: or, The Muses Recreation, etc. 1874.—*See Mennis* (*Sir J.*)

Smith (James, F.R.S., *geologist, 1782-1867.*) [Life of James Smith, by T. G. Bonney.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (James, *mayor of Wigan, 1834-1896.*) County Borough of Wigan. Presentation to the Town of a Regulator Clock.....8vo. Wigan, 1890

— [*Portrait.*]—*See Wigan Public Men. vols. 1-2.*

— Wigan County Council Chamber opened 1890 [*during the Mayoralty of Alderman James Smith.*] Descriptive Sketch [*by H. T. Folkard; portrait of Alderman Smith.*] 8vo. Wigan, 1890

Smith (James, *member of the Mersey Docks and Harbour Board, 1805-1872.*) The Quadrature and Geometry of the Circle demonstrated, etc. [*Portrait.*] .....8vo. Liverpool, 1872

— [Life of James Smith, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (James, *poet and humourist, 1775-1839.*) Memoirs, Letters, and Comic Miscellanies in prose and verse, of the late James Smith, etc. Edited by his brother Horace Smith. [*Portrait.*].....2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1840

— Rejected Addresses: or the New Theatrum Poetarum. 12th edition....12mo. Lond. 1813

— and Smith (Horace) Horace in London: consisting of imitations of the first two books of the Odes of Horace, etc. .....12mo. Lond. 1813

— [Life of James Smith, by Richard Garnett.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (James, D.D., *Roman catholic prelate, 1645-1711.*) [Life of James Smith, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (James C.) Legal Tender Essays.....8vo. Lond. 1910

— Money and Profit-Sharing, or, the double standard money system..... ...8vo. Lond. 1908

— The National Providence: essays.....8vo. Lond. 1910

Smith (*Sir* James Edward, *botanist, 1759-1828.*) A Selection of the Correspondence of Linnæus, and other naturalists, etc, by Sir J. E. Smith.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1821

Smith (*Sir* James Edward)—*continued.*

— [Life of Sir James Edward Smith, by G. S. Boulger.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (James Elimalet, *commonly known as* ' *Shepherd Smith*,' *divine and essayist, 1801-1857.*) ' Shepherd ' Smith, the universalist, the story of a mind ; being a life of James E. Smith, by W. Anderson Smith. [*Portrait.*].....8vo. Lond. 1892

— [Life of James Elimalet Smith, by Richard Garnett.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (James Hicks, *barrister-at-law, 1822-1881.*) [Life.]—*See under Smith* (*Jeremiah*)

Smith (James Rigby) The Accessibility of Information. 8vo. Lond. 1904.—*See Bibliographical Pamphlets. vol. 15.*

Smith (James William Gilbert) The Cradle of the Hapsburgs. [*Illustrated.*] ...8vo. Lond. 1907

Smith (*Mrs.* Jane Mary Fowler) Journal of the Lady Beatrix Graham, sister of the Marquis of Montrose, etc. With a preface by Miss Yonge. 2nd edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1875

Smith or Smyth (*Sir* Jeremiah, *admiral ; d. 1675.*) [Life of Sir Jeremiah Smith, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (Jeremiah, *master of Manchester Grammar School, 1771-1854.*) [Life of Jeremiah Smith, by C. W. Sutton.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (Jeremiah, *minister of Silver Street Presbyterian chapel, London ; d. 1723.*) [Life of Jeremiah Smith, by C. W. Sutton.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (Jeremiah Finch, *prebendary of Lichfield, 1815-1895.*) [Life.]—*See under Smith* (*Jeremiah*)

Smith (John) The Adventures of John Smith in Malaya, 1600-1605, by A. Hale. [*A historical romance.*].....8vo. Leyden, 1909

Smith (John) Lyrica Masonica. [*With music of Songs.*] .....fol. Lond. n.d.

Smith (John, D.D.) The Integrity of Scripture : plain reasons for rejecting the critical hypothesis. 3rd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1903

Smith (John, *clockmaker ; flourished 1673-1680.*)Art of Painting in Oil. 5th impr. 8vo.Lond.1738

— [The same.] 7th edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1759

— The Curiosities of Common Water, etc. 4th edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1723

— [Life of John Smith, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (John, *curator of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.*) Domestic Botany, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1883

Smith (John, *dealer in pictures.*) A Catalogue Raisonné of the works of the most eminent Dutch, Flemish and French Painters, etc., with biographical notices of the artists, and a copious description of their principal pictures [*& Supplement.*] 9 vols.roy.8vo.Lond.1829-42

Smith or Smythe (*Sir* John, *diplomatist, 1534 ?-1607.*) [Life of Sir John Smith, by Sidney Lee.] —*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (John, LL.B., *divine ; flourished 1747.*) [Life of John Smith, by Ernest Clarke.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (John, *dramatist, 1662-1717.*) [Life of John Smith, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (John, *Gaelic scholar, 1747-1807.*) [Life of John Smith, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (John, *gardener.*) A Treatise on the artificial growth of Cucumbers and Melons, conjointly with that of asparagus, mushrooms, rhubarb, etc. 4th edition...12mo. Lond. 1839

Smith or Smyth (John, *genealogical antiquary, 1567-1640.*) [Life of John Smith, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (*Sir* John, *general, 1754-1837.*) [Life of Sir John Smith, by R. H. Vetch.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (John, *governor of Jamaica, etc., 1580-1631.*) Works, 1608-1631. Edited by Edward Arber. .....*English Scholars' Library (no. 16.)* sq. 8vo. Lond. 1884

— The Description of Virginia, etc.—*See Purchas (S.) Pilgrimes, etc. vol. 4. 1625.*

— General History of Virginia, New England, and the Summer Isles, from 1584 to 1626.—*See Pinkerton (J.) Voyages and Travels, etc. vol. 13. 1812.*

— Travels and Adventures of Captaine J. Smith in divers parts of the World.—*See Purchas (S.) Pilgrimes, etc. vol. 2. 1625.*

— [Life of John Smith, by J. A. Doyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

— John Smith, by Edward Arber.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

Smith (John, *judge, 1657-1826.*) [Life of John Smith, by W. R. Williams.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (John, *landscape-painter, 1717-1764.*) [Life.]—*See under Smith (George)*

Smith (John, *London merchant; flourished 1633-1673.*) [Life of John Smith, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (John, *mezzotint engraver, 1652?-1742.*) [Life of John Smith, by F. M. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (John, *minister of Clavering, Essex, 1563-1616.*) [Life of John Smith, by Ronald Bayne.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (John, *missionary, 1790-1824.*) [Life of John Smith, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (John, *musician, 1797-1861.*) [Life of John Smith, by Mrs. R. Newmarch.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (John, *of Montague Close, Southwark.*)The Mysterie of Rhetorick Unveil'd. 4to. Lond. 1655

Smith (John, *of Oldham.*) Water Baptism abolished, and clearly proved from Scripture, etc. 8vo. Oldham, 1865.—*See Topographical Pamphlets, vol. 5.*

Smith (John, *of Walworth, Durham.*) Narrative of Mr. J. Smith, of Walworth, etc. Containing a further discovery of the late horrid and popish plot, etc.....sm. fol. Lond. 1679

Smith (John, M.D., *physician, 1630-1679.*) [Life of John Smith, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (John, *platonist, 1618-1652.*) The Cambridge Platonists. The natural truth of Christianity: selections from the writings of J. Smith and others. With introduction by Matthew Arnold. Edited by W. M. Metcalfe.....8vo. Paisley, 1885

— [Life of John Smith, by J. Bass Mullinger.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (John, *politician, 1655-1723.*) [Life of John Smith, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (John, *printer.*) The Printer's Grammar, etc. .....8vo. Lond. 1755

Containing the bookplate of Samuel Chick.

Smith (John, D.D., *rector of Bishop-Wearmouth, 1659-1715.*) [Life of John Smith, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (John, *royalist, 1616-1644.*) [Life of John Smith, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith or Smyth (John, '*Se-baptist, and reputed father of the English baptists; d. 1612.*) [Life of John Smith, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (John, *water-colour painter, 1749-1831.*) [Life of John Smith, by F. M. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (John Abel, *banker and politician, 1801-1871.*) [Life of John Abel Smith, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (John Bainbridge, M.A.) English Orders whence obtained.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1893

Smith (John Benjamin, *Manchester cotton merchant, 1794-1879.*) An Enquiry into the cause of Money Panics, and of the frequent fluctuations in the rate of discount. A letter, etc. 8vo. Lond. [*Manchester printed.*] 1866.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 9.*

Smith (John Chaloner, *civil engineer, 1827-1895.*) British Mezzotints Portraits; being a Descriptive Catalogue of these engravings from the introduction of the art to the early part of the present century, etc., accompanied by biographical notes, etc. Illustrated with 125 portraits, taken by the autotype process, from the original prints in the author's collection..... 4 vols. 4to. Lond. 1884

— [Life of John Chaloner Smith, by D. J. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (John Christopher, *musician, 1712-1795.*) [Life of John Christopher Smith, by Mrs. R. Newmarch.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (John Corson) Freemasonry Universal, etc. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1898

Smith (John Gordon, *professor of medical jurisprudence, 1792-1833.*) An Analysis of Medical Evidence, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1825

— [Life of John Gordon Smith, by D'Arcy Power.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (John James) A Catalogue of the Manuscripts in the Library of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge.....8vo. Camb. 1849

Smith (*Sir* John Mark Frederick, *general, 1790-1874*) Journal of the operations in Mining, etc., Chatham Lines, carried on under the direction of Sir J. M. F. Smith. 1844.—*See Engineers, Royal Corps of. Professional Papers. vol. 8. 1845.*

Smith (*Sir* John Frederick Mark)—*continued.*

— [Life of Sir John Mark Frederick Smith, by R. H. Vetch.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (John Moyr) Ancient Greek Female Costume. Illustrated by 112 plates with explanatory letterpress, etc. .....8vo. Lond. 1882

— Legendary Studies, and other sketches for decorative figure panels....fol. Lond. [1883 ?]

— Tales of Old Thulê : collected and illustrated by J. Moyr Smith.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1879

Smith (John Orrin, *wood engraver, 1799-1843.*) [Life of John Orrin Smith, by G. S. Layard.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (John Prince, *law reporter, 1774 ?-1822.*) [Life of John Prince Smith, by J. M. Rigg.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (John Pye, *nonconformist divine, 1774-1851.*) Memoirs of the life of John Pye Smith, D.D., etc., by John Medway. [*Portrait.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1853

— [Life of John Pye Smith, by J. M. Rigg.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (John Raphael, *painter and mezzotint engraver, 1752-1812.*) [Life of John Raphael Smith, by R. E. Graves.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (John Russell, *bibliographer & bookseller, 1810-1894.*) Bibliographical List of works that have been published, towards illustrating the Provincial Dialects of England. 12mo. Lond. 1839

— Bibliotheca Cantiana : a bibliographical account of what has been published on the history, topography, antiquities, customs, and family history, of the County of Kent. 8vo. Lond. 1837

— Catalogue of 20,000 Portraits, on sale at the annexed prices by J. R. Smith. 8vo. Lond. 1883

With a portrait of John Russell Smith, and a letter inserted concerning the catalogue in his handwriting.

— A Catalogue [*Sale*] of Topographical Tracts and Prints. 1878.—*See Smith* (*Alfred R.*)

— [Life of John Russell Smith, by H. R. Tedder.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (John Russell, PH.D.) The Organization of Ocean Commerce...8vo. Philadelphia, 1905

— The Story of Iron and Steel. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. [*New York printed.*] 1908

Smith (John Sidney, M.A., *barrister-at-law, 1804-1871.*) [Life of John Sidney Smith, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (*Sir* John Smalman) Guide to the Modern County Court.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1882

— The Law of Support in its relation to Land, Mines, and Buildings.....8vo. Lond. [1878]

Smith (John Stafford, *composer and musical antiquary, 1750-1836.*) [Life of John Stafford Smith, by Mrs. R. Newmarch.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (John Stores, *cotton merchant, 1828-1892.*) Mirabeau; a life history. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1848

— John Stores Smith, by John Evans. [*Lancashire Authors and Orators.*] 8vo. Lond. 1850

Smith (John Thomas, *antiquary, 1766-1833.*) Ancient Topography of London; containing not only views of buildings, which in many instances no longer exist, and for the most part were never before published; but some account of places and customs either unknown, or overlooked by the London historians. [*Plates.*].....4to. Lond. 1815. *Reprinted* 1892

— An Antiquarian Ramble in the streets of London; with anecdotes of their more celebrated residents, etc. Edited by Charles Mackay.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1846

— Antiquities of Westminster; the Old Palace; St. Stephen's Chapel (now the House of Commons), etc. [*Plates.*] .....4to. Lond. 1807

— A Book for a Rainy Day; or, recollections of the years 1766-1833, etc. Edited, with an introduction and notes by Wilfred Whitten. With illustrations from contemporary prints. [*Portrait.*] .....8vo. Lond. [1905]

— Nollekens and his Times, comprehending a life of that sculptor and memoirs of several artists, from the time of Roubiliac, Hogarth and Reynolds to that of Fuseli, Flaxman and Blake. [*Portrait.*] .....2, vols. 8vo. Lond. 1828

— Vagabondiana; or, anecdotes of Mendicant Wanderers through the streets of London; with portraits of the most remarkable, drawn from the life by J. T. Smith. 4to. Lond. 1874

— [Life of John Thomas Smith, by R. E. Graves.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (John Thomas, *colonel, royal engineers, 1805-1882.*) Madras Lighthouse. Report of progress in the execution of the new machinery and illuminating apparatus, etc.—Essay on the method of illuminating Lighthouses, with a description of a Reciprocating Light.—On a new system of Fixed Lights.—Description of a new Hydro-pneumatic Lamp.—*See Engineers, Royal Corps of. Professional Papers. vol. 5. 1842.*

— Silver & the Indian Exchanges: remedy for its depreciation, in three essays. 8vo.Lond.[1876]

— [Life of John Thomas Smith, by R. H. Vetch.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (John William, *barrister-at-law, 1809-1845.*) A Compendium of Mercantile Law. 9th edition, edited by G. M. Dowdeswell .....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1877

— [Life of John William Smith, by J. M. Rigg.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1897.*

Smith (Joseph, *bookseller.*) A Descriptive Catalogue of Friends' Books, or Books written by members of the Society of Friends, commonly called Quakers, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1867

Smith (Joseph, *British consul at Venice, 1682-1770.*) [Life of Joseph Smith, by G. W. Moon.] *Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (Joseph, *called the Morman Prophet, 1805-1844.*) The Book of Mormon: an account written by the hand of Mormon, upon plates taken from the plates of Nephi. Translated by Joseph Smith, jun. Division into chapters and verses, etc., by Orson Pratt, sen. Electrotype edition.....sm. 8vo. Liverpool, 1879

— The Pearl of Great Price: being a choice selection from the revelations, transactions, and narrations of Joseph Smith, first prophet, seer and revelator to the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints.....8vo. Liverpool, 1879

— [Life of Joseph Smith.]—*See Allibone* (*S. A.*) *Critical Dictionary of English Literature, etc. vol. 2. 1872.*

Smith (Joseph, *major-general in the Indian army, 1733?-1790.*) [Life of Joseph Smith, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. Supplement. vol. 3. 1901.*

Smith (Joseph, D.D., *provost of Queen's College, Oxford, 1670-1756.*) [Life of Joseph Smith, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (Joseph Denham, *congregational minister, 1816-1886.*) The Gospel in Hosea. 8vo. Lond. [1883]

Smith Joshua (Toulmin, *publicist, 1816-1869.*) English Guilds. Original ordinances of more than one hundred early English Guilds, etc., with an essay on the history of English Guilds, by L. Brentano.....*Early English Text Society* (*vol 10.*) 8vo. Lond. 1870

— The Parish : its powers and obligations at law, etc. 2nd edition.....12mo. Lond. 1857

— [Life of Joshua Toulmin Smith, by Miss Lucy Toulmin Smith.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (Josiah William, *county-court judge, 1816-1887.*) A Compendium of the Law of Real and Personal Property, primarily connected with conveyancing...2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1887

— [Life of Josiah William Smith, by W. R. Williams.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (*Miss* Laura Alexandrine) The Music of the Waters. A collection of the sailors' chanties, or working songs of the sea of all maritime nations, etc. [*With an introductory notice by R. M. Ballantyne.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1888

— Through Romany Songland.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1889

Smith (Léon), Hamilton (Henry) and Legros (E.) International English and French, and French and English Dictionary, etc.....2 vols. roy. 8vo. Paris, 1875-76

Smith (*Sir* Lionel, BART., *lieutenant-general, 1778-1842.*) [Life of Sir Lionel Smith, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (Lionel Horton) Ars tragica Sophoclea cum Shaksperiana comparata. An essay on the tragic art of Sophocles and Shakspere, etc. .....8vo. Camb. 1896

Smith (*Mrs.* Lucy Caroline) Life of William Henry Smith.—*See Smith* (*W. H.*)

Smith (*Miss* Lucy Toulmin) English Gilds, etc. Edited by J. T. Smith, with an introduction and glossary by Lucy T. Smith.....*Early English Text Society* (*vol. 10.*) 8vo. Lond. 1870

— English Wayfaring Life in the Middle Ages, etc., translated from the French, by Lucy T. Smith. 1889.—*See Jusserand* (*J. A. A. J.*)

— Shakespere Allusion-Book, etc. Originally compiled by C. M. Ingleby, Miss Lucy T. Smith and Dr. F. J. Furnivall, etc. Re-edited, etc., by J. Munro.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1909

— Shakespere's Centurie of Prayse, etc., by C. M. Ingleby. 2nd edition, revised, etc., by Miss Toulmin Smith.....*New Shakspere Society.* sq. 8vo. Lond. 1874

Smith (M., *grammarian*) and Horneman (H.) Norwegian Grammar, with a glossary for tourists .....sm. 8vo. Kristiania, 1889.

Smith (M. Bentinck) Old English Christian Poetry.—*See Ward* (*A. W.*) *and Waller* (*A. R.*) *Cambridge History of English Literature. vol. 1. 1907.*

Smith (Madeleine) Trial of Madeleine Smith. Edited by A. Duncan Smith, F.S.A. (Scot.), advocate.....*Notable Scottish Trials.* 8vo. Glasgow, [1905]

Smith (Martin R.) Common-Sense in Religion.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1908

Smith (Matthew, *informer; flourished 1696.*) [Life of Matthew Smith, by Thomas Seccombe.] —*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (Michael, *vicar of South Mimms.*) Christianity Unmasqued; or, unavoidable ignorance preferable to corrupt Christianity. A poem in twenty-one cantos.....8vo. Lond. 1771

Smith (Michael William, *general, 1809-1891.*) [Life of Michael William Smith, by E. M. Lloyd.] —*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (Miles, *bishop of Gloucester; d. 1624.*) [Life of Miles Smith, Bishop of Gloucester, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (Miles, B.C.L., *secretary to the archbishop of Canterbury, 1618-1671.*) [Life.]—*See under Smith* (*Miles, bishop of Gloucester.*)

Smith (*Sir* Montagu Edward, *judge, 1809-1891.*) [Life of Sir Monatgu Edward Smith, by G. F. Russell Barker.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (Noble)—*See Smith* (*Eldred Noble*)

Smith (Oberlin) Press-working of Metals, etc. Illust. with 433 engravings. 8vo. New York, 1896

Smith (Percy Guillemard Llewellin, *major-general, director of works at the admiralty, 1838-1893.*) Notes on a proposed Wire Gabion.—Notes on military and convict Labour.—*See Engineers, Royal Corps of. Professional Papers, new series. vol. 16. 1868.*

— Note on the cost of a Soldier.—*See Engineers, Royal Corps of. Professional Papers, new series. vol. 18. 1870.*

— [Life.]—*See under Smith* (*John Thomas*)

Smith (Philip) Parliament, past and present, etc. [1903 ?].—*See Wright* (*Arnold*)

Smith (Philip, B.A., *headmaster of Mill Hill school, 1817-1885.*) An Ancient History, from the earliest records to the fall of the Western Empire, etc. Illustrated from maps and plans.....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1868

— Troy and its Remains, etc., by Henry Schliemann, edited by P. Smith. 1875.—*See Schliemann* (*H.*)

— [Life of Philip Smith, by E. C. Marchant.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (Philip, M.P.) An honourable Speech, etc., spoken in Parliament, etc., concerning the King's preorogative, etc.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 5. p. 41. 1810.*

Smith (Philip Henry Pye) Diseases of the Skin, by F. Hebra, etc., translated and edited by P. H. P. Smith, etc. 1866-75.—*See New Sydenham Society: Hebra* (*F.*)

Smith (Philip Vernon, LL.D.) The Legal position of the Clergy.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1905

— The Statutes: Revised Edition: [*vols. 2-15, edited by G. K. Rickards, assisted by P. V. Smith, etc.*] .....14 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1871-78

Smith (*Lady* Pleasance, *centenarian, 1773-1877.*) [Life of Lady Pleasance Smith, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (Reginald Bosworth, M.A.) Bird Life and Bird Lore: with illustrations. 8vo. Lond. 1905

— The Liberal Party and Home Rule. 8vo. Dublin, 1886.—*See Irish Pamphlets. vol. 3.*

— Life of Lord Lawrence, etc. With portraits and maps. 4th edition. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1883

— Mohammed and Mohammedanism: lectures, etc. .....8vo. Lond. 1874

Smith (Richard, *bishop of Chalcedon, 1566-1655.*) [Life of Richard Smith, by J. G. Alger.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith or Smyth (Richard, *book-collector, 1590-1675.*) The Obituary of R. Smith, etc., being a Catalogue of all such persons as he knew in their life: extending from 1627 to 1674. Edited by Sir Henry Ellis.....*Camden Society (vol. 44.)* sm. 4to. Lond. 1849

— [Life of Richard Smith, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (Richard, D.D., *Roman catholic divine, 1500-1563.*) [Life of Richard Smith, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (Richard Baird, *military engineer, 1818-1861.*) Italian Irrigation: a report on the agricultural canals of Piedmont and Lombardy. 2nd edition. [*Plates.*] 2 vols. and maps and plans.....3 vols. fol. and 8vo. Lond. [*Edinb. printed.*] 1855

— [Life of Richard Baird Smith, by R. H. Vetch.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (Richard Horton) Reports of Cases heard and determined by the Lord Chancellor, etc., by R. H. Smith, etc. 1865-73.—*See De Gex (Sir J. P.)*

Smith (Richard John, *actor, 1786-1855.*) [Life of Richard John Smith, by Joseph Knight.] —*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (Richard Mudie) The Religious Life of London. Edited by R. Mudie-Smith. 8vo. Lond. 1904

Preface.—Methods and lessons of the Census, by the Editor.—The results of the Census, by the Editor.—Problem of East London, by P. Alden.—Ideal Church for East London, by P. Alden.—Problem of West London, by A. Sherwell.—Problem of North London, by W. R. Warren.—Problem of South London, by C. F. G. Masterman.—Facts and forces not enumerated, by H. Mann.—*Daily News* Census compared with the *British Weekly* Census, by J. T. Stoddart.—The Settlement idea, by P. W. Wilson.—Men's services in the Church of England, by J. E. W. Ditchfield.—Week-evening Services, by C. T. Bateman.—Missionary efforts in the Metropolis, by C. T. Bateman.—The P.S.A. movement, by E. Goold.—The Children of the Slums, by H. T. Meakin.—The Adult-School movement, by W. C. Braithwaite.—Problem of Greater London, by G. Haw.—Indexes.

Smith (Robert, *first Baron Carrington, 1752-1838.*) [Life of Robert Smith, Baron Carrington, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (Robert, *cook.*) Court Cookery, etc. 2nd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1725

Smith (Robert, D.D., *master of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1689-1768.*) Harmonics, or the Philosophy of Musical Sounds.....8vo. Camb. 1749

Smith (Robert, *of Nelson, Roman catholic priest.*) Ye Chronicles of Blackburnshire, 306-1910. Illustrated .....8vo. Nelson, 1910

Smith (Robert, *rat-catcher to the Princess Amelia.*) The Universal Directory for taking alive and destroying Rats, and all other kinds of four-footed and winged vermin, in a method hitherto unattempted. [*Copper-plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1768

Smith (Robert Angus, *chemist, 1817-1884.*) Air and Rain. The beginnings of a chemical climatology.....8vo. Lond. 1872

— A Centenary of Science in Manchester (in a series of notes).....8vo. Lond. 1883

— Chemical and Physical Researches, etc., by Thomas Graham ; preface by R. A. Smith. 1876.—*See Graham* (*T.*)

— Loch Etive and the Sons of Uisnach. With illustrations...8vo. Lond. [*Glasgow printed.*] 1879

— Memoir of John Dalton, etc., and history of the Atomic theory up to his time.8vo. Lond. 1856

— [Life of Robert Angus Smith, by P. J. Hartog.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (Robert Archibald, *musical composer, 1780-1829.*) [Life of Robert Archibald Smith, by Thomas Bayne.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (Robert Henry, M.I.M.E.) The Calculus for Engineers and Physicists: integration and differentiation, etc. With diagrams.....8vo. Lond. 1897

— Graphics, or the art of Calculation by drawing lines applied especially to Mechanical Engineering. [*With atlas of diagrams.*] .....4to. and 8vo. Lond. 1889

Smith (Robert Henry Soden, *keeper of the art library, South Kensington, 1822-1890.*) The National Art Library, South Kensington. 1877.—*See Librarians, Conference of. 1878.*

— [Life of Robert Henry Soden Smith, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (*Sir* Robert Murdoch, *major-general, archæologist and diplomatist, 1835-1900.*) Persian Art. With map and woodcuts. 3rd edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. [1876]

— [Life of Sir Robert Murdoch Smith, by George Stronach.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. Supplement. vol. 3. 1901.*

Smith (Robert Payne, D.D., *dean of Canterbury, 1819-1895.*) Jeremiah : introduction, commentary and critical notes, by R. P. Smith. 1875.—*See Bible : Old Testament.* [*Speaker's Commentary.*] *vol. 5.*

— Lamentations : introduction, commentary and critical notes, by R. P. Smith. 1875.—*See Bible : Old Testament.* [*Speaker's Commentary.*] *vol. 5.*

— The Powers and Duty of the Priesthood.—*See Sumner* (*G. H.*) *Principles at Stake. 1868.*

— Prophecy, a preparation for Christ. Eight lectures preached before the University of Oxford in the year 1869, etc.....*Bampton Lectures.* 8vo. Lond. 1869

— [Life of Robert Payne Smith, by D. S. Margoliouth.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 44. 1895.*

Smith (Robert Percy, *advocate-general of Bengal, 1770-1845.*) Early writings of Robert Percy Smith, with a few verses in later years. Edited by his son, R. V. S[*mith*]. 4to. Lond. 1850

— [Life of Robert Percy Smith, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith, *afterwards* Vernon (Robert Vernon, *Baron Lyveden, politician, 1800-1873.*) [Life of Robert Vernon Smith, Baron Lyveden, by W. R. Williams.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

— Early writings of R. P. Smith, etc. Edited by his son, R. V. S[*mith*]. 1850.—*See Smith (Robert Percy)*

Smith (S. Percy, F.R.G.S.) Maori Wars of the Nineteenth Century: the struggle of the Northern against the Southern Maori tribes prior to the colonization of New Zealand in 1840. 2nd edition. [*Illustrated.*]..... 8vo. Christchurch, N.Z., 1910

Smith (Samuel, *ejected divine, 1584 ?-1662 ?*) [Life of Samuel Smith, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (Samuel, *librarian of the public libraries, Sheffield.*) Club and Institute Libraries.—*See Library Chronicle. vol. 2. 1885.*

— Library Pests. 1883.—*See Library Association Transactions. 1886.*

— The Public Librarian: his helps and hindrances.—*See Library, The. vol. 8. 1896.*

Smith (Samuel, M.P., *of Liverpool, social reformer, 1836-1906.*) Bi-Metallic Money. 8vo. Liverpool, 1885.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vols. 9, 11.*

— The Bi-Metallic System .....8vo. Lond. 1887

— Election Address and Speeches. 8vo. Liverpool, 1882.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 26.*

— Fallacies of Socialism exposed, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1885.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 21.*

— Free Trade *versus* Reciprocity. 8vo. Lond. 1885.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 21.*

— India Revisited: its social and political reforms. 8vo. Lond. 1886.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 15.*

— Industrial Training of Destitute Children. 8vo. Lond. 1885.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 21.*

— Letters on the Silver Question. 8vo. Liverpool, 1879.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 9.*

— My Life Work. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1902

— Social Reform. 8vo. Lond. 1884.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 14.*

— Speech on the difficulties of the Irish Question. 8vo. Lond. 1890.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 17.*

Smith (Samuel, *junior.*) Coins and Tokens, etc., by Daniel F. Howarth, with introductory chapter, by S. Smith, jun. 1890.—*See Howorth (D. F.)*

Smith (Samuel, M.A., *of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1587-1620.*) [Life of Samuel Smith, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (Samuel, *of Woodberry Down.*) Lyrics of a Life-Time. With illustrations by William Henry Prior.....8vo. Lond. 1873

Smith (Samuel, *vicar of Lois-Weedon.*) What I saw in Puteoli, Naples, and Rome. 8vo. Lond. 1865

Smith (*Mrs.* Samuel Harrison, *née Margaret Bayard.*) Forty years of Washington Society, portrayed by the family letters of Mrs. S. H. Smith, from the collection of her grandson, J. H. Smith. Edited by Gaillard Hunt. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1906

Smith (Sebastian) The Religious Imposter: or, the Life of Alexander, the sham-prophet, doctor and fortune-teller, out of Lucian, etc.....sm. 4to. Amsterdam [1700 ?]

Smith (Sebastian Bach, D.D.) The Marriage Process in the United States. 8vo. New York, 1893

Smith (*Sir* Sidney, *admiral, 1764-1840.*)—*See Smith* (*Sir William Sidney*)

Smith (Stephen, *quaker, 1623-1678.*) [Life of Stephen Smith, by Miss C. Fell Smith.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (Stephen Catterson, *portrait-painter and president of the Royal Hibernian Academy, 1806-1872.*) [Life of Stephen Smith, by Lionel Cust.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (Stephen Francis, M.R.C.S.) Scientific Research. A view from within. [*Antivivisection.*] 2nd edition..... sm. 8vo. Lond. [1902 ?]

Smith (*Sir* Swire) The Woollen and Worsted Trades. [*Protection and Industry.*] 8vo. Lond. 1904

Smith (Sydney, *canon of St. Paul's, wit and critic, 1771-1845.*) The Works of the Rev. Sydney Smith. 2nd edition. [*Portrait.*] .....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1840

vol. 1. Preface.—Articles originally published in the Edinburgh Review: Dr. Parr.—Dr. Rennel.—John Bowles.—Dr. Langford.—Archdeacon Nares.—Matthew Lewis.—Australia.–Fievée's Letters on England.–Edgeworth on Bulls.–Trimmer and Lancaster. Parnell and Ireland.—Methodism.—Indian Missions.—Catholics.—Hannah More.—Professional Education.—Female Education.—Public Schools.—Toleration.—Charles Fox.—Mad Quakers.—America.—Game Laws.—Botany Bay.—Chimney Sweepers.—Ireland.—Spring Guns.—Prisons.

vol. 2. Articles originally published in the Edinburgh Review (continued.) Persecuting Bishops.—Botany Bay.—Game Laws.—Cruel treatment of untried Prisoners.—America.—Bentham on Fallacies.—Waterton.—Man Traps and Spring Guns.—Hamilton's method of teaching Languages.—Counsel for Prisoners.—Catholics.—Neckar's last views.—Catteau, Tableau des Etats Danois.—Thoughts on the Residence of the Clergy.—Travels from Palestine.—Letter on the Curate's Salary Bill.—Proceedings of the Society for the Suppression of Vice.—Characters of Fox.—Observations on historical work of Charles James Fox.—Disturbances at Madras.—Bishop of Lincoln's Charge.—Madame d'Epinay.—Poor Laws.—Anastasius.—Scarlett's Poor-Bill.

vol. 3. Articles originally published in the Edinburgh Review (completed.) Memoirs of Captain Rock.—Granby.—Island of Ceylon.—Delphine.—Mission to Ashantee.—Public Characters of 1801, 1802.—Sierra Leone.—Letters written in a Mahratta Camp during 1809.—Speeches: The Catholic Claims.—Speeches at Taunton.—The Reform Bill.—The Ballot.—Letters to Archdeacon Singleton.—Letter on the character of Sir James Mackintosh.—Letter to Lord John Russell.—Sermon on the Duties of the Queen.—The Lawyer that tempted Christ, a sermon.—The Judge that smites contrary to the Law, a sermon.—Letter to the Electors upon the Catholic Question.—Sermon on the rules of Christian Charity.—Peter Plymley's Letters.

— The Edinburgh Review. [*No.* I. *edited by Sydney Smith.*] 1803, etc. 3rd ed. 8vo. Edinb. 1804

— Elementary Sketches of Moral Philosophy, delivered at the Royal Institution, in the years 1804, 1805, and 1806, etc. One hundred copies printed for private circulation, no. 56. [*From the Library of Charles Dickens, with his bookplate.*].....8vo. Lond. 1849

Introductory lecture.—History of Moral Philosophy.—Powers of External Perception.—Conception.—Memory.—Reason and Judgment.—Conduct of the Understanding.—Wit and Humour.—Taste.—The Beautiful.—The Sublime.—Faculties of Animals as compared with those of Men.—Faculties of Beasts.—Active Powers of the Mind.—Evil Affections.—Benevolent Affections.—The Passions.—The Desires.—Surprise, novelty and variety.—Habit.

— Fifth Letter on the subject of the Catholics. [*Religious Pamphlets.*].....8vo. Lond. 1898

— The Life and Times of Sydney Smith: based on family documents and the recollections of personal friends, by Stuart J. Reid. 4th and revised edition. [*Portrait and illustrations.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1896

Smith (Sydney)—*continued.*

— [Life of Sydney Smith, by Sir Leslie Stephen.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

— A Memoir of the Rev. Sydney Smith, by his daughter, Lady Holland; with a selection from his Letters, edited by Mrs. Austin. 2nd edition.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1855

— Sydney Smith, by Abraham Hayward. [*Essays. First series. vol. 1.*].....8vo. Lond. 1858

— Sydney Smith, by Lord Houghton. [*Monographs, etc.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1873

— Sydney Smith, by William Minto.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

— Sydney Smith, by G. W. E. Russell.....*English Men of Letters.* 8vo. Lond. 1905

Smith (Sydney Armitage) John of Gaunt, King of Castile and Leon, Duke of Aquitaine and Lancaster, Earl of Derby, Lincoln and Leicester, Seneschal of England. [*Illustrations and maps.*] .....8vo. Westminster, 1904

Smith (Sydney Fenn, S.J.) Jesuit Obedience. sm. 8vo. Lond. n.d.—*Theological Pamphlets. vol. 17.*

Smith (Theodore Clarke) Political Reconstruction [*in America*], 1865-1885.—*See Ward (A. W.) etc. Cambridge Modern History. vol. 7. 1903.*

Smith (Theophilus Ahijah, *philanthropist, 1809-1879.*) [Life.]—*See under Smith (George Charles)*

Smith (Theyre Townsend, *divine, 1798-1852.*) [Life of Theyre Townsend Smith, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (Thomas) The Testimony of Jesus is the spirit of Prophecy: a discourse from Revelation, XIX, 10. 8vo. Lond. [*Wigan printed.*] 1817.—*See Wigan Local Pamphlets. vol. 8.*

Smith (Thomas, F.S.A.) Marculfus, etc.....8vo. Leicester, 1836

Smith (Thomas, *admiral; d. 1762.*) [Life of Thomas Smith, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (Thomas, *bishop of Carlisle, 1615-1702.*) [Life of Thomas Smith, Bishop of Carlisle, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (Thomas, *captain in the navy and renegade; d. 1708.*) [Life of Thomas Smith, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (Thomas, *landscape-painter; d. 1767.*) [Life of Thomas Smith, by F. M. O'Donoghue.] —*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (*Sir* Thomas, *master of requests, 1556?-1609.*) [Life of Sir Thomas Smith, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (*Sir* Thomas, *merchant and governor of the East India Company, 1558?-1625.*) [Life of Sir Thomas Smith, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (Thomas, *mine and land agent.*) The Miners' Guide, being a description and illustration of a chart of sections of the principal mines of coal and ironstone in the Counties of Stafford, Salop, Warwick and Durham. [*Plates.*] .....12mo. Birmingham, 1836

Smith (Thomas)—*continued.*

— [Another edition.]....12mo. Birmingham, 1846

Smith (Thomas, *nonjuring divine and scholar, 1638-1710.*) An Account of the Greek Church, as to its doctrine and rites of worship, etc. To which is added an account of the state of the Greek Church under Cyrillus Lucaris, patriarch of Constantinople, with a relation of his suffering and death....8vo. Lond. 1680

— [Life of Thomas Smith, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (Thomas, *of Berwick-upon-Tweed, soldier; flourished 1600-1627.*) [Life of Thomas Smith, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (Thomas, *of Dukinfield.*) Poems....12mo. Manch. 1797

Smith (Thomas, *of London*, F.R.C.S.) Local or Surgical affections of the Skin.—*See Holmes (T.) System of Surgery. vol. 4. 1864.*

— Minor Surgery.—*See Holmes (T.) System of Surgery. vol. 3. 1862.*

Smith (Thomas, *of Mary-le-bone.*) Historical Recollections of Hyde Park, etc. 12mo. Lond. 1836

— A Topographical and historical account of the Parish of St. Mary-le-bone, etc. With biographical notices of eminent persons. [*Map and plates.*].... 12mo. Lond. 1833

Smith (*Sir* Thomas, *statesman and scholar, 1513-1577.*) The Compleat Ambassador, etc., by Sir D. Digges, etc., with the answers of the Lord Burleigh, Sir T. Smith, etc. 1655.—*See Digges (Sir D.)*

— The Life of the learned Sir Thomas Smith, KT., D.C.L., principal secretary of state to King Edward the Sixth and Queen Elizabeth, by John Strype. New ed. [*Portrait.*] 8vo. Oxford, 1820

— [Life of Sir Thomas Smith, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (Thomas Assheton, *sportsman, 1776-1858.*) Reminiscences of Thomas Assheton Smith, Esq.; or the pursuits of an English country gentleman, by Sir John E. Eardley-Wilmot, BART. [*Portrait and illustrations.*] ....8vo. Lond. 1860

— [Life of Thomas Assheton Smith, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (Thomas Barry Cusack, *judge, 1795-1866.*) [Life.]—*See under Smith (Sir William Cusac)*

Smith (Thomas Parker) Acute Splenic Tumours, by N. Friedrich, etc.—Menstruation and Dysmenorrhœa, by A. Gusserow, etc.—Transfusion, by L. Lesser, etc.—The Food of Infants, by F. A. Kehrer, etc.—Synanche contagiosa, by H. Senator, translated by T. P. Smith.—*See New Sydenham Society: Volkmann (R.) Clinical Lectures, etc. 2nd series, 1877.*

— Method of performing Post-Mortem Examinations in the Dead-House of the Berlin Charité Hospital, etc., by R. Virchow. [*Translated by T. P. Smith.*] 1880.—*See Virchow (R.)*

— Progressive Bulbar Paralysis, etc., by A. Kussmaul.—The treatment of simple Ulcer of the Stomach, by H. Ziemssen, translated by T. P. Smith.—*See New Sydenham Society: Volkmann (R.) Clinical Lectures, etc. 1876.*

Smith (Thomas Southwood, M.D., *sanitary reformer, 1788-1861.*) [Life of Thomas Southwood Smith, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (Tom C.) History of Longridge [*Lancashire*] & District. [*Maps & plates.*] 4to. Preston, 1888

— History of the Parish of Chipping, in the County of Lancaster, with some accounts of the forests of Bleasdale and Bowland.....sm. 4to. Preston, 1894

— Popular History of the Preston Guild, etc.....sm. 4to. Preston, 1892

— Records of the Parish Church of Preston in Amounderness. [*Illust.*].....4to. Preston, 1892

— and Shortt (Jonathan) History of the Parish of Ribchester, in the County of Lancaster. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Preston, 1890

Smith (Vincent Arthur, I.C.S.)—*See Sleeman* (*Sir W. H.*) *Rambles and Recollections, etc. 1893.*

Smith (W. Anderson) " According to Cocker." The progress of penmanship from the earliest times, with upwards of twenty illustrative examples from " Penna Volans " and other old works on the subject.....ob. 4to. Paisley, 1887

Smith (W. C.) History of Farnham, & ancient Cistercian Abbey of Waverley. 18mo. Farnham, 1829

Smith (W. Kerr) Armour. [*Plates.*].....*Thoresby Society.* 8vo. Leeds, 1895

Smith (Walter, *versifier ; flourished 1525.*) [Life of Walter Smith, by Sidney Lee.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (Walter Chalmers) Hilda among the Broken Gods.....sm. 8vo. Glasgow, 1878

— Kildrostan, a dramatic poem.....sm. 8vo. Glasgow, 1884

— Olrig Grange.....sm. 8vo. Glasgow, 1888

Smith (Walter Edward) The great " She Bible."—*See Library, The. vol. 2. 1890.*

Smith (Wellen) Psyche and Soma. [*A dramatic poem.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1906

Smith (Wentworth, *dramatist ; flourished 1601-1623.*) The Life and death of Thomas, Lord Cromwell.—*See Drama, Ancient British, vol. 1. 1810.*

— [Life of Wentworth Smith, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (William, A.M.) The History of the lives, acts, and martyrdoms of those Blessed Christians, who were contemporary with, or immediately succeeded the Apostles. As also the most eminent Fathers of the primitive Church. 12mo. Manch. *printed by J. Imison,* 1785

> " It may not be amiss here to mention the ingenious Imisson [sic] who, among other pursuits, made some progress in the art of letter-founding, and actually printed several small popular novels at Manchester, with woodcuts by himself ; but other mechanical pursuits took him off, and death removed him in 1791." Lemoine's Typographical Antiquities, p. 81.

Smith (*Sir* William, BART.) Charge given by Sir William Smith, BART., at the Quarter Sessions of the Peace, held for the County of Middlesex, at Westminster, on Monday, the 24th of April, 1682 .....sm. fol. Lond. 1682

Smith (William, F.L.S.) A Synopsis of the British Diatomaceæ ; with remarks on their structure, functions and distribution ; and instructions for collecting and preserving specimens. [*69 plates by Tuffen West.*] .....2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1853-56

Smith (William, F.S.A.S.) Old Yorkshire : edited by W. Smith, with an introduction, by Robert Collyer [and in succeeding volumes by J. Raine, W. Wheater and F. Ross. With plates and illustrations in the text.].....5 vols. 8vo. Lond. [*Leeds printed.*] 1881-84

Smith (William, *actor; d. 1696.*) [Life of William Smith, by Joseph Knight.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (William, *actor, commonly known as "Gentleman Smith," 1730?-1819.*) [Life of William Smith, by Joseph Knight.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (William, LL.D., *actuary, 1816-1896.*) The Characteristics of the Present Age, by J. G. Fichte; translated by W. Smith. 1847.—*See Fichte* (*J. G.*)

— The Vocation of Man, by J. G. Fichte; translated by W. Smith. 1848.—*See Fichte* (*J. G.*)

— [Life of William Smith, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (William, *antiquary, 1651?-1735.*) [Life of William Smith, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith or Smyth (William, *bishop of Lincoln, 1460?-1514.*) [Life of William Smith, Bishop of Lincoln, by I. S. Leadam.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (William, D.D., *dean of Chester, 1711-1787.*) Poetic Works, etc., with some account of the life and writings of the author, by Thomas Crane.....sm. 8vo. Chester, 1788

Smith (William, LL.D., *geologist and civil engineer, 1769-1839.*) Observations on the utility, form and management of Water Meadows, and the draining and irrigating of Peat Bogs; with an account of Prisley Bog, etc. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Norwich, 1806

— [Life of William Smith, by T. G. Bonney.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (William, *herald, 1550?-1618.*) The Vale Royal of England, or, the County Palatine of Chester illustrated. [*By W. Smith and W. Webb, etc. 1656.*] Abridged and revised with notes, historical and explanatory, by Thomas Hughes. [*Plates.*] .....12mo. Lond. 1852

— The Particular Description of England, 1588. With views of some of the chief towns, and armorial bearings of Nobles and Bishops, etc. Edited from the original MS. in the British Museum, with an introduction by Henry B. Wheatley, F.S.A., and Edmund W. Ashbee, F.S.A. *Printed for subscribers only.* [*Map and 28 coloured plates. 250 copies printed.*] 4to. Lond. 1879

— [Life of William Smith, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (*Sir* William, LL.D., *lexicographer, 1813-1893.*) A Dictionary of the Bible, comprising its antiquities, biography, geography, and natural history. [*Illustrated.*] 3 vols.8vo.Lond.1863

— Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities, etc. Illustrated by numerous engravings on wood. 2nd edition, improved and enlarged.....8vo. Lond. 1869

— Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography and Mythology, etc. Illustrated by numerous engravings on wood.....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1869

— Dictionary of Greek and Roman Geography, etc. Illustrated by numerous engravings on wood .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1856

— and Cheetham (Samuel) A Dictionary of Christian Antiquities; being a continuation of the Dictionary of the Bible, etc. Illustrated by engravings on wood. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond.1876-80

— and Grove (George) Atlas of Ancient Geography, biblical and classical, to illustrate the Dictionary of the Bible and the classical dictionaries, etc. 43 maps, indices and descriptive text .....fol. Lond. 1874

Smith (*Sir* William, LL.D.)—*continued.*

— and Hall (Theophilus Dwight) A copious and critical English-Latin Dictionary. 2nd edition .....8vo. Lond. 1874

— The Student's Latin Grammar, etc. 15th edition.....8vo. Lond. 1889

— and Wace (Henry) A Dictionary of Christian Biography, literature, sects and doctrines, during the first eight centuries; being a continuation of the Dictionary of the Bible. .....4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1877-87

— [Life of Sir William Smith, by E. C. Marchant.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (William, *minister of North Leith.*) Endowed Territorial Work; its supreme importance to the church and country, etc.....*Baird Lecture.* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1875

Smith (William, *poet; flourished, 1596.*) [Life of William Smith, by Sidney Lee.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (William, *politician, 1756-1835.*) [Life of William Smith, by Norman Moore.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (William, *portrait-painter, 1707-1764.*) [Life.]—*See under Smith (George)*

Smith (William, F.S.A., *printseller, 1808-1876.*) [Life of William Smith, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (William, *provost-marshal of the King's army.*) Inhumanity of the King's prison-keeper at Oxford, etc. 1643.—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 4. p. 502. 1810.*

Smith (William, *quaker; d. 1673.*) [Life of William Smith, by Miss C. Fell Smith.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (William Anderson) 'Shepherd' Smith, the Universalist, etc. Being a life of J. E. Smith. [*Portrait.*].....8vo. Lond. 1892

— Temperate Chile: a progressive Spain. [*Map.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1899

Smith (*Sir* William Cusac, BART., *Irish judge and pamphleteer, 1766-1836.*) [Life of Sir William Cusac Smith, by C. Litton Falkiner.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (William Hawkes) Birmingham and South Staffordshire; or, illustrations of the history, geology, and industrial operations of a mining district. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1838

Smith (William Henry, *librarian.*) Borough of Dewsbury Public Library. Index Catalogue [*and Supplements*] of Books in the Lending Department.....8vo. Lond. 1890-93

Smith (William Henry, *philosopher, poet, and critic, 1808-1872.*) Gravenhurst, or, Thoughts on Good and Evil. 2nd edition.—Knowing and Feeling, a contribution to psychology, etc. With a memoir of the author [*by Lucy E. Smith.*] *Portrait*.....sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1875

— Thorndale, or, the Conflict of Opinions. 3rd edition.....sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1879

— [Life of William Henry Smith, by Richard Garnett.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (William Henry, *of Harley Street, London.*) Bacon and Shakespeare. An inquiry touching players, playhouses, and play-writers in the days of Elizabeth. To which is appended an abstract of a MS. respecting Tobie Matthew.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1857

Smith (William Henry, *statesman, 1825-1891.*) Life and Times of the Right Hon. William Henry Smith, BART., M.P., by Sir Herbert Maxwell. With portraits and other illustrations .....2 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1893

— [Life of William Henry Smith, by Sir Herbert Maxwell.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (William Henry Payne) Rambles round Rugby, by Alfred Rimmer. With an introductory chapter, by W. H. P. Smith. 1892.—*See Rimmer* (*A.*)

Smith (William James) The Grenville Papers, etc. 1852.—*See Grenville* (*Richard, first Earl Temple.*)

Smith (William L. G.) Observations on China and the Chinese.....sm. 8vo. New York, 1863

Smith (William Robert, M.D.) Laboratory Text-Book of Public Health. [*Illust.*] 8vo. Lond. 1896

Smith (William Robertson, *theologian and Semitic scholar, 1846-1894.*) The Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. [*Edited by T. S. Baynes and W. R. Smith.*] 1875, etc—*See Encyclopædias.*

— Hebrew Language and Literature.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1880.*

— Lectures on the Religion of the Semites. First series. Fundamental Institutions. *Burnett Lectures*.....8vo. Lond. 1889

— William Robertson Smith, by A. E. Shipley.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*

— [Life of William Robertson Smith, by J. Sutherland Black.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (*Sir* William Sidney, *admiral, 1764-1840.*) Memoirs of Admiral Sir Sidney Smith, by the author of "Rattlin the Reefer," [*Hon. E. G. G. Howard.*]...2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1839

— [Life of Sir William Sidney Smith, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (William Tyler, M.D., *obstetrician, 1815-1873.*) [Life of William Tyler Smith, by W. W. Webb.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (William Wye) The New Testament in Braid Scots. Rendered by W. W. Smith. With a glossary of Scottish terms.....8vo. Paisley, 1901

Smith (Willoughby, *telegraphic engineer, 1828-1891.*) [Life of Willoughby Smith, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol 53. 1898.*

Smith (Worthington George, F.L.S.) Guide to Sowerby's Models of British Fungi in the Department of Botany, British Museum (Natural History.) [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Lond. 1893

— Synopsis of the British Basidiomycetes,. A descriptive catalogue of the drawings and specimens in the Department of Botany, British Museum. [*Illustrated.*] ...8vo. Lond. 1908

Smith-Dampier (E. M.) Ballads from the Danish, and original verse.....8vo. Lond. 1910

Smith-Neill (James George, *brigadier-general, 1810-1857.*) —*See Neill.*

Smith-O'Brien (*Irish nationalist, 1803-1864.*)—*See O'Brien* (*William Smith*)

Smithard (Marian) Dairy Management.—*See Health Exhibition Literature. vol. 6. 1884.*

Smithers (Henry) Affection, with other poems.....8vo. Lond. 1807

— Liverpool, its commerce, statistics, and institutions; with a history of the Cotton Trade. [*Large paper copy.*].....4to. Liverpool, 1825

Smithers (Leonard C.) The Carmina of Catullus, etc. 1894.—*See Catullus* (*C. V.*)

Smithfield, History of Smithfield, by Thomas Gaspey.....12mo. Lond. [1852 ?]

Smithfield Club, History, from 1798 to 1900, by E. J. Powell. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Lond. 1902

Smithfield Market, Ode to its removal, by Thomas Hood. [*Works, vol. 1.*]...8vo. Lond. 1869

Smithhills Hall, by A. Rimmer. [*Summer Rambles around Manchester.*] roy. 8vo. Manch. 1890

Smithhills Hall, the House of the bloody footmark, by Fletcher Moss. [*Fourth Book of Pilgrimages, etc.*]..... roy. 8vo. Didsbury, 1908

Smithson (David J.) Elocution and the Dramatic Art...8vo. Lond. [*Edinburgh printed.*] 1887

Smithson, *afterwards* Madame Berlioz (Harriet Constance, *actress, 1800-1854.*) [Life of Harriet Constance Smithson, by Joseph Knight.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smithson, *afterwards* Percy (Hugh, *first Duke of Northumberland of the third creation, 1715-1786.*) —*See Percy.*

Smithson (James, *founder of the Smithsonian Institution at Washington*, U.S., *1765-1829.*) [Life of James Smithson, by H. R. Tedder.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smithsonian Institution. Reports of the Board of Regents, for 1876 & 1908. 8vo. Wash: 1877-1909

Smithurst (Benjamin) Britain's Glory and England's Bravery. Wherein is shewed the degree of honour from the Prince to the Peasant, etc.....12mo. Lond. 1689

Smithy and Forge, by W. J. E. Crane. 3rd edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1891

Smitz (Caspar, *painter; d. 1707 ?*) [Life of Caspar Smitz, by F. M. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smockington, Leicestershire. History and Antiquities of Aston Flamvile and Burbach, including Smockington, etc., by J. Nichols. [*Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, vol. 7.*] .....4to. Lond. 1787

SMOKE, SMOKERS AND SMOKING.

An Arm-Chair in the Smoking-Room, etc. [anon.].....8vo. Lond. n.d.

Axon (W. E. A.) Smoking and Thinking. 8vo. n.p. 1872.—*See Domestic Economy Pamphlets. vol. 1.*

Barr (W. M.) Smoke Prevention and the Combustion of Coal.....8vo. Lond. 1901

Blondel (S.) Le Livre des Fumeurs, etc. [*Plates.*] .....sm. 4to. Paris, 1891

Evelyn (J.) Fumifugium, or, the inconvenience of the Air and Smoke of London dissipated. 1660. [*Miscellaneous Writings.*] .....4to. Lond. 1825

Franklin (B.) Philadelphia Fire-places.—Smoke-consuming Stove.—Smoky Chimneys. [*Works, vol. 6.*].....roy. 8vo. Boston [*Mass.*] 1840

Gauger (N.) Fires Improv'd: being a new method of building chimneys to prevent their Smoking, etc.....12mo. Lond. 1715

Hart (E.) Smoke Abatement.—*See Health Exhibition Literature. vol. 3. 1884.*

Hutchings (W. M.) "Smoking to the Glory of God." A letter to the Rev. C. H. Spurgeon, in reply to his apology for Smoking, etc. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1874.—*See Wigan Local Pamphlets. vol. 10.*

Smoke, Smokers and Smoking—*continued.*

Masson (O.) Smoke Abatement.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

Morris (J.) Smoke, London Fogs, etc. 12mo. Warrington, 1881.—*See Mining, etc. Pamphlets. vol. 10.*

Pritchett (R. T.) Smokiana, historical and ethnographical. [*Plates.*].....sm. 4to. Lond. 1890

Smoke Prevention and Consumption. [Various papers.]—*See Wigan Mining, etc. Catalogue, 1880, etc.*

Smoker's Garland. [*Illustrated.*].....*Cope's Smoke Room Booklets.* 8vo. Lond. 1889-90

Smoker's Guide, philosopher and friend, etc., by a Veteran of Smokedom. 18mo. Lond. 1876

Tobacco Talk and Smoker's Gossip, etc.....*Redway.* 12mo. Lond. 1884

Smoking, Smoke, etc.—*See also, Pipes. Tobacco.*

Smollett (*Sir* James, *judge, 1648-1731.*) [Life.]—*See under Smollett* (*Tobias George*)

Smollett (Tobias George, *novelist, 1721-1771.*) Miscellaneous Works of Tobias Smollett, M.D., with memoirs of his life & writings, by R. Anderson. 3rd ed. [*Portrait.*] 6 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1806-11

vol. 1. Life of Smollett.—The Adventures of Roderick Random.

vols. 2-3. The Adventures of Peregrine Pickle.—Plays and Poems: The Regicide, or, James the First of Scotland, a tragedy.—The Reprisal, or, the Tars of Old England, a comedy in two acts.—Advice and Reproof, two satires.—The Tears of Scotland.—Burlesque Ode.—Ode to Mirth.—Ode to Sleep.—Ode to blue-ey'd Ann.—Ode to Independence.—Song.

vol. 4. Dedication.—The Adventures of Ferdinand Count Fathom.—Account of the Expedition against Carthagena, in the West Indies; besieged by the English in 1741.

vol. 5. The Adventures of Sir Lancelot Greaves.—Travels through France and Italy; containing observations on character, custom, religion, government; with a particular description of the town, territory and climate of Nice, etc.

vol. 6. The Expedition of Humphry Clinker.—The History and Adventures of an Atom.

— The History of England, from the Revolution to the death of George the Second. Designed as a continuation of Mr. Hume's History. New edition, the author's last corrections, etc. [*Portrait.*] .....4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1841

— Life of Tobias George Smollett, by David Hannay. [*Bibliography, by John P. Anderson, British Museum.*] .....*Great Writers.* 8vo. Lond. 1887

— [Life of Tobias George Smollett, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

— Memoir of Tobias Smollett, by Sir Walter Scott. [*Prose Works. vol. 3.*] sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1861

— Smollett, by A. Lang.—*See Anglo-Saxon Review. vol. 9. 1901.*

— Smollett, by A. Lang. [*Adventures among Books.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1905

— Smollett, by W. Minto.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

— Tobias Smollett, by O. Smeaton.....*Famous Scots Series.* sm. 8vo. Edinb. [1897]

Smucker (Samuel Mosheim, LL.D., *minister of Lutheran church, Germantown, 1823-1863.*) The Life, Speeches, and Memorials of Daniel Webster, etc. [*Portrait.*] 8vo. Philadelphia, 1859

Smugglers and Smuggling, Reminiscences, by John Banks.....sm. 8vo. Lond. [1873]

Smugglers, Sussex Smugglers, etc. [*Plates.*].....*Reprint.* sm. 8vo. Lond. [1903]

Smugglers, Tricks of, by W. D. Chester. [*Chronicles of the Customs Department.*] 8vo. Lond. 1885

Smyrna, Ecclesiæ Smyrnensis de Martyrio S. Polycarpi epistola circularis. *Greek and Lat.—Migne (J. P.) Patrologia Græco-Latina. vol. 5. p. 1029.*

Smyrna, *See also, Asia Minor.*

Smyth, *See also, Smith. Smythe.*

Smyth (A. Watt) A Text-Book of the principles of Hygiene based on Physiology. For the use of school teachers. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1905

Smyth (Albert H.) Shakespeare's Pericles and Apollonius of Tyre. A study in comparative literature .....8vo. Philadelphia, 1898

Smyth (Charles Piazzi, F.R.S., *astronomer-royal for Scotland, 1819-1900.*) New Measures of the Great Pyramid, by a new measurer. Described and tested by C. P. Smyth. 8vo. Lond. 1884

— Our Inheritance in the Great Pyramid. 4th and enlarged edition, etc. With 25 explanatory plates, giving maps, plans, elevations and sections, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1880

— Teneriffe ; an astronomer's experiment : or specialities of a residence above the clouds. Illustrated with photo-stereographs, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1858

— Three Cities in Russia. Illustrated with maps and wood-engravings. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1862

St. Petersburg.—Moskvá.—Novgorod.

— [Life of Charles Piazzi Smyth, by Miss A. M. Clerke.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. Supplement. vol. 3. 1901.*

Smyth (Edward, *sculptor, 1749-1812.*) [Life of Edward Smyth, by D. J. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smyth (Herbert Warington) Notes of a Journey on the Upper Mekong, Siam. [*Maps and illustrations.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1895

Smyth (Herbert Weir) Greek Melic Poets.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1900

Smyth (J. Paterson) The Gospel of the Hereafter. 2nd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1911

Smyth (James Carmichael, M.D., F.R.S., *physician to George iii. 1741-1821.*) [Life of James Carmichael Smyth, by George Stronach.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smyth (*Sir* James Carmichael, *major-general, royal engineers, 1779-1828.*) [Life of Sir James Carmichael Smyth, by R. H. Vetch.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smyth (John, *sculptor, 1775 ?-1834.*) [Life.]—*See under Smyth (Edward)*

Smyth (John, ' *Se-baptist* ' ; *d. 1612.*) [Life.]—*See Smith (John)*

Smyth (*Sir* John Rowland, *lieutenant-general ; d. 1873.*) [Life of Sir John Rowland Smyth, by E. M. Lloyd.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smyth (John Talfourd, *engraver, 1819 ?-1851.*) [Life of John Talfourd Smyth, by F. M. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smyth (*Sir* Leicester, *general, 1829-1891.*) [Life of Sir Leicester Smyth, by E. M. Lloyd.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smyth (Patrick James, *Irish politician, 1826-1885.*) [Life of Patrick James Smyth, by D. J. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smyth (Richard, *book-collector, 1590-1675.*)—*See under Smith (Richard)*

Smyth (Richard, *Irish politician, 1826-1878.*) [Life of Richard Smyth, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smyth (Robert Brough, *mining surveyor, 1838-1889.*) The Gold Fields and Mineral Districts of Victoria, etc. [*Plates and woodcuts.*] .....4to. Melbourne, 1869

— [Life of Robert Brough Smyth, by B. B. Woodward.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smith (Thomas Cartwright, D.D.) A Form of Dedication used at the opening of Free Masons' Hall, Mussorie, June 25, 1855.....8vo. Cawnpore, 1855

Containing also the following:—Sermon preached in Christ Church, Mussorie, before the officers and Brethren of Lodge "Dalhousie," no. 922, etc. 8vo. Agra, 1855.—Freemasonry represented and misrepresented; being a notice of statements in a pamphlet by X* urged against the order in general, and a sermon in particular, etc. With appendix of Correspondence, and Captain Hutton's Anti-Masonic Pamphlet.

— A brief record of the Masonic career of the Rev. T. C. Smyth, etc., Very Rev. Grand Chaplain of England, etc., by William Watson, P.M., Leeds. [*Portrait.*] .....sm. 8vo. Leeds, 1885

Smyth (*Sir* Warington Wilkinson, F.R.S., *geologist and mineralogist, 1817-1890.*) Account of the Mining Academies of Saxony and Hungary.—*See Memoirs of the Geological Survey of Great Britain. vol. 1. 1846.*

— Note on the Gogofau, or Ogofau Mine, near Pumpsant, Cærmarthenshire.—*See Memoirs of the Geological Survey of Great Britain. vol. 1. 1846.*

— On the Mining District of Cardiganshire and Montgomeryshire.—*See Memoirs of the Geological Survey of Great Britain. vol. 2. pt. ii. 1848.*

— Rudimentary Treatise on Coal & Coal Mining. 5th ed. [*Illust.*] *Weale's Series.* 12mo. Lond. 1880

— A Year with the Turks: or, sketches of travel in the European and Asiatic dominions of the Sultan. [*Map.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1854

— [Life of Sir Warington Wilkinson Smyth, by T. G. Bonney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smyth (William, *professor of modern history at Cambridge, 1765-1849.*) Lectures on Modern History, from the irruption of the Northern nations, to the close of the American Revolution .....2 vols. 8vo. Camb. 1841

— Lectures on History. Second series. On the French Revolution....3 vols. 8vo. Camb. 1842

— English Lyrics. 3rd edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1806

— [Life of William Smyth, by E. C. Marchant.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smyth (William Carmichael) A Dictionary, Hindoostanee and English, etc. 1820.—*See Taylor (Joseph)*

Smyth (William Henry, F.R.S., *admiral, 1788-1865.*) A Cycle of Celestial objects, for the use of naval, military and private astronomers, observed, reduced, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1844

— Description of an Astrological Clock belonging to the Society of Antiquaries. 4to. Lond. 1848.—Address to the Royal Geographical Society of London. 1851. [*Two pamphlets bound together.*] .....4to. Lond. 1848-51

— History of the New World, etc., by G. Benzoni. Edited by W. H. Smyth. *Hakluyt Society (vol. 21.)* .....8vo. Lond. 1857

Smyth (William Henry, F.R.S.)—*continued.*

— Memoir descriptive of the resources, inhabitants, and hydrography of Sicily and its islands, etc. [*Map and plates.*] .....4to. Lond. 1824

— Popular Astronomy, by D. F. J. Arago. Translated by Admiral Smyth and R. Grant. 1855-58.—*See Arago* (*D. F. J.*)

— The Sailor's Word-Book : an alphabetical digest of nautical terms, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1867

— Sidereal Chromatics, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1864

— Treatise on Comets, by D. F. J. Arago. Trans. by Admiral Smyth and R. Grant.—*See Arago* (*D. F. J.*)

— [Life of William Henry Smyth, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smythe, *See also, Smith. Smyth.*

Smythe (Arthur J.) The Life of William Terris, actor, etc. With an introduction by Clement Scott. [*Portraits.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1898

Smythe (Carlyle, B.A.) Story of Belgium; with a chapter on the Congo Free State. 8vo. Lond. 1900

Smythe (David, *Lord Methven, Scots judge, 1746-1806.*) [Life of David Smythe, Lord Methven, by A. H. Millar.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smythe (Emily Ann, *Viscountess Strangford; d. 1887.*) The Eastern Shores of the Adriatic in 1863; with a visit to Montenegro. [*Coloured plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1864

— [Life.]—*See under Smythe* (*Percy Ellen Frederick William, eighth Viscount Strangford.*)

Smythe (George Augustus Frederick Percy Sydney, *seventh Viscount Strangford and second Baron Penshurst, 1818-1857.*) Historic Fancies. 2nd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1844

Preface.—The Aristocracy of France.—Venus and Adonis.—Dialogue between a Protestant missionary and a priest of Buddh.—The Tuileries.—Mary Stuart, her last prayer.—Charles Stuart, Conishead Priory.—The Catholic Cavalier, 1641.—Louis XIV. and Charles II.—La Rochefoucauld.—Sonnets.—Newmarket.—Touching for the Evil.—King James the Second.—Versailles.—The Earl's Rising, 1715.—Cabinet Dinner in the last century.—Opposition scene in the last century.—Grassmere.—Eleänore.—Cambridge in 1837.—Eskdale.—Ambleside Church.—Richelieu.—The Question.—The Serenade.—Loyalist of the Vendée.—Jacobin of Paris.—Barnarve.—Mirabeau.—Dumouriez.—Marat. Hébert.—Brissot.—Barbaroux.—Tallien.—Louvet.—Couthon.—St. Just.—Robespierre. New Athens.—Fifteen and twenty-five.—Dialogue between an English radical m.p. and a French radical m.p.—Armand Carrel.—Death of the Duke of Orléans, July 13, 1841.—Toleration.—The Merchants of Old England.

— [Life of George Augustus Frederick Percy Sydney Smythe, Viscount Strangford, by Charles Kent.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smythe (James Moore, *author of the 'Rival Modes,' 1702-1734.*) [Life of James Moore Smythe, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smythe (Percy Clinton Sydney, *sixth Viscount Strangford and first Baron Penshurst, 1780-1855.*) Household Expenses of the Princess Elizabeth during her residence at Hatfield, 1551-52. Edited by Viscount Strangford.....*Camden Miscellany* (*vol. 2.*) sm. 4to. Lond. 1853

— [Life of Percy Clinton Sydney Smythe, Viscount Strangford, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smythe (Percy Ellen Frederick William, *eighth Viscount Strangford and third Baron Penshurst, 1826-1869.*) Original Letters and Papers, etc., upon philological and kindred subjects. Edited by Viscountess Strangford.....8vo. Lond. 1878

— [Life of Percy Ellen Frederick William, Viscount Strangford, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smythe (Reginald H.) Veterinary Parasitology. [*Illustrated.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1911

Smythe (*Sir* Sidney Stafford, *judge, 1705-1778.*) [Life of Sir Sidney Stafford Smythe, by G. F. Russell Barker.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smythe (Wm. Ellsworth) Constructive Democracy: economics of a square deal. 8vo. N. York, 1905

Smythe (William James, *general, 1816-1887.*) [Life of William James Smythe, by R. H. Vetch.] —*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smythe-Palmer (Abram)—*See Palmer (A. S.)*

Smythies (Charles Alan, *bishop of Zanzibar, 1844-1894.*) [Life of Charles Alan Smythies, Bishop of Zanzibar, by E. F. Russell.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Smythies (William, *curate of St. Giles', Cripplegate, London.*) A Reply to a Letter sent by William Newbery and William Edmunds to Dr. Fowler.....sm. fol. Lond. 1685

Snaefell Mountain Electric Railway. Official Guide to the Douglas and Laxey Railway and the Snaefell Mountain Electric Railway, by T. Grindlay, illustrated by D. M. Robertson and F. B. Ward .....8vo. [Douglas], n.d.

Snagge (Thomas, *speaker of the House of Commons, 1536-1592.*) [Life of Thomas Snagge, by T. W. Snagge.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Snaith, Co. York. History of the Priory of Snaith, by C. B. Robinson.....8vo. Lond. 1861

Snake in the Grass, by Charles Leslie. [*Theological Works, vol. 4.*].....8vo. Oxford, 1832

SNAKES.

Bourke (J. G.) The Snake-Dance of the Moquis of Arizona, by J. G. Bourke. 8vo. Lond. 1884

Catalogue of the Snakes in the British Museum (Natural History), by G. A. Boulenger. [*Illustrated.*] .....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1893-96

Cat. of Colubrine Snakes in the Collection of the Brit. Museum, by A. Günther. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1858

Fayer (*Sir* J.), Brunton (*Sir* L.) and Rogers (L.) On the poison of venomous Snakes, and the methods of preventing death from their bite.....8vo. Lond. 1909

Günther (A.) Snakes.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

Hopley (C. C.) Snakes: curiosities and wonders of Serpent life. [*Coloured plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1882

Lenz (H. O.) Schlangen und Schlangenfeinde. [*Plates.*] .....sm. 8vo. Gotha, 1870

Lier (J. van) Traité des Serpens et des Vipères, etc. [*Coloured plates.*] 4to. Amsterdam, 1781

Richards (V.) The landmarks of Snake-Poison literature, etc. 2nd edition. 8vo. Calcutta, 1886

Snakes, *See also, Natural History. Reptiles. Serpent Worship. Serpents. Zoology.*

Snape (Andrew, D.D., *provost of King's College, Cambridge, 1675-1742.*) [Life of Andrew Snape, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Snape (Andrew, *king's farrier.*) The Anatomy of an Horse, etc., to which is added an appendix, containing two discourses: the one on the generation of animals; and the other of the motion of the chyle and the circulation of the blood. [*Plates.*].....fol. Lond. 1683

Snape (Edmund, *puritan; flourished 1576-1608.*) [Life of Edmund Snape, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Snape (Edward, *king's farrier.*) A Practical Treatise on Farriery, etc., including remarks on all diseases incident to horses, the symptoms by which they are severally known, etc. [*Portrait.*] ..... 4to. Lond. 1805

Snape (William) A story exhibiting the sorrows of Moestus, and the wrath of God, in visiting the sins of parents upon their children: being part first of a projected work intended to show the nature and value of the power of Ancient Church over the malady of modern nervous affliction, etc.....sm. 8vo. Newcastle-under-Lyne, 1819

> Containing also, Letter to Dr. Darwin of Shrewsbury; containing genuine reports, etc., on nervous affliction; with thoughts on the sanctification of the sufferings of George III., and on the value of the Holy Wells, etc., being part second of a projected work intended to show the nature and extent of the power of the ancient church over disease. 8vo. Newcastle-under-Line, 1822.

Snatt (William, B.A., *nonjuring divine, 1645-1721.*) [Life of William Snatt, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Snead-Cox (John George) The Life of Cardinal Vaughan. [*Portraits.*] 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1910

Sneddon (James) The Art of Song Singing.—*See Music: British Minstrelsie. vol. 1. 1902.*

Snelgrave (William) New account of Guinea and the SlaveTrade.—*See Astley (T.) Voyages and Travels, etc. vol. 2. 1745.*

Snell (Albion T.) Electric Motive Power, etc. With a section on the application of electricity to mining work. 2nd edition. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Lond. [189-?]

Snell (Edmund Henry Turner) The Principles of Equity, etc. 4th edition. To which is added an epitome of the Equity Practice, by A. Browne.....8vo. Lond. 1878

Snell (Ernest Hugh) Compressed Air Illness, or, so-called Caisson Disease. 8vo. Lond. 1896

Snell (Frederick John, M.A.) The Age of Transition, 1400-1500. .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1905

— Customs of Old England. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Lond. 1911

— Handbook to the works of Dante.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1909

— North Devon: with 26 full-page illustrations in colour.....8vo. Lond. 1906

Snell (John, *founder of the Snell exhibitions in Balliol College, Oxford, 1629-1679.*) [Life of John Snell, by G. W. Campbell.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Snell (Simeon) Eye Diseases, etc., in relation to Industrial occupations.—*See Oliver (T.) Dangerous Trades, etc. 1902.*

— Miner's Nystagmus and its relation to position at work and the manner of illumination. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Bristol, 1892

Snelling (Thomas, *numismatist, 1712-1773.*) Snelling on the Coins of Great Britain, France and Ireland, etc.—View of the Gold Coin and Coinage of England, etc.—View of the Silver Coin and Coinage of Scotland, etc.—Miscellaneous Views of the Coins struck by English Princes in France, etc.—View of the origin, nature and use of Jetons or Counters, etc. [*Plates.*] .....4to. Lond. 1823

— [Life of Thomas Snelling, by Warwick Wroth.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biograhpy. vol. 53. 1898.*

Snetzler (John or Johann, *organ-builder, 1710?-1744.*) [Life of John Snetzler, by Miss L. M. Middleton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Sneyd (Walter) Catalogue [*Sale*] of a selected portion of the library of valuable Illuminated and other Manuscripts and rare Early printed Books, the property of the late Rev. W. Sneyd, etc. [*Plates.*] .....sm. 4to. Lond. 1904

Snipe, Book of the Snipe, by "Scolopax." [*Illustrated.*].....sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1904

Snipe and Woodcock, by L. H. de Visme Shaw: with chapters on Snipe and Woodcock in Ireland, by R. J. Assher. [*Illustrated.*] *Fur, Feather and Fin Series.* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1903

Snipes, Sandpipers, Plovers, etc. by D. G. Eliot. [*North American Shore Birds.*] 8vo. Lond. 1895

Snipes, etc., *See also, Ornithology.*

Snively (William A., D.D.) Parish Lectures on the Prayer-Book. 2nd edit. 8vo. New York, 1888

Snobs, Book of Snobs, by W. M. Thackeray.....*Édition de Luxe.* roy. 8vo. Lond. 1879

Snobs, The Snob Abroad, by James Hannay. [*Characters and Criticisms.*] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1865

Snodgrass (William) The Physiology of the Senses. 1898.—*See Mackendrick (J. G.)*

Snorri, *Sturlason.—See Edda. Laing. Morris.*

Snow, Collection des Desseins des figures colossales qui ont été faits de Neige dans la Ville d'Anvers, etc. [anon.].....8vo. Anvers, [1772]

Snow Image, by Nathaniel Hawthorne. [*Works. vol. 4.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. n.d.

Snow, *See also, Frost. Ice. Meteorology.*

Snow (*Canon* Alfred) Sketches of Old Downside. [*Portrait.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1908

Snow (Herbert Lumley) The Barbarity of Circumcision as a remedy for congenital abnormality. [*With Bibliography.*].....8vo. Lond. 1890

— The Palliative Treatment of Incurable Cancer: with an appendix on the use of the opium-pipe, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1890

— The Proclivity of Women to Cancerous Diseases, etc. With appendix on heredity as a cause of cancer. .....8vo. Lond. 1891

Snow (John, M.D., *anæsthetist, 1813-1858.*) John Snow, a representative of medical science and art of the Victorian Era, by Sir Benjamin W. Richardson. [*Disciples of Æsculapius. vol. 1.*].....8vo. Lond. 1900

— [Life of John Snow, by D'Arcy Power.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Snow (Thomas, *barrister-at-law*), Winstanley (H.) and Stringer (A.) The Annual Practice, 1887-1888 .....8vo. Lond. 1888

Snow (Thomas Collins) How to save Greek, & other paradoxes of Oxford Reform. 8vo. Oxf. 1910

Snow (William Parker, *mariner and explorer, 1817-1895.*) [Life of William Parker Snow, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dict. of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Snowball (John Charles, *mathematician; d. 1855.*) The Elements of Plane Trigonometry, with the construction and use of Tables of Logarithms, both of numbers and for angles. 4th edition.....8vo. Camb. 1839

Snowden (James Henry) The Basal Beliefs of Christianity.....8vo. New York, 1911

— The World a spiritual system: an outline of metaphysics.....8vo. New York, 1910

Snowden (James Ross, *b. 1810.*) Description of ancient and modern Coins in the cabinet collection at the Mint of the United States. [*28 plates and woodcuts.*]...8vo. Philadelphia, 1860

Snowden (Philip, M.P.) Socialism and the Drink Question. *Socialist Library.* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1908

— The Socialist's Budget .....16mo. Lond. 1907

Snowden (Stephen) Gold Mining; or, the Reef's record of the Cosmos. [*Illust.*] 8vo. Lond. [1909 ?]

Snowdon, Journey to Snowdon, by Thomas Pennant. [*Tour in Wales.*] 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1784

Snowdon (Jasper Whitfield) "Grandsire": the method, its peals and history, etc. Edited by W. Snowdon, with appendix by C. D. P. Davies. [*Portrait.*] sm. 8vo. Lond. [*Leeds print.*] 1888

Snowe (Joseph) The Rhine: legends, traditions, history, Cologne to Mainz. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1839

Snuff-Boxes, by Cyril Davenport.—*See Anglo-Saxon Review. vol. 9. 1901.*

Snuff-Takers, Le Livre des Fumeurs et des Priseurs, par S. Blondel. [*Plates.*] sm. 4to. Paris, 1891

Snuff-Taking, etc., by John C. Murray.....12mo. Lond. 1870

Snuff-Taking, *See also, Tobacco.*

Snyder (Carl) New Conceptions in Science: with a foreword on the relations of science and progress. Illustrated with portraits and sketches.....8vo. New York, 1903

Soames (Henry, *ecclesiastical historian, 1785-1860.*) Institutes of Ecclesiastical History, etc., by J. L. von Mosheim, etc. Edited, with additions by H. Soames. 1845.—*See Mosheim (J. L. von)*

— [Life of Henry Soames, by Ronald Bayne.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Soane (George, M.A., *architect and dramatist, 1790-1860.*) January Eve. A tale of the times. [*Illustrated.*] .....16mo. Edinb. 1847

— [Life.]—*See under Soane (Sir John)*

Soane (*Sir* John, R.A., *architect, 1753-1837.*) Description of the House and Museum on the north side of Lincoln's Inn Fields, the residence of Sir John Soane. With graphic illustrations and incidental details [*and pictorial and poetical remarks, etc., by a Lady* [*Mrs. B. Hofland ?*] *Portrait.*.....4to. Lond. 1835

— Catalogue of the Library of Sir John Soane's Museum.....8vo. Lond. 1878

— [Life of Sir John Soane, by F. M. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Soap, by W. Dittmar and J. Paton.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

Soap, Étude Pratique de Savonnerie, par E. Moride. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Paris, 1895

Soap Industry, by A. H. Scott.—*See Cox (H.) British Industries, etc. 1903.*

Soaps, Practical Treatise on the Manufacture of Soaps, by C. Morfit. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Lond. 1871

Soaps and Candles, by James Cameron. [*Illustrated.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1888

Soaps and Candles, Manufacture, by A. Ott. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Philadelphia, 1867

Soaps, Oils, Fats, Candles, etc. Patents Abridgments, 1617-1866.....8vo. Lond. 1873

Soaps, *See also, Candles. Lubricants. Oils. Perfumery.*

Soarez (Emanuel Laurentius) Compendium totius tractatus de S. Matrimonii Sacramento R. P. Thomæ Sanchez.—*Migne (J. P.) Theologiæ Cursus Completus. vol. 25. 1863.*

Soave (Giovanni Francesco, *Italian teacher and novelist, 1743-1806.*) [Novella I.-II., translated.] —*See Roscoe* (*T.*) *The Italian Novelists, etc. vol. 4. 1825.*

— [La vie de Francesco Soave. [anon.]]—*Hoefer* (*J. C. F.*) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 44. 1868.*

Soave (Pietro, *Polano*) *pseud.—See Sarpi* (*Paolo*)

Sober by Act of Parliament, by F. A. Mackenzie.....8vo. Lond. 1894

Sobieski (John III., *King of Poland, 1624-1696.*) [La vie de Jean Sobieski, roi de Pologne, par Léonard Chodzko.]—*Hoefer* (*J. C. F.*) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 44. 1868.*

— Marysienka, Queen of Poland and wife of Sobieski.—*See Waliszewski* (*K.*)

Sobriquets and Nicknames, by A. R. Frey.....8vo. Lond. [187–?]

Sobriquets, *See also, Pseudonyms.*

SOCIAL LIFE, REFORMS, SCIENCE AND SOCIOLOGY.

Abbott (L.) The Industrial Problem.....*William Levi Bull Lectures.* 8vo. Lond. 1905

Adams (W. D.) Songs of Society, from Anne to Victoria.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1880

Alden (P.) The Unemployed: a national question.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1905

Ashton (J.) Old Times: a picture of Social Life at the end of the eighteenth century. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1885

Bailey (J. N.) Objects, pleasures, etc., of the science of Society.....8vo. Lond. 1840

Bamford (S.) Passages in the Life of a Radical.....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1844

Barnett (S. A.), etc. Social Progress in Great Britain.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*

Belloc (H.) and Chesterton (C.) The Party System.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1911

Bliss (W. D. P.) etc. New Encyclopædia of Social Reform. [*Portraits.*] 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1908

Booth (W., *general.*) In Darkest England, and the way out.....8vo. Lond. 1890

Booth (W. B.) The "Darkest England" Social Scheme, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1891.—*See Political Economy Pamphlets. vol. 5.*

Brabazon (R., *Lord*) Social Arrows. [*Essays.*].....8vo. Lond. 1887

Buckle (H. T.) History of Civilization in England.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1857-61

Carpenter (E.) Non-Governmental Society.....8vo. Lond. 1911

— Woman and her place in Free Society.....sm. 8vo. Manch. 1894

Churchill (Winston S.) Liberalism and the Social Problem. [*Speeches.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1909

Coates (G.) Tariff Reform, Employment and Imperial Unity.....8vo. Lond. 1911

Cunningham (W.) The Gospel of Work: four lectures on Christian ethics. sm. 8vo. Camb. 1902

Davies (R.) English Society in the eighteenth century in contemporary art. [*Plates.*] *Portfolio Monographs* (*no. 48.*) .....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1904

Dawson (W. H.) The German Workman: a study in national efficiency.....8vo. Lond. 1906

Dixon (W. H.) Spiritual Wives.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1868

Du Maurier (G.) Social Pictorial Satire. [*Plates.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1898

Ede (W. M.) The Clergy and Social Service.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1909

Elements of Social Science, or, physical, sexual, and natural religion. [anon.] 14th edition .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1876

Social Life, Reforms, Science and Sociology—*continued.*

Emerson (R. W.) Letters and Social Aims.—Society and Solitude. [*Works.*] 8vo. Lond. 1883

Ethics and Sociology. [*anon. reprinted from "Mind," etc.*]..... 8vo. Lond. [1883]

Ferguson (A.) Essay on the History of Civil Society. 5th edition.....8vo. Lond. 1782

Frazer (J. G.) The Golden Bough: a study in magic and religion. 6 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1907, etc.

George (H.) Progress and Poverty: an inquiry into the cause of industrial depressions, etc., the remedy.....8vo. Lond. 1882

— Social Problems.....8vo. Lond. 1884

Ghent (W. J.) Mass and Class: a survey of social divisions..... 8vo. New York, 1904

Gonner (E. C. K.) The Social Philosophy of Rodbertus.....8vo. Lond. 1899

Greg (W. R.) Essays on Political and Social Science .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1853

Greville (*Lady* V.) The Gentlewoman in Society.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1892

Guizot (F. P. G.) General History of Civilisation in Europe, etc.....8vo. Oxford, 1838

Guyot (Y.) Principles of Social Economy.....8vo. Lond. 1884

Hall (H.) Society in the Elizabethan Age. 3rd edition. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1892

Hamerton (P. G.) Human Intercourse.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1893

— Intellectual Life.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1873

Harley (J. H.) The New Social Democracy, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1911

Helps (*Sir* A.) The Claims of Labour, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1845

— Social Pressure. 4th edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1876

Hole (J.) Lectures on Social Science and the organisation of Labour. 8vo. Lond. 1851.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 19.*

— Suburban Dwellings and Cheap Railway Fares.—*See Health Exhibition Literature. vol. 2. 1884.*

Hole (S. R.) Addresses spoken to Working Men, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1894

Holyoake (G. J.) Sixty Years of an Agitator's Life. 2nd edition....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1893

Howell (G.) Conflicts of Capital and Labour, etc. .....8vo. Lond. 1878

— Handbook of the Labour Laws, etc. 2nd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1876

— Trade Unionism, new and old. 2nd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1894

Hughes (H. P.) Social Christianity: sermons, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1889

Huxley (T. H.) Social Diseases and worse remedies.—The Struggle for Existence. [*Collected Essays, vol. 9.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1894

Ireson (F.) The People's Progress, etc..... 8vo. Lond. 1910

Jones (H.) The Working Faith of the Social Reformer.....8vo. Lond. 1911

Jouffroy (A.) Dictionnaire des Erreurs Sociales, publié par l'Abbé Migne. imp. 8vo. Lond. 1852

Kay (Jos.) Free Trade in Land; with preface by John Bright.....8vo. Lond. 1879

— Social Condition and Education of the People, etc.....2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1850

Kay-Shuttleworth (*Sir* J.) Thoughts & suggestions on certain Social Problems. 8vo. Lond. 1873

Keeble (S. E.) The Citizen of To-morrow.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1906

Social Life, Reforms, Science and Sociology—*continued.*

Kidd (B.) Principles of Western Civilisation.....8vo. Lond. 1902

— Social Evolution.....8vo. Lond. 1894

— Sociology.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*

Kirk (J.) Social Politics in Great Britain and Ireland.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1870

Kolb (G. F.) The Condition of Nations, social and political.....8vo. Lond. 1880

Labour and Luxury: a reply to "Merrie England," by Nemo.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1895

Lang (A.) Custom and Myth. 2nd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1885

— Social Origins, etc.—Primal Law, by J. J. Atkinson.....8vo. Lond. 1907

Lafargue (P.) The Evolution of Property from Savagery to Civilization.....8vo. Lond. 1890

Lee (R.W.) The Social Compact: guide to writers on the science & art of politics. 8vo. Oxford, 1898

Loane (M.) The Queen's Poor. Life and how they find it in town and country. 8vo. Lond. 1905

Loch (C. S.) Charity and Social Life, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1910

Loria (A.) Contemporary Social Problems.....8vo. Lond. 1911

— The Economic Foundations of Society.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1899

Lovett (W.) Social and Political Morality.....8vo. Lond. 1853

Mackenzie (F. A.) Sober by Act of Parliament.....8vo. Lond. 1894

Mackenzie (H.) Power of Corrupt Society, etc. [*Works, vol. 6.*].....sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1808

Mackenzie (M.) Social and Political Dynamics, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1900

Mallock (W. H.) Aristocracy and Evolution, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1899

— Classes and Masses; or, wealth, wages, and welfare.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1896

— Labour and the Popular Welfare.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1895

— Social Equality; a short study.....8vo. Lond. 1882

Malthus (T.) Essay on the Principle of Population. 7th edition.....8vo. Lond. 1872

Manson (J.) The Salvation Army and the Public.....8vo. Lond. 1906

Masterman (C. F. G.) The Condition of England.....8vo. Lond. 1909

Maurice (F. D.) Social Morality: twenty-one lectures, etc.....8vo. Camb. 1869

— The Workman and the Franchise, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1866

Mayhew (H.) London Labour and the London Poor. [*Illustrated.*] 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1861-62

Michael (R.) The Social Gospel.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1867

Michelet (J.) Priests, Women, and Families, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1846

Mill (J. S.) The Subjection of Women.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1869

Millar (J.) Concerning the distinction of Ranks in Society. 2nd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1773

Molinari (G. de) The Society of To-morrow, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1904

Monnier (H.) Les Bas-Fonds de la Société.....12mo. Londres, [187–?]

Moore (J.) View of Society and Manners in France, Switzerland and Germany, etc. 2nd edition.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1779

More (H.) Stories for the Middle Ranks of Society, etc. [*Works, vol. 3.*] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1830

Morgan (L. H.) Ancient Society, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1877

Social Life, Reforms, Science and Sociology—*continued.*

Morison (J.) The Service of Man, etc. 2nd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1887

Morley (J.) Greek Conceptions of Social Growth. [*Critical Miscellanies, 1st series.*] 8vo. Lond. 1871

Morris (C.) Lyra Urbanica ; or social effusions, etc. .....2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1840

Moxon (T. B.) Basis of Social Prosperity. 8vo. Manch. 1886.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 15.*

Mozley (A.) Social Hyperbole. [*Essays.*] .....8vo. Edinb. 1892

Munullog, *pseud.* Social Songs, etc. sm. 8vo. Manch. [1890 ?]—*See Political Economy Pamphlets. vol. 6.*

Murray (E. C. G.) Side-Lights on English Society. 7th edition. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Lond. 1885

Mylne (M.) Woman and her Social Position.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1872

Nearing (S.) Social Adjustment.....8vo. Lond. 1911

Nietzsche (F. W.) Thus spake Zarathustra. A book for all and none.....8vo. Lond. [19—?]

— Nietzsche as critic, philosopher, poet, etc. Choice selections from his works. 8vo. Lond. 1901

Nisbet (J. F.) The Human Machine, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1899

Novicow (J.) Les Gaspillages des Sociétés Modernes.....8vo. Paris, 1894

O'Reilly (E. J.) Relations of the Church to Society, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1892

Organised Labour and Capital. [anon.]..... *William Levi Bull Lectures.* 8vo. Lond. 1904

Owen (Robert) The Book of the New Moral World, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1836

— A New View of Society, etc. .....8vo. Lond. 1814

Parker (*Sir* G.) The Land, the People, and the State.....8vo. Lond. 1911

Paston (G.) *pseud.* [*i.e., Miss Symonds.*] Social Caricature in the Eighteenth Century. [*Coloured illustrations.*].....4to. Lond. 1905

Peabody (F. G.) The Approach to the Social Question..... 8vo. New York, 1909

Pearson (C. H.) National Life and Character. A forecast.....8vo. Lond. 1893

Peek (F.) Social Wreckage, or, the Laws of England as they affect the Poor...sm. 8vo. Lond. 1889

Philp (R. K.) The History of Progress in Great Britain.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1859-60

Porter (G. R.) The Progress of the Nations, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1847

Pulszky (F.) White, Red, Black: Society in the United States, etc. 3 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1853

Ramsay (E. B.) Changes in Social Life and Habits.....sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1857

Richardson (*Sir* B.W.) The Health of the Nations, etc.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1887

Riis (J. A.) The Peril & the Preservation of the Home. *William Levi Bull Lectures.* 8vo. Lond. 1903

Rogers (C. E.) The Social Evil, etc. : secret sins of society.....sm. 8vo. Minneapolis, 1881

Roosvelt (T.) The Strenuous Life : essays and addresses.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1902

Ross (E. A.) Foundations of Sociology.....8vo. New York, 1905

Rowntree (B. S.) Poverty : a study of Town Life.....8vo. Lond. 1902

Russell (C. E.) The Uprising of the Many. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Lond. 1907

Russell (G. W. E.) Social Silhouettes.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1906

— Society and Sunday. [*An Onlooker's Note-Book.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1902

Saleeby (C. W.) Evolution the Master-Key, etc.....8vo. New York, 1906

— Parenthood and Race Culture : an outline of Eugenics.....8vo. Lond. 1909

Saunders (F.) Salad for the Social.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1856

Social Life, Reforms, Science and Sociology—*continued.*

Schreiner (Olive) Woman and Labour.....8vo. Lond. 1911

Shaler (N. S.) The Citizen : a story of the individual and the government.....8vo. Lond. 1905

Sharp (A.) Social Aspects of the Drink Problem.....sm. 8vo. Lond. [1910]

Sinclair (U.) The Industrial Republic : study of the America of ten years hence. 8vo. Lond. 1907

Sladen (D.) and Wigmore (W.) The Green Book of London Society, 1910.....8vo. Lond. 1910

Small (A. W.) The Meaning of Social Science.....8vo. Chicago, 1910

Smith (S.) Social Reform. 8vo. Lond. 1884.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 14.*

Smythe (W. E.) Constructive Democracy : the economics of a square deal. 8vo. New York, 1905

Social Evil : with special reference to conditions existing in the City of New York : a report of the Committee of Fifteen.....8vo. New York, 1902

Social Science, National Association, Transactions, from 1857 to 1877. 22 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1858-78

Social Sciences : Classification.....*Library of Congress.* roy. 8vo. Washington, 1910

Societies : antiquarian, industrial, learned, scientific, social, etc.—*See Societies.*

Society in the New Reign, by a Foreign Resident.....8vo. Lond. 1904

Solly (H.) Working Men's Social Clubs and Educational Institutes, etc. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1904

Somerset (*Duke of*) Monarchy and Democracy : phases of modern politics. 8vo. Lond. 1880

Somerville (A.) Free Trade and the League : a biographic history....2 vols. 8vo. Manch. 1853

Southey (R.) Sir Thomas More : or, colloquies on the progress and prospects of Society. 2nd edition. [*Plates.*] .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1831

Spelling (T. C.) Bossism and Monopoly.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1906

Spencer (H.) Descriptive Sociology, etc. : Greeks : Hellenic Era.—Chinese. 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1910

— The Principles of Sociology. .....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1876-96

— Social Statics.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1868

— The Study of Sociology.....*International Scientific Series.* 8vo. Lond. 1873

Spier (W.) Causes and cure of Social unhappiness, etc..... 12mo. Glasgow, n.d.

Stephen (*Sir* L.) English Literature and Society in the eighteenth century...8vo. Lond. 1904

— Social Rights and Duties.....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1896

Stocker (D.) Social Idealism.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1910

Strong (J.) Religious Movements for Social Betterment..... 8vo. New York, 1900

Stuart (G.) A View of Society in Europe, etc.....8vo. Dublin, 1778

Stubbs (C. W.) Christ and Democracy.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1902

Stuckenberg (J. H. W.) Introduction to the study of Sociology.....8vo. Lond. 1898

Sutherland (J. F.) Recidivism : habitual criminality and habitual petty delinquency : a problem in Sociology, etc.....8vo. Edinb. 1908

Swinburne (A. C.) Social Verse. [*Studies in Prose and Poetry.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1894

Sydney (W. C.) Social Life in England, from the Restoration to the Revolution, 1660-1690 .....8vo. Lond. 1892

Synge (M. B.) Social Life in England : a short history.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1906

Thompson (J. T.) Social Problems : an inquiry into the law of influences. 8vo. Lond. 1878

Social Life, Reforms, Science and Sociology—*continued.*

Tippy (W. M.) The Socialized Church : addresses before the first National Conference of the Social Workers of Methodism, St.Louis, 1908 ; edited by W. T. Tippy. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1909

Traill (H. D.) and Mann (J. S.) Social England : a record of the People, etc. [*Illustrated edition.*].....6 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1901-04

Vaughan (B.) The Sins of Society.....8vo. Lond. 1906

Villermé (L. R.) Tableau d'étât physique et moral des Ouvriers employés dans les manufactures de coton, de laine et de soie.....2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1840

Webb (S.) Labour in the longest reign, 1837-1897.....12mo. Lond. 1897

Wells (H. G.) Mankind in the Making.....8vo. Lond. 1903

White (A.) The Great Idea : social work of the Salvation Army.....8vo. Lond. 1909-10

Who's Who. 1910.....8vo. Lond. 1910

Wright (C. D.) The Battles of Labour.....*William Levi Bull Lectures.* 8vo. Lond. 1906

Social Life, etc. :—*See also, Anthropology. Capital. Caricatures. Civilization. Costume. Court. Customs. Democracy. Education. Emigration. Ethnology. Eugenics. Evolution. Folklore. Hygiene. Labour. Land. Law. Morality. Political Economy. Political Science. Poor. Poverty. Progress. Property. Prostitution. Slavery. Socialism. Statistics. Trades Unions. Working Classes. Woman.*

SOCIALISM.

Abraham (W. H.) Studies of a Socialist Parson.....8vo. Hull, 1892

Adderley (J.) The Parson in Socialism, etc.....8vo. Lond. [1910]

Arnold-Forster (H. O.) English Socialism to-day, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1908

Ashbee (C. R.) Socialism and Politics, etc.....*Essex House Press.* 8vo. Lond. 1906

Ballard (F.) Christianity and Socialism.—*See Keeble (S. E.) The Citizen of To-morrow. 1906.*

Barnett (S. A. & *Mrs.*) Practicable Socialism : essays on social reform...sm. 8vo. Lond. 1888

Bateman (G.) Socialism and Soldiering, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1888.—*See Political Economy Pamphlets. vol. 5.*

Bax (E. B.) Early Christianity and Modern Socialism. [*Outspoken Essays.*] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1897

— The Religion of Socialism. 3rd edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1891

— Voluntaryism *versus* Socialism. [*Outspoken Essays.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1897

Besant (*Mrs.* A.) Modern Socialism.....8vo. Lond. 1886

Bliss (W. D. P.) Handbook of Socialism.....8vo. Lond.1 907

Bonar (J.) Socialism.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*

Brandes (G.) Ferdinand Lassalle.....8vo. Lond. 1911

Callie (J. W. S.) Socialism not the best remedy, etc. 8vo. Liverpool, 1906.—*See Political Economy Pamphlets. vol. 8.*

Campbell (D.) The Unemployed Problem : socialist solution. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1892.—*See Political Economy Pamphlets. vol. 5.*

Case against Socialism : handbook for speakers and candidates ; with prefatory letter by A. J. Balfour, M.P.....8vo. Lond. 1908

Socialism—*continued.*

Constable (H. S.) Equality: a socialist-radical fallacy.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1897

— Fallacies and follies of socialist-radicalism exposed.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1895

Cox (H.) Socialism in the House of Commons. 8vo. Lond. 1907.—*See Political Economy Pamphlets. vol. 8.*

Cullen (A.) Adventures in Socialism, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1910

Dawson (W. H.) German Socialism and Ferdinand Lassalle.....8vo. Lond. 1888

Derfel (R. J.) Importance of right methods in teaching Socialism.....12mo. Manch. [1890?] *See Political Economy Pamphlets. vol. 6.*

— Socialism: what it is and what it teaches. sm. 8vo. Manch. 1891.—*See Political Economy Pamphlets. vol. 6.*

Ely (R. T.) Socialism: an examination of its nature, its strength and its weakness; with suggestions for Social Reform.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1894

Fabian Essays in Socialism. Edited by G. B. Shaw.....8vo. Lond. 1889

Forrest (E. F.) A Christian and a Socialist, etc.....sm. 8vo. Wigan, 1905

Gilman (N. P.) Socialism and the American Spirit.....8vo. Boston [*Mass.*] 1893

Gissing (G.) Demos: a story of English Socialism.....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1886

Graham (W.) Socialism, new and old.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1890

Gronlund (L.) The Co-operative Commonwealth: exposition of Modern Socialism. 8vo. Lond. 1886

Guyot (Y.) Socialistic Fallacies.....sm. 8vo. Lond. [1910]

Hardie (J. Keir, M.P.) From Serfdom to Socialism.....16mo. Lond. 1907

Headlam (S. D.) The Socialist's Church.....16mo. Lond. 1907

Headley (F. W.) Darwinism and Modern Socialism.....8vo. Lond. 1909

Hill (William) Socialism and Sense, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1895

Hyndman (H. M.) Economics of Socialism.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1896

— and Morris (W.) Summary of the Principles of Socialism.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1894

Jannaway (F. G.) and Swann (N. E. E.) Which is the remedy, Socialism, or the reign of Christ? Report of a Debate.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1909

Kempner (N.) Common Sense and Socialism.....8vo. Lond. 1887

Kirkup (T.) Inquiry into Socialism. 3rd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1907

— Socialism.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

Knott (Y.) Conservative Socialism for the Middle Classes.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1909

Le Bon (G.) The Psychology of Socialism.....8vo. Lond. 1899

Leibrand (C. H.) This Age of ours: book of problems and book on Socialism. 8vo. Lond. 1895

Leroy-Beaulieu (A.) Papacy, Socialism, and Democracy, etc., followed by the Papal Encyclical on the condition of Labour. .....8vo. Lond. 1892

Macdonald (J. R.) Socialism.....8vo. Lond. 1907

Macdonald (W. A. and H. M.) The New Order: social revolution by free groups. 8vo. Lond. 1911

Socialism—*continued.*

Mallock (W. H.) The New Republic, etc. [*Antisocialistic.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1878

— So-called Evolution of Socialism.....8vo. Lond. 1896

Marx (K.) Capital: a critical analysis of capitalist production, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1891

— Value, price, and profit, etc., addressed to working men.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1898

Millar (F.) Socialism: its fallacies and dangers.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1906

Money (L. G. C.) Riches and Poverty.....8vo. Lond. 1908

Morris (A.) A Minimum Wage: a socialistic novel.....8vo. Lond. 1891

Morris (W.) Chants for Socialists. [*The Socialist League.*].....8vo. Lond. 1885

— The Tables Turned; or, Nupkins Awakened: a socialistic interlude, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1887

— and Bax (E. B.) The Manifesto of the Socialist League, etc. New edition. [*With other socialistic pamphlets bound up in the same volume.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1885, etc.

Newte (H. W. C.) The Master Beast: being a true account of the ruthless tyranny inflicted on the British people by Socialism, A.D. 1888-2020.....8vo. Lond. 1907

Nitta (F. S.) Catholic Socialism, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1895

Noé (A. C. H. de, *Cham, pseud.*) Prudhoniana; ou les Socialistes Modernes. 4to. Paris, [1849 ?]

Norton (*Lord*) Socialism.....8vo. Lond. 1895

Noyes (J. H.) History of American Socialisms .....roy. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1870

Poland (W.) Socialism: its economic aspect, etc.....sm. 8vo. St. Louis, Mo. 1905

Pope (J. B.) Conservatives or Socialists ?.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1897

Preuss (A.) Fundamental Fallacy of Socialism, etc.....sm. 8vo. St. Louis, Mo. 1909

Reade (H. M.) Christ or Socialism ? A human autobiography.....8vo. Lond. [1910]

Reid (W.) English Socialism, etc.....8vo. n.p. 1894

Richardson (J.) How it can be done; or constructive Socialism, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1895

Richter (E.) Où mène le Socialisme: journal d'un ouvrier.....sm. 8vo. Paris, 1906

— Pictures from the Socialistic Future.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1907

Schäffle (A.) Impossibility of Social Democracy.....8vo. Lond. 1892

Shaw (G. B.) Fabianism and the Empire, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1910

— Socialism and Superior brains, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1910

Smith (S.) Fallacies of Socialism exposed, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1885.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 21.*

Smythe (W. E.) The unripe fruit of Socialism. [*Constructive Democracy.*] 8vo. New York, 1905

Snowden (P., M.P.) Socialism and the Drink Question.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1908

— The Socialist's Budget.....16mo. Lond. 1907

Socialism at St. Stephen's in 1883: work done by Liberty and Property Defence League. 8vo. Lond. 1884.—*See Political Science Pamphlets. vol. 4.*

Socialism, Labour, and Capital. [*Subjects of the Day, etc.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1890

Soderini (E.) Socialism and Catholicism, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1896

Socialism—*continued.*

Sombart (W.) Socialism and the Social Movement, etc. .....8vo. Lond. 1909

Stoddart (J. T.) The New Socialism, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1909

Story (A. T.) The Martyrdom of Labour.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1899

Strachey (J. St. L.) Problems and Perils of Socialism : letters to a working man. 8vo. Lond. 1908

Tucker (B. R.) State Socialism and Anarchism..... 8vo. Lond. 1911

Tugan-Baranowsky (M.) Modern Socialism in its historical development, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1910

Tunzelmann (W. G. de) The Superstition called Socialism..... 8vo. Lond. 1911

Vaughan (B.) Socialism : is it liberty or tyranny.....sm. 8vo. Letchworth [1909]

Webb (S.) Socialism and England.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1890

Wells (H. G.) Mankind in the Making.....8vo. Lond. 1903

— A Modern Utopia. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1905

— Socialism and the Family.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1906

Wilde (O.) The Soul of Man under Socialism.....8vo. Portland, Maine, 1905

Wrixon (*Sir* H.) Socialism : being notes on a political tour, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1896

Socialism, *See also* :—*Anarchism. Communism. Co-operation. Equality. Individualism. Land Nationalization. Liberty. Municipal and National Trading. Nihilism. Political Science. Property. Social Life, etc.*

Societies, by H. R. Tedder.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

Societies, Account of the Societies for Reformation of Manners in England and Ireland, etc. 5th edition. [anon.].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1701

Societies, Clubs, Institutes, Lists of.—*See Lowndes* (*W. T.*) *Bibliographer's Manual, etc. vol. 4. Appendix. 1871.*

Societies, Handbook for Literary & Debating Societies, by L. M. Gibson. 3rd edit. 8vo.Lond.1900

Societies, Learned Societies & Printing Clubs of United Kingdom, by A. Hume. 12mo.Lond.1847

Societies, Clubs, Institutes, Associations, etc., *See also* :—*Ante-Nicene Christian Library. Anthropological Institute. Archæologia. Ballad Society. Bibliographical Society. Bibliophile Français. British Association. British Numismatic Society. Calvin Translation Society. Camden Society. Catholic Record Society. Celtic Society. Chemical Society. Chetham Society. Corps of Royal Engineers. Early English Text Society. English Historical Society. Geological Society. Hakluyt Society. Harleian Society. Historic Society of Lancashire and Cheshire. Index Society. Institute of Chartered Accountant. Institute of Civil Engineers. Institute of Electrical Engineers. Institute of Mechanical Engineers. Institute of Mining Engineers. Irish Archæological Society. Iron and Steel Institute. Jesuits. Lancashire and Cheshire Antiquarian Society. Lancashire Parish Register Society. Library. Library Association. Library Chronicle. Library Record. Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology. Library of the Fathers. Linnean Society. Livre. Manchester Association for Masonic Research. Manchester Geological and Mining Society. Manchester Literary Club. Manchester Statistical Society. Medico-Chirurgical Society. Microscopical Society. National Association for the Promotion of Social Science. National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children. Navy Records Society. New Sydenham Society. North of England Institute of Mining Engineers. Oriental*

Translation Fund. Palæontographical Society. Parker Society. Percy Society. Philological Society. Physical Society. Quakers. Ray Society. Record Society of Lancashire and Cheshire. Royal Agricultural Society. Royal Astronomical Society. Royal Colonial Institute. Royal Geographical Society. Royal Institution. Royal Scottish Geographical Society. Royal Society. Royal Statistical Society. Roxburghe Club. Sacred Books of the East. Scottish History Society. Selborne Society. Society of Antiquaries. Society of Artists. Society of Engineers. Society of Friends. Society of Jesus. Surtees Society. Swedenborg Society. Sydenham Society. Thoresby Society. Welsh Manuscripts Society. Wyclif Society. Zoological Society.

Society, *See Social Life, etc.*

Society Islands, *See also, Sandwich Islands.*

Socinianism, Dangerous tendency of Socinianism considered, by W. Roby. 12mo. Wigan, 1791

Socinianism, Lectures on Modern Socinianism, by J. Fox.....12mo. Lond. 1824

Socinianism, Socinian Controversy, by C. Leslie. [*Theological Works. vol. 2.*] 8vo. Oxford, 1832

Socinianism, Socinians.—*See Blunt* (*J. H.*) *Dictionary of Sects, etc. 1903.*

Socinianism, Vindicæ Evangelicæ, or, the mystery of the Gospel vindicated and Socinianism examined, by J. Owen. [*Works, vol. 12.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1853

Socinianism, *See also, Arianism. Church History. Reformation. Trinity. Unitarianism.*

Socinus (Faustus, *Italian heresiarch, 1539-1604.*) The life of that incomparable man Faustus Socinus Senensis, described by a Polonian Knight [*S. Przypkowski*], etc. 1653.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 7. p. 223. 1811.*

— [Socinus, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

— Memoirs of the life, character, sentiments and writings of Faustus Socinus, by J. Toulmin.....8vo. Lond. 1777

— [La vie de Fausto Sozzini, par M. Nicolas.]—*Hoefer* (*J. C. F.*) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 44. 1868.*

Socinus (Marianus, *the elder, Italian jurist, 1401-1467.*) [Repetitio super tit. de litis contestatione.]—*Begin.* Per celeberrimū J. U. doctorē do. Marianū Sozinum de Senis Super rubrica 7 ti. de litis contestatione incipit feliciter..... fol. *Henricus de Haarlem*, [Siena ?] 1492

38 leaves without pagination.

Sociology.—*See Social Life.*

Socius. The Cambridge Tart: epigrammatic and satiric-poetical effusions, etc., dainty morsels, served up by Cantabs, etc. [*Edited by R. Gooch.*] .....12mo. Lond. 1823

— Facetiæ Cantabrigienses: consisting of anecdotes, smart sayings, satirics, retorts, etc., by or relating to celebrated Cantabs, etc. [*Edited by R. Gooch.*] 3rd edition. 8vo. Lond. 1836

Socrates (*Greek philosopher, 469-399,* B.C.) The Life of Socrates, collected from the Memorablia of Xenophon and the Dialogues of Plato, etc., by J. G. Cooper. [*Portrait.*] 8vo. Lond. 1752

— History of Greek Philosophy, from the earliest period to the time of Socrates, etc., by E. Zeller, translated by S. F. Alleyne.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1881

— Socrate, ouvrage dramatique, par Voltaire. [*Œuvres Complètes, vol. 5.*].....8vo. Paris, 1877

— [Socrates, by Henry Jackson.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

— [Socrates, by J. C. Means.]—*See Smith* (*Sir W.*) *Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography etc. vol. 3. 1869.*

— Socrates and the Athenians, etc., by Henry Bleckley.....8vo. Warrington, 1882

— [La vie de Socrate, par B. Aubé.]—*Hoefer* (*J. C. F.*) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 44. 1868.*

— Socrates, *See also, Plato. Xenophon.*

Socrates (*Scholasticus, Greek historian of the fifth century.*) Socratis Scholastici, Hermiæ Sozomeni Historia Ecclesiastica, etc. *Gr. and Lat.—Migne (J. P.) Patrologia Græco-Latina. vol. 67.*

— The auncient Ecclesiastical Histories of the first six hundred years after Christ, etc., Eusebius, Socrates, and Evagrius, etc., faithfully translated out of the Greek tongue, by M. Hanmer.....fol. Lond. 1619

— [Life of Socrates Scholasticus, by William Milligan.]—*See Smith (Sir W.) and Wace (H.) Dictionary of Christian Biography. etc. vol. 4. 1887.*

Sōd, the Son of Man, by Samuel Fales Dunlap. [*Early Gnosticism.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1861

Soddy (Frederick, M.A.) The Interpretation of Radium: being the substance of six free popular experimental lectures delivered at University of Glasgow. [*Illust.*] 8vo. Lond. 1909

Soderini (Eduardo, *count.*) Socialism and Catholicism. From the Italian, etc., by Richard Jenery-Shee, etc. With a preface by Cardinal Vaughan.....8vo. Lond. 1896

Sodium, by W. Dittmar and J. Paton.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

Sodom, by George Grove.—*See Smith (Sir W.) Dictionary of the Bible. vol. 3. 1863.*

Sodom and Gomorrah, by T. K. Cheyne.—*See Cheyne (T. K.) and Black (J. S.) Encyclopædia Biblica. vol. 4. 1903.*

Sodom and Gomorrah, *See also, Dead Sea.*

Sodoma. Giovanni Antonio Bazzi, generally known as 'Sodoma,' by R. H. Hobart.—*See Bryan (M.) Dictionary of Painters and Engravers. vol. 1. 1903.*

Soest (Gerard, *portrait-painter; d. 1681.*) [Life of Gerard Soest, by Lionel Cust.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Soettler (Joannes Gaspar) De officiis sacerdotalibus et pastoralibus, etc.—*See Migne (J. P.) Theologiæ Cursus Completus. vol. 25. 1863.*

Soffe (W.) Soffe's Panoramic representation of the grand Procession on the day of the Queen's Coronation. 18 feet in length. [*Coloured folding pageant in case.*] .....ob. 8vo. Lond. 1838

Sofia, *See Sophia.*

Softley (Edward) Theism under Natural Law, as related to Old Test. criticism.8vo.N.York,1903

Sohm (Rudolph) The Institutes of Roman Law. Translated (from the 4th edition of the German) by J. C. Leslie, etc. With an introductory essay by E. Grueber. *Clarendon Press* .....8vo. Oxford, 1892

Sohncke (L. A.) Bibliotheca Mathematica, etc.....8vo. Leipzig, 1854

Soho and its Associations, etc., by E. F. Rimbault.....8vo. Lond. 1895

Soho in the Olden Time; a lecture, etc., by C. Bull.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1849

Soho, Two Centuries of Soho, its institutions, firms and amusements, by the Clergy of St. Anne's, Soho, etc. With preface by Sir Walter Besant. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1898

Soho, *See also, London.*

Soil, The: an introduction to the scientific study of the growth of crops, by A. D. Hall. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1910

Soils and Manures, by J. A. Murray. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1910

Soils, *See also, Agriculture. Manures.*

Soirées du Bois de Boulogne, etc., par le Comte de [*Caylus.*]...2 vols. in 1. 12mo. Paris, 1776

Soirées Parisiennes ; texte et images par Lemercier de Neuville.....sm. 8vo. Paris, 1866

Soissons (—) Hungarian Self-Taught. [Thimm's system], phonetic pronunciation. 8vo.Lond.1910

Sokoto, in the Central Soudan, by Joseph Thomson.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition.1887.*

Sola (A. E. Ironmonger) Klondyke : truth and facts of the new El Dorado. [*Portrait, maps and plates.*] .....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1898

Solar Creation, etc., [*by John Lowe*] a native of Manchester.....8vo. Lond. [1790 ?]

Solar System, a study, by C. L. Poor. [*Plates.*].....8vo. Lond. 1908

Solar System as it is, and not as it is represented, by R. J. Morrison.....8vo. Lond. 1857

Solar System, *See also, Astronomy. Comets. Earth. Moon. Planets. Sun.*

Solander (Daniel Charles, *botanist, 1736-1782.*) [Life of Daniel Charles Solander, by G. S. Boulger.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Solange de Kerkadec (*Vicomtesse de*) *pseud.* Reminiscences of a Canoness. Anecdotes and sketches of court-life in France during the reigns of Louis XIV. and XV. 2 vols.8vo. Lond. 1874

Solanus (Moses, or Moïse Du Soul, *Greek scholar ; d. 1735 ?*) [Life of Moses Solanus, by J. Bass Mullinger.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Solberg (Thorvald) Library of Congress. Copyright Enactments, 1783-1900. 8vo. Wash: 1900

— Library of Congress. Copyright in Congress, 1789-1904.....roy. 8vo. Washington, 1905

Soldats, *See Soldiers.*

Soldene (Emily) My Theatrical and Musical Recollections. New edition..... 8vo. Lond. 1898

Soldenhoff (R. de) On the Coppée Feldspar System of Coal Washeries....8vo. Lond. [1887]

Soldiers, Anecdotes of Soldiers, etc., arranged by J. H. Settle.....8vo. Lond. [1905]

Soldiers, Citizen Soldiers : essays, etc., by H. Spenser Wilkinson.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1884

Soldiers, History of the Dress of the British Soldier, by J. Luard. [*50 plates.*] imp.8vo.Lond.1852

Soldiers, Nos Soldats, par E. Hennebert. Édition illustrée.....imp. 8vo. Paris, [1892 ?]

Soldiers, Social status of the Soldier in connection with recruiting, by A. Haggard. 8vo.Lond.[1906]

Soldiers, Socialism and Soldiering, by G. Bateman. 8vo. Lond. 1888.—*See Political Economy Pamphlets. vol. 5.*

Soldiers, Soldier's Fortune, comedy in two parts, by T. Otway. [*Works, vol. 2.*] 12mo. Lond. 1757

Soldiers, *See also, Army. Marines. Military. Militia. Territorials. Volunteers.*

Sole (William, *botanist, 1741-1802.*) [Life of William Sole, by G. S. Boulger.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Soleil, Hymne au Soleil, etc., par l'Abbé de Peyrac.....18mo. Londres, 1790

Soleil (Félix) Les Heures Gothiques et la littérature pieuse aux XV. et XVI. siècles. Frontispice à l'eau-forte par J. Adeline. 24 reproductions fac-similes. 6 dessins originaux d'Antoine D. Destouches. [*No. 18 renfermant une triple suite du frontispice.*].... roy. 8vo. Rouen, 1882.

Soleil (Joseph) and Bonnefoy (Georges) Le Livre des Paysans, etc. Préface par Hippolyte Gomot .....8vo. Paris, 1910

Soleinne (M. de) Bibliothèque Dramatique de Monsieur de Soleinne; catalogue rédigé par P. L. Jacob, bibliophile, 1843-44.—*See Lacroix* (*P.*)

Soleirol (H. A.) Molière et sa troupe.....roy. 8vo. Paris, 1858

Six portraits of Molière, coloured plates of theatrical costumes, and extra illustrations added.

Solemn Exhortation made and published to the several Churches of Christ within the Provinces of Lancaster, etc., by Provincial Synod assembled at Preston, Feb. 7th, 1648. 4to. Lond. 1649

Soler (Isidoro) Compendio historico de los Arcabuceros de Madrid, desde su origen hasta la época presente, etc. [*Two folding plates.*].....sm. 4to. Madrid, 1795

Soley (James Russell) The Navy in the [*American*] Civil War. The Blockade and the Cruisers. [*Portrait and maps.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. [*New York printed.*] 1898

Solicitor, The Compleat Solicitor, performing his duty, etc. [anon.] ...sm. 8vo. Lond. 1672

Solicitor's Book-keeping, in two methods, by G. J. Kain.....8vo. Lond. n.d.

Solicitor's Clerk, a handybook, by C. Jones. 3rd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1895

Solicitors, Law relating to Solicitors of Supreme Court of Judicature, by A. Cordery. 8vo. Lond. 1878

Solicitors, Short History of Solicitors, by E. B. V. Christian.....8vo. Lond. 1896

Solicitors, *See also, Law.*

Soliloquies in Song, by Marcus S. C. Rickards.....sm. 8vo. Clifton, [1903]

Soliman—*See Sulaimān.*

Soliman and Perseda, a play. [anon.] 1599.—*See Dodsley* (*R.*) *Old English Plays, vol. 5. 1874.*

Solinus (Caius Julius, *Latin compiler of the third century.*) Solinus de mirabilibus mundi. [*Edited, with an index, etc., by Bartholinus Atriensis.*].....fol. Brixiæ, 1493

Imperfect; containing the bookplate of Alfred Heales, London.

— [La vie de Caius Julius Solinus, par L. J.]—*Hoefer* (*J. C. F.*) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 44. 1868.*

Solitaire Anglois, Le, ou les aventures de Philippe Quarll.—*See Voyages Imaginaires, etc. vol. 4. 1787.*

Solitude, by M. E. de Montaigne. [*Essays, vol. 1.*].....8vo. Lond. 1877

Solitude, Some fruits of Solitude, etc., by William Penn..... sm. 4to. Lond. 1901

Sollas (Hertha B. C.) The Face of the Earth, etc., by E. Suess; translated by H. B. C. Sollas, 1904, etc.—*See Suess* (*E.*)

Sollas (William Johnson) Sponges.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

Sollerius (Joannes Baptista, *theologian, 1669-1740.*) Acta Sanctorum. [*Continued by J. B. Sollerius.*] 1863, etc.—*See Acta Sanctorum.*

— Usardi Martyrologium, etc. Opera et studio J. B. Sollerii. —*See Migne* (*J. P.*) *Patrologia Latina. vols. 123-124.*

Solleysel (Jacques de, *French riding master, 1617-1680.*) The Compleat Horseman: or, Perfect Farrier, etc., Abridged from the folio done into English by Sir W. Hope, etc. 4th edition. [*Plates.*].....8vo. Lond. 1729

Solly (Edward, F.R.S., *chemist and antiquary, 1819-1886.*) An Index of Hereditary English, Scottish and Irish Titles of Honour. *Index Society Publications (vol. 5.)* sm. 4to. Lond. 1880

— Indexes of Portraits in the " European Magazine," " London Magazine," and " Register of the Times."....*Index Society Publications (vol. 4.)* sm. 4to. Lond. 1879

— [Life of Edward Solly, by G. A. J. Cole.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Solly (Henry, *nonconformist minister ; d. 1903.*) " These Eighty Years," or, the Story of an unfinished Life.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1893

— Working Men's Social Clubs and Educational Institutes, etc. 2nd edition, condensed, and supplemented by information carrying it forward to the present date, by B. T. Hall. Together with recollections of the author by his Grandson, and other memorial notices ; and two of the author's sermons. [*Portrait.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1904

Solly (Henry Shaen, M.A.) The Life of Henry Morley. [*Portrait.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1898

Solly (J. Raymond) Acting and the Art of Speech at the Paris Conservatoire. 12mo.Lond.1891

Solly (Nathaniel Neal, *biographer, 1811-1895.*) Memoir of the life of William James Müller, etc., landscape and figure painter. With original letters and an account of his travels and of his principal works. [*Portrait and plates.*] .....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1875

Containing the bookplate of Bernal Osborne.

Solly (Samuel, *surgeon, 1805-1871.*) [Life of Samuel Solly, by D'Arcy Power.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Solly (Thomas, *barrister-at-law, 1816-1875.*) [Life of Thomas Solly, by J. M. Rigg.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Solme or Soleman (Thomas, *French secretary to King Henry* VIII. *; d. 1541.*)—*See Soulemont.*

Solme (Thomas, *protestant divine ; flourished 1540-50.*)—*See Some.*

Solms (Heinrich Maastricht, *Count of Solms-Braunfels, 1636-1693.*) [Life of Henry Maastricht Solms, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Solomon Islands, by Baron A. von Hügel.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

Solomon Islands and their Natives, by H. B. Guppy. [*Plates.*].....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1887

Solomon Islands, Naturalist amongst the Head-Hunters, by C. M. Woodford. 2nd edition. [*Plates.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1890

Solomon (*King of Israel.*) Solomon, by T. K. Cheyne.—*See Cheyne (T. K.) and Black (J. S.) Encyclopædia Biblica. vol. 4. 1903.*

— Solomon, by E. H. Plumptre.—*See Smith (Sir W.) Dictionary of the Bible. vol. 3. 1863.*

— Solomon, Konig van Israël [*poem,*] in XII. Boeken, door W. H. Sels. 4to. Amsterdam, 1765

— Solomon's Recantation and Repentance, etc., by William Pemble. sm. 4to. Lond. 1628

— Solomon's Song of Songs.—*See Bible : Old Testament : Canticles.*

— Solomon's Song of Songs, by Walter Garstang.....sm. 8vo. Blackburn, 1882

— Solomon's Temple Spiritualized, by John Bunyan. [*Entire Works, vol. 3.*] 8vo. Lond. 1861

— Song of Solomon, in Lancashire Dialect [*Bolton*], by J. T. Staton. sm. 8vo. Manch. [1859 ?]

— Wisdom of Solomon.—*See Bible : Apocrypha.*

Solomon (A., M.D.) The Indian Family Doctor, etc.....8vo. Calcutta, 1878

Solomon (Abraham, *painter, 1823-1862.*) [Life of Abraham Solomon, by R. E. Graves.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Solomon (Solomon Joseph, R.A.) The Practice of Painting: with 80 illustrations. 8vo. Lond. 1910

Solon (*Athenian legislator, 638 ?-558 ?*, B.C.) [Solon, by C. P. Mason.]—*See Smith (Sir W.) Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography, etc. vol. 3. 1869.*

— [La vie de Solon, par P. Foucart.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 44. 1868.*

Solon (L. M.) A Brief History of English Porcelain and its Manufactories; with an artistic industrial, and critical appreciation of their productions. [*Coloured plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1903

— A History and Description of the Old French Faïence, with an account of the revival of faïence painting in France, etc. With a preface by W. Burton. Containing 24 plates in colours, together with reproductions of marks and numerous illustrations. 8vo. Lond. [1903]

— The Art of the Old English Potter, etc. 2nd edition, revised: with an appendix on foreign imitations of English Earthenware. Illustrated by the author. [*Large paper edition, no. 206.*]....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1885

Soltau (Dietrich Wilhelm) Reynard the Fox, a burlesque poem of the fifteenth century, translated [*into English verse*] from the Low German, by D. W. Soltau. 8vo. Hamburgh, 1826

Soltau (Roger H.) The Duke of Choiseul. The Lothian Essay.....sm. 8vo. Oxford, 1909

Soltera (Maria) *pseud.* [*i.e. Mary Lester.*] A Lady's Ride across Spanish Honduras, etc. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Edinb. 1884

Solus (*saint, English monk of Suabia; d. 790 ?*) [Life of Solus, by C. L. Kingsford.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Somaliland, by A. H. Keane, P. Louis, and L. Mercatelli.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*

Somaliland, Account of two Expeditions, etc., by C. V. A. Peel. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Lond. 1900

Somaliland, Five months' Sport, by Lord Wolverton. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1894

Sombart (Werner) Socialism and the Social Movement. Translated from the 6th (enlarged) German edition, with introduction and notes by M. Epstein, M.A.....8vo. Lond. 1909

Some Account of Mines, and the advantages of them to this kingdom; with an appendix relating to the Mine Adventure in Wales. [anon.].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1721

Some Considerations on the establishment of the French Strolers [*sic.*]; the behaviour of their Bully-champions, and other seasonable matters at this critical juncture. Humbly addressed to the publick in general; but particularly to the inhabitants of Westminster. [anon.] 8vo. Lond. [1745 ?]—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 4.*

Some Habits and Customs of the Working Classes, by a Journeyman Engineer, [*Thomas Wright.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1867

Some Thoughts concerning the Stage, in a Letter to a Lady [*by Josiah Woodward.*] 8vo. Lond. 1704

Some (Robert, D.D., *master of Peterhouse, 1542-1609.*) [Life of Robert Some, by W. A. J. Archbold.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Some or Solme (Thomas, *protestant divine; flourished 1540-50.*) [Life of Thomas Some, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Somebody's Luggage: Christmas Stories, by Charles Dickens. [*Works, vol. 29.*] 8vo. Lond. 1876

Somer (Henry, *chancellor of the exchequer ; flourished 1440.*) [Life of Henry Somer, by C. L. Kingsford.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Somer, Semer, or Somerarius (John, *astronomer ; flourished 1380.*) [Life of John Somer, by Miss Mary Bateson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Somer (Paul van)—*See Van Somer.*

Somercote, Swinercote, or Somerton (Lawrence, *canonist ; flourished 1254.*) [Life of Lawrence Somercote, by Miss Mary Bateson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Somercote or Ummarcote (Robert, *cardinal ; d. 1241.*) [Life of Robert Somercote, by C. L. Kingsford.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Somerford, Cheshire, by F. Moss. [*Pilgrimages to Old Homes, 3rd series.*] 8vo. Didsbury, 1906

Somerled (*lord of the Isles ; d. 1164.*)—*See Sumerled.*

Somers' Islands.—*See Bermudas.*

Somers (Edmund Sigismund, M.D., *physician, 1759?-1824.*) [Life of Edmund Sigismund Somers, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Somers or Summers (*Sir* George, *virtual discoverer of the Bermudas, 1554-1610.*) [Life of Sir George Somers, by Sidney Lee.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

— Sir George Somers, *See also, Bermudas.*

Somers or Sommers (John, *Baron Somers, lord chancellor of England, 1651-1716.*) A Brief History of the Succession of the Crown of England, etc. Collected out of the Records, and the most authentick historians. Written for the satisfaction of the Nation. fol. Lond. 1689

— [Another edition.]—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 13. p. 649. 1815.*

— Proceedings in Parliament against William, Earl of Portland, John, Lord Sommers, Edward, Earl of Orford, and Charles, Lord Halifax, upon an Impeachment for high crimes and misdemeanors, etc. A.D. 1701.—*See Howell (T. B.) State Trials, etc. vol. 14. 1816.*

— A Vindication of the Proceedings of the late Parliament of England, A.D. 1689.—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 10. p. 257. 1813.*

— [Another edition.]—*See Cobbett (W.) Parliamentary History, etc. vol. 5. 1807.*

— [Life of John, Lord Somers, by J. M. Rigg.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

— [La vie de John Somers, Baron d'Evesham, par E. R-y.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 44. 1868.*

— Somers' Collection of Scarce and Valuable Tracts, etc., but chiefly such as relate to the History and Constitution, etc., 2nd edition, revised, augmented, and arranged by [*Sir*] Walter Scott.....13 vols 4to. Lond. 1809-15

VOL. I. TRACTS PRIOR TO, AND DURING THE REIGN OF ELIZABETH.—VOLS. 2-3. JAMES I.—VOLS. 4-5. CHARLES I.—VOL. 6. THE COMMONWEALTH.—VOL. 7. THE COMMONWEALTH; CHARLES II.—VOL. 8. CHARLES II.—VOL. 9. JAMES II.; William III.—vols. 10-11. WILLIAM III.—VOL. 12. WILLIAM III.; QUEEN ANNE.—VOL. 13. QUEEN ANNE; GEORGE I.

VOL. I. TRACTS PRIOR TO THE REIGN OF QUEEN ELIZABETH—Inventaria catalorum tempore R. Johannis. n.d.—De pretio victualium proclamatio, A.D. 1315.—Record concerning the forty days fasting of Cicely de Ridgway. n.d.—Manner of holding Parliaments. Charge exhibited in Parliament against Michael de la Pool, Earl of Suffolk. n.d.—Speech

Somers' Tracts—*continued.*

vol. I.—*continued.*

in Parliament by Lord Thomas de Woodstock, Duke of Gloucester, and Thomas de Arundel, Bishop of Ely, to the King, on his absence from Parliament. n.d.—Bulla Gregorii P. R. de Denariis Petri in Anglia. n.d.—Christening of Prince Arthur, with the ceremony then used. n.d.—Creation of Henry, Duke of York, afterwards Henry III. n.d.—Remembrance for the traduction of the Princess Katherine, daughter to the King of Spain. n.d. Entry of the Emperor Charles V. into London. n.d.—Speeches in the trial of Divorce between Henry VIII. and Queen Catherine. n.d.—Oath of Supremacy made to Henry VIII., 1534, in Latin and English. n.d.—Speech made at the Council Board against the Royal Supremacy. n.d.—Speech of Dr. J Fisher, Bishop of Rochester, against suppressing the lesser Monasteries. n.d.—The very Beggar's Petition against Popery. n.d.—Letter of Cranmer to Lord Cromwell, containing a vindication of himself for using the style Totius Angliæ Primas, and his so soon visiting Winton diocese. n.d.—Instrument by which Lady Jane Gray was proclaimed Queen of England. n.d.—Speech of Queen Mary to her Council, upon her resolution to restore the Church Lands. n.d.—The Lady Elizabeth's answer to Sir Thomas Pope, respecting the motion of Marriage, made by the King Elect of Sweden's messenger. n.d.—TRACTS DURING THE REIGN OF QUEEN ELIZABETH—Ecclesiastical Tracts :—Copy of the Devise for the alteration of Religion, 1558-59.—Injunctions given by the Queen's Majesty concerning the Clergy and Laity of the Realme, 1559.—Heath (R.) Speech made in the Upper House against the Supremacy to be in her Majestie, 1558.—Oration of Dr. Feckenham, Abbot of Westminster, in the Parliament-House, 1559.—General grievances in the Church complained of by divers men. n.d.—Prolegomena to Bible, 1577 and 1582.—Editions of the English Bible, referred to by the Douay and Rhemish translators, 1582, 1609.—Extracts from an old Parish-Book at Crundal, in Kent. n.d.—Howson (J.) Sermon on Queen's Coronation, Oxford, 1603.—The Ancient Patriarchs' Peregrination. n.d.—Chronographia to A.D. 137.—Holy Bull of Pope Gregory XIII., 1588.—Civil Tracts :—Memorial of Sir W. Cecil, 1558-59.—Lord Burleigh's advice to Queen Elizabeth, in matters of Religion and State. n.d.—Discourse whether convenient for the Queen to marrie. n.d. Queen Elizabeth's answer to the Duke of Wirtembergh on her marriage, 1583.—Vowell (J., *alias Hook.*) Order of Keeping Parliament in the time of Edward the Confessor, collected 1571.—Copie of Buchanan's Letter on the conduct of Mary of Scotland. n.d. The Case of the Bishop of Ross. n.d.—Execution of Justice in England for maintenance of Peace, 1581.—Burleigh (*Lord*) Declaration of Commissioners on tortures of certain traitors for matter of religion, 1583.—Report of the declaration of the Earl of Northumberland's Treasons, 1585.—Copy of Letter to the Earl of Leicester, respecting the condemnation of Mary, Queen of Scots, 1586.—Copy of the Proclamation declaring the Sentence against Mary, Queen of Scots. n.d.—Letter to dissuade King James from invading England. n.d.—Golden Speech of Queen Elizabeth to her last Parliament, November 30th, 1601.—Death of Queen Elizabeth, with her declaration of her Successor. n.d.—Order and Proceedings at Funeral of Queen Elizabeth, 1603.—Naunton (*Sir* R.) Fragmenta Regalia. n.d.—The Constitution of the Exchequer of Ireland signed by the Queen, March 31st, 1601.—The Irish Establishment from Michaelmas, 1669.—Establishment containing all payments for Civil affairs for Ireland, 1715.—Establishment containing all payments for Military affairs for Ireland, 1715.—Military Tracts :—Declaration of the United Provinces that Philip II. had forfeited his right of Sovereignty, 1581.—Williams (*Sir* R.) Actions of the Low Countries. n.d.—Discourse of the assault upon William, Prince of Orange, by Jauregui, a Spaniard. n.d.—Report of the death of William, Prince of Orange, 1st July, 1584.—Declaration of causes moving the Queen to give aid to the people in the Low Countries. n.d.—Proclamation of the States General, conferring the government on Robert, Earl of Leicester, 1586.—Proclamation of the States General on resignation of government by Robert, Earl of Leicester, 1588.—Orders set down by the Duke of Medina, General of the Spanish Fleet, in the voyage towards England, 1588.—Authentic Speech of Queen Elizabeth to her army at Tilbury, 1588.—Copie of Letter sent to Don Bernardin Mendoza, declaring the state of England. n.d.—Packe of Spanish Lies, translated, 1588.—Speech by Queen Elizabeth in Parliament, concerning Spanish Invasion, 1593.—Declaration of causes moving the Queen to send a navy to sea, for defence against the Spanish. n.d.—Report of the fight about the Isles of Azores, in 1591, by Sir W. Raleigh, 1643.—Charles II. Warrant to the Earl of Bath at Brussels. n.d.—Miscellaneous Tracts :—Declaration of the Life and death of John Story, 1571.—Earl of Northumberland's challenge to Sir Francis Vere in April, 1602.—Letter from Sir Henry Sidney to his Son. n.d.—Letter written by Sir Philip Sidney to his brother touching the direction of his travel. n.d.—Sidney (*Sir* P.) Valour Anatomized in a fancie; and Wooing-Stuff, a poem. n.d.—

Somers' Tracts—*continued.*

vol. I.—*continued.*

Sir F. Walsingham's anatomizing of honesty, ambition, and fortitude, 1590.—Letter from the Earl of Essex to the Earl of Southampton, 1643.—Briefe declaration of the death of Philip II., 1599.—Gowrie's Conspiracy, 1600.—Bellum Grammaticale, 1569.—Saville (H.) Report on the wages, etc., of ancient Roman soldiers, 1595.—Derricke (J.) Image of Ireland, 1581.

VOL. 2. TRACTS DURING THE REIGN OF KING JAMES I.—Ecclesiastical Tracts: Broughton (H.) Declaration of the general corruption of religion, scripture, and learning wrought by Dr. Bilson, and two works defensive of our Redemption, 1604.—Sundry wrongs, grievances, and oppression, committed by the Clergy. n.d.—Reasons which moved Marcus Antonius de Dominis, Archbishop of Spalatro, to depart from the Romish religion, 1617.—Process, sentence, and execution done upon the body, picture and books of the Archbishop of Spalatro, 1624.—Sermon preached at the funeral of King James, by the Bishop of Lincoln, 1625.—King's Declaration concerning Lawful Sports to be used, 1618.—Historical Tracts:—King's Speech in the Upper House, on 19th March, 1603.—Treswell (R.) Relation of the journey of Charles, Earl of Nottingham, to Spain, 1605.—History of the Gun-powder Treason, 1678.—Arraignment and execution of the late Traitors, 1606.—King's Speech to both Houses, 31st March, 1607.—Conference between Lords and Commons, touching the Naturalizing of the Scots. n.d.—Advertisements of a Loyal Subject to his Sovereign.—Record of some worthy proceedings in the Commons, 1641.—Letter from Lord Chancellor Ellesmere to the King, desiring his discharge from office. n.d.—Baptism of Henry Frederick, Prince of Scotland and Wales, 1594. Order and solemnitie of the Creation of Henry, Prince of Wales, 1610.—Daniel (S.) Tethys Festival, or the Queenes Wake, 1610.—Raleigh (*Sir* W.) Discourse about the happiest Marriage for Prince Henry, 1611.—Letter from Prince Henry to King James. n.d.—Funerals of Henry, Prince of Wales, 1613.—Cornwallis (*Sir* C.) Discourse of the late Prince Henry of Wales, 1626, and Life and death of Henry, Prince of Wales, 1641.—Four Patents concerning the honourable degree of Baronets, 1617.—Narrative History of King James for first fourteen years, 1651.—Arraignment, proceedings against, and conviction of Sir Walter Raleigh, 1618.—Petition of Sir L. Stucley touching his behaviour in the charge of bringing up Sir Walter Raleigh, 1618.—Raleigh (Carew) Brief relation of Sir Walter Raleigh's troubles, 1669.—Latin Oration of Count Ossolinski to King James, 1623.—Letter of the Great Turke denouncing War against the King of Poland, with the answere, 1621.—Tom Tell-Troath, or a discourse touching the Manners of the time. n.d.—Cornwallis (*Sir* C.) Relation of proposed Marriages between the Prince of England, and the Infanta of Spain. n.d.—Lord Digby's entertainment in Spain. n.d.—Vox Populi, or News from Spain, 1620.—True relation and journal of the arrival and entertainment of Prince Charles at Madrid. n.d.—Penna (J. A. de la) Royal Festivities at Madrid. n.d.—Departure of the Prince of Wales from Madrid, 1623.—Taylor (J.) Prince Charles, his welcome from Spain. n.d.—Vox Coeli, or News from Heaven, etc., 1624.—Robert, Earl of Essex, his Ghost sent from Elizian (in two parts), 1624.

VOL. 3. Miscellaneous Tracts:—Entertainment given to King James on his passage through London, 1603.—Marriage of Prince Frederick and the Lady Elizabeth, 1613.—Taylor (J.) Heaven's Blessing and Earth's Joy. n.d.—Gee (J.) Foot out of the Snare, 1624. Potts (T.) Discoverie of Witches in the Countie of Lancaster, etc., 1613.—Darrel (J.) Narration of the vexation by the Devil of seven persons in Lancashire, 1600.—Duty of a King in his Royal Office, by King James I. n.d.—Raleigh (*Sir* Walter) The Prince, or Maxims of State. n.d.—Cornwallis (*Sir* C.) State of Spain written in 1607.—Cornwallis (*Sir* W.) Praise of King Richard III., 1617.—Monfart (M. de) Survey of the East Indies by land, 1615.—Monipenny's Chronicle concerning the Realme of Scotland, 1603.—Tusser (T.) Five hundred points of Good Husbandry, 1599.—Gosson (S.) School of Abuse, 1579.—Heywood (T.) Apology for Actors, 1612.—Wotton (*Sir* H.) Elements of Architecture, 1624.—Politia of the United Provinces. n.d.

VOL. 4. TRACTS DURING THE REIGN OF KING CHARLES I.—Ecclesiastical Tracts: Remonstrance of the Pope on the disappointment given to the Roman Cause by the Covenant of Scotland, 1641.—Bilson (T.) Observations from a treatise called The Difference between Christian subjection and Unchristian rebellion, 1641.—D'Ewes (*Sir* S.) Greek postscripts of the Epistles of Timothy and Titus cleared, 1641.—Spelman (*Sir* H.) A Protestant's account of his orthodox holding in Religion, 1642.—The Pope's Nuntioes, 1643.—Bridges (W.) Sermon, preached before the House of Commons, 1642.—Heydon (J.) Preservation of Sir Thomas Fairfax, the Army, etc. n.d.—Treaty of Marriage between King Charles and Queen Henrietta Maria, 1625.—Triumphs and Ceremonies at the Marriage of King Charles. n.d.—Cotton (*Sir* R.) Danger of the Kingdom and the

Somers' Tracts—*continued.*

vol. 4.—*continued.*

Remedy, 1627.—Suckling (*Sir* J.) Letter to the Lower House of Parliament. n.d.—Proceedings in the third Parliament of Charles I. n.d.—Petition of Rights with his Majesties Declaration. n.d.—Forme of Government of the Kingdom of England. n.d.—Petition of the County of York to the King, 1640.—Accusation and impeachment of John, Lord Finch, 1640.—Petition of the Grand Jury of Berkshire, 1640.—Privileges of the House of Commons, by P. B. n.d.—Ovatio Carolina, or Triumphant Entry of King Charles into London, 1641.—Letter from the Low Countries concerning the differences between the Prince of Orange and the States, 1641.—Wotton (*Sir* H.) Observations by way of parallel of Robert, Earl of Essex, and George, Duke of Buckingham, 1641.—The Decoy Duck, etc., 1642.—Speech before the House of Commons by Robert, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, 1641.—Relation of the Memorable Parliament began 1386; with the Life and death of King Richard II., 1641.—Tracts relating to the Earl of Strafford, 1628-52.—Late Will and Testament of the Doctors Commons. n.d.—Order by the House of Commons wherein every man is rated according to his estate. n.d.—Speech by Edward Hyde at the impeachments of Lord-Chief-Baron Davenport, Mr. Baron Trevor, and Mr. Baron Weston, 1641.—Pierrepont (*Hon.* W.) Speech against Sir R. Berkley, 1641.—D'Ewes (*Sir* S.) Speeches in the Commons in the Palatine Cause, 1641, concerning the antiquity of Cambridge, and touching the Privilege of Parliament, 1641.—Spelman (*Sir* J.) Duties both of Prince and People. n.d.—Kimbolton (*Lord*) Speech in Parliament concerning his Arraignment, 1641.—Speeches of Pym, Hampden, and others, together with those of King Charles, concerning the Accusation of the Six Members. n.d.—Declaration of the General Accompts of the Kingdom, 1642.—Pym (J.) Declaration of the Grievances of the Kingdom, 1642.—Cotton (*Sir* R.) The troublesome life and raigne of King Henry III., 1642.—Charge of the Scottish Commissioners against Canterburie and the Lieutenant of Ireland, 1641.—Parallel between Cardinal Wolsey and W. Laud, Archbishop of Canterbury, 1641.—Petition of Students of Cambridge against the Bishops' Imprisonment, 1641.—Letter from William, Archbishop of Canterbury, to the University of Oxford, resigning office of Chancellor with the answer of the University, 1641.—Letter from Archbishop Laud to the Vice-Chancellor. n.d.—Death and sufferings of the Archbishop of Canterbury. n.d.—Impeachment of Lord Strange, 1642. n.d.—Resolutions of Parliament for the safety of his Majesty's person, the defence of the kingdom, etc., 1642.—Speech by Pym concerning evil counsellors about his Majesty, 1642.—Catalogue of the Lords that have subscribed to levy Horse to assist his Majesty, 1642.—King's Charge to Judges of England, 1642.—Pym (J.) Observations on the Militia of England, 1641.—Train Bands of the County of Southampton, 1642.—Setting up of his Majestie's Standard at Nottingham, 1642.—Speech by the Earl of Essex in the head of his Army, 1642.—Two Speeches by the King to the Army. n.d.—King's Speech before the University of Oxford, with the Replication of Dr. Strode. n.d.—Speech by the King in the Convocation House at Oxford. n.d.—The Vice-Chancellor's Speech to his Majestie on New Year's Day. n.d.— Earl of Dorset's Speech concerning Peace to the King. n.d.—Prince Charles's Resolution concerning the affairs of the Kingdome. n.d. Discourse between the King and Parliament, 1642.—Queen's Message and Letter to the King from the Hague, 1641.—Prince Rupert's Declaration disclaiming Prince Robert, 1642.—Impeachment of the Queen, 1643.—Chillenden (E.) Inhumanity of the King's Prison Keeper at Oxford, 1643.—Remonstrance of the Commons of England. n.d.—Ordinance of the Lords and Commons. n.d—Lithgow (W.) Present Survey of London and England's State, 1643.—King Charles's defence upon some observations of King James, 1642.—Prynne (W.) Opening of the Great Seal of England. n.d.—Butler (S.) Letter from Mercurius Civicus, to Mercurius Rusticus, 1643.—Mantell (W.) Short Treatise on the Laws of England, 1644.—Reasons of the Judgement of the University of Oxford concerning the Solemn League and Covenant, 1647.

vol. 5. Historical Tracts, continued:—British Lightning, or Tumults in England, Scotland, and Ireland, by G. L. V., 1643.—England's Petition to their King, 1643. Howell (J.) England's Tears for the present Wars, 1643; and the pre-eminence and pedigree of Parliament, 1644.—Divine Right and irrestibility of Kings evidenced, 1645. New Election of Burgesses for the House of Commons, 1645.—Unhappy Game of Scotch and English, 1646.—List of persons presented to the King to die without mercy, 1647.—Jenkins (D.) Plea delivered to the Earl of Manchester and the Speaker of the Commons, 1647; and Remonstrance to the Lords and Commons, 1647; Lex Terræ; Cordial of Judge Jenkins, 1647; Discourse concerning the inconveniences of a long-continued Parliament; and Proceedings in Commons, 1647.—Ball (W.) Power of Kings discussed, 1649.—Impropriations purchased by the Commissioners sitting at Goldsmith's Hall, 1648.—Independent's Loyalty, or plot to Murder his Majesty discovered, 1648.—

Somers' Tracts—*continued.*

vol. 5.—*continued.*

Declarations of the Commons expressing their reason for annulling the ensuing Votes, 1647-48.—Prynne (W.) Memento to unparliamentary Junto on execution of King Charles, 1648.—Prynne's Letter to Lord Fairfax, and Charge against the King, 1648.—Proclamation for and Narrative of the King's Trial, with his Majesty's reasons against the Jurisdiction of the Court, 1648.—Cook (J.) King Charles, his case, 1649.—Butler (S.) Case and Character of King Charles. n.d.—Title, government, and cause of the death of King Charles, 1649.—Henderson (A.) Declaration on his Death-Bed. n.d.—Vine's Sentiments of King Charles. n.d.—Declaration of the Prince of Wales concerning the illegal proceedings of the Commons, 1648.—Letter from the States General to the Parliament of England to desist from executing King Charles. n.d.—Declaration of the King of France against the proceedings in England. n.d.—Dissenting Ministers' Vindication of themselves from the horrid murther of King Charles, 1648.—Iter Carolinum, a relation of the sufferings, &c., of King Charles, 1660.—Military Tracts :—Lithgow (W.) Siege of Newcastle, and Battles of Bowdon Hill and Marston Moor, 1645.—History of the Military Government of the City of Gloucester, 1647.—Fairfax (*Lord*) Short Memorials, written by himself, 1699.—Fleetwood (*Col.*) Behaviour of the Duke of Buckingham at the Isle of Rhee, 1648.—Miscellaneous Tracts :—Wykes (A.) Letany of John Bastwick, 1637.—Eglisham (*Dr.*) Forerunner of Revenge, expressing divers actions of the late Duke of Buckingham. n.d.—Mercurius Britannicus, Tragi-Comœdia. n.d.—Relation of some passages at Madrid in 1623, by Prince Charles being then in Spain, 1655.—Remarkable passages of the Ladies at Spring Garden in Parliament assembled, 1647.—Wit and Loyalty revived in a collection of some smart satires in verse and prose, 1682. Petition of the University of Cambridge. n.d.–Allibond (T.) Rustica Academiæ Oxoniensis Reformatæ descriptio, 1648.—Ward (S.) Translation of the same, 1717.—Observations touching the Offices of the Seneschalsey and High-Constableship of England.—Liberties, usuages, and customs of the City of London, 1642.—Certain proposals for regulating the Law. n.d.—Synopsis, or view of the life of John Armand, Cardinal of Richelieu, 1643.—The Irish Cabinet, 1654.—State and dignity of a Secretary of State's place, by Robert, Earl of Salisbury, 1642.—May (P.) Relation of a Serpent found in the left ventricle of the heart of John Pennant, 1639.—Remonstrance of divers remarkable passages concerning the Church and Kingdom of Ireland, 1641.—Murder will Out, or the King's Letter justifying the Marquis of Antrim, 1663.—Relation of the Jesuites, Popish priests, and Papists in Ireland, 1641.—Vindication of Charles I. from the Irish Massacre, 1704.—Carte (T.) The Irish Massacre set in a clear light. n.d.

VOL. 6. TRACTS DURING THE COMMONWEALTH.—Ecclesiastical Tracts :—Answer to queries touching the rise and observation of Christmas, propounded by J. Heming, 1654.—Naylor (J.) Recantation to all the People of the Lord, 1659.—Civil Tracts :—Votes of Parliament, 1648.—Petition of Sir John Stawell.—List of Members of Parliament secluded by the Army, 1648, etc.—Hunting of the Foxes from Newmarket and Triploe Heaths to Whitehall, 1649.—Steel's Case of Duke Hamilton, Earl of Cambridge, 1649.—True Portraiture of the Kings of England, drawn from their titles, successions, reigns and ends, 1650.—King of Scotland's Negociations at Rome for assistance against English Commonwealth, 1650.—Coronation of Charles II. at Scone, 1651.—Trials of the Earl of Derby, Sir T. Featherstonehaugh, and Captain Benbow, 1651.—Speech on the scaffold by James, Earl of Derby, 1651.—Persuasive to a mutual compliance under the present Government, 1652.—Several draughts of Acts, prepared by persons appointed to consider the inconvenience, etc., in the proceedings of the Law, 1653.—Names of Members of Parliament for 1653.—Transactions of the late Parliament, 1654. Government of the Commonwealth as declared at Westminster, 1653.—Sedition Scourged, etc., 1653.—Vane (*Sir* H.) A Healing Question, 1660.—Attempts made upon the Duke of Gloucester, 1655.—Directions for Prisoners, 1650.—Forraigne Affairs in the Protector's time. n.d.—State of Case between Denmark and Sweden. n.d.—List of Members of Parliament in 1656.—Monarchy asserted to be the best system of Government at Whitehall, 1657.—Petition to the Protector by Parliament, 1657.—Burial of King Charles I. and Oliver Cromwell. n.d.—Vindication of Cromwell from the accusations of General Ludlow, 1698.—Speech of the Protector to Parliament, 1658.—Lamb (S.) Seasonable observations to the Protector. n.d.—Time-serving Speech, by a Member of Parliament, 1680.—Arguments urged by the Protector against Government by a King. n.d. Bethell (S.) Debates and passages in the late Parliament, 1659.—Zurich-Zee (P. C. van) Two Letters to the Protector on the peace and settlement of the Nation, 1659.—Allen (W.) Meeting of the Officers of the Army at Windsor Castle in 1648.—Declaration of the Officers of the Army inviting the members of the Long Parliament to return, 1659.—Declaration of the Protector, and Parliament for a day of fasting and humiliation, 1659.

Somers' Tracts—*continued.*

vol. 6.—*continued.*

His late Highness's letter to the Parliament submitting to present form of Government, 1659.—Thirty-seven Queries. n.d.—England's Confusion, 1659.—Plea for Sir George Booth and the Cheshire gentlemen, 1659.—Prynne (W.) Short prescription to recover our Kingdom, etc., from their present Confusion, 1659.—Declaration from the King of Scots, also a Letter to Lord Lambert. n.d.—Letter from Sir A. A. Cooper and others to Lord Fleetwood on their endeavouring to secure the Tower, 1659.—Prynne (W.) Case of the Old Members, 1660.—Speech of Lord General Monck, at Whitehall to Parliament, 1659.—England Anatomized, etc. n.d.—Letter from General Monck to King Charles, with the answer, 1660.—Seasonable advertisement to all that desire a happy settlement. n.d.—Narrative of some passages in or relating to the Long Parliament, 1670.

VOL. 7. Military Tracts:—Paulden (T.) Account of the taking of Pontefract Castle, 1702.—Trial of John Morris, Governor of Pontefract Castle, 1649.—Declarations of James, Marquis of Montrose, 1649.—Answer of Parliament to papers delivered by Ambassadors of the United States. n.d—Engagement between Dutch and English Fleets, 1652.—Sir Thomas Morgan's Progress in France and Flanders with six thousand English in 1657-58.—Miscellaneous Tracts:—Cleveland's Petition to the Lord Protector, 1655.—Hosanna, or a Song of Thanksgiving, 1649.—Catalogue of Pensioners in the Long Parliament. n.d—Ecce! The New Testament of our Lord and Saviour, the House of Commons, 1648.—Mercurius Menippeus, 1682.—Earl of Pembroke's Speech on the City's Petition, 1648.—Gradus Simeonis, or the first fruits of Philip, Earl of Pembroke. n.d.—Last Will and Testament of the Earl of Pembroke. n.d.—Bibliotheca Parliamenti Classis Secunda, 1653.—Acts and Monuments of the late Rump Parliament, 1660.—Speech by Alderman Atkins in the Rump Parliament. n.d.—Gains of the late Speaker Lenthall. n.d.—Don Juan Lamberto, or a comical history of the late times. n.d.—Sancroft (*Abp.*) Modern Politics, 1652.—Character of England in a letter to a nobleman in France, 1659.—Powell (T.) Art of Thriving, or the Pathway to Preferment, 1635, and Misery of Lending and Borrowing, 1636.—TRACTS DURING THE REIGN OF CHARLES II.—Ecclesiastical Tracts:—Catalogue of the Archbishops and Bishops of England and Wales, 1660.—Mossom (R.) Apology in the behalf of the Sequestrated Clergy, 1660.—For the King and Parliament being a relation of the sufferings of the Quakers. n.d.—For the King and Parliament, and for every Member to read. n.d.—Adis (H.) Fanatick's Address to the King, etc., 1661.—Naked Truth, by Herbert Croft, Bishop of Hereford, 1675.—Trial, confession, and condemnation of Popery, 1680.—Queen Mary's method for introducing Popery. n.d.—Fanatick's New Covenant, etc., 1680.—Distresses of the Nonconformists. n.d.—Address expressing the true sense of the Dissenting Protestants of England. n.d.—Character of a true Protestant, 1682.—Clarke (S.) Life and Death of Nebuchadnezzer the Great, 1664.—Life and death of Cyrus the Great. n.d.—Last sayings of Thomas Hobbes, of Malmsbury, 1680.—Recantation of Daniel Scargill, 1669.—Hobbes (T.) Historical Narration concerning Heresy, 1680.—Historical Tracts:—Sanders (E.) The Three Royal Cedars, 1660.—News from Brussels, 1660.—Declaration of the nobility, knights and gentry of Oxon, who have adhered to the late King, 1660.—Declaration of King Charles II. to his subjects, with his letter to General Monck, 1660.–Pamphlet entitled the Valley of Baca, 1660.—Alderman Bunce's Speech to the Lord Mayor of London, etc., 1660.—Message from the King of Scots to the King of Spain, also a Letter from the Duke of York to the King. n.d.—Catalogue of the Peers of England, 1660.—Hollis (D.) Instructions of Parliament for the Commissioners to the Hague, 1660.—England's Joy, 1660.—Earl of Manchester's Speech to the King, with his Majesty's answer, 1660.—Proclamation against vicious, debauched, and profane persons, 1660.—Danverd (John) The Royal Oak, 1660.—Resolves of Parliament, 1660.—Votes, resolves, and orders of Parliament respecting the Prisoners in the Tower, 1660.—Proclamation to summon the persons who gave judgment in the murder of King Charles I., 1660.—Mr. Smith's Articles and charge against Sergeant Northfolk. n.d.—Judgment of Sir Orlando Bridgman at the Arraignment of the twenty-nine Regicides. n.d.—Petition of Henry Smith.—Case of the distressed Lady Harrington. n.d.—Case of Edmund Harvey, condemned to die, 1660.—Considerations tendered by Simon Mayne, shewing that he was no contriver in the death of the late King. n.d.—Petition of the General Court at Boston in New-England to Charles II. 1660.—Earl of Bristol's Speech on the Bill of Indemnity, 1660.—The Speech of the Speaker, and his Majesty's Speech to Parliament on passing the Act of Indemnity, 1660.—Commission to search into the Sales and Purchases of Ecclesiastical Lands, 1660.—Arraigment and trial of those who made the late Insurrections in London, 1661.—Philips (T.) The Long Parliament revived, 1661.—The Long Parliament is not revived, by R.C. n.d.—Letter to the Provost and preachers of Edinburgh on the treachery of

Somers' Tracts—*continued*

vol. 7.—*continued.*

the Marquis of Argyll and his accomplices, 1660.—Brief of the case and title of George Porter, to a deputation and management of the Letter Offices. n.d.—Fallacies in a late paper entitled Lord Stanhope's case and title to the office of Postmaster. n.d.—Case of Mr. Lea, Rector of Newton in the Isle of Ely. n.d.—Petition and narrative of Sir Oliver Fleming, n.d.—Case of persons having licenses for the keeping of Taverns. n.d. Representation of Francis Rockley. n.d.—Animadversion on a Paper entitled Considerations touching his Majesty's Revenues of Excise. n.d.—Petition of Sir Job Harby, Sir John Jacobs, Sir Nicholas Crisp, and Sir John Harrison. n.d.—On the thunder happening after the Coronation of Charles II. 1661.—Manner of celebrating his Majesty's Coronation in Bath, 1661.—Sad condition of many of the King's Party, 1661.—An Appeal to Parliament respecting the Poor, 1660.—Petition of the Prisoners for Debt. n.d. Reasons for passing an Act against Imprisonment upon the Writs of Capias, etc. n.d.—Addresses of several Prisoners in the Gate House, Westminster, 1662.—Speeches of Sir Edward Turner, Speaker of the House of Commons to his Majesty, 1661.–Declaration of the Catholics of the Kingdom of Ireland, 1662.—His Majesty's Speech with the Lord Chancellors to the two Houses of Parliament at their Prorogation, 1662.—His Majesty's Speech to both Houses of Parliament, 21 March, 1663-64.—Articles between his Majesty and the Kingdom of Algiers, 1664.—Hammond (C.) Truths' Discovery, 1664.—Cabala, or an account of the Non-Conformist's private designs, 1663.—Narrative of the sufferings and oppressions of many Christians, 1671.—Informations exhibited to the Committee appointed to inquire into the late Burning of the City of London, 1667.—Protestant Monument to the glory of the Whigs and Dutch, 1712.—Proclamation respecting the Fire of London, 1666.

vol. 8. TRACTS DURING THE REIGN OF KING CHARLES II.—Civil Tracts:—The Earl of L—'s Letter to the Hon. Algernon Sidney. n.d.—Hon. A. Sidney's Letter against Bribery, etc. n.d.—News from Dunkirk House, or Clarendon's farewel to England, 1667.—Dr. Bate's Speech to the King, 1667.—Reasons which induced Charles II. to declare War against the United Provinces in 1672.—Letter written by an unknown hand. n.d.—Meddows (*Sir* P.) Enquiry into leagues and confederacies between Princes and Nations, 1681.—Lord Chancellor's Speech upon the Lord Treasurer taking his Oath, 1673.—Scheme of the Trade, as carried on between England and France, 1674.—Letter to Monsieur Van B— de M— at Amsterdam, 1676.—Delenda est Carthago, by the Earl of Shaftsbury. n.d.—Earl of Shaftsbury's Speech upon Dr. Shirley's case, 1675; and Speech upon the state of England, Scotland, and Ireland, 1678.—Remonstrance of the Popish Clergy of France to Louis XIV., 1677.—The Popish Plot, from Depositions made before Parliament. n.d.—New Narrative of the Popish Plot. n.d.—Scobell (H.) Power of the Lords and Commons in Parliament, 1680.—Summus Angliæ Seneschallus, 1680.—Letter from Amsterdam to a friend in England. n.d.—Account of the bloody Massacre in England, 1678.—Proceedings against T. Whitfield, J. Smallbones, and W. Laud for tearing a Petition to the King. n.d.—The Catholick Cause, or the Practice of murdering Kings justified by the Pope, 1678.—Letters to Parliament on their proceedings against the Catholics of England, 1679.—Present interest, both of King and People. n.d.—Declaration of Lord Petre upon his death, touching the Plot. n.d.—The Judges' opinions concerning Petitions to the King in public matters. n.d.—Answer to a letter by a Member of Parliament, 1679.—The Romanist's best doctor. n.d. Bishop of Carlisle's speech concerning deposing of Princes, 1679.—Articles of High Treason, etc., against the Duchess of Portsmouth. n.d.—Speech of Sir P. Warde, Lord Mayor elect, also speech of Sir R. Clayton, present Lord Mayor, 1680.—Petition of the Mayor, Aldermen, and Common Council to the King, 1680.—Countryman's Petition for a Parliament, 1682.—Case of the Protestants in England under a Popish Prince. n.d. England's concern in the case of his Royal Highness James, Duke of York, 1680.—Letter to James, Duke of York. n.d.—Letter to a Person of Honour concerning the Black Box. n.d.—Letter to a Person of Honour concerning the King's disavowing his having been married to the Duke of Monmouth's mother. n.d.—Letter from Scotland on the Speech made by a Peer of the Realm. n.d.—Reasons for his Majesty passing the Bill of Exclusion. n.d.—Letter to his Grace the Duke of Monmouth, 1680.—Freeholder's choice, or a letter of advice concerning Elections. n.d.—Halifax (*Earl of*) Letter to Parliament concerning the Succession, the fears of Popery, and arbitrary government, 1681.—Miracles revived in the discovery of the Popish Plot, 1682.—Remonstrance and Petition of English Protestants. n.d.—Plain Dealing is a Jewel, and Honesty the best Policy, 1682.—Reflections upon the conduct of the King in the late Wars, 1682.—Case of Denzil Onslow, Esq., 1681.—Complaint of Liberty and Property, 1681.—Letter to a Noble Peer about his late Speech and Petition to his Majesty. n.d.—Speech without

Somers' Tracts—*continued.*

vol. 8.—*continued.*

doors by a Plebeian to his Noble Friends. n.d.—Letter from Scotland concerning the Duke of York. n.d.—Some modest reflections upon the Commitment of the Earl of Shaftsbury. n.d.—Vox Populi, Vox Dei, 1681.—Remarks upon the new Project of Association. n.d.—Vindication of the Earl of Shaftsbury, concerning his being elected King of Poland. n.d.—List of Abhorrers. n.d.—Letter about Abhorrers and Addresses, 1682.—Letter from a Friend to a Person of Quality in answer to the former. n.d.—Addresses importing an abhorrence of an Association. n.d. Second Return to the Letter concerning Addresses, 1682.—Reply to the Second Return, 1682.—Earl of Anglesey's State of the Government and Kingdom, 1682.—Character of an honest man and his opposite, the knave, 1683.—Some short reflections on passages in the character of a Popish successor. n.d.—Oates's Petition to the King and the Council; and Letter to Sir Leoline Jenkins, 1683.—Coat of Arms of SirJohn Presbiter, 1658.—Nation's Address to the Committee of Grievances. n.d.—Citizen's Loss when the Charter of London is given up. n.d.—Last will and testament of the Charter of London. n.d.—Proceedings upon the Debate relating to the late Charter of London. n.d.—Observations concerning Elections found among the Earl of Shaftsbury's papers. n.d.—Duke of Monmouth's Case. n.d.—List of Conspirators against the lives of his Majesty and his Royal Highness. n.d.—Shower (*Sir* B.) Magistracy and government of England vindicated. n.d.—Judgment and decree of the University of Oxford against certain pernicious books and damnable doctrines. n.d.—Speech of Sir George Pudsey on his being sworn Recorder of Oxford, 1683-84.—True relation of the late King's death, n.d.—Miscellaneous Tracts:—London's Lord have mercy upon us. n.d.—Life and death of the famed Mr. Blood, 1680.—Treatise respecting the East India Trade, 1681.—Petty (*Sir* Wm.) Quantulumcunque concerning Money, 1682.—Proposal to the King and both Houses of Parliament, respecting the Herring Fishery. n.d.—Case of his Majesty's Sugar Plantations. n.d.—Phillips (F.) The antiquity, right use, and ancient usage of Fines in Chancery. 1663.—Impeachment of the Duke and Duchess of Lauderdale, with their brother Lord Halton. n.d.—Apology for the Duke of Lauderdale. n.d.—Ravillac Redivivus, being a narrative of the Trials of Mr. J. Mitchel, and Major Weir, 1678.—Captivity and Restoration of Mrs. Rowlandson, 1682.—Rowlandson (J.) Sermon preached at Weathersfield, 1678.—Emperor's concession to his Protestant subjects in Hungary, 1681.—Life and death of Pope Alexander VII., 1667.—Winchelsea (*Earl of*) The late earthquake and eruption of Mount Etna, 1669.—Sidney (A.) Of Love. n.d.

vol. 9. Tracts during the reign of King James II.—Ecclesiastical Tracts:—Two remarkable paradoxes. I. that the World was created in an instant. II. that the World shall not entirely be consumed by Fire. n.d.—To the most reverend fathers in God, William, Archbishop of York, and John, Archbishop of Canterbury. n.d.—Discourse, on the reasonableness of men's having a Religion, by George, Duke of Buckingham. n.d. Duke of Buckingham's Letter to the unknown author of the Answer to his paper concerning Religion. n.d.—Remonstrance from the Church of England to Parliament, with some remarks upon Dr. Sherlock's Sermon, 1685.—Second Remonstrance from the Church of England. n.d.—Address to the King and Parliament from the Quakers. n.d.—Mr. Alsop's Speech. n.d.—Speech of W. Penn. n.d.—Address of the Presbyterians to the King. n.d.—Address to the King, by the Bishop of Oxon. n.d.—Reply to the Oxford Clergy against Addressing. n.d.—Address of the Atheists, or sect of the Epicureans. n.d.—Reasons against prosecuting Protestant Dissenters. n.d.—Letter to a Dissenter on the Declaration of Indulgence, by George, Marquis of Halifax, 1687.—Roman Catholic principles in reference to God and the King. n.d.—The Protestant's doom in Popish times. n.d.—Abbey and other Church lands not yet assured to such possessors as are Catholics. n.d.—Pedigree of Popery, or the Genealogy of Antichrist. n.d.—Three Letters. n.d.—Father La Chaise's project for the extirpation of Heretics. n.d.—Catholic Almanack for the year 1687.—State of the Church of Rome when the Reformation began. n.d.—Petition of the Bishops. n.d.—Letter from a Dissenter to the Petitioning Bishops. n.d.—Answer to the Petition of the Archbishops and six other Bishops to his Majesty, 1688.—Articles recommended by the Archbishop of Canterbury to all the Bishops in his jurisdiction. n.d.—Examination of the Bishops upon their refusal of reading his Majesty's Declaration. n.d.—Enquiry into the reason for abrogating the Test. n.d.—The reasons of Samuel, Bishop of Oxon, for abrogating the Test, answered by Samuel, Archdeacon of Canterbury. n.d.—Plain account of the persecution laid to the charge of the Church of England. n.d.—Burnet (*Bishop*) Apology for the Church of England with relation to the spirit of persecution of which she is accused. n.d.—Letter from Myn Heer Fagel giving an account of the Prince and Princess of Orange's thoughts concerning the Repeal of the Test and Penal Laws. n.d.—Church of England's complaint

Somers' Tracts—*continued.*

vol. 9.—*continued.*

in vindication of her loyalty. n.d.—New Test of the Church of England's loyalty. n.d. Some considerations about the New Test of the Church of England's loyalty. n.d.—Trial of a libel entitled A New Test of the Church of England's loyalty. n.d.—Account of the proposals of the Archbishop of Canterbury, with some other Bishops to his Majesty. n.d.–England's Wants, 1685.–Civil Tracts :–Memoirs of Titus Oates. n.d.–Inconveniences attending wilful and malicious Forgery and Perjury, 1685.—Cellier (*Mrs.* E.) Scheme for the Foundation of a Royal Hospital for Foundlings, 1687.—Declaration of James, Duke of Monmouth. n.d.—Duke of Monmouth's Letter to the King, 1685.—Account of the Execution of the Duke of Monmouth, 1685.—Speech of Sir George Pudsey, Recorder of the City of Oxford, 1685.—Entry of the Pope's Nuncio into Windsor, 1687.—By the King, a Declaration, 1688.—List of the Foot and Horse come with the Prince of Orange. n.d.—Rejoicings in Rome for the birth of the Prince of Wales, 1689.—Expedition of the Prince of Orange, 1688.—Reflections upon the Petition to the King, of the Lords who subscribed the same, 1688.—Reflections upon the Prince of Orange's Declaration. n.d.—Answer to the same. n.d.—List of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal summoned by the Prince of Orange, 1688-9.—Prince of Orange's Letter to the Lords assembled in this present Convention, 1688-9.—King's Letter to the great Council of Peers, 1688.—Speech of a Commoner of England to his Fellow-Commoner of the Convention. n.d.—Miscellaneous Tracts :—Solemn Oath which the Kings of Scotland are to take at the time of their Coronation. n.d.—His Majesty's most gracious Letter to the Parliament of Scotland. n.d.—Parliament of Scotland's answer to his Majesty's Letter. n.d.—TRACTS DURING THE REIGN OF KING WILLIAM III.—Ecclesiastical Tracts :—Representation of the dangers impending over Protestants in Great Britain, by Ferguson, 1689.—Letter sent to Dr. Tillotson, with his Letter to Lord Russell. n.d.—Letter to a Bishop concerning the present Settlement and the new Oaths. n.d.—Proposal for uniting the Protestant interest, and preventing divisions for the future, 1680.—Specimen of a Bill for uniting Protestants. n.d.—Amicable reconciliation of the Dissenters to the Church of England. n.d.—Shower (*Sir* B.) Letter to a Convocation-man of the rights, etc., of that body. n.d.—True and impartial narrative of the Dissenter's New Plot, 1690.—Short and easy method for the extirpation of Popery, 1690.—Speech of Anthony, Bishop of Meath, when the Clergy waited upon his Majesty in the camp near Dublin, 1690.—Word to the Wandering Levite, or Answer to Dr. Sherlock's Reasons concerning the taking the Oaths. n.d.—True character of a Churchman, shewing the false pretence to that name. n.d.—Some observations on keeping the 30th January and 29th May, 1694.—Querela Temporum : or the Danger of the Church of England. n.d.—Wagstaffe (V. T.) Account of the last sickness and death of Dr. William Sancroft, Archbishop of Canterbury, 1694.—Collier (Jeremy) Case of the two Absolvers tried for giving Absolution at the place of execution, 1696.—Letter whether the preserving the Protestant Religion was the motive unto, or the end designed by the late Revolution. n.d.—New Test for the Church of England's loyalty, 1700.—Account of the Ceremonies of the Church of Rome at the approaching Jubilee in 1700.—His Majesty's message to the Convocation, 1689.—His Majesty's Letter to the Bishop of London, 1689.—Reflections on a late pamphlet entitled Priestcraft in Perfection. n.d.—Case of England and the Protestant Interest. n.d.—Character of the wisest men, 1696.—True Cause of all our miseries discovered in their visible effects, 1690.

vol. 10. Historical Tracts :—Order of the House of Lords, 1688.—Speech of Sir George Treby, to the Prince of Orange, 1688.—List of the Members of the Convention. n.d. Names of His Majesty's Privy Council. n.d.—Prince of Orange's Speech to the Lords concerned with him. n.d.—Letter from the Emperor of Germany to King James, 1689.—Manner of deposing a Popish King of Sweden. n.d.—Memorial from the English Protestants for the Prince and Princess of Orange. n.d.—Murder will out ; or a full discovery that the Earl of Essex did not murder himself. n.d.—Innocency and Truth vindicated. n.d.—Letter from a Lawyer in the country to a Member of Parliament, or indemnity the effect of vacancy. n.d.—Reflections on the late and present effects of proceedings in England. n.d.—Sherlock (*Dr.*) Letter to a Member of the Convention. n.d.—Answer to the same. n.d.—Letter to a Friend, advising him in this extraordinary juncture how to free the Nation for ever. n.d.—Now is the time ; a Scheme for a Commonwealth. n.d.—Good advice before it be too late, being a Breviate for the Convention. n.d.—Reflections upon the present state of the Nation. n.d.—Speech to the Prince of Orange, by a true Protestant. n.d.—Question whether the King, Lords, and Commons be a legal Parliament. n.d.—Letter concerning the Coronation Medal, 1689.—Honesty is the best Policy. n.d.—Speech of Rt. Hon. H. Powle to their Majesties, with his Majesty's Reply, 1689.—

Somers' Tracts—*continued*

vol. 10.—*continued.*

Remonstrance of the Protestants against deposing King James II. n.d.—Letter on the Dissolution of Parliament, and calling a new one. n.d.—Vindication of the proceedings of the late Parliament of England, by John, Lord Somers, 1689.—Debate whether a King elected by the Parliament doth not make a complete Parliament. 1689.—Relation of the end of some persons at Paris, 1689.—Considerations on settling the Government. n.d.—Argument for self-defence, written about 1687.—Reasons why the Rector of P— took the Oath of Allegiance to King William and Queen Mary. n.d.—Obedience due to the present King, notwithstanding our Oaths to the former. n.d.—Present case stated or the Oaths of Allegiance and Supremacy no badge of slavery. n.d. Answer to Letter, representing the true interests of Holland. n.d.—Letter to a Member of the Committee of Grievances. n.d.—Earl of Sunderland's Letter on the designs of the Romish Party. n.d.—An Honest Commoner's Speech. n.d.—Speech of Sir Charles Sedley in the House of Commons. n.d.—Follies of France or Rejoicings for the pretended death of his Majesty King William. n.d.—Observations on the late Revolution. n.d.—The Dear Bargain, or state of the English Nation under the Dutch. n.d.-Sherlock (*Dr.*) Second Letter on a French Invasion. n.d.—Pretences of the French Invasion examined. n.d.—Apology for the Protestant subjects of King James, who desire his restoration. n.d.—Great Britain's complaint for her late measures, present sufferings, and future miseries. n.d.—A French Conquest neither desirable nor practicable. n.d.—Remarks on the present Confederacy, and late Revolution. n.d.—Lawton (C.) Jacobite principles vindicated. n.d.—People of England's grievances offered to be enquired into. n.d.—French Prophecy, or an admonition to the English concerning their near approaching danger. n.d.—Two Letters from King James to the Pope, and from the Earl of Melfort to the Queen. n.d.—Letter from the King of England to the Earl of Portland. n.d.—Shower (*Sir* B.) Reasons for a new Bill of Rights. n.d.—His Majesty's Speech to the States General. n.d.—Conspiracy against King William III. n.d.—Substance of King William's Speech to his Cabinet Council. n.d.—Substance of his second Speech to his Cabinet Council. n.d.—Speech of Sir John Knight in the Commons. n.d.—Account of the number of acres and houses in England. n.d.—His Majesty's Speech to Parliament. n.d. Supplement to his Majesty's Speech. n.d.—Account of some transactions in the Commons relative to the East India Company, 1693.—Discourse concerning the East India Trade. n.d.—Rise and progress of the East India Company. n.d.

vol. 11. Historical Tracts, continued:—Godfrey's Account of the Bank of England. n.d.—Settlement of the Land Bank, established 1695.—Method for encouraging Navigation, and raising qualified seamen. n.d.—Captain St. Lo's Letter to the King and Queen concerning this subject; to the Lords concerning his imprisonment; and his proposal for raising 20,000 seamen. n.d.-Encouragement to Commanders and seamen to take enemies' ships, etc. n.d.—Halifax's Essay on Taxes. n.d.—Lord Chief Justice Hale's Treatise on the Conveyances of Lands. n.d.—History of the Rook and Turkeys. 1694.—Relation of intrigues to restore King James. n.d.—Speech of Isaac Carew before King William III. n.d.—King William's Memorial justifying the Revolution. n.d.—King James's Letter to his Privy Counsellors. n.d.—The War justified by a Catholic. n.d.—Drake's History of the last Parliament. n.d.—Cursory remarks upon some disloyal proceedings. n.d.—Letter to the Earl of Perth. n.d.—Stepney's Essay on the Interest of England. n.d.—Remarks on the Act of Resumption of the Irish Forfeitures. n.d.—List of the Parliament, February 6th, 1700-1.—History of the Kentish Petition. n.d.—De Foe (D.) Address on the arrival and imprisonment of the Kentish Petitioners. n.d.—Legion's Addresses to the King and Parliament. n.d.—Harley's Vindication of the Rights of the Commons. n.d.—Nature and excellency of the Government of England. n.d.—Establishment of public officers and ministers of state, etc. n.d.—Establishment and use of the King's Councils. n.d.—Nature of the powers and proceedings of the Lords and Commons on Impeachments. n.d.—Act against Tumults and Disorders. n.d.—Vindication of the Rights and Prerogatives of the Lords. n.d.—Account of the proceedings relating to the charge of the Commons against Lord Haversham. n.d.—Account of the death of the late King James II. with his dying words to his son and daughter and to the French King. n.d. Speech of the Pope on the death of King James II. n.d.—Memorial of his Majesty to the States General. n.d.—King of France's Memorial to the States General. n.d.—Some reflections on his Majesty's Memorial. n.d.—Translation of the States General's Letter to his Majesty. n.d.—His Majesty's second Letter to the States General. n.d.—Count D'Avaux's Memorial. n.d.—Account of the proceedings against Dr. Titus Oates, for assulting Mrs. Eleanor James. n.d.—England's Path to Wealth and Honour. n.d.—Gloria Cambria; or the Speech of a Bold Britain. n.d.—Military Tracts:—Regiments of Horse and Foot in the service of William and Mary. n.d.—Letter from an officer to

Somers' Tracts—*continued.*

vol. 11.—*continued.*

a colonel. n.d.—Aphorisms relating to the Kingdom of Ireland. n.d.—Proceedings of the Parliament in Ireland. n.d.—Letter from Dublin giving an account of the Siege of Londonderry. n.d.—Apology for the Protestants of Ireland. n.d.—Proceedings of the pretended Parliament in Dublin. n.d.—Account of the present state of Ireland. n.d.—Catalogue of the Nobility in Ireland. n.d.—State of the Papists and Protestants in Ireland. n.d.—Letter from Col. Walker giving an account of the Governor of Londonderry. n.d.—List of the Nobility in Ireland, 1688.—True list of the French Fleet for 1692.—List of the English and Dutch Fleets, 1692.—Remarks on the London Gazette. n.d.—List of the Standing Forces of the Kingdom. n.d.—List of King James's Forces in France. n.d.—Queries for the better understanding of King James's Forces in France. n.d.—Miscellaneous Tracts:—Parliament of Scotland's Address to his Majesty. n.d.—Tract relative to the Address. n.d.—King William's instructions to the Duke of Hamilton. n.d.—Proceedings of the Convention of the States of Scotland. n.d.—His Majesty's Letter to the Lords of his Privy Council. n.d.—Account of the affairs of Scotland relating to the Revolution. n.d.—Massacre of Glencoe. n.d.—Preservation of the Regalia of Scotland. n.d.—Letter from the Nobility, etc., of Scotland to Pope John. n.d.—Account of the Kingdom of Denmark. n.d.—London's Great Jubilee, 1689.—Arches erected at the Hague for the reception of King William III. n.d.—Reasons for passing a Bill in Parliament to erect three Courts of Conscience. n.d.—Reasons against the Bill. n.d.—Temple (*Sir* R.) Remarks on Mr. Locke's book in answer to Mr. Lounds, etc. 1695.—Sir J. Child's Proposals for the relief and employment of the Poor. n.d.—Letter written to a Member of Parliament relative to Trade. n.d.—Letter to Sir J. Gordon, concerning the gout, with reply. n.d.

vol. 12. Miscellaneous Tracts, continued:—Verdicts of the learned concerning Virgil and Homer's heroic poems. n.d.—Essay concerning some errors about the first Creation. n.d. Essay concerning the peopling the New World. n.d.—Essay concerning rise, progress, and destruction of Fables and Romances, with the state of Learning. n.d.—Collection of treatises, etc., relating to the Royal Fisheries within the British Seas. n.d.—Letter on the situation of Holland with regard to Fisheries. n.d.—Lloyd (*Bishop* W.) Life of Pythagoras, etc. n.d.—Table of remarks and discoveries in Addison's Book of Travels, n.d.—Coronation of Pope Alexander VIII., 1689.—Natural History of Superstition. n.d.—Of the Soul of the World, and of particular Souls; in a Letter to Mr. Locke. n.d.—TRACTS DURING THE REIGN OF QUEEN ANNE.—Ecclesiastical Tracts:—Enquiry addressed to both Houses of Convocation, into the authority of the text "There are Three that bear record in Heaven." n.d.—Collins (A.) Priestcraft in perfection. n.d.—New Catechism, with Dr. Hick's Thirty-nine Articles. n.d.—Drake (*Dr.*) Some considerations relating to the future elections of Members of Parliament, 1702.—List of Patriots slandered in a paper called the Black List. n.d.—Presbyterian Plea, addressed to the Peers of England, 1705.—Case of Dissenters, as affected by the Bill proposed for preventing Occasional Conformity, 1703.—Apology for Roman Catholics in a Letter to a Member of Parliament. n.d.—Withers (J.) History of Resistance as practised by the Church of England, 1710.—Original of Bishops and Metropolitans by Jas., Archbishop of Armagh, 1703.—Atterbury (*Dr.*) Mitre and Crown, 1711-12.—Remarks upon two Letters relating to the Convocation and alterations in the Liturgy. n.d.—High Church Miracles, or modern inconsistencies, 1710.—Letter concerning Allegiance, by the Bishop of London, after the Revolution, 1710.—Dissenting Teacher's Address to the Junta against the Bill for building fifty new Churches in and about London and Westminster, etc. 1711.—Turretin (John A.) University Oration concerning the different fates of the Christian Religion, 1709.—Case of the Episcopal Clergy of Scotland truly represented, 1707.—Act ratifying the Confession of Faith, and settling Presbyterian Church Government, 1690.—Petition of the Ministers thrust from their Churches, 1689.—Act for settling the quiet and peace of the Church, 1693.—Act anent intruders into Churches, n.d.—Civil Tracts:—Copy of King William III.'s Will, 1702.—Political remarks on the life and reign of King William III. n.d.—Abstract of the receipts and revenues during King William's reign. n.d.—Proceedings in Parliament upon the observations of the Commissioners for stating the Public Accounts of the Kingdom, etc. n.d.—Representation of London and Westminster in Parliament, 1702.—Exorbitant grants of William III. examined and questioned, etc. 1703.—Representation of the Lords to Queen Anne, with her Majesty's answer, 1703.—Address of the Commons to Queen Anne. n.d.—Account of the Scotch Plot, 1704.—Account of Captain Simon Fraser, 1704.—Enquiry whether it be an advantage to have the pretended King James III. advanced to the throne, 1740. Reasons against restraining the Press, 1704.—Catalogue of Books to be sold at St. James's. n.d.—True List of the Tackers. n.d.—List of Patriots who voted that the Bill

Somers' Tracts—*continued.*

vol. 12.—*continued.*

to prevent Occasional Conformity might be tacked to the Land Tax Bill, 1705.—Brief account of the Tack. n.d.—Character of a Tacker and Anti-Tacker. n.d.—Letter touching the embezzlement and mismanagements of the Kingdom's treasure from the beginning of the Revolution, 1710.—Parallel account of the National Expenses, 1640-59.—Essay on the Union of Scotland and England. n.d.—Scotland's great advantages by a Union with England. n.d.—List of Members of the Scotch Parliament for and against the Union, 1706.—Memorial of the State of England, etc., by the Earl of Nottingham, 1705. Lawton (C.) Civil Comprehension, etc., 1705.—Mackworth (*Sir* H.) Abstract of a treatise by, entitled "Free Parliaments," 1705.—Kennet (*Dr.*) Character of the late King James, 1706, and The French Favourites. n.d.—Scotch Echo to the English Legion, or the Union in danger, etc. n.d.—Letter concerning the Scots Peerage. n.d.—Case of the Scotch Commons with respect to the election of Members to Parliament. n.d.—Brief view of the late Scots Ministry, and the reasons the Scots had to wish for the Union, 1709.—Leger (*Sir* J. D.) Account of what is said pro and con, Dr. Sacheverell, 1710.—Age of Riddles, etc. n.d.—Tory and Whig Addresses. n.d.—Satire upon the Addresses of the High-Church Party. n.d.—Queries, 1710.—Speech in the House of Commons upon forcing a new Charter upon the town of Bewdly, 1710.—Thoughts of an honest Tory, 1710.—Harley (Richard) Faults on both sides, or an Essay upon the cause, etc., of Factions in the Nation. n.d.—Letters of the Ministers of London to the Divines at Westminster against Toleration, 1645.

vol. 13. Harley (Rd.) Vindication of the Faults on both sides. n.d.—Considerations for competitors and electors of representatives in Parliament. n.d.—Harley (Robert) Essay upon Public Credit, 1710; and Essay upon Loans. n.d.—Essay towards the history of the last Ministry and Parliament, 1710.—Letter from a Foreign Minister in England to Monsieur Pettecum, 1710.—St. John (H.) Letter to the Examiner, 1710.—Cooper (*Earl*) Letter to Isaac Bickerstaff, Esq., 1710.—Examination of the Marquis de Guiscard, relative to his stabbing Mr. Harley, 1710-11.—Secret transactions during the hundred days Mr. Wm. Gregg lay under sentence of death in Newgate, 1711.—Remarks upon a pamphlet entitled A Letter to the Seven Lords of the Committee appointed to examine Gregg, 1711.—Letter to a Member of Parliament on the resolution to settle a trade from Great Britain to the South Sea of America, 1711.—The Allies and late Ministry defended against France, etc. 1711.—John Bull's last Will and Testament as drawn by a Welsh attorney. n.d.—Hanmer (*Sir* T.) Representation of the Commons to her Majesty, with her answer, 1712.—Resolutions, etc., of their High-Mightinesses as regards the States General of the United Provinces, 1712.—Miserable case of poor old England in a Letter to a Member of the House of Commons, 1712.—Her Majesty's Reasons for creating the Electoral Prince of Hanover a peer of the realm. n.d.—History of the Peace from the arrival of Mr. Mesnager, 1711, to the return of the Earl of Strafford, 1712. A full answer to the conduct of the Allies. 1712.—Janson (*Sir* T.) General maxims in Trade. n.d.—Trade with France, Italy, Spain, and Portugal, considered. n.d.—Speech of the Duke d'Amount, Ambassador from the King of France to her Majesty, 1713.—Short state of the War and the Peace. n.d.—Debts of the Nation stated and considered in four papers. n.d.—Present Ministry justified. n.d. Report of the Commissoners on the Public Accounts, etc. n.d.—Magnatum apud Anglos Privilegia. n.d.—Military Tracts:—The Comparison; or accounts on both sides fairly stated in a view of the management of the War in Spain, 1711.—Translation of several Letters to her Majesty from the King of Spain, 1705.—Account of the late Scotch Invasion, 1708-9.—Tracts during the reign of King George I.—Ecclesiastical Tracts:—Carte (S.) Tabula Chronologica Archiepiscopatuum et Episcopatuum in Anglia et Wallia Ortus. n.d.—Enquiry into the authority of the Primitive Complutensian edition of the New Testament. n.d.—Preface to a short and sure method for the extirpation of Popery. n.d.—Divinity of our Blessed Saviour proved out of the Old and New Testament. n.d.—Dodd (C.) Certamen utriusque Ecclesiæ. n.d.—Civil Tracts:—A Cat may look at a King, 1714.—Atterbury (*Bishop*) English advice to the Freeholders of England.—The same, 1714.—Letter on the false steps of the Ministry after the Revolution, 1714.—Walpole (R.) Secret History of one year. n.d.—Index to the Report of the Secret Committee. n.d.—Letter from Viscount Bolinbroke, 1715.—Representation of Viscount Bolinbroke, 1715.—Old English Constitution, in relation to the Succession of the Crown antecedent to the Revolution, 1714.—Somers (*Lord*) Brief History of the Succession of the Crown of England, 1714.—Letter from Mr. Leslie to a Member of Parliament, 1714.—Leslie (*Mr.*) Church of England's Advice to her Children, etc., 1715. Steele (*Sir* R.) British Subject's Answer to the Pretender's Declaration, 1716.—Declaration of the Archbishop of Canterbury, and the Bishops in and near London on

Somers' Tracts—*continued.*

vol. 13.—*continued.*

the present Rebellion, 1815.—Bishop Atterbury's and Bishop Smalridge's reasons for not signing the Declaration, 1715.—Letter from the Earl of Mar to the King, etc., 1715. Abstract of the Public Funds, granted and continued to the Crown since 1st William and Mary and still existing, etc., 1715.—Two Lists, shewing alterations in the House of Commons, and House of Lords, 1719.—Reasons for taxing the Public Funds, 1716.—Letter to Lord Chief Justice King, 1726.—Two Essays on the Balance of Europe, 1720.—Law (John) Money and Trade considered, etc., 1720.—Miscellaneous Tracts:—Hue and Cry after Dean Swift. n.d.—Life of Aristides the Athenian, translated from the Arabic, 1714.—Swift (*Dean*) Letter of advice to a young poet. 1721.—Remarks upon the ancient and present state of London, 1723.—Account of the original of writing and paper from a book entitled 'La Libraria Vaticana.' n.d.—Short narrative of the life and death of John Rhinholdt, Count Patkul, a nobleman of Livonia, who was broken alive upon the wheel in Great Poland, 1707.

Somers (Percival) Pages from a Country Diary. [*Plates.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1904

Somers (Robert, *journalist and political economist, 1822-1891.*) Budget.—Bullion.—Capital.—Commerce.—Corn Laws.—Exchange.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1875, etc.*

— The Southern States [*of America*] since the War, 1870-1. [*Map.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1871

Somersam (Richard, *martyr; d. 1531.*)—*See Bayfield* (*Richard*)

SOMERSET.

Answers to inquiries respecting Frome Selwood, in Somersetshire, transmitted by the Editors of the Imperial Cyclopædia, in London, etc. [anon.] .....8vo. Frome, 1851

Barrett (C. R. B.) Somersetshire: highways, byways and waterways. [*Plates.*] 4to. Lond. 1894

Batten (J.) Descent of the ancient Barony of Beauchamp of Somerset, etc. 8vo. Taunton, 1891

Beauties of England and Wales. vol. 13: Somerset. [*Plates.*].....8vo. Lond. 1813

Boger (E.) Myths, Scenes and Worthies of Somerset .....8vo. Lond. 1887

Brice (S. W.) The Coal-Field of North Somersetshire.....8vo. Lond. 1867

Census of England and Wales: Somerset.....fol. Lond. 1901

Cobbett (W.) Rural Rides in the Counties of Kent, Somerset, etc. 2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1885

Collinson (J.) History and Antiquities of the County of Somerset. [*Plates.*] 3 vols. 4to. Bath, 1791

— Index to Collinson's History of Somerset, by F. W. Weaver & E. H. Bates. 4to. Taunton, 1898

De La Beche (*Sir* H. T.) Report on the Geology of Cornwall, Devon, and West Somerset. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1839

Domesday Book: Fac-simile of part relating to Somerset photozincographed. 4to. Southamp. 1862

Evered (P.) Staghunting with the "Devon and Somerset," 1887-1901. [*Illust.*] sq. 8vo. Lond. 1902

Gomme (G. L.) Somerset. *Gentleman's Magazine Library: English Topography, pt. 10.* 8vo. Lond. 1898

Harper (C. G.) The Somerset Coast. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1909

Historical Manuscripts Commission. Third and Seventh Reports: Somerset County Manuscripts .....fol. Lond. 1872-81

Holmes (T. S.) History of the Town and Manor of Wookey; being a contribution towards a future history of the County of Somerset.....8vo. Bristol, [1886?]

Somerset—*continued.*

Hudson (W. H.) Ravens in Somerset. [*Birds and Man.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1901

Humphreys (A. L.) Somersetshire Parishes: handbook to historical reference to all places in the County.....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1905

Hunter (J.) Brief History of the Bishoprick of Somerset, from its foundation to the year 1174.....*Camden Society* (*vol. 8.*) sm. 4to. Lond. 1840

Jeboult (E.) Popular History of Somerset. [*Plates.*].....4to. [Taunton ?] 1893

Jennings (J.) Dialect of the West of England, particularly Somersetshire. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1869

Knight (F. A.) and Dutton (L. M.) Somerset. [*Maps and illustrations.*] *Cambridge County Geographies*.....8vo. Camb. 1909

Moss (F.) Somerset. [*Pilgrimages to Old Homes. Third series, plates.*] roy. 8vo. Didsbury, 1906

Murray (J.) Handbook for Travellers in Wiltshire, Dorsetshire, & Somersetshire. 8vo. Lond. 1869

Oliver (G.) Collections illustrating the history of the Catholic Religion in the Counties of Cornwall, Devon, Dorset, Somerset, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1857

Phippen (F.) "Dowsing Fork," or, Divining Rod as practised in Somersetshire. 8vo. Lond. 1853

Poole (C. H.) The Customs, superstitions, and legends of the County of Somerset. 8vo. Lond. 1877

Richmond (W. R.) The Story of Somersetshire. [*Map and illustrations.*] sm. 8vo. Lond. [1907 ?]

Rogers (W. H. H.) Memorials of the West, etc., collected on the borderland of Somerset, Dorset and Devon. [*Plates.*].....8vo. Exeter, 1888

Rutter (J.) Delineations of the North Western division of the County of Somerset, Dorset and Devon. [*Plates.*].....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1829

Smith (C.) The Birds of Somersetshire.....8vo. Lond. 1869

Somerset Coal Field. [*Various papers.*]—*See Wigan Mining, etc., Catalogue, 1880, etc.*

Somerset & some neighbouring records: historical, biographical & pictorial. 4to. Lond. [1906 ?]

Stephenson (J. H.) Songs of Somerset.....sm. 4to. Taunton, 1898

Symonds (J. A.) Notes on a Somersetshire Home. [*In the Key of Blue, etc.*] 8vo. Lond. 1893

Tanner (W.) Three Lectures on the early history of the Society of Friends in Bristol and Somersetshire.....8vo. Lond. 1858

Thompson (E. M.) History of the Somerset Carthusians. [*Plates.*].....8vo. Lond. 1885

Visitation of the County of Somerset in the year 1623, [*by Henry St. George and Sampson Lennard.*] Edited by F. C. Colby. .....*Harleian Society* (*vol. 11.*) roy. 8vo. Lond. 1876

Willcox (B. P.) Five Hundred Miles in Somerset.....16mo. Clifton, 1911

Williams (T. W.) Somerset Mediæval Libraries, etc. .....8vo. Bristol, 1897

Somerset, *See also :—Bath. Bleadon. Bristol. Burnham. Domesday. Downside. Exmoor. Frome. Glastonbury. Lympsham. Lytes Cary. Muchelney. Shepton. South Brent. Stanton Drew. Taunton. Wookey. Yarlington. Yeovil.*

Somerset House: Copy of the names of all the marriages, baptisms and burials which have been solemnized in the Private Chapel of Somerset House, Strand, from 1714 to 1776; with an index and genealogical notes.....8vo. Lond. 1862

Somerset House, past and present, by R. Needham and A. Webster. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1905

Somerset House Gazette, and Literary Museum, etc. Edited by Ephraim Hardcastle *pseud.* [*i.e. William Henry Pyne.*].....2 vols. sm. 4to. Lond. 1824

Somerset Family.—*See Dale* (*T. F.*)

Somerset (*Dukes of.*)—*See Beaufort. Seymour.*

Somerset (*Earls of.*)—*See Carr. Mohun.*

Somerset (Charles, *Earl of Worcester, 1460 ?-1526.*) [Life of Charles Somerset, Earl of Worcester, by W. A. J. Archbold.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Somerset (Edward, *fourth Earl of Worcester, 1553-1628.*) [Life of Edward Somerset, Earl of Worcester, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Somerset (Edward, *sixth Earl and second Marquis of Worcester, and titular Earl of Glamorgan, 1601-1667.*) The Earl of Glamorgan's Negotiations and colourable commitment in Ireland demonstrated, etc. 1645.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 4. p. 515. 1809.*

— The Century of the names and scantlings of such Inventions, as at present I can call to mind to have tried and perfected, etc. 1663.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 4. p. 515. 1809.*

— Life, times, and scientific labours of the second Marquis of Worcester, [*with*] reprint of his Century of Inventions, 1663, with a commentary thereon by Henry Dircks. [*Portrait and woodcuts.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1865

— [Life of Edward Somerset, Marquis of Worcester, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Somerset (*Lord* Edward, *general, 1776-1842.*)—*See Somerset* (*Lord Robert Edward Henry*)

Somerset (Fitzroy James Henry, *first Baron Raglan, 1788-1855.*) [Life of Fitzroy James Henry Somerset, Baron Raglan, by E. M. Lloyd.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Somerset (*Lord* Granville Charles Henry, 1792-1848.) [Life.]—*See under Somerset* (*Henry, first Duke of Beaufort.*)

Somerset (H. Somers) The Land of the Muskeg; with a preface by A. Hungerford Pollen. With 110 illustrations from sketches by A. H. Pollen, and instantaneous photographs and 4 maps. 2nd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1895

Somerset (Henry, *first Duke of Beaufort, 1629-1700.*) [Life of Henry Somerset, Duke of Beaufort, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Somerset (Henry, *second Duke of Beaufort, 1684-1714.*) [Life.]—*See under Somerset* (*Henry, first Duke of Beaufort.*)

Somerset (Henry, *seventh Duke of Beaufort, 1792-1853.*) [Life.]—*See under Somerset* (*Henry, first Duke of Beaufort.*)

Somerset (*Lord* Henry Richard Charles) Songs of Adieu.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1889

Somerset (*Lady* Isabella Caroline) The Woman's Cause.—*See Reid* (*A.*) *The New Party. 1894.*

Somerset or Somerseth (John, *physician to Henry* VI.; *d. 1455 ?*) [Life of John Somerset, by Miss Mary Bateson.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Somerset (Poulett George Henry, *aide-de-camp to Lord Raglan, 1822-1875.*) [Life.]—*See under Somerset* (*Fitzroy James Henry, first Baron Raglan.*)

Somerset (*Lord* Robert Edward Henry, *general, 1776-1842.*) [Life of Lord Robert Edward Henry Somerset, by E. M. Lloyd.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Somerset (William, *third Earl of Worcester, 1526-1589.*) [Life of William Somerset, Earl of Worcester, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Somervell (Robert) A Protest against the extension of Railways in the Lake District, etc., preface by John Ruskin.....8vo. Windermere [1876]

Somervile (William, *poet, 1675-1742.*)—*See Somerville.*

Somerville (Alexander, *social reformer, 1811-1885.*) Free Trade and the League : a biographical history of the pioneers of freedom of opinion, commercial enterprise and civilisation in Britain, from the times of serfdom to the age of Free Trade, etc. ...2 vols. 8vo. Manch. 1853

— The Whistler at the Plough ; containing travels, statistics and descriptions of scenery and agricultural customs in most parts of England: letters from Ireland. 8vo. Manch. 1852

— [Life of Alexander Somerville, by C. Alexander Harris.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Somerville (Alexander Neil, D.D., *Scots divine, 1813-1889.*) A modern apostle, A. N. Somerville, 1813-1889, by George Smith. [*Portrait.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1891

— [Life of Alexander Neil Somerville, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Somerville (Andrew, *painter, 1808-1834.*) [Life of Andrew Somerville, by F. M. O'Donoghue.] —*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Somerville (*Miss* E. Œ.) and Ross (Martin) *pseud.* [*i.e. Miss Violet Martin.*] Some Experiences of an Irish R. M. With illustrations by E. Œ. Somerville.....8vo. Lond. 1902

— We make Charlotte's acquaintance, etc.—*See Read (C. A.) The Cabinet of Irish Literature, etc. vol. 4. 1903.*

Somerville (Hugh, *fifth Lord Somerville, 1483 ?-1549.*) [Life of Hugh, Lord Somerville, by W. A. J. Archbold.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Somerville (James, *sixth Lord Somerville ; d. 1569.*) [Life.]—*See under Somerville (Hugh)*

Somerville (James, *family historian, 1632-1690.*) [Life of James Somerville, by William Galloway.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Somerville or Somervile (John, *conspirator, 1560-1583.*) [Life of John Somerville, by G. W. Campbell.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Somerville (John Southey, *fifteenth Lord Somerville, 1765-1819.*) Character of the late John Southey, Lord Somerville, by Sir W. Scott. [*Miscellaneous Works. vol. 4.*] 8vo. Edinb. 1861

— [Life of John Southey, Lord Somerville, by Ernest Clarke.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Somerville (Mary, *astronomer & physicist, 1780-1872.*) Mechanism of the Heavens. 8vo. Lond. 1831

— Physical Geography. 4th edition. [*Portrait.*] .....12mo. Lond. 1858

— [Life of Mary Somerville, by Miss E. M. Clerke.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Somerville (Maxwell)—*See Sommerville.*

Somerville (Robert) General View of the Agriculture of East Lothian, etc. [*Map.*] 8vo. Lond. 1805

Somerville (Thomas, D.D., *Scots divine and historian, 1741-1830.*) The History of Great Britain during the reign of Queen Anne, with a dissertation concerning the danger of the Protestant Succession, etc. ....4to. Lond. 1798

— The History of Political transactions and of Parties, from the restoration of King Charles the Second, to the death of King William. ....4to. Lond. 1792

— My own Life and Times, 1741-1814. ....sm. 8vo. Edinb. [1861]

— [Life of Thomas Somerville, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Somerville (William, M.D., *physician, 1771-1860.*) [Life of William Somerville, by Miss E. M. Clerke.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Somerville or Somervile (William, *poet, 1675-1742.*) The Chace, a poem. 4th edition. [*Plates.*] Lond. 1757.—Hobbinol, or the Rural Games, a burlesque poem. 4th edition. [*Plates.*] ....8vo. Lond. 1757

— The Chase, etc. Reprinted from the original edition of 1735, with a memoir of the author [*by R. F. Sharp.*] Illustrations by Hugh Thomson. ....sm. 4to. Lond. 1896

— [Life of William Somerville, by G. W. Campbell.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Somerville (*Sir* William Meredyth, *Baron Athlumney (Ireland) and Baron Meredyth (England), statesman, 1802-1873.*) [Life of Sir William Meredyth Somerville, by G. le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Something, On Something, by H. Belloc. [*Essays.*] ....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1910

Sommeil (le) et les Rêves ; études psychologiques, par L. F. A. Maury....12mo. Paris, 1878

Sommer (Édouard) Lexique de la langue de Madame de Sévigné, etc.—*See Sévigné (Marie de Rabutin Chantal, Marquise de) Lettres, etc. vols. 13-14. 1862-68.*

Sommer (Heinrich Oskar, Ph.D.) Raoul Lefèvre and ' Le Recueil des Histoires de Troye.'—*See Bibliographica, etc. vol. 1. 1895.*

— The Shepheardes Calender, by E. Spenser, etc. Original edition of 1579, with introduction by H. O. Sommer. 1890.—*See Spenser (E.)*

Sommerfeldt (Hakon Adelstein) Elementary and practical principles of the Construction of Ships for ocean & river service. [*Atlas.*] *Weale's Rudimentary series.* fol. & 12mo. Lond. 1860-61

Sommers (William, *jester to Henry* VIII. ; *d. 1560.*) The Comedie of Summer's last Will and Testament.—*See Nash (T.) Complete Works. vol. 6. 1885.*

— [Life of William Sommers, by Sidney Lee.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Sommerville (Maxwell) Siam. On the Meinam, from the Gulf to Ayuthia. Together with three romances illustrative of Siamese life and customs. With [*map*] and 50 illusts. 8vo. Lond. 1897

Sommervogel (Carlos, *jesuit, 1834-1902.*) Dictionnaire des ouvrages anonymes et pseudonymes publiés par des religieux de la Compagnie de Jésus, depuis sa fondation jusqu'à nos jours ....roy. 8vo. Paris, 1884

Sommier (Stéphen) Un' Estate in Siberia, etc. [*Illustrated.*] ....8vo. Firenze, 1885

Somnambulism, by W. C. Dendy. [*Philosophy of Mystery.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1841

Somnambulism, *See also, Sleep.*

Somner (William, *antiquary, 1598-1669.*) A Treatise of Gavelkind, both name and thing, etc. To which is added the life of the author. 2nd edition. .....sm. 4to. Lond. 1726

— A Treatise of the Roman Ports and Forts in Kent, etc., publish'd by J. Brome, etc. To which is prefixt the life of Mr. Somner [*by Bishop Kennett.*] .....8vo. Oxford, 1693

— [Life of William Somner, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Somnolism and Psycheism ; or the science of the Soul and the phenomena of Nervation, etc., by J. W. Haddock. 2nd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1851

Son of Belial: autobiographical sketches, by Nitram Tradleg [*i.e. Martin Geldart.*]8vo.Lond.1882

Son of Don Juan, a drama, by José Echegaray.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1895

Sonal (Marc) Chrysalide, comédie en un acte..... .....sm. 8vo. Paris, 1910

Sonan (Arthus, *sieur de*)—*See Biard.*

Sondes (Freeman, *fratricide ; executed 1655.*) A mirrour of mercy and judgement: or an exact true narrative of the life and death of Freeman Sonds, Esq., sonne of Sir George Sonds, of Lees Court in Shelwich in Kent. Who being about the age of 19 ; for murthering his elder brother, on Tuesday, the 7th of August, was arraigned and condemned at Maidstone, executed there on Tuesday the 21st of the same moneth, 1655, [*by Robert Boreman.*] —*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 10. p. 23. 1813.*

Sondes (George, *Earl of Feversham, 1600-1677.*) Sir G. Sondes his plaine narrative to the world of all passages upon the death of his two sonnes. 1655.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 10. p. 42. 1813.*

— [Life of George Sondes, Earl of Feversham, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Songe de Poliphile, [*par F. Columna,*] traduit par J. G. Legrand. 2 vols. in 1. 18mo. Paris, 1804

Songes drolatiques de Pantagruel, par F. Rabelais [*Œuvres, vol. 9.*] .....8vo. Paris, 1823

Song of Songs [revised version] with twenty-six etchings by Edmond Hédouin and Émile Boilvin, from designs by Bida. [*Only 250 copies printed.*] .....4to. Lond. 1886

Song of Songs and Ecclesiastes: commentary, by F. Delitzch .....8vo. Edinb. 1877

Song of Songs, *See also, Bible. Solomon.*

SONGS.

Adams (W. D.) Songs from the Novelists, from Elizabeth to Victoria...sm. 8vo. Lond. 1885

— Songs of Society, from Anne to Victoria.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1880

Aitkin (J.) Essay on Song Writing; new edition, by R. H. Evans.....8vo. Lond. 1910

"America."—*See Sonneck (O. G. T.)*

American Songs.—*See Knowles (F. L.)*

Armiger (C.) The Sportman's Vocal Cabinet, etc.: original songs and ballads relative to field sports..... .....12mo. Lond. 1830

Ashton (J.) Real Sailor Songs: with 200 illustrations.....fol. Lond. 1891

Songs—*continued.*

Austin (A.) Songs of England. New edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1900

Australian Songs.—*See Sladen (D. B. W.)*

Axon (W. E. A.) The Ancoats Skylark, etc.....8vo. Manch. 1894

Barlow (W. S.) Masonic Songs, old and new, etc.....sm. 8vo. Bury, 1885

Barrett (W. A.) English Glees and Part Songs ; their historical development. 8vo. Lond. 1886

Bayley (T. H.) Songs, ballads, and other poems.....8vo. Lond. 1857

Béranger (P. J. de) Chansons, etc. [*Plates.*] .....2 vols. roy. 8vo. Paris, 1869

— Dernières Chansons, etc. [*Plates.*].....roy. 8vo. Paris, [1871 ?]

Bercy (L. de) Montmartre et ses Chansons .....8vo. Paris, 1902

Bickham (G.) The Musical Entertainer. [*Collection of Songs.*] ..... fol. Lond. [1737-38]

Billington (W.) Lancashire Songs, etc. .....8vo. Blackburn, 1883

Blackie (J. S.) War Songs of the Germans, etc. .....12mo. Edinb. 1870

British Minstrelsie : representative collection of the Songs of four nations. 5 vols. 4to. Edinb. 1902

Brough (R. B.) Songs of the Governing Classes.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1855

Brown (J.) Poems, songs, and recitations in the Lancashire Dialect... sq. 8vo. Wigan, 1881

Browne (L.) and Behnke (E.) Voice, Song, and Speech, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1892

Bullen (A. H.) Carols and poems, from the fifteenth century to the present time. 8vo. Lond. 1886

— More Lyrics from the song-books of the Elizabethan Age..... 8vo. Lond. 1888

— Musa Proterva : love-poems of the Restoration.....8vo. Lond. 1889

— Poems chiefly lyrical, from romances and prose-tracts of the Elizabethan Age. 8vo. Lond. 1890

— Speculum Amantis : love-poems from song-books, etc., of the 17th century. 8vo. Lond. 1889

Caledonian Musical Repository : choice selection of esteemed Scottish songs. 8vo. Edinb. 1811

Carnie (E.) Songs of a Factory Girl.....8vo. Lond. [1911]

Caulfield (J.) Collection of the vocal music in Shakespeare's Plays, etc. roy. 8vo. Lond. n.d.

Chants et Chansons Populaires de la France. Nouvelle édit. illustrée [*with music.*] 8vo. Paris, 1848

Chappell (W.) Collection of National English Airs, etc.....2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1839-40

— Ballad Literature and Popular Music of the Olden Time.....2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond. [1855-59]

Clio and Euterpe, or British Harmony : collection of celebrated songs and cantatas, etc. [*Plates.*] .....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1758-62

Corri (D. V. N.) New and complete collection of favourite Scots songs, etc. 4to. Edinb. [1783]

Croker (J. W.) Historical Songs of Ireland, etc. *Percy Society (vol. 1.)* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1840

— Popular Songs, illustrative of the French Invasions of Ireland, etc. *Percy Society (vol. 21.)* .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1845

Cromek (R. H.) Select Scottish Songs, ancient and modern, etc. 2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1825

Cunningham (A.) The Songs of Scotland, ancient and modern, etc. 4 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1825

Cupid : a collection of Love Songs, etc.....sm. 8vo. Derby, 1891

Curwen (H.) French Love Songs, etc. .....sm. 8vo. New York, 1871

— Sorrow and Song : studies of literary struggle.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1875

Songs—*continued*.

Dibdin (S.) Sea Songs [*with music.*] .....sm. 4to. Lond. 1823

Dixon (J. H.) Ancient poems, ballads and songs of the Peasantry of England. *Percy Society.* (*vol. 17.*) .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1846

Dodge (J.) Twelve Elizabethan Songs [*with music.*] .....4to. Lond. 1902

Doyle (*Sir* A. C.) Songs of Action.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1902

— Songs of the Road.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1911

Dufferin (*Lady*) Selections from Songs, set to music.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1895

— Songs, poems and verses.....8vo. Lond. 1894

Dulcken (H. W.) Book of German Songs, from the 16th to the 19th century. 8vo. Lond. 1871

Dun (F.) and Thomson (J.) Vocal Melodies of Scotland, etc.....4to. Edinb. [1860 ?]

D'Urfey (T.) Wit and Mirth; or, Pills to Purge Melancholy; being a collection of the best merry ballads and songs, 1719-20.....*Reprint.* 6 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. [187– ?]

Elson (L. C.) Shakespeare in Music, etc. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1901

Erskine (R.) Gospel Sonnets, or, Spiritual Songs.....12mo. Edinb. 1803

Evans's Music and Supper Rooms, etc. Selections & words of glees, songs, etc. roy.8vo.Lond.nd.

Fairholt (F. W.) The Civic Garland: collection of songs from London Pageants. *Percy Society.* (*vol. 19.*).....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1845

— Poems and Songs relating to George Villiers, Duke of Buckingham, etc. *Percy Society.* (*vol. 29.*) .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1850

— Satirical Songs & poems on Costume, 13th to 19th century. *Percy Soc.* (*vol. 27.*) 8vo.Lond.1849

Fanshawe (C. A.) The Book of Battle Songs: collection of the war songs of various nations, etc., with remarks on the poetry of martial enthusiasm.....sm. 4to. Lond. [1859]

Farmer (J. S.) Musa Pedestris: three centuries of canting songs & slang rhymes. 8vo. [Lond.] 1896

— Merry Songs and Ballads prior to the year 1800. .....5 vols. sq. 8vo. [Lond.] 1897

Fauriel (C. C.) Chants populaires de la Grèce moderne, etc. .....2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1824-25

Festive Harmony: collection of catches, canons, glees, etc..... 4 vols. in 1. ob. 4to. Lond. n.d.

Fleur des Chansons populaires. [anon.] .....sm. 8vo. Paris, n.d.

Freemason's Health, a song. [*Single sheet with words and music.*] ..... fol. Lond. [1737 ?]

Freemasonry: Musical services and songs.—*See Barlow. Hale. Jones. Legret. Lire. Morris. Select. Smith. Stephen.*

French Songs.—*See Béranger. Chants. Curwen. Fleur. Gaudriole. Laborde. Oxenford. Taylor.*

Froebel (F.) Songs & music of Froebel's Mother Play; trans. by S. E. Blow. 8vo. New York, 1895

Gale (N. R.) Cricket Songs .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1894

— Orchard Songs .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1893

Gaudeamus: humorous poems, etc., trans. from the German, by C. G. Leland. 32mo.Lond.1872

Gaudriole (la) ou, Recueil des meilleures chansons joyeuses et badines. [anon.] 16mo. Paris, 1816

German Songs.—*See Blackie. Dulcken. Gaudeamus. Klauer-Klattowski.*

Glennie (J. S. S.) Greek Folk Songs, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1888

Songs—*continued.*

"God Save the King," by R. Clarke .....8vo. Lond. 1822

Goldfinch, The: or, New Modern Songster. [anon.].....12mo. Glasgow [1780 ?]

Graham (J. C.) Songs, measures, etc.....12mo. Lond. 1893

Graves (A. P.) Irish Songs and Ballads. 3rd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1882

— Songs of Irish wit and humour.....12mo. Lond. 1884

Greece, Songs of.—*See Fauriel. Glennie.*

Greek Love Songs and Epigrams from the Anthology: trans. by J. A. Pott. 12mo. Lond. 1911

Green (H.) A Manchester Book: Song of the Cat, etc.....8vo. Lond. [1858]

Grimald (N.) Tottel's Miscellany: songs and sonettes, by N. Grimald, etc.—*See Arber (E.) English Reprints. vol. 9. 1870.*

Grinning made Easy: collection of comic songs.....sm. 8vo. Oswestry [1810 ?]

Grosart (A. B.) Songs of the Day and Night, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1890

"Hail Columbia".—*See Sonneck (O. G. T.)*

Hale (T.) Social Harmony: consisting of a collection of songs, etc., to which are added several choice songs on masonry.....sm. 4to. [Lond.] 1763

Halliwell-Phillipps (J. O.) The Loyal Garland: collection of songs of the 17th century, etc.—*Percy Society (vol. 29.)* .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1851

— Most pleasant Song of Lady Bessy, etc....*Percy Society (vol. 20.)* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1847

Harland (J.) Ballads and Songs of Lancashire, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1865

— Lancashire Lyrics: modern Songs and Ballads of the County Palatine. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1866

— The Songs of the Wilsons, etc.....12mo. Manch. n.d.

Harrison (S.) Songs of the Night, by a young woman under heavy afflictions. sm.8vo.Lond.1783

Henley (W. E.) A Song of Speed .....8vo. Lond. 1903

Herd (D.) Ancient and Modern Scottish Songs, etc.....2 vols. 12mo. Glasgow, 1869

Hodgson (O.) National Songster, or Encyclopædia of Harmony, etc....sm. 8vo. Lond. n.d.

Hogg (J.) Jacobite Relics of Scotland; being the songs, airs and legends of the adherents of the House of Stuart, etc. .....2 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1819-21

Hutchinson (W. G.) Songs of the Vine; with a medley for malt-worms, etc. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1904

Irish Songs.—*See Croker. Graves.*

Italian Songs.—*See Muses. Ruskin.*

Jackson (V.) English Melodies, from the 13th to the 18th century: 100 songs, edited by V. Jackson, with decorations by H. Cole.....8vo. Lond. 1910

Johnson (J.) The Scots Musical Museum, etc., consisting of six hundred Scots songs, with proper basses for the pianoforte, etc.....6 vols. in 2. 8vo. Edinb. 1787-1803

Johnson (R.) Crown Garland of Golden Roses: consisting of ballads and songs. *Percy Society. (vol. 6.)* .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1842

Jones (S.) Masonic Miscellanies, etc., nearly 200 hundred masonic songs, etc. 16mo. Lond. 1811

Songs—*continued.*

Kipling (R.) Song of the English. Illust. with coloured plates by W. H. Robinson. 4to. Lond. 1909

Klauer-Klattowski (W.) Popular Songs of the Germans; [*German text with explanatory notes.*] ..... 12mo. Lond. 1836

Knowles (F. L.) Golden Treasury of American Songs and Lyrics..... sm. 8vo. Boston, 1898

Laborde (J. B. de) Choix de Chansons mises en musique. 1773. *Reprint.* 4 vols. 8vo. Rouen, 1881

Lancashire Songs.—*See Billington. Brown. Harland. Smith. Waugh.*

Legret (G. P.) Le Troubadour Franc-Maçon: cantiques maconniques, etc...8vo. Paris, 1794

Leonard (H. C.) Sacred Songs of the World, translated from 120 languages. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1899

Lindsay (A. W. C., *25th Earl of Crawford.*) Ballads, Songs and Poems, etc. 4to. Wigan, 1841

Lindsay (*Lady* C. B. E.) About Robins: songs, facts and legends, etc..... 4to. Lond. [1889]

Lire (la) Maçonne, ou, recueil de chansons, etc..... 12mo. La Haye, 1763

Liverpool Addresses, songs, squibs, etc.: a collection ..... 12mo. Isle-of-Man, 1807

Liverpool Songster, etc..... 18mo. Liverpool, 1789

Liverpool University Students' Song Book. [*With music.*] ..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1906

Logan (W. H.) A Pedlar's Pack of Ballads and Songs, etc..... 8vo. Edinb. 1869

Longfellow (H. W.) The Song of Hiawatha. [*Poetical Works.*] ..... 8vo. Lond. 1895

Lowth (R.) Cottesmore Hunting Songs, etc..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1854

Loyal Orange and Conservative Songs, etc..... 12mo. Warrington, 1836

Luther (M.) Spiritual Songs, translated by R. Massie..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1854

Lytton (*Earl of*) Serbski Pesme: National Songs of Servia..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1861

MacDonagh (T.) Songs of Myself..... sm. 8vo. Dublin, 1910

Mackay (C.) Songs and Ballads relative to the London Prentices and Trades, etc., during the 15th to 17th centuries..... *Percy Society* (*vol. 1.*) sm. 8vo. Lond. 1841

MacLeod (P.) Original National Melodies of Scotland..... roy. 8vo. Lond. 1838

Maidment (J.) Scottish Ballads and Songs..... 2 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1868

Manchester Songster, etc..... 16mo. Manch. 1792

Marseillaise, by Gustave Chouquet.—*See Grove* (*Sir G.*) *Dictionary of Music, etc. vol. 2. 1880.*

Meredith (G.) Odes in contribution to the Song of French History..... 8vo. Westminister, 1898

Mifflin (L.) At the Gate of Song: sonnets..... sq. 8vo. Lond. 1901

Millhouse (R.) Sonnets and Songs, etc., edited by J. P, Briscoe..... 12mo. Nottingham, 1881

Moffatt (A.) Minstrelsy of England: collection of 200 songs with their melodies. 8vo. Lond. 1901

Morris (L.) Songs of Britain ..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1887

— Songs unsung ..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1883

Morris (R.) Lights and shadows of Freemasonry: masonic tales, songs. 8vo. Lodgeton, Ky. 1856

Motherwell (W.) Minstrelsy, ancient and modern, etc. New edition. sm. 4to. Paisley, 1873

Muses Delight: an accurate collection of English and Italian songs, etc. 8vo. Liverpool, 1754

Neaves (*Lord* C.) Songs and verses, social and scientific. 4th edition..... 8vo. Edinb. 1875

Songs—*continued.*

Newbigging (T.) The Scottish Jacobites, and their songs and music.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1889

O'Shaughnessy (A.) Music and Moonlight: poems and songs.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1874

— Songs of a Worker.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1881

Oxenford (J.) Illustrated Book of English Songs, from the 16th to 19th century. 8vo. Lond. n.d.

— Illustrated Book of French Songs, from the 16th to the 19th century.....8vo. Lond. 1855

Palgrave (F. T.) Golden Treasury of best songs & poems in the English language. 8vo. Lond. 1890

Parke (W.) Songs of Singularity, etc. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1874

Pastoral Songs [*with music.*].....fol. Lond. [1737 ?]

Plummer (J.) Songs of Labour, etc. .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1860

Ralston (W. R. S.) Songs of the Russian People, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1872

Ramsay (A.) Tea-Table Miscellany: collection of choice songs. 2 vols. sm. 8vo. Glasgow, 1871

Reid (A.) Music and Motion: action songs for little singers, etc. [*with music.*] 4to. Paisley, [1892]

Richardson (E.) Artist Songs. [*Illustrated.*] .....12mo. Lond. 1908

Rickards (M. S. C.) Soliloquies in Song.....sm. 8vo. Clifton, [1903]

Riddell (H. S.) Poems, Songs, etc.....sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1847

— Songs of the Ark, etc.....sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1831

Ritson (J.) Ancient Songs and Ballads, from Henry II. to the Revolution. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1829

— Northern Garlands, etc..... 8vo. Lond. 1810

— Robin Hood: collection of all the ancient songs and ballads, etc., relative to that celebrated English outlaw, etc.....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1795

— Scottish Songs, etc. [*2nd edition.*] .....2 vols. 4to. Glasgow, 1869

— Select Collection of English Songs.....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1788

Rockstro (W. S.) Plain Song.—*See Grove* (*Sir G.*) *Dictionary of Music, etc. vol. 2. 1880.*

Roland, Chanson de Roland, adapted by H. Rieu.....12mo. Lond. 1907

Roland, Song of Roland, translated by J. Crosland, introduction by J. Brandin. 16mo. Lond. 1907

Roland's Comic Songs, etc.....12mo. Derby, 1827

Ross (P.) Songs of Scotland, chronologically arranged, etc.....8vo. Paisley, [1893]

Roumanian Songs.—*See Vacaresco* (*H.*)

"Rule Britannia!", by W. Chappell.—*See Grove* (*Sir G.*) *Dictionary of Music, etc. vol. 3. 1883.*

Rump: collection of the choycest poems & songs, 1639-1661. *Reprint.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. [1874]

Runcie (J.) Songs of the Stoep. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1905

Ruskin (J.) Roadside Songs of Tuscany, etc. [*Plates.*].....4to. Orpington, 1885

Russian Songs.—*See Ralston* (*W. R. S.*)

Sandys (W.) Festive Songs, principally of the 16th and 17th centuries. *Percy Society* (*vol. 23.*) .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1848

Scot (*Sir* W.) Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border. [*Poetical works, vols. 1-4.*] sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1861

Songs—*continued.*

Scottish Songs.—*See Caledonian. Corrie. Cromek. Cunningham. Dun. Herd. Hogg. Johnson. MacLeod. Maidment. Motherwell, Newbigging. Ramsay. Ritson. Ross. Scott. Tytler.*

Selection of Masonic Songs, etc. [anon.].....18mo. Exeter, 1767

Servian Songs.—*See Lytton (Earl of.)*

Service (R. W.) Songs of a Sourdough.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1910

Shakespeare's Garland, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1769

Shakespeare's Songs, etc.—*See Caulfield. Elson. White.*

Shakespeare, Songs from the Plays, etc., illustrated by Paul Woodroffe. sm. 4to. Lond. 1901

Skipsey (J.) Book of Lyrics, including songs, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1881

— Carols from the Coal-Fields: and other songs and ballads.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1886

Sladen (D. B. W.) A Century of Australian Song.....8vo. Lond. 1888

Smart (C.) Song to David.....*Orinda Booklets.* 12mo. Hull, 1904

Smith (Cicely F.) Lancashire Hunting Songs, etc.....sm. 8vo. Manch. 1909

Smith (J.) Lyra Masonica. [*With music of the songs.*] .....fol. Lond. n.d.

"Song of the Shirt," by Thomas Hood. [*Works, vol. 9.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1873

Somerset (*Lord* H.) Songs of Adieu.....sq. 8vo. Lond. 1889

Sonneck (O. G. T.) Library of Congress. Reports on "The Star-Spangled Banner," "Hail Columbia," "America," "Yankee Doodle." [*With music.*].....8vo. Washington, 1909

Spitta (C. J. P.) Lyra Domestica: Christian songs, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1862

Sportman's Vocal Cabinet. 1830.—*See Armiger (C.)*

Stainer (*Sir* J.) Catalogue of English and Foreign song books, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1891

Stanford (C. V.) Songs for Schools, in tonic sol-fa notation.....sm. 8vo. Lond. [19—]

Stephen (A. C.) Masonic Songs and Poems.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1893

"Star-Spangled Banner".—*See Fanshawe. Sonneck.*

Stevenson (R. L.) Songs of Travel, and other verses.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1896

Stoddart (T.) Angling Songs, etc.....8vo. Edinb. 1889

— Songs of the Seasons, etc.....8vo. Edinb. 1873

Stott (B.) Songs for the Millions ..... 12mo. Middleton, 1843

Strettell (S.) Spanish and Italian Folk Songs. [*Plates.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1887

Surrey (H. H., *Earl of*) Songes and Sonettes, etc. 1557. *Arber's English Reprints.* 4to. Lond. 1870

Swain (C.) Songs and Ballads. 2nd edition.....12mo. Lond. 1868

Swinburne (A. C.) Songs before Sunrise.....8vo. Lond. n.d.

— Songs of the Spring tides.....8vo. Lond. 1880

— Songs of Two Nations.....8vo. Lond. 1875

Symonds (J. A.) Wine, Women, and Song: mediæval Latin Students' songs. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1884

Tadema (L. A.) Songs of Womanhood .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1903

Taylor (T.) Ballads and Songs of Brittany, etc. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1865

Songs—*continued.*

Thornbury (G. W.) Songs of the Cavaliers and Roundheads, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1857

Timperley (C. H.) Songs of the Press, etc..... 12mo. Lond. 1833

Tory Pills to Purge Melancholy : collection of the best poems, songs. [anon.] 12mo. Lond. 1715

Tosi (P. F.) Observations on the Florid Song, etc..... 12mo. Lond. 1742

Tyne Songster : choice collection of songs in the Newcastle dialect. 12mo. North Shields, 1832

Tytler (S.) and Watson (J. L.) The Songstresses of Scotland.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1871

Uhland (J. L.) Songs and Ballads.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1864

V. (N.) Stray Song and Verse.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1903

Vacaresco (H.) The Book of Dimbovitza : Roumanian Folk Songs.....8vo. Lond. 1892

Vocal Music : or, the Songster's Companion, etc. 2nd edition..... 12mo. Lond. 1772

Wacht am Rhein, by M. Friedländer.—*See Grove* (*Sir G.*) *Dictionary of Music. vol. 4. 1889.*

Warburton (R. E. E.) Hunting Songs.....8vo. Lond. 1877

Waugh (E.) Poems and Songs. .....2 vols. imp. 8vo. Manch. 1883-89

White (H. K.) Index to the songs, snatches and passages in Shakespeare, which have been set to music.....sm. 8vo. [Edinb.] 1900

Whitman (W.) Two Rivulets ; including centennial songs, etc. 8vo. Camden, New Jersey, 1876

Wigan local Music. [*Collection of Songs, etc.*].....4 vols. 4to. and 8vo. Lond. etc. v.d.

Wintle (W. J.) The Songs of Old England. [*Illustrated.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. [1910 ?]

Witchell (C. A.) The Evolution of Bird-Song, etc. .....8vo. Lond. 1906

Wodehouse (*Mrs.* E.) Song.—*See Grove* (*Sir G.*) *Dictionary of Music, etc. vol. 3. 1883.*

Wright (T.) Collection of Political poems and songs, relative to English history, from the accession of Edward III. to the reign of Richard II. *Rolls Publ.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1859-61

— Political songs of England, from reign of John to Edward II. *Camden Society.* (*vol. 6.*).....8vo. Lond. 1839

— Songs and carols from a MS. of the 15th century. *Percy Society.* (*vol. 23.*) sm. 8vo. Lond. 1847

Wynne (C. W.) Songs of Summer, and other poems.....8vo. Lond. 1903

"Yankee Doodle".—*See Sonneck* (*O. G. T.*)

Songs, *See also, Ballads. Carols. Hymns. Music. Poetry. Singing. Verse.*

Sonnatius (*archbishop of Rheims ; d. 625.*) Statuta.—*Migne* (*J. P.*) *Patrologia Latina. vol. 80.*

Sonneck (Oscar George Theodore) Library of Congress. Report on "The Star-Spangled Banner," "Hail Columbia," "America," "Yankee-Doodle." [*Facsimiles of music.*] 8vo. Wash: 1909

Sonnenschien (Adolf) Educational Codes of Foreign Countries, etc., together with a discussion of Mr. Matthew Arnold's "Special Report, 1886," etc. 2nd edition....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1889

Sonnenschein (Edward Adolf) A Greek Grammar for Schools, etc. : part I. Accidence. 2nd edition .....8vo. Lond. 1896

— T. Macci Plauti Rudens. Edited, etc., by E. A. Sonnenschein. 1891.—*See Plautus* (*T. M.*)

Sonnenschein (William Swan) The Best Books: a Reader's Guide to the choice of the best available books (about 25,000) in every department of science, art & literature. 4to. Lond. 1887

— [The same, re-issued with corrections.] .....sm. 4to. Lond. 1901

— Third edition, entirely rewritten. (100,000 books.).....sm. 4to. Lond. 1910

— A Biography of Medicine: being the sections relating to that subject in the Best Books and the Reader's Guide.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1897

— Five Thousand Words frequently misspelt, etc.....18mo. Lond. [1906]

— The Reader's Guide to Contemporary Literature: being the first supplement to the Best Books, etc. .....sm. 4to. Lond. 1895

— Sonnenschen's Cyclopædia of Education, etc. 3rd edition. 1892.—*See Fletcher* (*A. E.*)

Sonnet (Hippolyte, *French mathematician, 1803-188–?*) Dictionnaire des Mathématiques appliquées: contenant 1900 figures intercalées dans le texte.....roy. 8vo. Paris, 1867-68

SONNETS.

Acheson (A.) Shakespeare and the Rival Poet, etc., proving the patron and the rival of the Sonnets.....8vo. Lond. 1903

Anderson (A.) Ballads and Sonnets.....8vo. Lond. 1879

Axon (W. E. A.) The Ancoats Skylark, etc.....8vo. Manch. 1894

Beta, *pseud.* Sonnets and Fragments.....18mo. Wigan, 1845

Blunt (W. S.) Love Sonnets of Proteus, etc. .....sm. 4to. Boston [*Mass.*] 1895

Brown (C. A.) Shakespeare's autobiographical poems: being his Sonnets, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1838

Brown (H.) The Sonnets of Shakespeare solved, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1870

Butler (S.) Shakespeare's Sonnets reconsidered, etc. .....8vo. Lond. 1899

Collins (J. C.) Shakespeare's Sonnets. [*Ephemera, etc.*] .....8vo. Westminster, 1901

Dennis (J.) The English Sonnet. [*Studies in English Literature.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1876

Derry (E.) Round the Zodiac: or, a year of Sonnets.....16mo. Lond. [1901]

Dobell (B.) A Century of Sonnets.....16mo. Lond. 1910

Douglas (*Lord* A.) Sonnets..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1909

Dowden (E.) Sonnets of W. Shakespeare.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1881

Ellis (C.) Shakespeare and the Bible: fifty Sonnets, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. [1896]

Ellis (E. J. and T. J.) Some well-known "Sugar'd Sonnets" by W. Shakespeare. 4to. Lond. [1883]

Erskine (R.) Gospel Sonnets, or, Spiritual Songs.....12mo. Edinb. 1903

Finch (F.) Sonnets and Poems.....sm. 8vo. Lond. [19— ?]

Grimald (N.) Tottel's Miscellany: Songs and Sonettes, etc. *Arber's English Reprints* (*vol. 9.*) .....8vo. Lond. 1870

Heredia (J. M. de) Sonnets, done into English by E. R. Taylor.....8vo. San Francisco, 1898

Housman (R. F.) Collection of English Sonnets.....12mo. Lond. [1835]

Sonnets—*continued.*

James (G.) Francis Bacon in [*Shakespeare's*] Sonnets.....8vo. Birmingham, 1900

Johnson (J.) Testimony of the Sonnets as to the authorship of Shakespeare's Plays and Poems .....8vo. New York, 1899

Lee (S.) Elizabethan Sonnets, newly arranged and indexed.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1904

Main (D. M.) Three hundred English Sonnets, etc.....12mo. Edinb. 1890

Marston (W.) Sonnets. [*Dramatic and Poetical Works. vol. 2.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1876

Massey (G.) Secret drama of Shakespeare's Sonnets, etc. .....8vo. Lond. 1888

— Shakespeare's Sonnets, etc. ; his private friends identified, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1866

Mifflin (L.) At the Gate of Song : sonnets.....sq. 8vo. Lond. 1901

Millhouse (R.) Sonnets and Songs, etc.....12mo. Nottingham, 1881

Moxon (E.) Sonnets .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1830-35

Nind (W.) Sonnets of Cambridge Life.....8vo. Camb. 1854

Petrarch (F.) Petrarth translated ; in a selection of his Sonnets and Odes, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1808

— Sonnets, Triumphs, etc. of Petrarch ; translated into verse by various hands.8vo. Lond. 1859

Quiller-Couch (A. T.) English Sonnets : with introduction and notes....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1910

Rawnsley (H. D.) Sonnets at the English Lakes.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1881

Rossetti (D. G.) Ballads and Sonnets.....8vo. Lond. 1881

— The House of Life ; a sonnet-sequence.....16mo. Lond. 1898

Rossetti (W. M.) Democratic Sonnets.....2 vols. in 1. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1907

Russell (M.) Sonnets on the Sonnet : an anthology.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1898

Shakespeare (W.) Sonnets : a reproduction in facsimile of the first edition, 1609, etc. With introduction and bibliography by Sidney Lee.....sm. 4to. Oxford, 1905

— Shakespeare's Sonnets, *See also, Acheson. Brown. Butler. Collins. Dowden. Ellis. James. Johnson. Main. Massey. Quiller-Couch. Tyler.*

Shaw (J. B.) Sonnets, and other poems by Sigma.....sm. 8vo. Manch. 1863

Sindici (A.) Leggende della Campagna Romana in CCX. Sonnetti. [*Plates.*]...4to. Roma, 1901

Smythe (G. A. F. P. S.) Sonnets. [*Historical Fancies.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1844

Stansfield (A.) Poems, Sonnets, and Translations.....8vo. Lond. 1903

Strong (C.) Sonnets. 2nd edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1862

Surrey (H. H., *Earl of*) Songes and Sonettes, 1557.—*See Arber's English Reprints. vol. 9. 1870.*

Talfourd (T. N.) Tragedies ; to which are added a few Sonnets and verses. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1846

Tweddel (G. M.) A hundred Masonic Sonnets.....sm. 8vo. Stokesley, 1887

Tyler (T.) The Herbert-Fitton theory of Shakespeare's Sonnets, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1898

— Shakespeare's Sonnets ; edited, with notes, etc. [*Portraits.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1890

Vaganay (H.) Le Sonnet en Italie et en France au XVI. siècle, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. Lyon, 1902-03

Waddington (S.) English Sonnets by living writers, selected and arranged. 2nd ed.8vo.Lond.1888

— English Sonnets by poets of the past, etc. 2nd edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1888

Warburton (R. E. Egerton) Poems, Epigrams and Sonnets.....8vo. Lond. 1877

Watson (W.) The Purple East ; a series of Sonnets, etc. .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1896

Sonnets—*continued.*

Watts (T.) The Sonnet.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

Sonnets, *See also, Poetry. Verse.*

Sonnettes, Les, comédie en un acte, par Meilhac et Halévy. [*Théâtre. vol. 2.*] 8vo. Paris, 1900

Sonnini de Manoncourt (Charles Nicolas Sigisbert, *French traveller, 1751-1812.*) Travels in Upper and Lower Egypt. Illustrated with forty engravings, etc. Translated from the French by Henry Hunter. New edition. [*Portrait.*] .....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1807

— [La vie de Charles Nicolas Sigisbert Sonnini de Manoncourt, par P. L.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 44. 1868.*

Sonnino (Sidney) I Contadini in Sicilia..... 8vo. Firenze, 1877

Sonnius (Franciscus, *bishop of Antwerp.*) Demonstrationum Religionis Christianæ ex Verbo Dei libri tres, etc.....sm. 8vo. Parisiis, 1568

Sontag, *afterwards* Rossi (Enriqueta, *Countess.*)—*See Rossi (H. de)*

Soone or Zoone (William, *jurist; flourished 1540-1575.*) [Life of William Soone, by W. A. J. Archbold.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Soowthern (John, *poet; d. 1584.*)—*See Southern.*

Soper (George) [*Illustrations.*]—*See Stowe (Mrs. H. B.)*

Soper (H. Tapley)—*See Tapley-Soper.*

Sophia (*Consort of Ernest Augustus, Elector of Hanover, 1630-1714.*) The Electress Sophia and the Hanoverian Succession, by A. W. Ward. [*Plates.*].....*Goupil & Co.* 4to. Lond. 1903

— Memoirs of Sophia, Electress of Hanover, etc., translated by H. Forester. 8vo. Lond. 1888

— Sophia, Electress of Hanover, etc., by R. S. Rait. [*Five Stuart Princesses.*] 8vo. Westm. 1902

Sophisms of Free Trade, etc., examined [*by Sir J. B. Byles.*] 9th edition. sm. 8vo. Manch. 1870

Sophistes of Plato: a dialogue, etc., translated by R. W. Mackay.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1868

Sophists, by Henry Jackson.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

Sophocles (*Greek tragic poet, 495-406,* B.C.) Σοφοκλεους αἱ ἑπτα Τραγῳδιαι. Sophoclis Tragœdiæ septem. Una cum omnibus Græcis scholiis et cum Latinis J. Camerarii. [Ajax Lora Gestans. Interpretatio libera J. Camerarii.—Δημητριου του Τρικλινιου περι μετρων οἱς ἐχρησατο Σοφοκλης.] Annotationes H. Stephani in Sophoclem et Euripidem, seorsum excusæ, simul prodeunt. [*Edited by H. Estienne.*] *Two parts*.....4to. *H. Stephanus*, [Geneva], 1568

— Sophoclis Tragœdiæ.—*See Tragicorum Græcorum Fragmenta, recensuit A. Nauck. Lipsiæ. 1856.*

— Sophocles Tragœdiæ: ad optorum librorum fidem accurate recensuit C. H. Weise. Nova editio stereotypa C. Tauchnitiana. ..... 2 vols. in 1. 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1873

— Sophocles, with English notes, by F. H. M. Blaydes and F. A. Paley. *Bibliotheca Classica*..... 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1859-60

— Tragedies of Sophocles; translated by R. Potter. New edition.....8vo. Oxford, 1888

— Tragedies of Sophocles from the Greek, by Thomas Francklin. To which is added, a Dissertation on Antient Greek Tragedy. New edition..... 8vo. Lond. 1809

Sophocles—*continued.*

— Seven lays of Sophocles, translated into English verse by Lewis Campbell. New edition revised .. ..8vo. Lond. 1896

— Three Plays of Sophocles: Antigone, Electra, Deianira, or, the Death of Hercules; translated into English verse by Lewis Campbell.....8vo. Edinb. 1873

— The Ajax; edited by R. C. Jebb.....*Catena Classicorum.* 12mo. Lond. 1869

— The Ajax, as represented at Cambridge, with English trans. by R. C. Jebb. 12mo. Camb. 1882

— The Antigone, by Thomas De Quincey. [*Works, vol. 13.*] .....12mo. Edinb. 1863

— The Electra, edited by R. C. Jebb.....*Catena Classicorum.* 12mo. Lond. 1870

— Œdipus, King of Thebes: translated into English rhyming verse, with explanatory notes, by Gilbert Murray.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1911

— Ars tragica Sophoclea cum Shaksperiana comparata: an essay on the tragic art of Sophocles and Shakspere, by L. Horton Smith.....8vo. Camb. 1896

— Treatise on Greek tragic metres: with the choric parts of Sophocles metrically arranged by W. Linwood.....8vo. Lond. 1855

— Sophocles, by L. Campbell.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

— Sophocles, by Philip Smith.—*See Smith (Sir W.) Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography, etc. vol. 3. 1869.*

— Sophocle, par Paul de Saint-Victor. [*Les Deux Masques, etc. vol. 2.*].....8vo. Paris, 1882

— [La vie de Sophocle, par Léo Joubert.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 44. 1868.*

Sophonisba, tragédie, da Giovanni G. Trissino.....sm. 4to. Vicenza, 1529

Sophonisbe, tragédie, par Voltaire. [*Œuvres Complètes. vol. 7.*].....8vo. Paris, 1877

Sophronius (*saint, patriarch of Jerusalem in the sèventh century.*) Scripta quæ supersunt. *Gr. and Lat.—Migne (J. P.) Patrologia Græco-Latina. vol. 87. pt. iii.*

Soprani (Raffaello, *Italian biographer, 1612-1672.*) Le vite de pittori, scoltori, et architetti Genovesi. [*Portraits.*].....sm. 4to. Genova, 1674

Sopwith (Thomas, F.R.S., *mining engineer, 1803-1879.*) An Account of the Mining Districts of Alston Moor, Weardale, and Teesdale, etc., comprising descriptive sketches of the scenery, antiquities, geology and mining operations in the upper dales of the rivers Tyne, Wear, and Tees .....12mo. Alnwick, 1833

— The Award of the Dean Forest Mining Commissioners, etc. With preliminary observations by T. Sopwith, etc. [*Map.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1841

— Geological sections of the Holyfield, Hudgill Cross Vein, and Silver Band Lead Mines in Alston Moor and Teesdale, etc. [*3 folding plates.*].....4to. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, [1829]

— A Historical and Descriptive Account of All Saints' Church, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, illustrated with plans, views, and architectural details..... 8vo. Newcastle, 1826

— A Treatise on Isometrical Drawing, as applied to geological and mining plans, etc. 2nd edition. [*25 plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1838

— Thomas Sopwith, M.A., C.E., F.R.S. With excerpts from his Diary of fifty-seven years, by [*Sir*] B. W. Richardson. [*Portrait.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1891

Sopwith (Thomas)—*continued.*

— [Life of Thomas Sopwith, by G. A. J. Cole.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Sorby (Henry Clifton) Detection of Sewage Contamination by the use of the Microscope.—*See Health Exhibition Literature. vol. 8. 1884.*

Sorcerer, a tale: from the German of Veit Weber, [*pseud., i.e., G.P.L.L. Waechter.*] 8vo. Lond. 1795

Sorcery, Ancient and Modern, by R. R. Madden. [*Phantasmata, etc. vol. 1.*]...8vo. Lond. 1857

Sorcery, Bibliographie Française de la Sorcellerie, par R. Yve-Plessis. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Paris, 1900

Sorcery, Contemporary narrative of the proceedings against Dame Alice Kyteler for Sorcery in 1324, by Richard de Ledrede, Bishop of Ossory. *Camden Soc.* (*vol. 24.*) 4to. Lond. 1843

Sorcery, La Sorcière, par Jules Michelet. 3me édition .....sm. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1863

Sorcery, La Sorcière, drame en cinq actes, par Victorien Sardou.....sm. 8vo. Paris, n.d.

Sorcery, Les Sorciers de Savoie, par E. de Kerdaniel.....sm. 8vo. Annecy, 1900

Sorcery, Sortilege and Astrology, by Thomas De Quincey. [*Works, vol. 8.*] 12mo. Edinb. 1863

Sorcery, Trials for Sorcery & Witchcraft in Scotland. *Spottiswoode Miscellany.* 8vo. Edinb. 1845

Sorcery, *See also, Astrology. Magic. Trials. Witchcraft.*

Sordello (*Italian poet, 1189 ?-1208 ?*) Sordello and Cunizza: fact, legend, poetry concerning Dante's fore-runner Sordello, etc.; also a brief account of Sordello's poetry, by Eugene Benson .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1903

Sordello, a poem, by Robert Browning. [*Poetical Works, vol. 2.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1875

Sore Throat, Asthma, Bronchitis, Catarrh, etc., by R. Hunter.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1864

Sore Throat, *See also, Medicine.*

Sorel (Albert) Madame de Staël: with portrait. *Great French Writers.* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1892

— Montesquieu.....*Great French Writers.* 8vo. Lond. 1887

Sorel (Charles, *sieur de Souvigny, French romancist, 1597-1674.*) Description de l'Isle de Portraiture et de la Ville des Portraits.—*See Voyages Imaginaires, etc. vol. 26. 1788.*

— [La vie de Charles Sorel, par Victor Fournel.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 44. 1868.*

Sorelli (Guide) The Plague, a poem, etc., the English version by Miss Pardoe. 12mo. Lond. 1834

Sorenson (W., DR.) On two orders of Arachnida, etc. 1904.—*See Hansen (H. J.)*

Soret (Frédéric Jacob) Conversations of Goethe with Eckermann and Soret: translated by John Oxenford. New edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1879

Sorley (William Ritchie) The Beginnings of English Philosophy.—*See Ward (A. W.) and Waller (A. R.) Cambridge History of English Literature. vol. 4. 1909.*

— Mining Royalties and their effect on the Iron and Coal Trades: report of an inquiry made for the Toynbee Trustees.....8vo. Lond. 1889

Sorocold (Thomas, M.A., *puritan divine, 1561-1617.*) Supplications of Saints; a book of Prayers and Praises, in four parts, etc. Wherein are three most excellent prayers made by the late famous Queen Elizabeth. 44th edition. .....12mo. Lond. [1724 ?]

— [Life of Thomas Sorocold, by C. W. Sutton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Sorrow, by J. Runciman. [*Side Lights.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1893

Sorrow, by M. E. de Montaigne. [*Essays, vol. 1.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1877

Sorrow and Song, by Henry Curwen .....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1875

Sorrow, Sin, and Beauty, etc., by R. C. Moberley.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1889

Sorrows of Werter, a German story, by J. W. von Goethe. New edition. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1789

Sotheby, Wilkinson and Hodge. Notes from Sothebys, etc., by Frank Karslake. 4to. Lond. 1909

Sotheby (Charles, *rear-admiral ; d. 1854.*) [Life.]—*See under Sotheby* (*William*)

Sotheby (Samuel, *antiquary and auctioneer, 1771-1842.*) [Life of Samuel Sotheby, by H. R. Tedder.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Sotheby (Samuel Leigh, *antiquary and auctioneer, younger son of the preceding, 1805-1881.*) Ramblings in the elucidation of the Autograph of Milton. [*Plates.*] .....4to. Lond. 1861

— [Life of Samuel Leigh Sotheby by H. R. Tedder.]—*Stephen* (*Sir* (*L.*) *and Lee S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Sotheby (William, *poet and translator, 1757-1833.*) Oberon, a poem, from the German of Wieland, by W. Sotheby. 2nd edition. [*Plates.*].....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1805

— Ivan ; a tragedy in five acts, etc..... 8vo. Lond. 1816

— [Life of William Sotheby, by Sidney Lee.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Sothel (Seth, *colonial governor ; d. 1697.*) [Life of Seth Sothel, by J. A. Doyle.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Sotheran (Charles) Genealogical Memoranda relating to the family of Sotheron, of Counties Durham, Northumberland, York, etc., and to the sept of MacManus. .....4to. Lond. 1871

Sotheran (Henry) and Co. Illust. [*Sale*] Catalogue of unique Grangerised Books. 8vo.Lond.1904

Sotherey (Simon, *Benedictine monk ; flourished 1396.*) —*See Southrey.*

Sothern (Edward Askew, *actor, 1826-1881.*) A Memoir of Edward Askew Sothern, by T. Edgar Pemberton. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1889

— [Life of Edward Askew Sothern, by Joseph Knight.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Sotheron-Estcourt (Thomas Henry Sutton, *statesman, 1805-1876*).—*See Estcourt.*

Sotheron Family.—*See Sotheran* (*C.*)

Sotherton (John, *judge, 1562-1631?*) [Life of John Sotherton, by J. M. Rigg.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Soto (Ferdinando de, *Spanish explorer, 1496 ?-1542.*) The Discovery and Conquest of Terra Florida, etc. Translated from Portuguese, by R. Hakluyt, and edited, with notes by W. B. Rye..... *Hakluyt Society* (*vol. 9.*) 8vo. Lond. 1851

— Virginia richly valued, by the description of the maine land of Florida her next neighbour, etc. 1609.—*See Hakluyt* (*R.*) *Early Voyages, etc. vol. 5. p. 477. 1812.*

— [La vie de Hernandez de Soto, par F. D.]—*Hoefer* (*J. C. F.*) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 44. 1868.*

Sottanstall (William) Elements of Campanalogia : or an essay on the art of ringing. [*Portrait.*] .....sm. 8vo. Huddersfield, 1867

Soubies (Albert) Histoire de la Musique Allemande [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Paris, [1895]

Soucy (François du, *sieur de Gerran.*)—*See Du Soucy.*

Soudan.—*See Sudan.*

Souhart (R.) Bibliographie Générale des Ouvrages sur la Chasse, la Vénerie et la Fauconnerie, publiés ou composés depuis le xv. siècle jusqu'à ce jour, en Français, Latin, Allemand, Anglais, Espagnol, Italien, etc., avec des notes critiques et l'indication de leur prix et de leur valeur dans les differentes ventes .....8vo. Paris, 1886

SOUL.

Alger (W. R.) Destiny of the Soul: critical history of the doctrine of a Future Life; with a bibliography by E. Abbot. 10th edition.....8vo. New York, 1878

Aristotle. The Soul. [*Works, vol. 3.*].....4to. Lond. 1808

Augustine (*St.*) De immortalitate Animæ.—De quantitate Animæ, etc.—*Migne* (*J. P.*) *Patrologia Latina. vol. 32.*

Baxter (A.) Enquiry into the nature of the Human Soul, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1737

Berthelot (D. A.) Transmigration of Souls.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1909

Boehme (J.) Forty questions of the Soul and the Clavis; trans. by J. Sparrow. 8vo. Lond. 1911

Brown (J. B.) The Soul's Exodus and Pilgrimage.....8vo. Lond. 1862

Browning (R.) A Soul's Tragedy. [*Poetical Works, vol. 5.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1875

Buchan (P.) Scriptural arguments that Brutes have Souls.....12mo. Peterhead, 1824

Carus (P.) The Soul of Man, etc., physiological and experimental psychology. 8vo. Chicago, 1891

Claudianus Ecdicius Mamertus. De statu Animæ.—*Migne* (*J. P.*) *Patrologia Latina. vol. 53.*

Dowd (F. B.) Temple of the Rosy Cross, the Soul.....12mo. Philadelphia, 1882

Drew (S.) Essay on the immateriality and immortality of the Human Soul....8vo. Lond. 1819

Dunton (J.) Visions of the Soul before it comes into the Body, etc. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1692

Feuchtersleben (E. von) Dietetics of the Soul.....12mo. Lond. 1852

Frazer (J. G.) Taboo and the Perils of the Soul. [*The Golden Bough, part 2.*] 8vo. Lond. 1911

Gemistus Pletho. Orationes funebres duæ, in quibus de immortalitate animæ exponitur.—*Migne* (*J. P.*) *Patrologia Latina. vol. 160.*

Glanvill (J.) Lux Orientalis; or, an enquiry into the opinion of the Eastern Sages concerning the preexistence of Souls, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1662

Gregorius Nyssenus. De Anima, etc.—*Migne* (*J. P.*) *Patrologia Græco-Latina. vols. 45-46.*

Gregorius Thaumaturgus. Disputatio Anima, etc.—*Migne* (*J. P.*) *Patrologia Græco-Latina vol. 10.*

Heard (J. B.) Tripartite Nature of Man: spirit, soul, and body, etc. 5th edit. 8vo. Edinb. 1882

Hincmarus. De diversa Animæ ratione.—*Migne* (*J. P.*) *Patrologia Latina. vol. 125.*

Hueffer (F. M.) The Soul of London.....sq. 8vo. Lond. 1905

Isaac de Stella. De Anima.—*Migne* (*J. P.*) *Patrologia Latina. vol. 194.*

Jowett (J. P.) The Passion for Souls.....12mo. Lond. [19—?]

Larkin (N.) Extra physics and the mystery of Creation: including a brief examination of Tyndall's admissions concerning the Human Soul.....8vo. Lond. 1878

L'Espine (J.) De tranquillitate Animi libri VII., etc.....8vo. Geneva, 1591

Moore (G.) Power of the Soul over the Body, etc. 2nd edition.....12mo. Lond. 1845

More (H.) Immortality of the Soul. [*Philosophical Writings.*].....fol. Lond. 1712

Newman (F. W.) The Soul: its sorrows and aspirations. 8th edition.....8vo. Lond. 1868

Soul—*continued.*

Petre (M. D.) The Soul's Orbit: or man's journey to God.....8vo. Lond. 1904

Plotinus. On the Descent of the Soul. [*Five Books, etc.*].....8vo. Lond. 1794

Plutarch. Concerning the procreation of the Soul as discoursed in Timæus. [*Morals, vol. 2.*].....8vo. Boston [*Mass.*] 1874

Porter (N.) The Human Intellect; with introduction upon psychology & the Soul. 8vo. Lond. 1874

Priestley (J.) History of the philosophical doctrine concerning the origin of the Soul, etc. [*Works, vol. 3.*].....8vo. Lond. [1817]

Psellus (M. C.) De Anima.—*Migne* (*J. P.*) *Patrologia Græco-Latina. vol. 122.*

Rabanus Maurus. Tractatus de Anima.—*Migne* (*H. P.*) *Patrologia Latina. vol. 110.*

Sinnett (A. P.) The Growth of the Soul.....8vo. Lond. 1896

Spicer (J.) The sale of Salt. Or the seasoning of Soules, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1611

Sterry (P.) The rise, race and royalty of the Kingdom of God in the Soul of Man. 4to. Lond. 1683

Street (G. S.) The Little Soul. [*Quales Ego.*].....12mo. Lond. 1896

Strutt (E.) The Feminine Soul.....sm. 8vo. Boston, [*Mass.*] 1870

Swedenborg (E.) Outlines of a philosophical argument on the Infinite, etc., and on the intercourse between the Soul and the Body.....8vo. Lond. 1847

Tertullian (Q. S. F.) On the Testimony of the Soul. [*Writings, vol. 1.*]—*Ante-Nicene Christian Library* (*vol. 11.*).....8vo. Edinb. 1872

— [The same. *Latin text.*]—*Migne* (*J. P.*) *Patrologia Latina. vol. 1.*

Voltaire (A. de) De l'Ame. [*Œuvres Complètes, vol. 29.*].....8vo. Paris, 1879

W. (S.) Souls Departed: vindication of the doctrine contained in Pope Benedict XII. his bull, etc., concerning the state of departed Souls, etc.....sm. 8vo. Paris, 1659

Watson (J.) The Cure of Souls: Yale Lectures, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1896

— God's Message to the Human Soul, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1907

Wilde (O.) Soul of Man under Socialism.....8vo. Portland, Maine, 1905

Soul, *See also:—Death. Eschatology. Future Life. Immortality. Materialism. Psychology. Theology. Transmigration.*

Soul (Moses DU)—*See Du Soul.*

Soulages (Jules) Catalogue of the Soulages Collection; being a descriptive inventory of a collection of works of decorative art, by Sir J. C. Robinson. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Lond. 1856

Soule (Richard) A Dictionary of English Synonymes, etc. New edition, revised and enlarged by G. H. Howison.....8vo. Lond. 1899

Soulemont, Soleman, or Solme (Thomas, *French secretary to King Henry* VIII; *d. 1541.*) [Life of Thomas Soulemont, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Soulié (Melchior-Frédéric, *French novelist, 1800-1847.*) Si Jeunesse savait, si Vieillesse pouvait. [*Plates.*].....roy. 8vo. Paris, 1844

— [La vie de Melchior-Frédéric Soulié, par J. Morel.]—*Hoefer* (*J. C. F.*) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 44. 1868.*

Souligné (— de) The Desolation of France demonstrated: or, evident proofs that one half of that Kingdom are destroyed, etc., by a Person of Quality, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1697

Soulis (*Sir* John de, *ambassador and soldier; d, 1318.*) [Life of Sir John de Soulis, by W. E. Rhodes.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Soulsby (Lucy Helen Muriel) Stray Thoughts on Reading.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1897

Soult (Nicolas Jean-de-Dieu, *Duke of Dalmatia, Marshal of France, 1769-1851.*) [La vie du Maréchal Soult, par le Baron Ernouf.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 44. 1868.*

SOUND.

Bacon (F.) Historia Soni et Auditus. [*Works, vol. 3.*].....8vo. Lond. 1862, etc.

Besant (A.) Sound, Light, and Heat.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1881

Blaserna (P.) Theory of Sound in its realtion to Music. *Intern. Scientific Series.* 8vo. Lond. 1889

Donkin (W. F.) Acoustics .....sm. 8vo. Oxford, 1870

Griesbach (J. H.) Analysis of Musical Sounds, etc. ..... fol. Lond. n.d.

Helmholtz (H. L. F. von) Mechanism of the Ossicles and the Membrana Tympani.—*See New Sydenham Society : Troeltsch (A. F. de)*

— On the Sensations of Tone as a physiological basis for the theory of Music. 8vo. Lond. 1885

Higgins (W. M.) The Philosophy of Sound and History of Music.....8vo. Lond. 1838

Poynting (J. H.) Sound.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th edition. 1911.*

Purdie (T.) Form and Sound, etc. .....8vo. Edinb. 1849

Rayleigh (*Lord*) Theory of Sound.....8vo. Lond. 1877

Thomson (D.) Acoustics.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1875.*

Tyndall (J.) Sound. 4th edition.....8vo. Lond. 1883

Wylde (H.) Evolution of the Beautiful in Sound.....8vo. Manch. 1888

Sound, *See also : Acoustics. Echo. Harmonics. Phonograph. Physics. Speech. Telephone. Voice.*

Sounding, by A. M. Field.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*

Soup and Sauce Book, by Elizabeth Douglas.....sm. 8vo. Lond. [1903]

Soups, Savouries, Sweets, with a chapter on Breads, by H. B. Taylor...sm. 8vo. Lond. 1889

Soups and Sauces, *See also, Cookery.*

Sourdois (Jean) Le Mariage et le Divorce sous la législation intermédiaire (*1789-1804.*) 8vo. Paris, [*Toulouse printed.*].....1910

Souriau (Paul) L'Esthétique du Mouvement. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Paris, 1889

Soutar, *See also, Souttar.*

Soutar (L. H.) Monthly Gleanings in a Scottish Garden. With a coloured frontispiece by S. J. Ogilvie and 24 half-tone illustrations by J. Collier Brown.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1909

SOUTH AFRICA.

Admiralty Charts : South Africa.—*See Africa, etc.*

Andersson (C. J.) Lake Ngami ; explorations, etc., in South Western Africa. 8vo. Lond. 1856

Aylward (A.) The Transvaal of To-day, etc.....8vo. Edinb. 1878

Baden-Powell (R. S. S.) The Matabele Campaign, 1896. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Lond. 1897

Baillie (F. D.) Mafeking : a Diary of the Siege. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Westminster, 1900

Baines (T.) Gold Regions of South East Africa .....8vo. Lond. 1877

South Africa—*continued.*

Barker (*Lady*) A Year's Housekeeping in South Africa. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1877

Barnard (*Lady* A.) South Africa a Century ago. Letters written from the Cape of Good Hope (1797-1801), etc.....8vo. Lond. 1901

Barrow (*Sir* J.) Travels into the Interior of Southern Africa, in 1797-98. [*Map.*] 4to. Lond. 1801

Black (W. T.) The Fish River Bush, South Africa, and its Wild Animals.... 8vo. Edinb. 1901

Bleloch (W.) The New South Africa, etc. 2nd edition. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1902

Bloch (J. D.) The Transvaal War and its Problems.....8vo. Lond. [1900 ?]

Boer War.—*See Baillie. Bloch. Bourne. Carter. Childers. Creswick. Cunliffe. De La Rey. De Wet. Doyle. Farrelly. Goldmann. Jeans. Kruger. Liebmann. MacHugh. Mahan. Markham. Martineau. Maurice. Menpes. Methuen. Milne. Naville. Neil. Neligan. Ogden. Orr. Phillipps. Pienaar. Ralph. Rae. Robertson. Rolleston. Rose-Innes. Ross. Schriener. Scoble. Stead. Steevens. Sternberg. Subaltern's. Tragedy. Wilson.*

Bordeaux (A.) Les Mines de l'Afrique du Sud, etc. [*Plates.*].....8vo. Paris, 1898

Bourne (H. R. F.) Blacks and Whites in South Africa.....8vo. Lond. 1900

Browning (F. G.) Fighting and Farming in South Africa.....8vo. Lond. 1880

Bryce (J.) Impressions of South Africa. 3rd edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1899

Burchill (W. J.) Travels in the Interior of Southern Africa. [*Plates.*] 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1822-24

Burton (A. R. E.) Cape Colony, etc. [*Maps and illustrations.*].....8vo. Lond. 1903

Campbell (J.) Travels in South Africa, etc. [*Plates.*] .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1822

Campbell (W. Y.) The Transvaal, Old and New.—*See British Africa : British Empire Series. vol. 2. 1901.*

Carter (A. C. R.) The work of War Artists in South Africa. [*Illustrated.*].....4to. Lond. 1900

Castle Line Handbook and Emigrants' Guide to South Africa.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1888

Chapman (C.) Life at the Diamond Fields.....8vo. Lond. 1872

Childers (E.) In the Ranks of the C.I.V. : narrative and diary of personal experiences with the C.I.V. Battery (Hon. Artillery Company) in South Africa.....8vo. Lond. 1901

Churchill (*Lord* R. S.) Men, Mines, and Animals in South Africa. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Lond. 1892

Correspondence relating to the recruitment of Labour in the Nyasaland Protectorate for the Transvaal and Rhodesia Mines.....fol. Lond. 1908

Creswick (L.) South Africa and the Transvaal War, etc. [*Plates.*] 8 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1901-03

Cumming (R. Gordon) The Lion Hunter in South Africa. Five years of a hunter's life in the far interior, etc. New edition. [*Illustrated.*] .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1855

Cunliffe (F. H. E.) The History of the Boer War. [*Illusts., maps & plans.*] vol. I. 4to. Lond. 1901

Cunnynghame (*Sir* A. T.) My Command in South Africa. 1874-1878. [*Maps.*] ...8vo. Lond. 1879

De La Rey (*Mrs. General*) A Woman's wanderings and trials during the Anglo-Boer War. [*Illustrated.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1903

Denny (G. A.) The Deep-level Mines of the Rand, and their future development. 8vo. Lond. 1902

De Wet (C. R.) Three Years War, 1899-1902.....8vo. Westminster, 1902

Directory (General) of South Africa for 1898-99 .....8vo. Cape Town [1900 ?]

South Africa—*continued.*

Doyle (*Sir* A. C.) The Great Boer War. [*Maps.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1900

— The War in South Africa, its causes and conduct.....8vo. Lond. 1902

Dupont (H.) Les Mines d'Or de l'Afrique du Sud .....8vo. Paris, 1890

Durand (*Sir* H. M.) A Holiday in South Africa.....sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1911

Eissler (M.) Cyanide process for the extraction of Gold, etc., on the Witwatersrand Goldfields. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1898

Farrelly (M. J.) The Settlement after the War in South Africa.....8vo. Lond. 1900

Freeman (J. J.) A Tour in South Africa, etc. [*Maps and illustrations.*]...sm. 8vo. Lond. 1851

Fremantle (H. E. S.) The New Nation: survey of the condition and prospects of South Africa.....8vo. Lond. 1909

Froude (J. A.) Two Lectures on South Africa.....8vo. Lond. 1880

Fuller (A.) South Africa as a health resort, etc. [*Map.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1886

Galton (F.) Narrative of an Explorer in South Africa.....8vo. Lond. 1889

Gardiner (A. F.) Journey to the Zoolu Country, South Africa, in 1835. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1836

Garrett (E.) and Edwards (E. J.) Story of an African Crisis: being the truth about the Jameson Raid, etc.....8vo. Westminster, 1897

Goldmann (C. S.) With General French and the Cavalry in South Africa. [*Maps and illustrations.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1902

Harris (*Sir* W. C.) Wild Sports of South Africa, etc. 4th edition. [*Col. plates.*] roy. 8vo. Lond. 1844

Hatch (F. H.) and Chalmers (J. A.) The Gold Mines of the Rand. [*Plates.*] ...8vo. Lond. 1895

— and Corstophine (G. S.) The Geology of South Africa. 2nd edition. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Lond. 1909

Hensman (H.) Cecil Rhodes: a study of his career. [*Illustrated.*] ..... 8vo. Edinb. 1901

Hillier (A. P.) The Antiquity of Man in South Africa and evolution.... 8vo. Kimberley, 1890

Holub (E.) and Pelzeln (A. von) Beiträge zur Ornithologie Südafricas. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Wien, 1882

Hunting in South Africa. anon.—*See Bates (H. W.) Illustrated Travels. vol. 6. 1871.*

Ingram (J. F.) The Colony of Natal.....8vo. Lond. 1895

Jeans (T. T.) The Naval Brigades in the South African War, 1899-1900 .....8vo. Lond. 1901

Jessett (M. G.) The Key to South Africa: Delagoa Bay.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1900

Johnson (J. P.) Ore Deposits of South Africa. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1908

Kassner (T.) Gold Seeking in South Africa, etc. [*Illustrated.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1902

Keane (A. H.) The Gold of Ophir, whence brought and by whom? .....8vo. Lond. 1901

— and Hillier (A. P.) South Africa.—*Encyclopædia Britannica 10th edition, 1902.*

Kessler (L.) Gold Mines of the Witwatersrand & the determination of their value. 8vo. Lond. 1904

Kruger (P.) Memoirs of Paul Kruger, four times president of the South African Republic, told by himself. [*Portraits.*] .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1902

Launay (L. de) Les Richesses Minerales de l'Afrique. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Paris, 1903

Layard (E. L.) Birds of South Africa: descriptive catalogue, etc. .....8vo. Cape Town, 1867

Liebmann (J. A.) Briton, Boer, and Black of South Africa.—*See British Africa. British Empire Series. vol. 2. 1901.*

South Africa—*continued.*

Life in a South African Colony. anon.—*See Bates (H. W.) Illustrated Travels. vol. 4. 1870?*

Lindley (A. F.) Adamantia: truth about the South African Diamond Fields. 8vo. Lond. 1873

Little (W. J. Knox) Sketches and Studies in South Africa, etc. .....8vo. Lond. 1899

Livingstone (D.) Missionary Travels and Researches in South Africa, etc.[*Plates.*]8vo.Lond.1857

Logan (J. A.) Practical Mining in South Africa, etc. .....8vo. Durban, 1908

Lustig (H.) Südafricanische Minenwerte.....8vo. Berlin, 1905

Lyburn (E. St. J.) Mining and Minerals in the Transvaal and Swaziland.....8vo. Dublin, 1898

Mabson (R. R.) The Mines of the Transvaal. [*Maps and plans.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. [1900]

McHugh (R. J.) The Siege of Ladysmith.....8vo. Lond. 1900

Mackenzie (J.) Native Races of South Africa.—*See British Empire Series. vol. 2. 1901.*

Mackinnon (J.) South African Traits..... 8vo. Edinb. 1887

Mahan (A. T.) Story of the War in South Africa, 1899-1900.....8vo. Lond. 1901

Markham (V. R.) South Africa, past and present.....8vo. Lond. 1900

Martineau (J.) The Transvaal Trouble, how it arose; being an extract from the biography of the late Bartle Frere.....8vo. Lond. 1896

Maurice (*Sir* F.) and Grant (M. H.) History of the War in South Africa, 1899-1902. 4 vols. [*with four cases of maps.*].....sq. 8vo. Lond. 1906-10

Menpes (M.) War Impressions: a record in colour transcribed by Dorothy Menpes.4to.Lond.1903

Methuen (A. M. S.) Peace or War in South Africa.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1901

Millais (J. G.) Breath from the Veldt. [*Plates.*].....4to. Lond. 1899

Milne (J.) The Epistles of Atkins.....8vo. Lond. 1902

Mining in South Africa: *See Baines. Bordeaux. Chapman. Churchill. Correspondence. Denny. Dupont. Eissler. Hatch. Johnson. Kassner. Keane. Kessler. Launay. Lindley. Logan. Lustig. Lyburn. Mabson. Ransome. Stuart. Truscott. Wilmot. Wilson. Worsfield.*

Moffat (R.) Missionary Labours and Scenes in South Africa, etc. [*Plates.*] ...8vo. Lond. 1842

Molyneux (W. C. F.) Campaigning in South Africa and Egypt. [*Maps.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1896

Naville (E.) The Transvaal Question from a Foreign point of view, etc. sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1900

Neil (C. L.) South Africa in Peace and War. [*Illustrated.*] .....ob. 4to. Lond. [1900 ?]

Neligan (T.) From Lancashire to Ladysmith with the First battalion South Lancashire Regiment, etc.....8vo. Preston, 1900

Noble (J.) Illustrated Official Handbook of the Cape and South Africa.....8vo. Lond. 1893

Ogden (H. J.) The War against the Dutch Republic in South Africa..... 8vo. Manch. 1901

Orr (A. S.) Scottish Yeomanry in South Africa, 1900-1901. [*Plates.*] ...sm. 4to. Glasgow, 1901

Parker (G. A.) South African Sports. [*Illustrated.*] ..... 8vo. Lond. 1897

Phillips (*Mrs.* L.) Some South African Recollections. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1899

Phillipps (L. M.) With Rimington. [*South African War.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1902

Pienaar (P.) With Steyn and De Wet. [*South African War.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1902

South Africa—*continued.*

Pringle (T.) Narrative of a Residence in South Africa. New edition.....8vo. Lond. 1840

— South African Sketches: poems.....18mo. Edinb. [19— ?]

Rae (C.) Malaboch, or Notes from my diary on the Boer Campaign against the chief Malaboch, etc. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1898

Ralph (J.) Towards Pretoria.....8vo. Lond. 1901

Ransome (S.) The Engineer in South Africa. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Lond. 1903

Recollections of South Africa, by a late Colonist. anon.—*See Bates.* (*H. W.*) *Illustrated Travels. vol. 5-6. 1871?*

Robertson (J. M.) Wrecking the Empire. [*Letters from Cape Colony and Natal, written June to October, 1900.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1901

Rolleston (*Lady* M.) Yeoman Service: being the diary of a Wife of an Imperial Yeomanry Officer during the Boer War. [*Portraits.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1901

Rose-Innes (C.) With Paget's Horse to the Front. [*South African War.*].....8vo. Lond. 1901

Ross (P. T.) A Yeoman's Letters. [*South African War: illustrated.*].....8vo. Lond. 1901

Sadler (M. E.) South African Republic: history of Educational Work. [*Special Reports on Educational Subjects. vol. 8.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1902

Schreiner (T. L.) The Afrikander Bond and other causes of the War.....8vo. Lond. 1901

— The Black Man and the Franchise; also Natives and Liquor in South Africa. 8vo. Lond. 1901

— Some Aspects of the Native question in South Africa.....8vo. Lond. 1900

Scoble (J.) and Abercrombie (H. R.) Krugerism.....8vo. Lond. 1900

Smith (*Sir* A.) Illustrations of the Zoology of South Africa, etc. [*Plates.*] 5 vols. 4to. Lond. 1849

South African Game, by a Colonist. anon.—*See Bates* (*H. W.*) *Illustrated Travels. vol. 5. 1871?*

Southey (R.) Storm and Sunshine in South Africa, etc. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1910

Statham (F. R.) Blacks, Boers and British.....8vo. Lond. 1881

Stead (W. T.) Shall I slay my brother Boer? Appeal to the conscience of Britain. 8vo. Lond. 1899

Steevens (G. W.) From Capetown to Ladysmith.....8vo. Edinb. 1900

Sternberg (*Count*) My Experiences in the Boer War.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1901

Stow (G. S.) Native Races of South Africa. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1905

Stuart (J. M.) Ancient Gold Fields of South Africa, etc.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1891

Subaltern's Letters to his Wife. [*South African War.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1901

Sykes (F. W.) With Plumer in Matabele Land.....8vo. Lond. 1897

Tragedy and Comedy of War Hospitals, by Sister X.....8vo. Lond. 1906

Transvaal War.—*See Boer War.*

Trollope (A.) South Africa.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1878

Truscott (S. J.) The Witwatersrand Goldfields: Banket and Mining Practice. 8vo. Lond. 1898

Tyrrell (E.) South African Snapshots for English Girls. [*Illustrated.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1910

Voigt (J. C.) Fifty Years of the History Republic in South Africa, 1795-1845. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1899

Wilmot (A.) The South African Goldfields, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1868

Wilson (E.) Handbook of South African Mines, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1902

South Africa—*continued.*

Wilson (*Lady* S.) South African Memories. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1909

Worsfield (W. B.) The Gold Era in South Africa.—*See British Empire Series. (vol. 2.) 1901.*

— South Africa, etc. [*Map.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1895

Young (*Sir* F.) A Winter Tour in South Africa. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1890

Younghusband (F.) South Africa of To-Day. [*Illustrated.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1899

South Africa.—*See also : Africa. Bechuanaland. Cape Colony. Durabn. Ladysmith. Mafeking. Mashonaland. Matabileland. Natal. Orange River Colony. Pretoria. Rhodesia. Somaliland. Transvaal. Zulus.*

SOUTH AMERICA.

Admiralty Charts : South American Coasts and Islands, etc. [*Four hundred sheets in portfolios and rolls.*].....fol. Lond. 1826-1905, etc.

Alcock (F.) Trade and Travel in South America. 2nd edition. [*Illustrated.*] ...8vo. Lond. 1907

Andagoya (P de) Narrative of P. Davila in the Provinces of Tierra Firme, etc. *Hakluyt Society (vol. 34.)*.....8vo. Lond. 1865

Anderson (A. D.) Silver Country of the Great South West.....sm. 8vo. New York, 1877

Duncan (M.) Old South American Geographies.—*See Bates (H. W.) Illustrated Travels, etc. vol. 3. 1868, etc.*

Eastwick (E. B.) Venezuela : sketches of life in a South American Republic. 8vo. Lond. 1868

Fitzroy (R.) Narrative of the Surveying Voyages of H.M. Ships Adventure and Beagle, 1826-36, describing their examination of the Southern shores of America, etc. [*Plates.*].....4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1839

Fountain (P.) The Great Mountains and Forests of South America. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo.Lond. 1904

Gerstaecker (F.) Narrative of a Journey round the World ; comprising a Winter passage across the Andes to Chile.....3 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1853

Hawkshaw (*Sir* J.) Reminiscences of South America, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1838

Helps (*Sir* A.) The Spanish Conquest of America, etc.....4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1855-61

Holdich (*Sir* T. H.) The Countries of the King's Award. [*Chile and Argentina*], illustrated with 157 reproductions from photographs, and a coloured map.....4to. Lond. 1904

Humboldt (F. A. von) Personal narrative of Travels to the Equinoctial regions of the New Continent, 1799-1804, trans. by H. M. Williams. [*Maps & plates.*] 7 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1814-29

— Political Essay on the Kingdom of New Spain, etc. 2nd edition...4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1814

Hutchinson (T. J.) The Paranā : with incidents of the Paraguayan War and South American recollections from 1861 to 1868. [*Maps and illustrations.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1868

La Condamine (C. M. de) Narrative of Travels through the Interior of South America.—*See Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, etc. vol. 14. 1813.*

Marcoy (P.) Travels in South America, from the Pacific Ocean to the Atlantic Ocean, etc., illustrated by E. Riou. [*525 woodcuts and 10 maps.*] .....2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1875

Mining in South America.—*See Wigan Mining, etc. Catalogue, 1880, etc.*

Moses (B.) The Establishment of Spanish Rule in America, etc.....8vo. New York, 1898

— South America on the eve of Emancipation : the Southern Spanish Colonies in the last half century of their dependence .....8vo. New York, 1908

South America—*continued.*

Mulhall (M. G.) Rio Grande do Sul, and its German Colonies.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1873

— and Mulhall (E. T.) Handbook of the River Plate, comprising the Argentine Republic, Uruguay, and Paraguay. 5th edition. [*6 maps.*] .....8vo. Buenos Ayres, 1885

Paez (R.) Wild Scenes in South America.....8vo. Lond. 1863

Reynolds (J. B.) The Americas. [*Illustrated.*].....*Regional Geography.* 8vo. Lond. 1907

Sala (G. A.) America Revisited, etc. [*Illustrated.*].....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1882

— Under the Sun; essays, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1872

Triana (S. Pérez) Partition of South America.—*See Anglo-Saxon Review. vol. 10. 1901.*

Stuart (V.) Adventures amidst the Equatorial Forests & Rivers of South America. 8vo. Lond. 1891

Ulloa (A. de) Voyage to South America.—*See Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, etc. vol. 14. 1813.*

Vincent (F.) Around and about South America. [*Maps, plans and illusts.*] 8vo. New York, 1890

Waterton (C.) Wanderings in South America, etc.....4to. Lond. 1825

South America. *See also :—Amazon. America. Andes. Argentine Republic. Bolivia. Botany. Brazil. Buenos Ayres. Chile. Colombia. Ecuador. Florida. Geology. Guiana. La Plata. Magellan Straits. Mexico. Mines. Nicaragua. New Spain. Pampas. Panama. Paraguay. Patagonia. Peru. Spanish America. Tierra del Fuego. Uruguay. Venezuela. Zoology.*

SOUTH AUSTRALIA.

Admiralty Charts: South Australian Coasts.—*See Australia.*

Austin (J. B.) Mines of South Australia. .....8vo. Adelaide, 1863

Bonwick (J.) South Australia.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

Brown (H. Y.) Records of the Mines of South Australia.....8vo. Adelaide, 1890

Cockburn (*Sir* J. A.) and Coghlan (T. A.) South Australia.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.—British Empire Series (vol. 4.) 1900.*

Dutton (F.) South Australia and its Mines.....8vo. Lond. 1846

Eyre (J.) Journals of Expeditions of Discovery into Central Australia. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1845

Gordon (D. J.) The Central State: South Australia, its history, progress and resources. [*Illustrated.*] .....sm. 4to. Adelaide, 1903

— Handbook of South Australia. [*Illustrated.*] .....roy. 8vo. Adelaide, 1908

Gouger (R.) South Australia in 1837; in a series of letters, etc. 2nd edit. 12mo. Lond. [1838 ?]

Handbook of South Australia: with map.... *Emigrants Information Office.* 8vo. Lond. 1901

Harcus (W.) South Australia, etc. [*Maps and illustrations.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1876

Hardman (W.) Explorations in Australia: Journals of J. M. Stuart, 1858-62. 8vo. Lond. 1864

Howitt (A. W.) The Native Tribes of South-East Australia. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Lond. 1904

Leigh (W. H.) Reconnoitring Voyages and Travels in South Australia. [*Illust.*] 8vo. Lond. 1840

Loyau (E. G.) Notable South Australians, etc. [*Portraits.*] .....8vo. Adelaide, 1885

Murray (A. S.) Twelve hundred miles on the River Murray. [*Coloured plates.*] 4to. Lond. 1898

Sadler (M. E.) South Australia. *Educational Systems of the chief Colonies of the British Empire. (vol. 5.)* .....8vo. Lond. 1901

South Australia—*continued.*

Stephens (J.) History of the rise and progress of South Australia, etc. 2nd edition. [*Map and illustrations.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1839

Sturt (C.) Narrative of an Expedition into Central Australia, etc., 1844-46; together with a notice of the Province of South Australia in 1847. [*Coloured plates.*] 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849

South Australia, *See also, Australia.*

South Brent Visitor's Guide.—*See Weston-super-Mare.*

South Carolina, by E. M'Crady.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*

South Carolina, by W. Simons.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

South Dakota, by B. Tripp.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*

South Devon.—*See Devonshire.*

South Downs.—*See Sussex.*

South Eastern Railway Co.—*See Railways.*

South Kensington.—*See London.*

South Kensington Museum.—*See Victoria and Albert Museum.*

South Lancashire.—*See Lancashire.*

South London.—*See London.*

South Pole.—*See Antarctic Regions.*

South Sea Bubble and the numerous fraudulent projects to which it gave rise in 1720, historically detailed as a beacon to the unwary against modern schemes (enumerated in an appendix) equally visionary and nefarious. [anon.].....12mo. Lond. 1825

South Sea Bubble, Letter to a Member of Parliament, on a resolution of the House to settle a Trade from Great Britain to the South Sea of America. 1711.—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 13. p. 117. 1815.*

South Sea Bubble, Secret History of the South Sea Scheme. [anon.]—*See Toland (J.) Collection of several Pieces. vol. 1. 1726.*

South Sea Bubbles, by the Earl [*of Pembroke*] and the Doctor. [*G. H. Kingsley.*] 8vo. Lond. 1872

South Sea Idyls, by C. W. Stoddard.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1905

South Sea Islands, Cruise among, by J. L. Brenchley. [*Illustrated.*] .....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1873

South Sea Islands in 1895-96. [*Brown Men and Women, etc.*] by E. Reeves. [*Illust.*]8vo.Lond.1898

South Sea Islands, In the South Seas, by R. L. Stevenson. [*Works, vol. 17.*]...8vo. Lond. 1907

South Sea Islands, Kidnapping in the South Seas, by George Palmer. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Edinb. 1871

South Sea Islands, Savage South Seas, painted by Norman H. Hardy, described by E. Way Elkington. [*Coloured plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1907

South Sea Islands, Voyage into the South Sea, in the year 1593, by Sir R. Hawkins. *Hakluyt Society. (vol. 1.)* .....8vo. Lond. 1847

South Sea Islands, *See also, Pacific Ocean. Polynesia.*

South Shields, its present and future, etc., by T. Salmon. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. South Shields, 1866

South Shields Borough. Catalogue of the Public Free Library.....8vo. Edinb. 1873

South Shields Free Library Committee, Annual Reports, 1873-1910. 8vo. South Shields, 1874-1910

South Wales.—*See Wales.*

South Wales Coalfield.—*See Wigan Mining, etc. Catalogue. 1880, etc*

South Western Railway Co.—*See Railways.*

South Wraxall, Somersetshire, by Fletcher Moss. [*Pilgrimages to Old Homes.*] 8vo. Didsbury, 1906

South (*Sir* James, F.R.S., *astronomer, 1785-1867.*) [Life of Sir James South, by Miss A. M. Clerke.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

South (John Flint, *surgeon, 1797-1882.*) Memorials of the Craft of Surgery in England, etc. Edited by D'Arcy Power, with introduction, by Sir James Paget. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Lond. [1886]

— [Life of John Flint South, by D'Arcy Power.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

South (Robert, *dramatist.*) Sir Walter Raleigh: a drama.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1904

South (Robert, D.D., *rector of Islip, 1634-1716.*) Sermons, etc. New edition. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1843

— [Life of Robert South, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Southall (A. E.) Elections and how to fight them. 1905.—*See Lloyd* (*J. S.*)

Southall (James C., LL.D.) The Epoch of the Mammoth and the Apparition of Man upon the Earth. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1878

Southall (John) A Treatise of Buggs: shewing when and how they were first brought into England, etc.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1730

Southall (John E.) Wales and her Language, considered from a historical, educational and social standpoint. With remarks on modern Welsh literature, and a linguistic map of the country.....8vo. Newport, [1892]

Southall (Mary) A Description of Malvern and its concomitants, including a guide to the drives, etc. [*Map and plates.*] .....8vo. Stourport, 1822

Southam (Frederick Armitage) Fractures.—*See Treves* (*Sir F.*) *Manual of Surgery. vol. 2. 1887.*

— Regional Surgery, including Surgical Diagnosis, etc.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1882-84

Southampton and the Isle of Wight, a poem by Samuel Bromley....12mo. Southampton, 1849

Southampton, History of Southampton, partly from the MS. of Dr. Speed. 8vo. Southamp. 1883

Southampton, History of Southampton, by F. J. C. Hearnshaw and F. Clarke. 8vo. Camb. 1910

Southampton, Summer Tour to the Isle of Wight, including Portsmouth, Southampton, the South Western Railway, etc., by Thomas Roscoe. [*Plates.*].....8vo. Lond. 1843

Southampton, Walk through Southampton, by Sir H. C. Englefield. New edition. [*Plates.*] .....sm. 4to. Lond. 1841

Southampton Public Libraries Committee, Annual Reports, 1888-1904. 8vo. Southamp. 1889-1904

Southampton Corporation Historical MSS. *Historical* MSS. *Commission.* (*vol 17.*) 8vo. Lond. 1887

Southampton, To the Lords and Commons assembled in Parliament, the humble declarative etc., of the deputy lieutenants, colonels, etc., of the trained bands within the County of Southampton, etc., 1642.—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 4. p. 470. 1810.*

Southampton, *See also, Hampshire.*

Southampton (*Duke of.*)—*See Fitzroy* (*Charles*)

Southampton (*Earls of.*)—*See Fitzwilliam. Wriothesley.*

Southampton (*Baron*).—*See Fitzroy* (*Charles*)

Southcote (John, *judge, 1511-1585.*) [Life of John Southcote, by J. M. Rigg.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Southcott (Joanna, *fanatic, 1750-1814.*) The Express, etc. As foretold one hundred years ago, to be published by the hands of a woman in the tenth year of the century; and containing the life and divine writings of Joanna Southcott, by Alice Seymour. [*Portrait.*] ..... 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1909

— [Life of Joanna Southcott, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Southern (Henry, C.B., *diplomatist, 1799-1853.*) The Retrospective Review. [*Edited by H. Southern, etc. 1820, etc.*]—*See Retrospective Review.*

— [Life of Henry Southern, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Southern (*Sir* James Wilson, *Manchester merchant, 1840-1909.*) The Library Association. Address of the president Alderman J. W. Southern, 5th September, 1899. 8vo. Lond. 1899

— Manchester Guardian Society for the Protection of Trade. The condition of Trade and the question of the Unemployed. 8vo. Manch. 1905.—*See Political Economy Pamphlets. vol. 9.*

— The Unemployed: an examination of some of the causes and remedies of Poverty. 8vo. Manch. 1888.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 21.*

Southern or Soowthern (John, *poetaster; flourished 1584.*) [Life of John Southern, by Sidney Lee.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Southerne (Thomas, *dramatist, 1660-1746.*) Plays, etc., now first collected. With an account of the life and writings of the author. [*Portrait.*] ..... 3 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1774

vol. 1. The Loyal Brother, or the Persian Prince, a tragedy. 1682.—The Disappointment, or, the Mother in Fashion. 1684.—Sir Antony Love, or, the Rambling Lady, a comedy. 1691.

vol. 2. The Wives Excuse, or, Cuckold's make themselves, a comedy. 1692.—The Maid's last Prayer, or, Any, rather than Fail, a comedy. 1693.—The Fatal Marriage, or, the Innocent Adultery. 1694.—Oroonoko, a tragedy. 1699.

vol. 3. The Fate of Capua, a tragedy. 1700.—The Spartan Dame, a tragedy.—Money the Mistress, a play.—Letter from the Earl of Orrery. 1733.

— Isabella, or the Fatal Marriage, a tragedy.—*See Drama, Modern British. vol. 2. 1804.*

— [Another edition.]—*See Inchbald* (*E.*) *British Theatre. vol. 7. 1808.*

— Oroonoko, a tragedy.—*See Inchbald* (*E.*) *British Theatre. vol. 7. 1808.*

— [Life of Thomas Southerne, by A. W. Ward.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Southesk (*Earls of.*) —*See Carnegie.*

Southey (*Mrs.* Caroline Anne, *poetess, 1786-1854.*) [Life of Caroline Ann Southey, by Richard Garnett.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Southey (Henry Herbert, M.D., *physician, 1783-1865.*) [Life of Henry Herbert Southey, by Norman Moore.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Southey (Robert, *poet, historian and biographer, 1774-1843.*) The Poetical Works of Robert Southey, collected by himself. [*Portrait and illustrations.*] 10 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1842-44

vol. 1. Preface.—Joan of Arc.—The Vision of the Maid of Orleans.

vol. 2. Juvenile and minor poems: Preface.—The Triumph of Woman.—Watt Tyler.—Poems concerning the Slave Trade.—Botany Bay Eclogues.—Sonnets.—Monodramas. Amatory poems of Abel Shufflebottom.—Love elegies.—Lyric poems.—Songs of the American Indians.—Occasional pieces.—The Retrospect.—Hymn to the Penates.

vol. 3. Juvenile and minor poems—continued: Preface: English eclogues.—Nondescripts. The Devil's Walk.—Inscriptions.—Carmen Triumphale, for 1843.—Odes.—On the portrait of Bishop Heber.—Epistle to Allan Cunningham.—Dutch poem.

vols 4-5. Preface.—Thalaba, the Destroyer.—Preface.—Madoc.

vol. 6. Ballads and Metrical Tales.—Preface.—Mary, the maid of the Inn.—Donica.—Rudiger.—Jaspar.—Lord William.—St. Patrick's Purgatory.—The Cross Roads.—God's judgment on a wicked Bishop.—The pious Painter.—St. Michael's Chair.—King Henry v. and the Hermit of Dreux.—Old Christoval's Advice.—Cornelius Agrippa.—King Charlemain.—St. Romuald.—King of the Crocodiles.—The Rose.—The Lover's Rock.—Garci Ferrandez.—King Ramiro.—The Inchcape Rock.—The Well of St. Keyne.—Bishop Bruno.—The Battle of Blenheim.—True Ballad of St. Antidius, the Pope and the Devil.—Gonzalo Hermiguez.—Queen Orraca, and the five Martyrs of Morocco.—The old Woman of Berkeley.—The Surgeon's Warning.—Henry, the Hermit.—St. Gualberto.—The March to Moscow.—Brough Bells.—Queen Mary's Christening.—Roprecht the Robber.—The Young Dragon.—Epilogue.

vol. 7. Ballads and Metrical Tales, *continued:*—A Tale of Paraguay.—All for Love.—The Pilgrim to Compostella.—Notes.

vols. 8-10. The Curse of Kehama.—Roderick, the last of the Goths, , a tragic 'poem.—Preface.—The Poet's pilgrimage to Waterloo.—Carmen Nuptiale, the lay of the laureate.—Funeral Song for the Princess Charlotte of Wales.—A Vision of Judgment.

— Attempts in Verse, by John Jones, an old servant, etc., and an introduction essay on the lives and works of our uneducated poets, by R. Southey.....8vo. Lond. 1831

— The Book of the Church. 4th edition.....8vo. Lond. 1837

— Common-Place Book [Southey's]. Choice passages, collections for English manners and literature, etc., edited by his son-in-law J. W. Warter. 2nd edition. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1850

— The Doctor, etc. Edited by his Son-in-law John Wood Warter.....8vo. Lond. 1848

— History of Brazil. 2nd edition.....3 vols. 4to. Lond. 1817-22

— History of the Peninsular War .....3 vols. 4to. Lond. 1823-32

— Letters from England; by Manuel Espriella, trans. from the Spanish. 3 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1814

— Life of Wesley; and the rise and progress of Methodism. [*Portraits.*] 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1820

— Life of Nelson. New edition. [*Plates.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1877

— Lives of the British Admirals, with an introductory view of the Naval History of England. *Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia.* .....3 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1833

— The Poet's Pilgrimage to Waterloo. [*Plates.*] .....12mo. Lond. 1816

— Sir Thomas More: or, Colloquies on the progress and prospects of Society. 2nd edition. [*Plates.*] .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1831

— Specimens of the later English poets, with preliminary notices. 3 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1807

— and Coleridge (Samuel Taylor) Omniana, or Horæ Otiosiores.....2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1812

— Life of Robert Southey, poet-laureate, etc; by Charles T. Browne...sm. 8vo. Lond. 1854

— [Life of Robert Southey, by Richard Garnett.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Southey (Robert)—*continued.*

— The Life and Correspondence of Robert Southey; edited by his son Charles Cuthbert Southey. 2nd edition. [*Portraits.*] .....6 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849-50

— Southey, by John Dennis. [*Studies in English Literature.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1876

— Southey, by Edward Dowden.....*English Men of Letters.* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1886

— Southey's Letters, by Sir Leslie Stephen. [*Studies of a Biographer, vol. 4.*] 8vo. Lond. 1902

Southey (Rosamond) Storm and Sunshine in South Africa; edited by Frances Slaughter: with [*portrait and*] illustrations.....8vo. Lond. 1910

Southgate (Henry, *auctioneer and compiler, 1818-1888.*) Suggestive Thoughts on Religious Subjects. A dictionary of quotations and selected passages from the best writers, etc. 2nd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1881

— What Men have said about Women. A collection of choice thoughts and sentences, etc., with illustrations by John D. Watson.....8vo. Lond. 1866

— [Life of Henry Southgate, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Southgate (Horatio, *missionary bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in America, b. 1812.*) Narrative of a tour through Armenia, Kurdistan, Persia and Mesopotamia, with observations on Mohammedanism, etc. [*Map.*].....2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1840

Southgate (Richard, *numismatist, 1729-1795.*) [Life of Richard Southgate, by W. P. Courtney.] —*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Southgate (Thomas Lea) English Music [1604-1904.] Being the lectures given at the Music Loan Exhibition of the Worshipful Company of Musicians, etc. 1904. [*Illust.*] 8vo. Lond. 1906

Southouse (Thomas, *of Greys-Inne, Esq.*) Monasticon Favershamiense in Agro Cantiano: or, a Surveigh of the Monastry of Faversham in the County of Kent. Wherein its baronry and right to sit in parliament is discovered, etc. To which is added an appendix of the Descent of King Stephen, by Tho. Philipot, Esq.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1671

SOUTHPORT.

Alsop (W.) Concise History of Southport, etc.....12mo. Southport, [1832]

Atkinson Free Public Library, Southport, Annual Reports, 1878-98...8vo. Southport, 1879-98

Atkinson Free Public Library, Southport, Index-Catalogue of Library. 8vo. Southport, 1875-85

Bland (E.) Annals of Southport.....8vo. Manch. 1887

Buxton (T.) History, traditions, and antiquities of South-West Lancashire, with especial reference to the neighbourhood of Southport, etc.....8vo. Southport, 1889

Cheetham (F. H.) Some Old Books on Southport.....8vo. Edinb. 1908

— [Another edition.]—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society, Transactions. vol. 60. 1909.*

Compendious History of Southport, a favourite and fashionable watering place, in the parish of North Meols, Lancashire. [anon.].....18mo. *R. Cocker,* Wigan, 1839

Directory. "Twentieth Century" Directory for Southport Postal District. 8vo. Southport, 1902

Farrer (W.) A History of the Parish of North Meols, etc., with historical and descriptive notices of Birkdale and Martin Mere. [*Maps and illustrations.*] .....4to. Liverpool, 1903

Southport—*continued.*

Gawthrop (H.) Topography and Antiquities of Southport.—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society. Transactions. vol. 4. 1852.*

Guide to Southport and the surrounding neighbourhood, etc. By J. S. ...12mo. Liverpool, 1849

Illustrated Souvenir issued by the Southport Visiter on the occasion of the Visit of the Prince of Wales, May 18th, 1898.....fol. Southport, 1898

Library Association. Souvenir of the twenty-first annual meeting of the Library Association held at Southport, Preston, Wigan, August 22-26, 1898. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1898

Lights along the Line: a description of the salubrious City of Southport, etc., [*by H. Grazebrook.*] .....12mo. Liverpool, 1855

M'Nicoll (D. H.) Handbook for Southport, medical and general, with copious notices of the natural history of the district. 2nd edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1861

Pictorial and descriptive Guide to Southport, etc. .....*Ward, Lock.* 12mo. Lond. [1895 ?]

Platt (J.) Guide to Southport. 12mo. Southport, [1889 ?]—*See Topographical Pamphlets. vol. 7.*

— [Other editions, 1895, 1896, 1898.] .....12mo. Southport, 1895-98

Smith (H.) Plan of the Borough of Southport & Birkdale. [*Folding plan.*] 4to. Southport, [189-?]

Southport Literary & Philosophical Society Proceedings, 1900-1906. 8vo. Southport, 1901-07

Stephenson (A. F.) Stephenson's New Guide to Southport, etc. [*Map.*] 8vo. Southport, [1887]

Threlfall (T. R.) Southport. [*Court Guide, etc., of Lancaster.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1904

Whittle (P. A.) History of Southport, situate in North Meols, etc. [*Map.*] 8vo. Preston, [1831 ?]

Wilkinson (G.) Chronicles of Southport in 1845, etc.....12mo. Southport, 1846

Southport, *See also, Lancashire.*

Southrey or Sotherey (Simon, *Benedictine monk; flourished 1396.*) [Life of Simon Southrey, by James Tait.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Southward (John) Practical Printing: a handbook of the art of Typography. 5th edition (embracing the work on colour printing by F. Noble) by Arthur Powell. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1900

— Progress in Printing and the Graphic Arts during the Victorian era. [*Plates.*] 4to. Lond. 1897

— St. Bride Foundation Institute. Catalogue of the Passmore Edwards Library, compiled by J. Southward, assisted by the librarian [*F. W. T. Lange*]. *Portrait.* ... 8vo. Lond. 1897

— St. Bride Foundation Institute. Catalogue of the William Blades Library, compiled by J. Southward, assisted by the librarian [*F. W. T. Lange.*] *Portrait*.....8vo. Lond. 1899

SOUTHWARK.

Boger (*Mrs.* E.) Bygone Southwark.....8vo. Lond. [*Hull printed.*] 1895

Harrison (W.) History, description and survey of the Cities of London and Westminster, the Borough of Southwark, etc. [*Plates.*] .....fol. Lond. 1776

Horwood (R.) Plan of the Cities of London and Westminster, the Borough of Southwark, and parts adjoining, shewing every house. [*16 folding sheets.*].....roy. fol. Lond. 1794-99

Southwark—*continued.*

Rendle (W.) Old Southwark and its People. [*Plates.*] ..... sm. 4to. Southwark, 1878

— and Norman (P.) Inns of Old Southwark, etc. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1888

Robertson (J.) Lectures on the history of Southwark.....8vo. Lond. 1863

Wyngrerde (A. van den) London, Westminster and Southwark, as they appeared in 1543. [*Folding bird's-eye view, hand coloured.*] .....fol. Lond. [1898]

Southwark, *See also, London.*

Southwell, History and Antiquities of the Collegiate Church of Southwell, by W. B. Killpack, etc. [*Plates.*] ..... 4to. Lond. 1839

Southwell (Edward, *secretary of state for Ireland, 1671-1730.*) [Life.]—*See under Southwell* (*Sir Robert*)

Southwell, *really* Bacon (Nathaniel, *jesuit, 1598-1676.*) [Life of Nathaniel Southwell *veré* Bacon, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Southwell (*Sir* Richard, *courtier and official, 1504-1564.*) [Life of Sir Richard Southwell, by W. A. J. Archbold.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Southwell (*Sir* Robert, *master of the rolls ; d. 1559.*)—*See under Southwell* (*Sir Richard*)

Southwell (Robert, *poet and jesuit, 1561 ?-1595.*) St. Peter's Complaint, and other poems, 1595, etc., and sketch of author's life, by W. J. Walter..... ....12mo. Lond. 1817

— Robert Southwell, by H. H. Child.—*See Ward* (*A. W.*) *and Waller* (*A. R.*) *Cambridge History of English Literature. vol. 4. 1909.*

— Robert Southwell, s.j., priest and poet, by I. A. Taylor. [*Portrait.*].... 12mo. Edinb. 1906

— [Life of Robert Southwell, by Sidney Lee.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Southwell (*Sir* Robert, *diplomatist, 1635-1702.*) [Life of Sir Robert Southwell, by Robert Dunlop.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Southwell (Robert, *vice-admiral of Munster, 1607-1677.*) [Life.]—*See under Southwell* (*Sir Robert*)

Southwell, *really* Bacon (Thomas, *jesuit, 1592-1637.*) [Life of Thomas Southwell *veré* Bacon, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Southwell (Thomas, *first baron Southwell, 1667-1720.*) [Life of Thomas, Baron Southwell, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Southwell (Thomas, F.Z.S.) Natural History of Norfolk, etc. 1902.—*See Browne* (*Sir T.*)

Southwell (William, *colonel, 1669-1719.*) [Life.]—*See under Southwell* (*Thomas, first Baron.*)

Southworth (John R.) & Holms (P. G.) Official Mining Directory of Mexico. [*Plates.*] 4to. Mexico, 1908

Souttar (Robinson, M.A.) Alcohol : its place and power in legislation..... 8vo. Lond. 1904

— A Short History of Ancient Peoples, etc., with introduction by A. H. Sayce. 8vo. Lond. 1903

Souvenir of the twenty-first Annual Meeting of the Library Association, held at Southport, Preston, Wigan. [*Portraits, etc.*].....8vo. Lond. 1898

Souvenirs de la Fête donnée le 26 Septembre 1848 par le Cercle Artistique et Littéraire, etc. du Gouvernement de la Ville de Bruxelles, etc. [*Plates.*].....roy. fol. Bruxelles, 1849

Souvenirs d'un Pianiste. Réponse aux Souvenirs d'une Cosaque. [anon.] sm. 8vo. Paris, 1874

Souvestre (Émile, *French novelist, 1806-1854.*) Au Bord du Lac.....sm. 8vo. Paris, 1856

— Au Coin du Feu .....sm. 8vo. Paris, 1856

— Contes et Nouvelles. Nouvelle édition.....sm. 8vo. Paris, 1858

Le Chirurgien de Marine.—Le Mari de Madame de Solange.—Gonzalès Coques.—Les Eaux d'Abano.—Le Jeune Homme pâle.

— Les Derniers Paysans. Nouvelle édition.....sm. 8vo. Paris, 1856

— En Famille .....sm. 8vo. Paris, 1859

— En Quarantaine : scènes et mœurs des grèves.....sm. 8vo. Paris, 1853

— Histoires d'Autrefois.....sm. 8vo. Paris, 1859

L'Inventaire du Planteur.—Le Général Guillaume.—Fiamma.—Un dernier Amour.—Le Brick norwégien.—L'Architecte inconnu.—Les Femmes poètiques.—L'Académie des paradoxes.

— Le Mat de Cocagne. Nouvelle édition.....sm. 8vo. Paris, 1859

— Le Serf. Edited by Edwin Gould : with notes and phrase list, etc.....12mo. Lond. 1909

— Les Réprouvés et les Élus.....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Paris, 1859

— Scènes et Récits des Alpes. Nouvelle édition.....sm. 8vo. Paris, 1860

Le Chasseur de Chamois.—La Fillole des Allemagnes.—L'Hospice de Salisberg.

— Sous la Tonnelle. Nouvelle édition.....sm. 8vo. Paris, 1859

La dernière Fée.—L'Incognito.—Une famille ridicule.—Une nuit dans les nuages.—Le chien de Tobie.—Dire et faire.—Le Trompette.—La lettre de recommandation.—La prise de tabac.—Le précepteur sans le savoir.—Les projets.—Les rivaux.—La petite colonie.—Ce que l'argent ne peut acheter.

— Sous les Filets : scènes et mœurs des rives. Nouvelle édition.....sm. 8vo. Paris, 1857

— Souvenirs d'un Vieillard : la derièrne étape, etc., précédée d'une notice sur la vie d'Émile Souvestre, par Eugène Lesbazeilles.....sm. 8vo. Paris, 1857

— Sur la Pelouse.....sm. 8vo. Paris, 1858

Souza (Robert de) La Poésie Populaire et le Lyrisme Sentimental.....sm. 8vo. Paris, 1899

Sovereign, *See also, Crown. Emperor. King. Monarchy. Royalty.*

Sovereign, The : or, a political discourse upon the office and obligations of the supreme magistrate. [anon.] .....sm. 4to. Lond. 1680

Sovereign, Unlawfulness of Subjects taking up arms against their Soveraigne, in what case soever, etc., by D. Digs.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1662

Sovereign Comforts for a troubled Conscience, etc., by Robert Yarrow. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1619

Sovereign Ladies of Europe ; edited by the Countess A. von Bothmer. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1899

Sovereigns, Index to Styles and Titles of English Sovereigns, by W. de Gray Birch. *Index Society.* .....sm. 4to. Lond. 1879

Sovereigns, Memoirs of Celebrated Female Sovereigns, by Mrs. Jameson. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1831

Sovereignty, by Sir J. Macdonell.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edit. 1902 ; 11th edit. 1911.*

Sovereignty, by Sir J. F. Stephen. [*Horæ Sabbaticæ, etc. vol. 2.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1892

Sowerby (George Brettingham, *the elder, conchologist, 1788-1854.*) [Life of George Brettingham Sowerby, by B. B. Woodward.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Sowerby (George Brettingham, *the younger, conchologist, 1812-1884.*) [Life.]—*See under Sowerby (George Brettingham, the elder.)*

Sowerby (Henry, *assistant librarian to the Linnean Society, 1825-1891.*) [Life.]—*See under Sowerby (George Brettingham, the elder.)*

Sowerby (J. G.) Rooks and their Neighbours. [*Plates.*].....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1895

Sowerby (James, *naturalist, 1757-1822.*) British Mineralogy : or, coloured figures intended to elucidate the Mineralogy of Great Britain.....5 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1804-11

— Exotic Mineralogy ; or, coloured figures of foreign minerals, as a supplement to British Mineralogy .....2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1811-17

— English Botany ; or, coloured figures of British Plants, etc., edited by J. T. B. Syme, the popular portion by Mrs. Lankester. 3rd ed., enlarged. [*Coloured plates.*] 11 vols. 4to. Lond. 1873

— Guide to Sowerby's Models of British Fungi in the Department of Botany, British Museum (Natural History), by W. G. Smith.....8vo. Lond. 1893

— Guide to Mr. Worthington Smith's Drawings of field and cultivated Mushrooms and poisonous or worthless Fungi often mistaken for Mushrooms. [*Col. plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1910

— The Mineral Conchology of Great Britain ; or, coloured figures and descriptions of those remains of testaceous animals or shells, which have been preserved at various times and depths in the Earth. [*648 coloured plates.*] .....7 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1812-46

— [Life of James Sowerby, by B. B. Woodward.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Sowerby (James de Carle, *naturalist, 1787-1871.*) [Life of James de Carle Sowerby, by B. B. Woodward.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Sowerby (John Edward, *botanical draughtsman, 1825-1870.*) British Poisonous Plants, by C. Johnson. Illustrated by J. E. [*or rather James*] Sowerby, etc., 1861.—*See Johnson (C.)*

— British Wild Flowers, etc., with introduction and key, by C. P. Johnson : re-issue, with supplement by J. W. Salter. [*90 coloured plates by J. E. Sowerby.*] 1876.—*See Johnson (C. P.)*

— The Grasses of Great Britain, by C. Johnson. Illustrated [*with 144 coloured plates*] by J. E. Sowerby. n.d.—*See Johnson (C.)*

— [Life of John Edward Sowerby, by B. B. Woodward.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Sowerby (William) Thorough Cultivation. A manual of deep land culture as described by Henry Stephens, Sir Arthur Cotton, and others.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1895

Soyer (Alexis Benoît, *cook of the Reform Club, 1809-1858.*) The Gastronomic Regenerator : a simplified and entirely new system of Cookery, with nearly 2000 practical receipts suited to the income of all classes. Illustrated with numerous engravings. 2nd edit. 8vo. Lond. 1846

With portrait. George Augustus Sala's copy, with his autograph and a note.

Soyer (Alexis Benoît)—*continued.*

— The Pantropheon; or, history of Food and its preparation, from the earliest ages of the World. [*42 plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1853

— Soyer's Culinary Campaign: being historical reminiscences of the late War: with the plain art of cookery for military and civil institutions, the army, navy, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1857

— [Life of Alexis Benoît Soyer, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

— Memoirs of Alexis Soyer; with unpublished receipts and odds and ends of gastronomy. Compiled and edited by F. Volant and J. R. Warren, his late secretaries. sm.8vo.Lond.1859

Soyer (Elizabeth Emma, *painter, wife of the preceding, 1813-1842.*) [Life of Elizabeth Emma Soyer, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Soyer (Nicolas) Soyer's Paper-Bag Cookery. [*Portrait.*].....12mo. Lond. 1911

Sozomenus (Hermias, *Greek ecclesiastical historian of the fifth century.*) Socratis Scholastici, H. Sozomeni Historia Ecclesiastici, H. Valesius, etc. Latine vertit, notis illustravit, etc. *Gr. and Lat.—Migne (J. P.) Patrologia Græco-Latina. vol. 67.*

— The Ecclesiastical History of Sozomen, etc., from A.D. 324 to A.D. 440, etc., with a memoir of the author, etc. Translated by E. Walford.....*Bohn.* 8vo. Lond. 1855

— [Sozomenus, by J. C. Means.]—*See Smith (Sir W.) Dictionary of Greek and Latin Biography. vol. 3. 1869.*

— [Sozomenus, by W. Milligan.]—*See Smith (Sir W.) and Wace (H.) Dictionary of Christian Biography, etc. vol. 4. 1887.*

Sozzini (Alessandro, *Italian novelist of the sixteenth century.*) [Novelle, translated.]—*See Roscoe (T.) The Italian Novelists, etc. vol. 2. 1825.*

Space Perception, studies, auditory and visual, by A. H. Pierce..... 8vo. Lond. 1901

Spackman (Henry Spencer) The Timepiece of Shadows. A history of the Sun Dial. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. New York, 1895

Spadafora (Placido, *Italian jesuit and scholar, 1628-1691.*) Prosodia Italiana. sm. 4to. Napoli, 1695

Spagg (Benjamin) Woman's Worth, or, a Treatise provinge by sundrie reasons that women doe excell men, etc..... 12mo. n.p. [1695]

A manuscript of 93 pages. Upon the fly-leaf is written "Liber Benjami-Spagg. 1695."

Spagnuola (Giovanni Battista, *of Mantua, Italian poet, 1444-1516.*) *Begin.* [*sig. 6. 3 recto, preceded by the dedication to L. Fuscararius and J. B. Refrigerius, and the Apologeticon ad eosdem on 10 leaves:*] Fratris Baptistæ mantuani Carmelitæ Theologi, etc. Parthenicæ incipit fœliciter.....*Per Jacobum de Leucho:* sm. 4to. Venetiis, [1499]

70 leaves without title-page or pagination. 25 lines to a full page.

SPAIN AND THE SPANIARDS.

I. History and Biography. II. Bibliography, Language and Literature. III. Arts, Geography, Topography, and Travels.

Part I. History and Biography.

Abbott (J. S. C.) The Romance of Spanish History. [*Illustrated.*] ...8vo. New York, 1869

Ahmad ibn Muhammad ibn Yahyâ, *Al Makkari.* History of the Mohammedan Dynasties in Spain; trans. with notes by P. de Gayangos. *Orient. Trans. Fund.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1842-43

Spain and the Spaniards—*continued.*

PART I. HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY—*continued.*

Alboquerque (A.D') Commentaries, etc. *Hakluyt Soc.* (*vols. 53, 55.*) 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1875-77

Altamira (R.) Spain, 1815-45.—*See Ward* (*A. W.*), *etc. Cambridge Modern History. vol. 10. 1907.*

Anne (*Queen*) Translation of several letters to her Majesty from the King of Spain, the Junta of the military army in Catalonia, etc. 1705.—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 13. p. 417. 1815.*

Armstrong (E.) The Bourbon Governments in France and Spain, 1714-46.—*See Ward* (*A. W.*) *etc. Cambridge Modern History. vol. 6. 1909.*

— Elizabeth Farnese, "the Termagant of Spain."....8vo. Lond. 1892

— The Emperor Charles V.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1902

Articles of Alliance between England and Spain, signed 10th day of June, 1680: also Articles of Alliance between England and Holland, signed 3rd day of March, 1678. fol. Lond. 1680

Atkinson (C. F.) War of the Spanish Succession.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th edition. 1911.*

Baudier (M.) History of the Administration of Cardinal Ximenes, great minister of state in Spain .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1871

Bollaert (W.) Expedition of Pedro de Ursua and Lope de Aguirre in search of Eldorado, 1560-61.....*Hakluyt Society* (*vol. 28.*) 8vo. Lond. 1861

Brantome (P. de B., *seigneur de*) Spanish Rhodomontades; as also, extraordinary and unparallel'd adventures in an historical account of a true heroism shewn by the Spaniards in their wars with the French, Germans, Dutch, etc., whom they generally got the better of, except the English who as constantly beat them. Translated by Mr. Ozel. 8vo. Lond. 1744

Briefe and true declaration of the sicknesse, last wordes and death of the King of Spaine, Philip II., etc. [anon.] 1598.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 2. p. 395. 1809.*

Brodribb (W. J.) and Lodge (R.) History of Spain.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

Busk (M. M.) The History of Spain and Portugal, from B.C. 1000 to A.D. 1814. 8vo. Lond. 1833

Calendars of Letters, Despatches and State Papers relating to negotiations between England and Spain in the archives at Simancas, 1525-67..... 10 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1873-92

Capmany y de Montpalau (A. de) Codigo de las Costumbres Maritimas de Barcelona, hasta aqui vulgarmente Ilamado Libro del Consulado, etc.....4to. Madrid, 1791

— Memorias Historicas sobre la marina, comercio y artes, de la antigua Cuidad de Barcelona, etc.....4 vols. 4to. Madrid, 1779-92

Carlist War.—*See Closeburn. Duncan. George. Hay. Henningsen. Joantho. Shaw. Stephens.*

Cartwright (W. C.) Gustave Bergenroth: memorial sketch. [*Simancas Records.*] 8vo. Edinb. 1870

Castro (A. de) History of Religious Intolerance in Spain, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1853

Chadwick (F. E.) The Spanish-American War.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*

Challice (R.) Secret History of the Court of Spain during the last century. [*Illust.*] 8vo. Lond. 1909

Charles I. (*King of England.*) Departure of the Prince of Wales from Madrid, 1623.—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 2. p. 540. 1809.*

— Narrative of the Spanish Marriage Treaty. *See Camden Society* (*vol. 101.*) sm. 4to. Lond. 1869

— Relation of some passages which passed at Madrid in 1623, by Prince Charles being then in Spain prosecuting the match with the Lady Infantia, 1655.—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 5. p. 461. 1811.*

Spain and the Spaniards—*continued.*

PART I. HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY—*continued.*

Charles I.—*continued.*

— True Relation and journall of the arrival and entertainment of Prince Charles at Madrid, 1623.—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 2. p. 524. 1809.*

Charles II. (*King of England.*) Message sent from the King of Scots [*Charles*] to the King of Spain, etc. 1660.—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 7. p. 410. 1812.*

Charles V. (*Emperor of Germany.*) Autobiography. English trans. by L. F. Simpson. 8vo. Lond. 1862

— Cloister Life of the Emperor Charles v., by Sir W. Stirling-Maxwell. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1853

— The Emperor Charles v., by E. Armstrong.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1902

— Entry of Charles v. into London. [1522.]—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 1. p. 32. 1809.*

— History of the reign of the Emperor Charles v., by William Robertson. 3 vols. 4to. Lond. 1769

Closeburn (K. de) Souvenirs de la dernière Guerre Carliste (1872-1876).....8vo. Paris, 1909

Cole (J. W.) Memoirs of British Generals distinguished during Peninsular War. 12mo. Lond. 1856

Collins (W. E.) The Catholic South.—*See Ward (A. W.) Cambridge Mod. History. vol. 2. 1903.*

Columbus (C.) Select Letters of Columbus: translated and edited by R. H. Major. *Hakluyt Society. (vol. 2.).....* .....8vo. Lond. 1870

— Life of Columbus, the discoverer of America, by Sir A. Helps.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1874

Comparison, The, etc., in a view of the management of the War in Spain, under the respective commands of the Earls of Peterborough and Galway. 1711.—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 13. p. 395. 1815.*

Condé (J. A.) History of the Dominion of the Arabs in Spain, etc....*Bohn.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1855

Cooper (J. S.) Rough notes of seven Campaigns in Portugal, Spain, France, etc. 12mo. Lond. 1869

Corbett (J. S.) Papers relative to the Navy during the Spanish War, 1585-87. *See Navy Records Society (vol. 11.)*.....8vo. Lond. 1898

Cornwallis (*Sir* C.) Discourse of the State of Spain, written 1607.—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 3. p. 304. 1810.*

— Relation of the Marriages which should have been made between Prince [*Charles*] and the Infanta of Spain. n.d.—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 2. p. 492. 1809.*

Cortes (H.) Letter to the Emperor Charles v., etc.....*Hakluyt Society.* 8vo. Lond. 1868

— Expedition of Cortes for the reduction of New Spain.—*Harris (J.) Voyages. vol. 2. 1748.*

— Life, and Conquest of Mexico.—*See Helps. Prescott.*

Dalrymple (*Sir* J.) Memoirs of Great Britain, etc., till the Capture of the French and Spanish Fleets at Vigo.....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1790

Digby (J., *Earl of Bristol.*) The Earl of Bristol's Defence of his negociations in Spain, etc. *Camden Society (vol. 104.)* .....sm. 4to. Lond. 1871

— The Lord Digby's Entertainment in Spain, 1622.—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 2. p. 501. 1809.*

Dugdale (R.) Narrative of the wicked plots carried on by seignior Gondamore, for advancing the Popish religion and Spanish faction, 1679.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 3. p. 327. 1809.*

— Narrative of unheard of Popish cruelties towards Protestants beyond seas: or, a new account of the bloody Spanish Inquisition, etc.....fol. Lond. 1680

— [Another edition.]—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 7. p. 105. 1811.*

Spain and the Spaniards—*continued.*

PART I. HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY—*continued.*

Duncan (F.) The English in Spain; or, the story of the War of Succession between 1834 and 1840, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1877

Duchesne (—) Compendio de la Historia de España, etc.....8vo. Ambères, 1758

Edmundson (G.) Spain under Ferdinand VI. and Charles II.—*See Ward (A. W.) etc. Cambridge Modern History. vol. 6. 1909.*

Elizabeth (*Queen*) Declaration of the causes moving the Queen's majestie to send a navy to the seas for the defence of her realmes against the King of Spaine's forces, 1596.—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 1. p. 464. 1809.*

— Speech made by Queen Elizabeth in Parliament concerning the Spanish Invasion, 1593.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 1. p. 436. 1808.*

— [Another edition.]—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 1. p. 463. 1809.*

— Speech of Queen Elizabeth to her Army encamped at Tilbury, etc. 1588.—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 1. p. 429. 1809.*

Estrada (J. A. de) Poblacion general de España; historia chronologica; sus tropheos, blasones y conquistas heroycas, etc.....3 vols. sm. 4to. Madrid, 1748

Exposicion de los derechos del Rey nuestro señor a los estados posseidos por el difunto Emperador Carlos VI., con la respuesto de la corte de Viena, y su refutacion. 8vo. Madrid, 1742

Ferdinand VII. (*King of Spain*) Memoirs: trans. from the Spanish, by M. J. Quin. 8vo. Lond. 1824

Freind (J.) Account of the Earl of Peterborow's conduct in Spain, chiefly since the raising the Siege of Barcelona, 1706. To which is added the Campaign of Valencia. 8vo. Lond. 1707

Froissart (J.) Chronicles of England, France, Spain, etc.....2 vols. imp. 8vo. Lond. 1839

Froude (J. A.) The Spanish Story of the Armada, and other Essays.....8vo. Lond. 1892

Gardiner (S. R.) Narrative of the Spanish Marriage Treaty; edited and translated by S. R. Gardiner.....*Camden Society (vol. 101.)* sm. 4to. Lond. 1869

Garibay y Zamálloa (E.) Los XL. libros d'el Compendio historial de la chronicas y universal historia de todos los Reynos de España.....4 vols. fol. Anveres, 1571

The poet Southey's copy with his manuscript notes.

Gayangos (P. de) History of the Mohammedan Dynasties in Spain; extracted, translated and illustrated with critical notes. *Oriental Translation Fund.* 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1840-43

Geddes (M.) History of the expulsion of the Moriscoes out of Spain in the reign of Philip III. History of the Wars of the Commons of Castile.—View of the Spanish Cortes, etc. [*Miscellaneous Tracts.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1702

George (A.) Memoirs of the Queens of Spain, from the period of the Conquest of the Goths, to the accession of Isabella II.; edited by Julia Pardoe.....2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1850

Hannay (D.) Spain.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th edition. 1911.*

— War of the Spanish Succession.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th edition. 1911.*

Hare (C.) A Queen of Queens and the Making of Spain. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1906

Hay (*Sir* A. L.) Narrative of the Peninsular War. [*Plates.*].....2 vols. 12mo. Edinb. 1831

Helps (*Sir* A.) Conquerors of the New World and their Bondsmen, etc. 2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1848

— Life of Columbus, etc. 4th edition.....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1874

Spain and the Spaniards—*continued.*

PART I. HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY—*continued.*

Helps (*Sir* A.)—*continued.*

— Life of Hernando Cortes .....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1871

— Life of Las Casas, " the Apostle of the Indies." 5th edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1871

— Life of Pizarro, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1869

— The Spanish Conquest of America, etc.....4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1855-61

Henningsen (C. F.) Most striking events of a twelve months' Campaign with Zumalcarregui in Navarre and the Basque Provinces.....2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1836

Hill (C.) The Story of the Princess des Ursins in Spain. [*Plates.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1906

Houghton (A. E.) and Kelly (J. F.) Spain.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*

Hughes (T. M.) Revelations of Spain in 1845.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1845

Hume (M. A. S.) Spain and Spanish Italy under Philip III. and IV.—*See Ward (A. W.) etc. Cambridge Modern History. vol. 4. 1906.*

— Spain under Philip II. and III.—*See Ward (A. W.) etc. Cambridge Modern History. vol. 3. 1904.*

— The Spanish People : their origin, growth & influence. [*Map & bibliography.*] 8vo. Lond. 1901

Isidorus (*bishop of Bega.*) Chronicon.—*Migne (J. P.) Patrologia Latina. vol. 96.*

Isidorus (*bishop of Seville.*) Opera omnia.—*Migne (J. P.) Patrologia Latina. vols. 80-84.*

Irving (W.) The Alhambra.—Reflections on the Moslem domination in Spain.—Account of the principal seats of the Mohammedan Empire in Spain.—Chronicle of the Conquest of Granada.—Life and voyages of Columbus, etc. [*Works, vols. 4-7.*].... 8vo. Lond. 1890-93

James I. (*king of Aragon.*) Chronicle of James I., king of Aragon (by himself.) 8vo. Lond. 1883

Joantho (L. de) Don Carlos et les Carlistes : notes, esquisses, portraits. sm. 8vo. Paris, 1874

Kelly (J. F.) The course of Revolution in Spain and Portugal, 1845-71.—*See Ward (A. W.) etc. Cambridge Modern History. vol. 11. 1909.*

Kincaird (J.) Adventures in the Rifle Brigade in the Peninsula, etc. 1809-15. 12mo. Lond. 1830

Kirkpatrick (F. A.) The Spanish Dominion in America.—*See Ward (A. W.) etc. Cambridge Modern History. vol. 10. 1907.*

— Establishment of Independence in Spanish America, [1785-1830.]—*See Ward (A. W.) etc. Cambridge Modern History. vol. 10. 1907.*

Kolli (*Baron de*) Memoirs of the Baron de Kolli, relative to his secret mission in 1810, for liberating Ferdinand VII., King of Spain, from captivity, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1823

Laet (J. de) Hispania, etc.....18mo. *Lugd. Bat : ex-officina Elzeviriana,* 1628

Lane-Poole (S.) The Moors in Spain. [*Illustrated.*]..... *Story of the Nations.* 8vo. Lond. 1887

Larpent (*Sir* G.) Private Journal of F. S. Larpent, judge advocate general of the British forces in the Peninsular, etc.....3 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1853

Las Casas (B. de) Briefe narration of the destruction of the Indies by the Spaniards.—*See Purchas (S.) Pilgrimes, etc. vol. 4. 1625.*

— Life of Las Casas, by Sir Arthur Helps. 5th edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1890

Spain and the Spaniards—*continued.*

PART I. HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY—*continued.*

La Vega (G. de) Expedition of Pizarro to the Land of Cinnamon, 1539-42. *Hakluyt Society. (vol. 24.)*.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1859

— Royal Commentaries of the Yncas, etc. *Hakluyt Soc. (vols. 41, 45.)* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1869-71

Lea (H. C.) The Moriscos of Spain ; their conversion and expulsion.....8vo. Lond. 1901

Maistre (J. de) Letters on the Spanish Inquisition; with notes by J. Fletcher. 8vo. Lond. 1838

Mariana (J. de) Historia General de España, etc. .....9 vols. sm. fol. Valencia, 1783-96

Masdeu y Montero (J. F. de) Historia Critica de España, etc. 20 vols. sm. 4to. Madrid, 1783-85

Masefield (J.) On the Spanish Main, or some English forays on the Isthmus of Darien ; with a description of the Buccaneers, etc. [*Map and illustrations.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1906

Masson (G.) Four chapters from the History of Spain .....8vo. Lond. n.d.

The Spaniards before the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella.—The Arabs.—Decay of the Saracen Empire in Spain.—Cardinal Ximenès.—The New World.—The Troano MS.—Christopher Columbus.—The Slave Trade.—Las Casas, etc.

Medina (J. T.) Tribunal del Santo Oficio de la Inquisicion en las Islas Filipinas. 8vo. Chile, 1899

Medina Sidonia (A. P. de G., *Duke of*) Orders set down by Medina Sidonia lord general of the King of Spain's fleet, to be observed in the voyage towards England, etc. 1588.—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 1. p. 425. 1809.*

Mérimée (P.) The History of Peter the Cruel, King of Castille and Leon. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849

Michel (F. X.) Histoire des Races Maudites de la France et de L'Espagne. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1847

Monstrelet (E. de) Chronicles, etc. .....13 vols. in 7. 8vo. and 4to. Lond. 1810

Moore (G.) Lives of the Duke of Ripperda, Cardinal Alberoni, and the Marquis of Pombal, etc., exhibiting a view of the Kingdoms of Spain and Portugal. New edition. ...8vo. Lond. 1819

Moore (J. C.) Narrative of the Campaign of the British Army in Spain, commanded by Sir John Moore, etc. 3rd edition. [*Map.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1809

Moses (B.) South America on the eve of Emancipation ; the Spanish Colonies. 8vo. Lond. 1905

Murphy (J. C.) History of the Mahometan Empire in Spain, etc.....4to. Lond. 1816

Napier (*Sir* W. F. P.) History of the War in the Peninsula, etc., 1807-14. 6 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1828-40

Neale (A.) Letters from Portugal and Spain: comprising an account of the operations of the armies under Sir J. Wellesley and Sir J. Moore, etc. [*Plates.*]..... 4to. Lond. 1809

Noble (T. C.) Names of those persons who subscribed towards the defence of the country at the time of the Spanish Armada, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1886

Nogueira (L.) Expositio Bullæ Cruciatæ Luisitaniæ concessa, etc.....fol. Antverpiæ, 1716

Nuñez de Castro (A.) Cronica de los señores Reyes de Castilla, etc.....sm. fol. Madrid, 1665

Ocampo (F. de) Hispania vincit, etc. Cronica de España, etc.....fol. Medina de Campo, 1553

Ochoa (E. de) Tesoro de Historiadores Españoles, etc.....8vo. Paris, 1840

Oman (C. W. C.) History of the Peninsular War. [*Maps & illustrations.*] 2 vols. 8vo. Oxf. 1902-03

Packe of Spanish Lyes, etc., first printed in Spaine, etc. 1588.—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 1. p. 453. 1809.*

Spain and the Spaniards—*continued.*

PART I. HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY—*continued.*

Parnell (*Hon.* A.) War of the Succession in Spain, etc. 1702-1711.....8vo. Lond .1888

Peninsular War:—*See Cole. Hay. Kincaird. Larpent. Moore. Napier. Neale. Oman. Rocco. Southey. Steele. Suchet. Wellington.*

Penna (J. A. della) Relation of Festivities, etc., at Madrid to honour espousall treaties of the Prince of Wales and the Infanta Maria. 1623.—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 2. p. 531. 1809.*

Perez (A.) Antonio Perez, an unsolved historical riddle, by J. A. Froude. [*Spanish Story of the Armada, etc.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1892

Philip II. (*King of Spain.*) Antonio Perez and Philip II., par F. A. M. Mignet. 12mo. Lond. 1846

— Briefe and true declaration of the sicknesse, last wordes and death of the King of Spaine, Philip II., etc. 1599.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 2. p. 395. 1809.*

Pizarro (F.) Life and Conquest.—*See Helps. La Vega. Marmontel. Peru. Prescott. Sheridan.*

Prescott (W. H.) History of the Conquest of Mexico, etc. 7th edition. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1855

— History of the Conquest of Peru, etc. .....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1902

— History of the reign of Charles V., etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1857

— History of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella. New edition.....8vo. Lond. 1888

— History of the reign of Philip II., King of Spain.....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1855-59

Process and pleadings in the Court of Spain, upon the death of Anthony Ascham, resident for the parliament of England, etc. 1651.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 4. p. 280. 1809.*

Quintana (M. J.) Lives of celebrated Spaniards. Translated from the Spanish by T. R. Preston .....8vo. Lond. 1833

Raleigh (*Sir* W.) Report of the truth about the Isles of the Azores, 1591, betwixt the Revenge, ship, and an Armada of the King of Spain, etc.—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 1. p. 465. 1809.*

— Sir W. Raleigh's Ghost, or England's forewarner; discovering a secret consultation, newly holden in the Court of Spain, etc. 1626.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 5. p. 56. 1810.*

Richers (T.) The History of the Royal Genealogy of Spain, etc. Made English from the French, etc. .....8vo. Lond. 1724

Rights of the House of Austria to the Spanish Succession, etc. [anon.] 1701.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 1. p. 202. 1808.*

Rocca (A. J. M. de) Memoirs of the War of the French in Spain, translated from the French by Maria Graham.....8vo. Lond. 1815

Root (J. W.) Spain and its Colonies.....8vo. Lond. 1898

Sancius de Arevalo (R.) Incipit compendiosa Historia Hispanica, etc. sm. fol. Romæ, [1469]

Sandoval (P. de) The Civil Wars of Spain etc.....fol. Lond. 1652

Shaw (C.) Personal Memoirs and Correspondence of Colonel C. Shaw, etc., comprising a narrative of the War in Portugal and Spain, 1831-37.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1837

Southey (R.) History of the Peninsular War.....3 vols. 4to. Lond. 1823-32

Spanish-American War of 1898. [anon.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th edition. 1911.*

Spanish Sucession, War of.—*See Atkinson. Hannay. Parnell. Rights. Stanhope.*

Stanfield (R.) Proceedings against Catholics for attending Mass at the Spanish Embassy, on Palm Sunday, 1614.....*Catholic Record Society* (*vol. 9.*) 8vo. Lond. 1911

Spain and the Spaniards—*continued.*

PART I. HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY—*continued.*

Stanhope (P. H., *Earl*) History of the War of the Succession in Spain. 2nd edit. 8vo. Lond. 1836

— Spain under Charles II.; or, Extracts from the Correspondence of the Hon. A. Stanhope, 1690-1699..... 8vo. Lond. 1840

Steele (T.) Notes of the War in Spain, etc., from the fall of Corunna to the occupation of Cadiz by the French.....12mo. Lond. 1824

Stirling-Maxwell (*Sir* W.) Cloister Life of the Emperor Charles the Fifth. 2nd edit. 8vo. Lond. 1853

— Don John of Austria, etc., 1547-1578. [*Illustrated.*] .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1883

Suchet (*Marshal*) Memoirs of the War in Spain, 1808-1814.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1829

Swift (F. D.) Life and Times of James the First, the Conqueror, King of Aragon, Valencia and Majorca, etc.....8vo. Oxford, 1894

Vaudoncourt (G. de) Letters on the internal political state of Spain, 1821-23. 8vo. Lond. 1825

Vox Populi; or Newes from Spaine, etc. [*by Thomas Scott.*].....sm. 4to. [Lond.] 1620

— [Another edition.]—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 2. p. 508. 1809.*

Ward (G. H. B.) The Truth about Spain. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1911

Watson (R.) History of the reign of Philip the Second, King of Spain. 3 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1777-83

Watts (H. E.) Spain: being a summary of Spanish history from the Moorish Conquest to the Fall of Granada, [711-1492, A.D.] *Illustrated..... Story of the Nations.* 8vo. Lond. 1893

Weiss (C.) L'Espagne depuis le règne de Philippe II. jusqu'a l'àvénement des Bourbons, etc.....2 vols. in I. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1845

Wellington (A., *Duke of.*) Despatches during his various Campaigns in Spain, etc., and Supplementary Despatches.....26 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1837-72

White (G. F.) A Century of Spain and Portugal, [1788-1898.].....8vo. Lond. [1909]

Wicked plots and perfidious practices of the Spaniards against the seventeen provinces of the Netherlands, etc. 1642.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 2. p. 411. 1809.*

Wilkens (C. A.) Spanish Protestants of the sixteenth century, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1897

Spain, *See also, Armada. Inquisition. Napoleon. Peninsular War.*

Part II. LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE. BIBLIOGRAPHY.

Alonso (J. F.) Elementary Grammar, etc., for the use of Travellers in Spain. 12mo. Lond. 1867

Amador de Los Rios (J.) Historia critica de la Literatura Española. 7 vols. 8vo. Madrid, 1861-65

— Historia, social, politica y religiosa de los Judios de España y Portugal. 3 vols. 8vo. Madrid, 1875-76

Antonio (N.) Bibliotheca Hispana vetus, etc. ad annum 1500 floruerunt, etc. 2 vols. fol. Matriti, 1788

— Bibliotheca Hispana nova, qui ab anno 1500 ad 1684 floruere notitia. 2 vols. fol. Matriti, 1783-88

Appleton's New Spanish-English and English-Spanish Dictionary (successor to Velazquez's Abridged Dictionary), etc. by A. Cuyas.....8vo. New York, 1909

Aribau (B. C.) Vida de Cervantes.—*See Cervantes Saavedra (M. de) Obras Completas. vol. 1. 1863.*

Barrera y Leirado (C. A. de la) Nuevas investigaciones acerca de la vida e obras de Cervantes.—*See Cervantes Saavedra (M. de) Obras Completas. vol. 1. 1863.*

Spain and the Spaniards—*continued.*

PART II. LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE. BIBLIOGRAPHY—*continued.*

Barwick (G. F.) Recent English Literature in Spain.—*See Library, The. vol. 8. 1907.*

Beaumont (F.) and Fletcher (J.) The Spanish Curate, a play. [*Works. vol. 8.*] 8vo. Lond. 1845

Beaumarchais (P. A. C. de) Le Barbier de Séville. 1775. [*Théâtre, vol. 2.*] 8vo. Paris, 1869

— La Folle Journée, ou le Mariage de Figaro. 1785. [*Théâtre, vol. 3.*].....8vo. Paris, 1870

Biblioteca Lirico-Dramatica y Teatro-Comico.....8vo. Madrid, 1894-1901

Bouterwick (F.) History of Spanish and Portuguese Literature, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1823

Bowring (*Sir* J.) Ancient Poetry and Romances of Spain, selected and trans. sm.8vo.Lond. 1824

Burke (U. R.) Spanish Salt, a collection of all the Proverbs which are to be found in Don Quixote; with a literal translation, notes and an introduction.....sm 8vo. Lond. 1877

Caballero (R. D.) De prima typographiæ Hispanicæ ætate specimen. sm. 4to. Romæ, 1793

Camoens (L. de) Obras. 2da edicão.....5 vols. 12mo. Lisbon, 1782

— Camoens: his life and Lusiads, by [*Sir*] R. F. Burton.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1881

Calderon de la Barca (P.) Teatro Escogido. .....3 vols. in 1. sm. 8vo. Leipsig, 1876-77

— Select Plays of Calderon; ed., with introduction & notes, by N. Maccoll. [*Portrait.*]8vo.Lond.1888

— Six Dramas of Calderon, freely translated by Edward Fitzgerald. Edited by H. Œlsner. [*Portrait.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1903

— Two Lovers of Heaven, etc., a drama of Early Christian Rome, from the Spanish of Calderon .....8vo. Dublin, 1870

Cervantes Saavedra (M. de) Obras Completas, etc. .....12 vols. imp. 8vo. Madrid, 1863-64

— Don Quixote de la Mancha, translated [*by Mary Smirke*] Embellished from engravings from pictures painted by Robert Smirke, R.A.....4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1818

— Don Quixote de la Mancha, translated by P. Motteux. New edition, with notes, and an essay on the life and writings of Cervantes [*by J. G. Lockhart.*] 5 vols. sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

— Don Quixote, illustrated by Gustave Doré. [1870.]—*See Doré Gallery.*

— Rinconete and Cortadillo.—The Pretended Aunt.—El Amante Liberal.—*See Roscoe (T.) Spanish Novelists. vol. 1. 1832.*

— Life of Cervantes Saavedra, etc., with a tentative bibliography from 1585 to 1892, etc., by J. Fitzmaurice-Kelly.....8vo. Lond. 1892

— Cervantes, by Mrs. Oliphant. *Foreign Classics for English Readers.* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1880

— Cervantes, by H. E. Watts.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1876.*

— Cervantes Collections: *See Birmingham Freee Libraries. British Museum Catalogue. London Library Catalogue. Whitney (J. L.) Catalogue of Spanish Library bequeathed by G. Ticknor. 1879.*

Cid, The, poem, translated from the Spanish, with notes by J. Ormsby. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1879

Collins (J.) Dictionary of Spanish Proverbs, trans. with explanatory illusts. 12mo. Lond. 1823

De Quincey (T.) The Spanish military nun. [*Works. vol. 3.*] .....12mo. Edinb. 1862

Eliot (G.) The Spanish Gypsy, a poem. 5th edition.....8vo. Edinb. 1875

Spain and the Spaniards—*continued.*

PART II. LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE. BIBLIOGRAPHY—*continued.*

Erro y Aspiroz (J. B.) Alphabet of the primitive Language of Spain, etc. 8vo. Boston, 1829

Escoiquiz (J. de) Mexico Conquistada: pœma heroyco.....3 vols. sm. 8vo. Madrid, 1798

Eys (W. J. van) Dictionnaire Basque-Français.....roy. 8vo. Paris, 1873

Fandango, El [*An illustrated Spanish humorous periodical.*] .....sm. 4to. Madrid, 1844-46

Fernandez (C.) Spanish Fables, translated by M. R. Cresswell.....sm. 8vo. Lond. [1874]

Fernandez (R.) [Coleccion de Poesias Castellanas.] .....19 vols. sm. 8vo. Madrid, 1786-97

Foster (A. F.) Spanish Literature.....sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1851

Gayangos (P. de) Catalogue of the Manuscripts in the Spanish Language in the British Museum .....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1875-81

Gomez de la Cortina (J., *marquis de Morante.*) Catalogus librorum doctoris J. Gomez de la Cortina, etc., qui in ædibus suis exstant.....8 vols. 8vo. Matriti, 1854-62

Gongora y Argote (L. de) Soledades, comentadas por G. de Salzedo Coronel. 4to. Madrid, [1636]

Grammars, Spanish.—*See Alonso. Prendergast. Sauer.*

Guzman (A. E. de) Life and acts, 1518-1543..... *Hakluyt Society.* 8vo. Lond. 1862

Haebler (K.) The Early Printers of Spain and Portugal. *Bibliographical Society.* 4to. Lond. 1897

— Spanische & Portugiesische Bücherzeichen des XV. und XVI. Jahrhunderts. 4to. Strassburg, 1898

Harbottle (T. B.) and Hume (M.) Dictionary of Spanish Quotations.....8vo. Lond. 1907

Harte (F. Bret) Spanish-American Legends. [*Complete Works. vol. 2.*] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1891

Hernan (W. J.) What you want to say and how to say it in Spanish.....24mo. Lond. [19— ?]

Hugo (V. M.) Hernani, drame. [*Théâtre. vol. 2.*] .....sm. 8vo. Paris, 1872

Irving (W.) The Student of Salamanca.—The Alhambra: Court of Lions.—Boabdil el Chico, etc.—Legends of the Conquest of Spain, etc. [*Works, vols. 3-4.*] ...8vo. Lond. 1890

Kelly (J. Fitzmaurice) Chapters on Spanish Literature.....8vo. Lond. 1908

— Life of Cervantes Saavedra. 1892.—*See Cervantes Saavedra* (*M. de*)

— and Morel-Fatio (A.) Spanish Literature.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th edition. 1911.*

Kennedy (J.) Modern Poets of Spain.....8vo. Lond. 1860

Kyd (T.) The Spanish Tragedy.—*See Dodsley* (*R.*) *Old English Plays. vol. 5. 1874.—Drama, Ancient British, vol. 1. 1810.*

Lambert (A.) Notes sur divers Incunables d'Aragon.....8vo. Paris, 1910

Le Gentil (G.) Les Revues Littéraires de l'Espagne pendant la première moitié du XIX. siècle .....8vo. Paris, 1909

Le Sage (A. R.) Histoire de Gil Blas de Santillane. [*Illustrated.*].....roy. 8vo. Paris, 1836

Lewes (G. H.) The Spanish Drama, etc.....12mo. Lond. 1846

Liturgy, Spanish or Mozarabic.—*See Liturgies.*

Lockhart (J. G.) Ancient Spanish Ballads, etc. New edition. [*Illustrated.*] sm. 4to. Lond. 1842

Longfellow (H. W.) The Spanish Student. [*Poetical Works.*].....8vo. Lond. 1895

Spain and the Spaniards—*continued.*

PART II. LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE. BIBLIOGRAPHY—*continued.*

Lope de Vega.—*See Vega Carpio.*

Lucas (F.) Spanish-English Dictionary of Mining Terms.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1905

Mackenzie (H.) The Spanish Father, a tragedy. [*Works, vol. 8.*].....sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1808

Maffei (E.) and Rua Figueroa (R.) Apuntes para una Biblioteca Española de libros, folettos y articulos, impresos y manuscritos, relativos al conocimiento y explotacion de las riquezas minerales yà las ciencias auxiliares..... 2 vols. in 1. Madrid, 1871-73

Manuel (J.) The Tales of the "Spanish Boccaccio." Count Lucanor; or, the fifty pleasant stories of Patronio. Done into English by J. York.....8vo. Lond. 1899

Meadows (F. C.) New Spanish and English Dictionary.....8vo. Lond. 1899

Mercado (P. de) Dialogues de Philosophia natural y moral.....sm. 8vo. Granada, 1574

Mew (J.) Types from Spanish Story; or, the old manners and customs of Castile: with 36 proof etchings by R. de Los Rios.....8vo. Lond. 1884

Montiano y Luyando (A. de) Discorso sobre las Tragedias Españolas, etc. 8vo. Madrid, 1750

Moratin (L. F. de) Comedias, etc., con el prologo e las noticias de la real Academia de la Historia.....8vo. Paris, 1838

Morel-Fatio (A.) Spanish Language and Literature.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

Muñoz Peña (P.) Compendio de la Historia General de la Literatura y especialmente de la Española.....8vo. Valladolid, 1902

Muñoz y Rivero (J.) Idioma y escritura de España, etc..... 8vo. Madrid, 1888

Murray (E. C. G.) Imprisoned in a Spanish Convent: an English girl's experiences; with other narratives and tales. 3rd edition. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1887

Neuman (H.) and Baretti (G.) Dictionary of the English and Spanish Language. New edition, by M. Seoane.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. [1854]

Ochoa (E. de) Tesoro de Escritores Misticos Españoles .....3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1847

— Tesoro de Novelistas Españoles, antiguos y modernos, etc.....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1847

— Tesoro de los Poemas Españoles, epicos, sagrados y burlescos..... 8vo. Paris, 1840

— Tesoro de Prosadores Españoles, etc.....8vo. Paris, 1841

Oudin (C.) Refranes o Proverbios Españoles, etc.....12mo. Paris, 1605

Palafox y Mendoza (J. de) Guia y Aliento del alma Viadora [*a sacred poem.*] 8vo. Brussels, [1682]

Plummer (M. W.) Contemporary Spain as shown by her Novelists, etc....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1899

Poems founded on events in the War of the Peninsula, by the Wife of an Officer. 8vo. Hythe, 1819

Prayer-Book, revised, of the Reformed Spanish Church, etc.....sm. 8vo. Dublin, 1889

Prendergast (T.) The Mastery Series: Spanish. 13th impression.....8vo. Lond. 1903

Queiroz (E. de) Our Lady of Pillar: from the Spanish into English by E. Prestage. 8vo. Lond. 1906

Quevedo Villegas (F. G. de) Obras.....2 vols. sm. 4to. Madrid, 1729

— Oeuvres.....sm. 8vo. Rouen, 1645

— Visions.—The History of Paul, the Spanish sharper.—*See Roscoe (T.) The Spanish Novelists, etc. vol. 2. 1832.*

Spain and the Spaniards—*continued.*

PART II. LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE. BIBLIOGRAPHY—*continued.*

Quevedo Villegas (F. G. de)—*continued.*

— Les Visions.—*See Voyages Imaginaires, etc. vol. 16. 1787.*

— Francisco Quevedo Villegas by A. Morel-Fatio.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

— [La vie de Francisco Gomez de Quevedo, par E. Baret.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvello Biographie Gênêrale. vol. 41. 1866.*

Quintana (M. J.) Tesoro del Parnaso Español, etc..... 8vo. Paris, 1838

Rodd (T.) Ancient Spanish Ballads, etc.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1821

Roscoe (T.) The Spanish Novelists : a series of tales, from the earliest period to the close of the seventeenth century ; translated, with critical notices, etc....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1832

Sanchez (T. A.) Coleccion de Poesias Castellanas anteriores al siglo xv., etc. Nueva edicion .....8vo. Paris, 1842

Sauer (C. M.) Spanish Conversation Grammar. 5th edition.....8vo. Lond. 1891

Serrano (M. N.) Filosofia de la Naturaleza.....8vo. Madrid, 1884

Stephens (E. B.) The Basque Provinces : their political state, scenery and inhabitants ; with adventures amongst the Carlists and Christinos.....2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1837

Stevens (J.) The Spanish Jilt, translated from the Spanish [*of Francisco Ubeda.*] 1707. *Reprinted*.....sq. 8vo. [Lond.] 1889

Strettal (A.) Spanish and Italian Folk-Songs. [*Plates.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1887

Symonds (J. A.) The Escorial ; a prize poem, etc.....sm. 8vo. Oxford, 1860

Taylor (S. M.) The Humour of Spain, selected, etc. Illustrated by H. R. Millar. 8vo. Lond. 1894

Ticknor (G.) History of Spanish Literature. Corrected & enlarged edition. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1863

Underhill (J. G.) Spanish Literature in the England of the Tudors.....8vo. New York, 1899

Vega Carpio (Lope de) Comedias Escogidas..... 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Madrid, 1856-60

— Coleccion Escogida de Obras no Dramáticas.....roy. 8vo. Madrid, 1856

Walker (G.) The Three Spaniards, a romance.....3 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1800

Whitney (J. L.) Cat. of Spanish & Portuguese Books in Boston Public Library. 8vo. Boston [*Mass.*] 1879

Yriarte (T. de) Literary Fables, from the Spanish of Yriarte by R. Andrews. 8vo. Lond. 1835

Part III. ARTS. GEOGRAPHY. TOPOGRAPHY. TRAVELS.

Adolphus (J. L.) Letters from Spain in 1856 and 1857.....8vo. Lond. 1858

Anderson (H. C.) In Spain : translated by Mrs. Bushby.....8vo. Lond. 1864

Aulnoy (M., *Comtesse* D') Ingenious and diverting Letters of the Lady—travels in Spain, etc. 2nd edition.....18mo. Lond. 1692

Baedeker (K.) Spain and Portugal. Handbook for Travellers [*7 maps 47 plans.*] 8vo. Leipsic, 1901

Baxley (H. W.) Spain : art-remains and art-realities, painters, priests and princes. 8vo. Lond. 1875

Beckford (W.) Italy ; with sketches of Spain and Portugal.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1834

— Recollections of an Excursion to the Monasteries of Alcobaça and Batalha. 8vo. Lond. 1835

Bellingham (H. B. G.) Ups and downs of Spanish Travel.....8vo. Lond. 1883

Beruete y Moret (A. de) The School of Madrid. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1911

Spain and the Spaniards—*continued.*

PART III. ARTS. GEOGRAPHY. TOPOGRAPHY. TRAVELS—*continued.*

Billbrough (E. E.) 'Twixt France and Spain, or, a Spring in the Pyrenees. Illustrations by Doré and Miss Blunt.....8vo. Lond. 1883

Blackburn (H.) Travelling in Spain in the present day. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1866

Borlase (W. C.) Tin-Mining in Spain. [*Map and plates.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. [1898]

Borrow (G.) The Bible in Spain, etc. 4th edition.....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1843

— The Gypsies in Spain, etc.....8vo. Philadelphia, 1843

Bourgoing (J. de) Modern State of Spain.....4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1808

— Travels in Spain.—*See Pinkerton (J.) Voyages and Travels. vol. 5. 1809.*

Bradford (*Earl of*) Letters from Portugal, Spain, Sicily and Malta, in 1812-14. 8vo. Lond. 1875

Brooke (*Sir* A. de C.) Sketches in Spain and Morocco. [*Plates.*] .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1831

Bull-Fighting, [*A collection of 12 coloured plates.*].....ob. 4to. n.p. [179– ?]

Bull-Fights, Spanish. *See also, Ford. Goya. Oduaga-Zolarde.*

Burke (U. R.) Autumn Tour in Andalusia.—*See Bates (H. W.) Illustrated Travels, etc. vol. 4. 1870 ?*

Calvert (A. F.) The Alhambra. [*Plates.*] .....sq. 8vo. Lond. 1904

— Madrid: an historical description and handbook. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1909

— Moorish Remains in Spain, etc. [*Plates.*] .....sm. 4to. Lond. 1906

— Royal Palaces of Spain. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1909

— Seville: an historical and descriptive account of "the Pearl of Andalusia." 8vo. Lond. 1907

— Toledo: an historical and descriptive account of the "City of Generations." 8vo. Lond. 1907

Carnarvon (*Earl of*) Portugal and Galicia; with a review of the social and political state of the Basque Provinces. 3rd edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1848

Carter (F.) A Journey from Gibraltar to Malaga. [*Illustrated.*].....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1877

Castro (M. F. de) Mapa Geológica de España. [*Folding in case.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1889-93

Cayley (G. J.) The Bridle Roads of Spain, or, Las Alforjas.....8vo. Lond. 1908

Clark (W. G.) Gazpacho: or, Summer months in Spain. 2nd edition.....12mo. Lond. 1851

Clarke (E.) Letters concerning the Spanish Nation. written during 1760-61...4to. Lond. 1763

Clayton (J. W.) The Sunny South: an Autumn in Spain and Majorca.....8vo. Lond. 1869

Cook (S. E.) Sketches in Spain, during the years 1829-32.....2 vols. in 1. 8vo. Paris, 1834

Cossio (*Prof.*) Educational Museums of Spain.—*See Health Exhibition Literature. vol. 14. 1884.*

Crockett (S. R.) The Adventure in Spain. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1903

Cumberland (R.) Anecdotes of Eminent Painters in Spain, during the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries, etc.....2 vols. in 1. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1782

Davillier (J. C., *Baron*) Recherches sur l'Orfévrerie en Espagne au Moyen Âge et la Renaissance. [*Plates.*] .....4to. Paris, 1879

— Spain, illustrated by Gustave Doré, translated by J. Thompson.....4to. Lond. 1876

D'Aulnoy (*Comtesse*)—*See Aulnoy (Comtesse* D')

Davis (J.) Trip to the Orcanara Iron Mines in Spain.....sm. 8vo. Bromley [1883 ?]

Spain and the Spaniards—*continued.*

PART III. ARTS. GEOGRAPHY. TOPOGRAPHY. TRAVELS—*continued.*

Dillon (J. T.) Travels through Spain, etc. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Dublin, 1781

Edwards (M. B.) Through Spain to the Sahara.....8vo. Lond. 1868

Elliot (F.) Diary of an Idle Woman in Spain.....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1884

Estrada (J. A. de) Poblacion General de España, etc.....3 vols. sm. 4to. Madrid, 1748

Eyre (M.) Over the Pyrenees into Spain.....8vo. Lond. 1865

Field (H. M.) Gibraltar. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1889

Fischer (F. A.) Travels in Spain in 1797 and 1798, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1802

Gallenga (A.) Iberian Reminiscences: fifteen years' travelling impressions in Spain and Portugal. [*Maps.*] .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1883

Ford (R.) Gatherings from Spain, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1846

— Tauromachia, or, the Bull-Fights of Spain. [*Plates by Lake Price.*] .....fol. Lond. 1852

Gallichan (W. M.) The Story of Seville, etc. [*Illustrated.*] .....12mo. Lond. 1903

Galton (F.) Visit to North Spain at the time of the Eclipse. [*Vacation Tourists.*] 8vo. Camb. 1861

Gamboa (F. X. de) Commentaries on the Mining Ordinances of Spain. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1830

Gautier (T.) Wanderings in Spain. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1853

Goya y Lucientes (F. J.) Caprichos. [*Plates.*] .....ob. 4to. n.p. n.d.

— Los Desastres de la Guerre. [*Plates.*].....ob. 4to. Madrid, 1863

— La Taureaumachie, etc. [*Plates.*].....ob. 4to. Madrid, n.d.

— Francisco Goya. Étude biographique et critique, suivie de l'essai d'un catalogue raisonné de son œuvre, etc., par P. Lefort.....8vo. Paris, 1877

— Goya; his life, etc., by A. F. Calvert. [*612 plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1908

— Goya, par Laurent Matheron.....12mo. Paris, 1858

— Goya, par W. Rothenstein. [*Plates.*] .....sm. 4to. Lond. 1900

— Goya, par C. Yriate: sa biographie, les fresques, les toiles, les tapisseries, les eaux-fortes. [*50 plates.*].....4to. Paris, 1867

Graham (W.) Travels through Portugal and Spain during the Peninsular War. 8vo. Lond. 1820

Hall (H. B.) Spain; and the seat of War in Spain.....8vo. Lond. 1837

Hartley (C. G.) Things seen in Spain. [*50 illustrations.*] .....16mo. Lond. 1911

— Chapters on the Artists of Seville.—*See Gallichan (W. M.) Story of Seville. 1903.*

Harvey (*Mrs.* A. J.) Cositas Españolas; or, every day life in Spain.....8vo. Lond. 1875

Hay (J.) Castilian Days: with 111 illustrations by Joseph Pennell.....8vo. Lond. 1903

Herbert (*Lady* M.) Impressions of Spain: with 15 illustrations.....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1867

Higgins (L.) Spanish Life in town and country, etc. [*Illustrated.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1902

Holland (*Mrs.* F. W.) Recollections of Spanish Travel.—*See Bates (H. W.) Illustrated Travels. vol. 5.* [*1871?*]

Honan (M. B.) The Court and Camp of Don Carlos, etc. A tour in the Basque Provinces, Catalonia, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1826

Hoskins (G. A.) Spain as it is.....2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1851

Hutton (E.) The Cities of Spain: coloured illustrations by A. W. Rimington. 8vo. Lond. 1906

Spain and the Spaniards—*continued.*

PART III. ARTS. GEOGRAPHY. TOPOGRAPHY. TRAVELS—*continued.*

Irving (W.) Rambles among the Hills in Spain; travels, etc. [*Works. vols. 3-5.*] 8vo. Lond. 1890

Israëls (J.) Spain; the story of a journey, etc. [*Illustrated.*] .....sm. 4to. Lond. 1900

Jaccaci (A. F.) On the trail of Don Quixote, etc: illustrated by D. Vierge...8vo. Lond. 1897

Jayne (K. G.) Spain: general survey.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th edition. 1911.*

Joanne (P.) Espagne et Portugal. [*6 maps and 50 plans.*] .....8vo. Paris, 1906

Junghändel (M.) Die Baukunst Spaniens, etc. [*Plates.*] .....2 vols. fol. Dresden, 1889-97

Justi (C.) Diego Velasquez and his Times, etc. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1889

Kennedy (Bart) A Tramp in Spain, etc. [*Plates.*].....8vo. Lond. 1904

Kenyon (A.) Letters from Spain to his Nephews at home.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1853

Laborde (*Comte de*) Voyage Pittoresque et Historique de l'Espagne. [*Plates.*] 2 vols. fol. Paris, 1806-20

La Corte: Letters from Spain, 1863-1866, by a resident there. [*Illustrated.*] ...8vo. Lond. 1868

Lagrèze (G. B. de) Pompéi, les Catacombes, l'Alhambra, etc. [*Plates.*].....8vo. Paris, 1872

Lambert (S.) English prices with Spanish equivalents, etc.....12mo. Lond. 1910

Langle (J. M. J. F., *Marquis de*) Sentimental Journey through Spain, etc. [*Illust.*] 12mo. Lond. 1788

— Voyage de Figaro en Espagne.....12mo. Saint Malo, 1784

Lantier (E. F. de) Voyage en Espagne du Chevalier Saint Gervais, etc. [*Port.*] 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1809

Last month in Spain, or wretched travelling through a wretched country, etc. anon. [*with coloured plates.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1816

Lee (E.) Spain and its Climates; with a special account of Malaga.....12mo. Lond. 1860

Lewis (J. F.) Sketches of Spain & Spanish Character, etc., 1833-34. [*Lithographs.*] fol. Lond. [1836]

Lomas (J.) O'Shea's Guide to Spain and Portugal. 13th edition. [*Maps.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1905

Low (C. R.) The Escorial; its history and contents.—*See Bates (H. W.) Illust. Travels. vol. 5. 1871.*

Luffmann (C. B.) A Vagabond in Spain.....8vo. Lond. 1885

— Quiet Days in Spain.....8vo. Lond. 1910

Lynch (Hannah) Toledo: the story of an old Spanish capital. [*Illustrated.*] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1898

Mackenzie (A. S.) A Year in Spain, by a young American.....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1831

March (Leopold) A walk across the French frontier into North Spain..... 12mo. Lond. 1852

Marden (P. S.) Travels in Spain. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1909

Mas (P.) Scenes and adventures in Spain from 1835 to 1840. [*Plates.*] 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1845

Maugham (W. S.) Land of the Blessed Virgin: sketches & impressions in Andalusia. 8vo. Lond. 1905

Michel (F. X.) Le Pays Basque; sa population, sa langue, ses mœurs, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1857

Mining and Metallurgical Industries of Spain in 1903: *Consular Report*.....8vo. Lond. 1904

Mining in Spain.—*See Wigan Mining, etc. Catalogue. 1880, etc.*

Monumentos Arquitectonicos de España, publicados à expensas de Estado baja la direccion de una Comision especial creada por el Ministerie de Fomento. [*279 plates, many of them in colours heightened with gold, and capital letters illuminated.*] 6 vols. roy. fol. Madrid, 1859-87

Spain and the Spaniards—*continued.*

PART III. ARTS. GEOGRAPHY. TOPOGRAPHY. TRAVELS—*continued.*

Moret y Prendergast (—) Spain ; financial and political.—*See Anglo-Saxon Review. vol. 3. 1899.*

Moulton (L. C.) Lazy Tours in Spain and elsewhere.....8vo. Lond. 1896

Murillo (B. E.) Murillo, by E. E. Minor. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1881

— Murillo, by W. Rossetti.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1883.*

Murray (R. D.) The Cities and Wilds of Andalucia. 2nd edition. 2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1850

Neale (A.) Letters from Portugal and Spain, etc.....4to. Lond. 1809

Notes on Spain. [anon.]—*See Bates (H. W.) Illustrated Travels. vol. 1. 1868.*

Oduago-Zolarde (M.) Les Courses de Taureaux expliquées, manuel tauromachique à l'usage des amateurs de courses. [*Tinted plates.*].....8vo. Bayonne, 1854

Original-Skizzen Spanischer Meister aus dem Besitz ihrer kaisèrlichen und Königlichen hoheit der Frau Kronprinzessin des Deutschen Reiches und von Preissen, etc. [*With autograph of the Crown Princess.*].....fol. Berlin, 1885

O'Shea (J. A.) Romantic Spain : a record of personal experiences.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1887

Passavant (J. D.) Die Christliche Kunst in Spanien.....8vo. Leipzig, 1853

Pemberton (H.) A Winter Tour in Spain.....8vo. Lond. 1868

Poitou (E.) Voyage en Espagne : illustrations par V. Foulquier.....imp. 8vo. Tours, 1884

Quin (M. J.) A Visit to Spain, etc., 1822-23. 2nd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1824

Ramsay (*Mrs.*) A Summer in Spain.....8vo. Lond. 1874

Rees (D. J.) The Briton in Spain : being a pocket interpreter and guide, etc. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1910

Riaño (J. F.) Critical and bibliographical notes on Early Spanish Music. [*Illust.*] 8vo. Lond. 1887

— The Industrial Arts of Spain. [*Illustrated.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1879

Ricketts (C. S.) The Prado and its Masterpieces. [*54 plates.*] .....4to. Westminster, 1903

Romada (E. P.) The Prado Museum : an appreciation of its most important paintings. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Edinb. 1911

Roscoe (T.) The Tourist in Spain : Granada, Andalusia, Biscay and the Castilles, illustrated by D. Roberts.—*See Landscape Annual. 1835-37.*

— The Tourist in Spain and Morocco, illustrated by D. Roberts.—*See Landscape Annual. 1838.*

Rose (H. J.) Untrodden Spain and her Black Country, etc. .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1875

Ross (M.) and Cooper (H. S.) The Highlands of Cantabria, etc. [*Illustrated.*] ...8vo. Lond. 1885

Rudy (C.) The Cathedrals of Northern Spain, etc. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1906

Russell-Killough (H.) Basque Countries and Biarritz.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1873

Sclater (P. L.) Naturalists' Impressions of Spain.—*See Galton (F.) Vacation Tourists. 1861.*

Scott (C. R.) Excursions in the Mountains of Ronda and Granada, etc....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1838

Semple (R.) A second Journey in Spain, in the Spring of 1809. 2nd edit. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1812

Seymour (F. H. A.) Saunterings in Spain, etc. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1906

Sidney (F. E.) Anglican Innocents in Spain. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1909

Smith (G. W.) Painting, Spanish and French. [*Illustrated.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1905

Spain and the Spaniards—*continued.*

PART III. ARTS. GEOGRAPHY. TOPOGRAPHY. TRAVELS—*continued.*

Spanish Art. [Catalogue of] Exhibition of Spanish Art at the New Gallery, 1895-6. 8vo. Lond. 1896

Spanish Drawings.—*See Original-Skizzen.*

Spanish, French and German Schools, National Gallery, London. [*Plates.*] sq. 8vo. Lond. 1911

Stephens (E. B.) The Basque provinces: their political state, scenery, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1837

Stirling-Maxwell (*Sir* W.) Annals of the Artists of Spain. [*Portraits, etc.*] 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1848

— and Carreño (L.) Stories of the Spanish Artists until Goya, etc. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1910

Stothert (J.) French and Spanish Painters: with illustrations on steel from famous pictures, and a critical and biographical account of the artists of the French and Spanish Schools..... 4to. Lond. 1877

Street (G. E.) Account of Gothic Architecture in Spain. [*Plates.*]..... 8vo. Lond. 1865

Swinburne (H.) Picturesque Tour through Spain. [*Plates.*] .....ob. fol. Lond. 1806

— Travels through Spain in the years 1775 and 1776.....8vo. Dublin, 1779

Taine (H.) Voyage aux Pyrénées. Illustrée par G. Doré.....roy. 8vo. Paris, 1860

Tenison (*Lady* Louisa) Castile and Andalucia. [*Illustrated.*] .....imp. 8vo. Lond. 1853

Thicknesse (P.) A year's Journey through France and part of Spain... 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1778

Thieblin (N. L.) Spain and the Spaniards.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1874

Thirlmere (R.) Letters from Catalonia, and other parts of Spain. [*Plates.*] 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1895

Thornbury (W.) Life in Spain, past and present. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1859

Tollemache (*Mrs.* W. A.) Spanish Towns and Spanish Pictures. [*Plates.*]..... 8vo. Lond. 1870

Trade with France, Italy, Spain and Portugal considered. [1712?]—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 13. p. 293. 1815.*

Urquhart (D.) The Pillars of Hercules; narrative of Travels in Spain & Morocco, 1848. 8vo. Lond. 1850

Velasquez (D. R. de S. y) Art of Velazquez, by W. Armstrong. [*Plates.*] *Portfolio Mono.* 8vo. Lond. 1896

— Days with Velazquez, by C. L. Hind. [*Illustrated.*] ..... 8vo. Lond. 1906

— Diego Velazquez and his Times, by C. Justi. [*Illustrated.*] .....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1889

— Life of Velazquez, by W. Armstrong. [*Plates.*] *Portfolio Monographs.* imp. 8vo. Lond. 1896

Verner (W.) My life among the Wild Birds of Spain. [*Plates.*] .....sq. 8vo. Lond. 1909

Viardot (L.) Espagne et Beaux-Arts: mélanges.....sm. 8vo. Paris, 1866

Webster (W.) Spain: with illustrations. [*Map.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1882

Wells (N. A.) The Picturesque Antiquities of Spain, etc. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1846

Widdrington (S. E.) Spain and the Spaniards in 1843.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1844

Wilkinson (H.) Sketches of scenery in the Basque Provinces of Spain; with a selection of national music arranged for pianoforte and guitar: illustrated by notes and references connected with the War in Biscay and Castile. [*Tinted plates.*] .....4to. Lond. 1838

Williams (L.) The Arts and Crafts of Older Spain. [*Illustrated.*] .....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1907

— Granada: memories, adventures, studies, and impressions. [*Illustrated.*]...8vo. Lond. 1906

Spain and the Spaniards—*continued.*

PART III. ARTS. GEOGRAPHY. TOPOGRAPHY. TRAVELS—*continued.*

Wolff (H. D.) Madrilenia ; or, Pictures of Spanish Life.....12mo. Lond. 1851

Wood (C. W.) Letters from Majorca. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1888

Wood (W.) A Corner of Spain, etc. [*Coloured illustrations.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1910

Zimmerman (J.) Spain and her People. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1906

Spain, *See also: Almeira. Alhambra. Andalusia. Aragon. Barcelona. Basque Provinces. Biarritz. Burgos. Cadiz. Castile. Catalonia. Cordova. Galicia. Gibraltar. Granada. Leon. Madrid. Majorca. Malaga. Morocco. Murcia. Navarre. Seville. Spanish America. Toledo. Valencia. Valladolid. Zaragoza.*

Spalding (Henry, *lieutenant-colonel.*) Khiva & Turkestan, from the Russian. [*Map.*] 8vo. Lond. 1874

— Suvóroff .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1890

Spalding (J. Willett, *American naval officer; b. 1827.*) The Japan Expedition. Japan and around the world ; an account of three visits to the Japanese Empire. With sketches of Madeira, St. Helena, Cape of Good Hope, Mauritius, Ceylon, Singapore, China, and Loo-Choo. With 8 illustrations in tint.....8vo. Lond. 1856

Spalding (John, *minister in Dundee.*) Synaxis Sacra ; or, a collection of Sermons, etc. [*Edited by G. Wemyss.*] .....sm. 4to. Edinb. 1703

Spalding (John, *Scots historian ; flourished 1650.*) [Life of John Spalding, by William Galloway.] —*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Spalding (Samuel, M.A., *philosopher, 1807-1843.*) [Life of Samuel Spalding, by J. M. Rigg.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Spalding (Thomas Alfred) Elizabethan Demonology. An essay in illustration of the belief in the existence of devils, etc., as it was generally held during the period of the Reformation, etc., with special reference to Shakspere and his works .....8vo. Lond. 1880

— A Life of Richard Badilly, vice-admiral of the fleet.....8vo. Westminster, 1899

Spalding (William, *professor of logic, rhetoric and metaphysics at St. Andrew's University, 1809-1859.*) [Life of William Spalding, by J. M. Rigg.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Spallanzani (Lazzaro, *Italian anatomist, 1729-1799.*) Travels in the Two Sicilies.—*See Pinkerton* (*J.*) *Voyages and Travels, etc. vol. 5. 1809.*

— [La vie de Lazzaro Spallanzani, par P.]—*Hoefer* (*J. C. F.*) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 44. 1868.*

Spang (Elizabeth) Genealogy of Elizabeth Spang.—*See Macfarlane* (*W.*)

Spangenberg (August Gottlieb, *Moravian bishop, 1704-1792.*) Life of A. G. Spangenberg, etc., from the German of C. T. Ledderhose. [*Portrait.*].....8vo. Lond. 1855

Spaniards, Spanish.—*See Spain and the Spaniards.*

Spare Minutes ; or, resolved meditations, etc., by A. Warwick. 8th edition. 12mo. Lond. 1829

Spare (Austin Osman) A Book of Satyrs. [*13 plates.*] .....fol. Lond. [1909]

— [Illustrations.]—*See Darling* (*Sir C. J.*) *On the Oxford Circuit, and other verses. 1909.*

Spargo (Thomas) Statistics and observations on the Mines of Cornwall and Devon, etc. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1864

— The Mines of Wales, their present position and prospects.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1870

Spark (Thomas, D.D., *classical scholar, 1665-1692.*) [Life of Thomas Spark, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Spark (William, MUS. DOC.) Musical Memories. New edition. [*16 portraits.*]...8vo. Lond. [1890 ?]

Sparke (Archibald, F.L.A.) The Township Book of Halliwell. From the original in the Bolton Reference Library .....*Chetham Society, new series (vol. 69.)* sm. 4to. Manch. 1910

Sparke (Edward, B.D., *chaplain to Charles II.; d. 1692.*) Θυσιαστηριον; vel Scintilla Altaris. Primitive devotions in the feasts and fasts of the Church of England, etc. 5th edition. [*Portraits and plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1673

— [Life of Edward Sparke, by W. A. Shaw.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Sparke or Sparkes (Joseph, *antiquary, 1683-1740.*) [Life of Joseph Sparke, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Sparke (Thomas, D.D., *archdeacon of Stowe, 1548-1616.*) The High Way to Heaven by the cleare light of the Gospell, cleansed of a number of most dangerous stumbling stones thereinto throwen by Bellarmine and others, etc. .....sm. 8vo. [Lond.] 1597

— [Life of Thomas Sparke, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Sparke (William, B.D., *chaplain to the Duke of Buckingham, 1587-1641.*) [Life.]—*See under Sparke (Thomas)*

Sparkes (John, *art master.*) Teaching of Drawing and Colouring as a preparation of designing and decorative work.—*See Health Exhibition Literature. vol. 14. 1884.*

Sparkes (John Charles Lewis) Schools of Art: their origin, history, work and influence.—*See Health Exhibition Literature. vol. 7. 1884.*

— and Gandy (Walter) Potters, their arts and crafts. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. [1896]

Sparks from the Anvil, by Elihu Burritt.....sm. 8vo. Lond. [1866]

Sparks (Jared, *American historian, 1789-1866.*) The Life of George Washington, etc., to which are added his Diaries and Speeches, and miscellaneous papers relating to his habits and opinions. [*Portraits.*] .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1839

— The Life and Treason of Benedict Arnold. [*Portrait.*] .....sm. 8vo. Boston, [*Mass.*] 1835

— Memoirs of the life & travels of John Ledyard, from his journals, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1828

— Works of Benjamin Franklin; with notes, and a life of the author by Jared Sparks. [*Portraits.*] 1840.—*See Franklin (B.)*

— [Life of Jared Sparks.]—*See Allibone (S. A.) Dictionary of English Literature, etc. vol. 2. 1872.*

Sparling (William) The Trial at large of William Sparling, lieutanent, etc., and Samuel Martin Colquitt, captain, etc., on an indictment for the Murder of Edward Grayson, of Liverpool, etc. 7th edition.....8vo. Liverpool, 1804

Sparre (Louis, *count*) Finnish Pen Drawings.—*See Holme (C.) Modern Pen Drawings, etc. 1901.*

Sparrow, House Sparrow, by J. H. Gurney, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1885

Sparrow, House Sparrow, by F. O. Morris.—*See Watson (J.) Ornithology, etc. 1893.*

Sparrow, House Sparrow, by T. Wood.—*See Watson (J.) Ornithology, etc. 1893.*

Sparrow, *See also, Ornithology.*

Sparrow (Anthony, D.D., *bishop of Norwich, 1612-1685.*) A Rationale of the Book of Common Prayer of the Church of England. [*Engraved titlepage and portraits.*] ...12mo. Lond. 1661

Copy from the library of Charles Kirkpatrick Sharpe, with the following note in his handwriting: "This book contains the autographs of John 1st Duke of Atholl, of Jane Frederick, married to the second Duke, and of Amelia Lady Lovat, so basely used by Captain Simon Fraser, afterwards Lord Lovat."

— [Life of Anthony Sparrow, Bishop of Norwich, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Sparrow (John, *mystic, 1615-1665?*) [Life of John Sparrow, by J. M. Rigg.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Sparrow (Walter Shaw) In the Border Country: with pictures in colour by J. Orrock, and historical notes by W. S. Crockett. Edited by W. S. Sparrow.....8vo. Lond. 1906

— The British Home of To-Day: a book of modern domestic architecture and the applied arts. Edited by W. S. Sparrow. [*Plates, some of them coloured.*] ...roy. 8vo. Lond. 1904

Plans for the Home, by Arnold Mitchell.—The Home from Outside, by E. Guy Dawber. The Home and its Dwelling-Rooms, by R. Norman Shaw, with a note on colour in the decoration of Rooms, by James Orrock.—The Home and its Bedrooms, by Frank Brangwyn and C. J. Harold Cooper.—The Home and its Halls, by Mervyn Macartney. The Home and its Furniture, by Charles Spooner.—The Home and its Decorative essentials, by John Cash.

— Flats, Urban Houses, and Cottage Homes. A companion volume to "The British Home of To-Day." The text by Frank T. Verity, Edwin T. Hall, Gerald C. Horsley and W. S. Sparrow, editor. [*Coloured plates and illustrations.*] .....roy. 8vo. Lond. [1906 ?]

— Frank Brangwyn and his work. [*Coloured plates.*].....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1910

— The Gospels in Art. The life of Christ by great painters, from Fra Angelico to Holman Hunt. The text by Léonce Bénédite, Henry Van Dyke, R. F. Horton and [*G. A. Chadwick*] the Bishop of Derry and Raphoe. Edited by W. S. Sparrow. [*Plates.*] ....4to. Lond. 1904

— Old England: her story mirrored in her scenes. Text by W. S. Sparrow, pictures by James Orrock, R.I. [*Coloured plates.*] .....4to. Lond. 1908

— The Old Testament in Art: from the Creation of the World to the death of Moses. The text by Canon J. Dobell, R. C. Gillie, R. J. Campbell, Hans W. Singer and Léonce Bénédite. Edited by W. S. Sparrow. [*Plates.*] .....4to. Lond. [1905]

— Women Painters of the World: from the time of Caterina Vigri, 1413-1463, to Rosa Bonheur & the present day. Edit. by W. S. Sparrow. [*Coloured plates & illust.*] 4to. Lond. 1905

Sparroy (Wilfrid) With the Pilgrims to Mecca, etc. 1905.—*See Hadji Khan.*

Sparshott (Thomas Henry) A Nika-English Dictionary. 1887.—*See Krapf (L.)*

Sparta, by M. N. Tod.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th edition. 1911.*

Sparta, Account of Sparta.—*See Smith (Sir W.) Dictionary of Greek and Roman Geography. vol. 2. 1857.*

Spartacus (*Greek gladiator; d. 71* B.C.) Spartacus, by William Bodham Donne.—*See Smith (Sir W.) Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography. etc. vol. 3. 1869.*

Spartan legislator, Lycurgus, by W. J. Brodribb.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1883;* by W. Ihne.—*Smith (Sir W.) Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography. etc. vol. 2. 1870.*

Spartans, *See also, Greek History.*

Sparvel-Bayly (J. A., F.S.A.) New Studies in Old Subjects.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1889

Implements of War.—Good Queen Bertha.—The Venerable Bede.—Saint Hilderferth. Becket the Archbishop.—The Pilgrim and the Shrine.—Mary Stuart.—Fotheringhay Castle.—Story of the Armada.—The Brewer and his Beer.—Old Pipes and Smokers.—Early Church Dedications.—Pews of the past.—Monumental Brasses.—Church Bells.—Religious Guilds.—Dartford Priory, Kent.—The Norman Castles.

Spas, The Artificial Spaw, or, Mineral Waters to drink, etc., by T. Byfield...18mo. Lond. 1686

Spas, Latham Spaw in Lancashire, with remarkable cures, by E. Borlase. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1670

Spas of England, by A. B. Granville.....3 vols. in 2. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1841

Spas of Germany, by A. B. Granville. .....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1837

Spas, *See also, Health Resorts. Mineral Waters.*

Speaight (F. W.) The Marble Arch Improvement: its conception and realisation, by a Citizen of London. [*Plates.*] .....sm. 4to. Lond. 1908

SPEAKERS AND SPEAKING.

Burgh (J.) Art of Speaking. 6th edition.....8vo. Lond. 1784

Cornish (F. W.) The Public School Speaker.....8vo. Lond. 1900

Darlington (J.) Effective Speaking and Writing.....8vo. Lond. 1902

Enfield (W.) Speaker; miscellaneous pieces selected from the best English writers.8vo.Lond.1858

Ford (H.) Art of Extempore Speaking, etc. 5th edition.....8vo. Lond. 1904

Holyoake (J. J.) Public Speaking and Debate.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1895

How to Speak extempore, by an Old Platform Orator.....16mo. Lond. 1886

Mair (W.) Speaking.....sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1900

Manning (J. A.) Lives of the Speakers of the House of Commons.....8vo. Lond. 1850

Sandlands (J. P.) Voice in Public Speaking, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1879

Seymour (C.) How to Speak effectively, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1905

— Speaking in Public, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1909

Speakers and Speaking, *See also, Elocution. Lecturing. Oratory. Speech. Speeches. Voice.*

Speaker's Commentary.—*See Bible: Commentaries.*

Speaker's Commentary reviewed, by T. L. Strange. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1871.—*See Free Thought Tracts. vol. 5.*

Speakman (Elizabeth) The Rule of Saint Augustine.—*See Owens College Historical Essays. 1902.*

Spearman (Robert, *theologian, 1703-1761.*) [Life of Robert Spearman, by J. M. Rigg.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Spears (Robert, *unitarian preacher and journalist, 1825-1899.*) [Life of Richard Spears, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. Supplement. vol. 3. 1901.*

Special Orders (Five) of the Lords and Commons assembled in Parliament, etc. 1642.—*See Orders.*

Specie.—*See Coin. Copper. Currency. Gold. Money. Silver.*

Species, Genesis of Species, by St. G. J. Mivart.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1871

Species, Geological Evidences of the Origin of Man; with remarks on theories of the Origin of Species by variation, by Sir C. Lyell.....8vo. Lond. 1863

Species, Origin of Species by means of Natural Selection, by C. R. Darwin. 6th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1878

Species, On Darwin's theory of Evolution in Species, by H. F. Hall. sm. 8vo. Liverpool, 1882

Species, On Darwin's Origin of Species, by T. H. Huxley. [*Collected Essays. vol. 2.*] 8vo. Lond. 1893

Species, Unity or Plurality of Species, by J. C. Nott. 1856.—*See Gobineau (J. A. de)*

Species, *See also, Biology. Botany. Evolution. Zoology.*

Specific Gravity.—*See Gravity. Physics.*

Specifications, Practical, by John Blenkarn. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Lond. 1865

Specifications, *See also, Architecture. Building. Engineering. Quantities.*

Specifications of Patents.—*See Patents.*

Spectacles, by Alexander Bruce.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

Spectacles, *See also, Eye. Optics.*

Spectator, The.—*See British Essayists. vols. 5-12. 1823.*

Spectator, The: a weekly review of politics, literature, theology and art. [1877-96] vols. 51-78 .....28 vols. fol. Lond. 1878-1897

Spectres and Spectral Illusion, by W. C. Dendy. [*Philosophy of Mystery.*] ...8vo. Lond. 1841

Spectres, De Spectris, lemuribus, etc. [*by Ludwig Lavater.*] .....12mo. Gorichemi, 1683

Spectres, Livres des Spectres, ou Apparitions et Visions, etc., par P. Le Loyer. 4to. Angers, 1586

Spectres, *See also, Apparitions. Ghosts. Magic. Spirits. Visions.*

Spectroscope, and its applications, by J. N. Lockyer. 2nd edition. [*Illust.*] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1873

Spectroscopy, by G. E. Hale.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*

Spectroscopy, by A. Schuster.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887; 11th edition. 1911.*

Spectrum, Chemical effect of the Spectrum, by J. M. Eder.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1883

Spectrum Analysis, by T. J. H. Schellen. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1872

Spectrum Analysis as applied to microscopical observation, by W. T. Suffolk. 8vo. Lond. 1873

Speculation.—*See Credit. Shares. Stocks.*

Speculation, a comedy, by Frederick Reynolds.—*See Inchbald (E.) Modern Theatre. vol. 2. 1811.*

Speculation, Notes on Speculation, ideal and real, by D. M. Evans.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1864

Speculative Club, Birmingham, Essays by Members.....8vo. Lond. 1870

Speculum Amantis: love-poems, from rare song-books and miscellanies of the seventeenth century; edited by A. H. Bullen.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1889

Speculum Crape-Gownorum: or, a lesson of instruction to those pragmatical priests, who turn the pulpit into a prattling-box, etc. [anon.].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1739

Speculum Episcopi: the Mirror of a Bishop [*by George Roberts.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1848

Speculum Patrum: a Looking-Glasse of the Fathers, etc., by Edward Larkin. 8vo. Lond. 1659

Speculum Perfectionis, by W. E. Collins.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*

Spedding (James, *editor of Bacon's works, 1808-1881.*) Evenings with a Reviewer, or, Macaulay and Bacon. With a prefatory notice, by G. S. Venables.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1881

— Reviews & Discussions, literary, political, & historical, not relating to Bacon. 8vo. Lond. 1879

Preface.—Henry Taylor's Statesman.—Working of Negro Apprenticeship in 1838.—Bill for the Suspension of the Jamaica Constitution, 1839.—Tales by the author of "Headlong Hall."—Wakefield's Theory of Colonization.—South Australia in 1841.—Expedition to the Niger in 1841.—Civilization of Africa.—Dicken's American Notes. Tennyson's Poems.—Hartley Coleridge.—English Hexameters.—"Twelfth Night" at the Olympic Theatre in 1865.—"The Merchant of Venice" at the Prince of Wales's Theatre in 1875.—On the authorship of the plays attributed to Shakespeare.—On a question concerning a supposed specimen of Shakespeare's handwriting.—Duty of Advocates in Criminal Trials.—Question concerning Books published on Commission. Some oversights in recent histories.—Teaching to Read.

— Works of Francis Bacon, etc., collected and edited by J. Spedding, R. L. Ellis, D. D. Heath, with life by J. Spedding. 1862-75.—*See Bacon* (*F.*)

— [Life of James Spedding, by Sir Leslie Stephen.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

SPEECH.

Bateman (F.) Aphasia, or, loss of Speech. [*Illustrated.*] ..... 8vo. Lond. 1890

Blackman (R. D.) Speech and Gesture, etc.....8vo. Edinb. 1908

Brewer (E. C.) Errors of Speech and of Spelling..... sm. 8vo. Lond. n.d.

Freeman (H.) Speech Formation as the basis for true Spelling.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1886

Meyer (G. H. von) Organs of Speech and their application, etc. [*Illustrated.*] *International Scientific Series* (*vol. 47.*) .....8vo. Lond. 1883

Plumptre (C. J.) Physiology & Culture of Voice & Speech. [*Lectures on Elocution.*] 8vo. Lond. 1895

Richards (S. A.) French Speech and Spelling.....12mo. Lond. 1907

Seasonable Speech made by a worthy Member of Parliament in the House of Commons, concerning the other House, etc. [anon.] 1659.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 3. p. 490. 1809.*

Sir Phillip Stapleton, his worthy Speech, etc., Jan. 15. 1641 .....sm. 4to. Lond. 1641

Solly (J. R.) Acting and the Art of Speech, etc. .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1891

Speech lately made by a Noble Peer of the Realm, etc. [anon.] ..... sm fol. Lond. 1681

Speech—*continued.*

Speech of Man and Holy Writ. [anon.] .....8vo. Lond. 1894

Speech of Mr. Alsop. n.d.—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 9. p. 32. 1813.*

Speech of a Commoner of England to his Fellow-Commoner of the Convention. [anon.] n.d.—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 9. p. 304. 1813.*

Speech of an Honest Commoner. [anon.] n.d.—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 10. p. 324. 1813.*

Speech of Anthony, Bishop of Meath, to his Majesty in the Camp near Dublin, 1690.—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 9. p. 468. 1813.*

Speech of Dr. Bates to the King, 1667.—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 8. p. 11. 1812.*

Speech of his Highness the Lord Protector to both Houses of Parliament, 1658.—*See Somers' Tracts. vol .6. p. 443. 1811.*

Speech of H. Powle to their Majesties, 1689.—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 10. p. 220. 1813.*

Speech of Sir Charles Sedley, 1691.—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 10. p. 331. 1813.*

Speech of Sir George Pudsey, Recorder of Oxford, 1685.—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 9. p. 261. 1813.*

Speech of Sir George Treby to the Prince of Orange, 1688.—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 10. p. 5. 1813.*

Speech of Sir John Knight. 1693.—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 10. p. 591. 1813.*

Speech of Sir William Penn. n.d.—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 9. p. 34. 1813.*

Speech of the Earl of Shaftesbury, 1675.—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 8. pp. 37-42. 1812.*

Speech to the Prince of Orange, by a True Protestant. [anon.] 1688.—*Somers' Tracts. vol. 10. p. 204. 1813.*

Speech without doors, by a Plebeian to his Noble Friends. [anon.] 1681 ?—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 8. p. 286. 1812.*

Time-serving Speech, spoken once in a season by a worthy Member of Parliament. [anon.] 1680.—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 6. p. 466. 1811.*

True Speech delivered on the Scaffold, by James, Earl of Derby, 1651.—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 6. p. 147. 1811.*

William III. Speeches to his Cabinet Council and to his Parliament. 1692.—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 10. pp. 586-598. 1813.*

Speech, *See also, Elocution. Gesture. Oratory. Speakers and Speaking. Speeches. Spelling. Voice.*

Speechly (William, *gardener to the Duke of Portland ; flourished 1776-1821.*) Treatise on the culture of the Pine-Apple, etc. 2nd edition. [*Folding plates.*].....8vo. York, 1796

— [Life of William Speechly, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

SPEECHES.

All sides of the Fiscal Policy : Speeches, etc., edited by T. L. Gilmour.....8vo. Lond. 1903

Speeches—*continued.*

Book of Ready-made Speeches. [*Edited by Charles Hindley.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1868

Collection of Dying Speeches of all people call'd Traytors, executed in this reign. 8vo. Lond. 1718

Bound up with the above are the following: A History of the Clemency of our English Monarchs, etc. Lond. 1717.—Three Speeches against continuing the Army, etc. 1718.

Collection of the substance of several Speeches and Debates made in the House of Commons relating to the horrid Popish Plot, etc.....fol. Lond. 1681

Speeches, historical, political and literary.—*See following names:—Addison. Albert (Prince). Beaconsfield. Booth. Bradlaugh. Bright. Bristol. Brougham. Bulwer. Burke. Burritt. Byron. Campbell. Campbell-Bannerman. Canning. Capel. Carnegie. Cecil. Chamberlain. Churchill. Clay. Clemens. Cobbett. Cobden. Cowen. Curran. Derby. Dering. Dickens. Digby. Disraeli. Drummond. Ducy. Duff. Edward* VII. *Erskine. Fawcett. Fiennes. Fox. Gladstone. Gower. Grattan. Hamilton. Herbert. Holland. Horsley. Hume. Huskisson. Kelley. King. Langhorn. Lilly. Lindsay. Lowe. Lubbock. Lytton. Macaulay. Mirabeau. Mohammad. Monro. Morley. Newark. O'Connell. O'Hagan. Parkes. Parnell. Peel. Pembroke. Phillips. Pitt. Plunket. Pym. Redmond. Roberts. Rosebery. Russell. Rylands. St. John. Seydle. Sheil. Sheridan. Smith. Stanhope. Stanley. Stephens. Vane. Victoria. Villiers. Wales (Prince of). Webster. Wellington. White. Wilkes. Windham.*

Speed, Song of Speed [*a poem*] by W. E. Henley.....8vo. Lond. 1903

Speed the Plough, a comedy, by Thomas Morton.—*See Inchbald (E.) British Theatre. vol 25. 1808.*

Speed (Adolphus, *agricultural writer; flourished 1650.*) [Life of Adolphus Speed, by Ernest Clarke.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Speed (H. Fiennes) Cruises in Small Yachts and Big Canoes, etc. [*Illust.*] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1883

Speed (John, *historian and cartographer, 1552 ?-1629.*) England, Wales, Scotland and Ireland described and abridged, with ye historic relation of things worthy memory from a farr larger voulume. [*Maps.*].....ob. 12mo. Lond. 1666

This work is an abridgment of Speed's "Theatre of the Kingdom of Great Britain." Part II. has a separate title page as follows: "A Prospect of the most famous parts of the World, etc. 1668." H.T.F.

— [Life of John Speed, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Speed (John George, *journalist.*) The Education of Man, and other essays. ...8vo. Lond. [1889]

Speed (Samuel, M.A., *divine, 1631-1682.*) [Life of Samuel Speed, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Speedy (*Mrs.* Cornelia Mary) My Wanderings in the Soudan. [*Illustrated.*] 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1884

Speedy (Thomas) Craigmillar and its environs, etc. [*Illustrated.*] .....sq. 8vo. Selkirk, 1892

— Sport in the Highlands and Lowlands of Scotland, with rod and gun. [*Illust.*] 8vo. Edinb. 1884

Speen, Berks. Collections for its history, by Walter Money. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Newbury, 1892

Speght (Thomas, M.A., *schoolmaster ; flourished 1600.*) [Life of Thomas Speght, by Sir Sidney Lee.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Speght (Rachel, *probably daughter of the preceding ; flourished 1617.*) [Life.]—*See under Speght (T.)*

Speight (Harry) The Craven and the North-West Yorkshire Highlands. Being a complete account of the history, scenery and antiquities, etc. [*Illustrated.*] .....4to. Lond. 1892

— Kirkby Overblow and District. Being a record of the history, antiquities, folk-lore and old customs of the ancient parish of Kirkby Overblow in the West Riding of Yorkshire, etc. [*Illustrated.*] .....4to. Lond. 1903

— Lower Wharfdale. Being a complete account of the history, antiquities and scenery of the picturesque valley of Wharfe, from Cawood to Arthington [*Illustrated.*]...4to. Lond. 1902

— Nidderdale and the Garden of the Nid : a Yorkshire Rhineland, etc. [*Illustrated.*] [*Bradford printed.*] .....4to. Lond. 1894

Speir, *afterwards* Manning (Charlotte) Ancient and Mediæval India. [*Illust.*] 8vo. Lond. 1869

Speke (Hugh, *political agitator, 1656 ?-1724.*) Trial of Lawrence Braddon and Hugh Speke, etc., for a misdemeanor in suborning witnesses to prove the Earl of Essex was murdered by his Keepers, 1684.—*See Howell (T. B.) State Trials. vol. 9. 1816.*

— [Life of Hugh Speke, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Speke (John Hanning, *African explorer, 1827-1864.*) Journal of the discovery of the Source of the Nile, etc. With map and portraits and numerous illustrations, etc....8vo. Lond. 1863

— Captain Speke, by James Hannay. [*Characters and Criticisms.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1865

— [Life of John Hanning Speke, by William Carr.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Spelling, Five thousand words frequently misspelt, by W. S. Sonnenschein. 18mo. Lond. [1906]

Spelling, French Speech and Spelling, etc., by S. A. Richards.....12mo. Lond. 1907

Spelling, Handbook of Phonetics, including a popular exposition of Spelling reform, by Henry Sweet. .....*Clarendon Press Series.* sm. 8vo. Oxford, 1877

Spelling, Max Müller on Spelling. 12mo. Lond. 1878.—*See Philological Pamphlets. vol. 1.*

Spelling, Plea for Spelling Reform, edited by [*Sir*] Isaac Pitman..... 12mo. Lond. 1878

Spelling, *See also, Phonetics.*

Spelling (Thomas Carl) Bossism and Monopoly.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1906

Spelman (Clement, *cursitor baron of the exchequer, 1598-1679.*) [Life of Clement Spelman, by William Carr.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dict. of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Spelman or Yallop (Edward, *translator ; d. 1767.*) [Life of Edward Spelman, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Spelman (*Sir* Henry, *antiquary and historian, 1564 ?-1641.*) The English Works of Sir H. Spelman, KT., together with his Posthumous works, relating to the laws and antiquities of England ; and a life of the author, by Edmund, Lord Bishop of Lincoln. To which are added two more Treatises, etc., of the Admiral-Jurisdiction, etc., of ancient Deeds and Charters. With a complete index to the whole. 2nd edition. [*Portrait.*] 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1727

Spelman (*Sir* Henry)—*continued.*

— English Works—*continued.*

Life.—Familiæ Spelmannorum descriptio genealogica.—De non Temerandis Ecclesiis.—Treatises concerning Tithes.—De Sepultura.—Villare Anglicanum [English texts.]—Feuds and Tenures by Knight-service.—Ancient Government of England.—Of Parliaments.—Original of the four Terms of the Year.—Apologie for Abp. Abbot touching the death of Peter Hawkins, etc.—Testaments and Wills, and of their Probate.—Icenia, sive Norfolciæ descriptio topographica.—Catalogus Comitum Marescallorum Angliæ.—Dissertatio de Milete.—Historia Familiæ de Sharnburn.—Familiæ Extraneorum (sive Lestrange) accurata descriptio.—Dialogue concerning the Coin of the Kingdom.—Catalogue of the places and dwellings of the archbishops and bishops of this realm.—Admiral Jurisdiction and the officers thereof.—Antient Deeds and Charters.

— De Sepultura .....sm. 4to. Lond. 1641

— Glossarium Archaiologicum: continens Latino-Barbara, peregrina, obsolete et novatæ significationis vocabula. 3rd edition..... fol. Lond. 1687

— [Life of Sir Henry Spelman, by William Carr.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Spelman (*Sir* John, *judge, 1495 ?-1544.*) [Life of Sir John Spelman, by William Carr.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Spelman (*Sir* John, *royalist, 1594-1643.*) Certain considerations upon the Duties both of the Prince and People, written by a Gentleman of Quality, etc. 1642.—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 4. p. 316. 1810.*

— A Protestant's account of his orthodox holding in matters of religion, etc. 1642.—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 4. p. 32. 1810.*

— [Life of Sir John Spelman, by William Carr.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Spence (Benjamin Edward, *sculptor, 1822-1866.*) [Life of Benjamin Edward Spence, by Albert Nicholson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dict. of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Spence (C., *translator.*) Christian Ethics, by H. L. Martensen, translated from the Danish by C. Spence. 1873.—*See Martensen (H. L.)*

Spence (Elizabeth Isabella, *novelist, 1768-1832.*) [Life of Elizabeth Isabella Spence, by Miss Elizabeth Lee.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dict. of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Spence (George, *jurist, 1787-1850.*) The Equitable Jurisdiction of the Court of Chancery; comprising its rise, progress and final establishment, etc.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1846-49

— [Life of George Spence, by J. M. Rigg.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Spence (Henry Donald Maurice, D.D., *dean of Gloucester.*) Cloister Life in the days of Cœur de Lion; with illustrations by Herbert Railton and A. Quinton.....imp. 8vo. Lond. 1892

— Early Christianity and Paganism: A.D. 64 to the Peace of the Church in the fourth century, etc. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond 1902

— Introductory essay on the Talmud. 1883.—*See Talmud.*

Spence (James, *surgeon, 1812-1882.*) [Life of James Spence, by D'Arcy Power.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Spence (James Mudie) The Land of Bolivar ; or, war, peace and adventure in the Republic of Venezuela. With maps and illustrations. 2nd edition.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1878

Spence (Joseph, M.A., *anecdotist and friend of Pope, 1699-1768.*) Anecdotes, observations, and characters of books and men. Collected from the conversation of Mr. Pope, and other eminent persons of his time, etc., now first published, with notes and a life of the author by Samuel Weller Singer. [*Plates.*].....8vo. Lond. 1820

— Crito ; or, a dialogue on Beauty, by Sir H. Beaumont [*i.e. Joseph Spence.*]—*See Dodsley* (*R.*) *Fugitive Pieces, etc. vol. 1. 1771.*

— Poems, etc., by Stephen Duck : with a life of the author by Joseph Spence. 4th edition. 1764.—*See Duck* (*S.*)

— A Parallel in the manner of Plutarch between a most celebrated man of Florence, and one scarce ever heard of in England [*i.e. A. Magliabecchi and Robert Hill.*]—*See Dodsley* (*R.*) *Fugitive Pieces, etc. vol. 2. 1771.*

— [Life of Joseph Spence, by Richard Garnett.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Spence (Mary) A Glimpse of Norway. .....*Privately printed.* 8vo. Manch. 1868

Spence (Thomas, *bookseller and author of the Spencean scheme of land nationalisation, 1750-1814.*) Pig's Meat ; or, Lessons for the Swinish Multitude, etc. 3rd edition. 12mo. Lond.[1793]

— [Life of Thomas Spence, by H. R. Tedder.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Spence (William) Copyright of Designs as distinguished from Patentable Invention. 8vo. Lond. 1847.—*See Gunmaking and Gunnery : collection of pamphlets. vol. 1.*

Spence (William, F.L.S., *entomologist, 1780 ?-1860.*) Introduction to Entomology. 1818-26.—*See Kirby* (*William*)

— Tracts on Political Economy, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1822

Spencer, *See also, Despenser. Spenser.*

Spencer Family. The Rise of Spencers, by J. H. Round. [*Studies in Peerage.*] 8vo. Westm. 1901

Spencer (Aubrey George, *bishop of Jamaica, 1795-1872.*) [Life of Aubrey George Spencer, Bishop of Jamaica, by C. Alexander Harris.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Spencer (*Sir* Augustus Almeric, *general, 1807-1893.*) [Life of Sir Augustus Almeric Spencer, by H. L. Bennett.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Spencer (Benjamin) Chrysoineson, a golden meane : or, a middle way for Christians to walk by, etc., in a dialogue between Philalethetes and Mathetes, etc.....4to. Lond. 1659

Spencer (*Sir* Brent, *general, 1760-1828.*) [Life of Sir Brent Spencer, by E. M. Lloyd.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Spencer (Charles, *third Earl of Sunderland, statesman, 1674-1722.*) [Life of Charles Spencer, Earl of Sunderland, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Spencer (Charles, *third Duke of Marlborough and fifth Earl of Sunderland, 1706-1758.*) Life of Charles Spencer, Duke of Marlborough, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Spencer (Charles, *professor of gymnastics.*) The Bicycle Road Book, etc. Being a complete guide to the roads of England, Scotland, and Wales ; giving best hotels, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1880

Spencer (Dorothy Sidney, *afterwards Spencer, Countess of Sunderland, 1617-1684.*) Sacharissa: some account of Dorothy Sidney, Countess of Sunderland, her family and friends. 1617-1684. 2nd edition. [*Portrait.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1893

— [Life of Dorothy Spencer, Countess of Sunderland, by G. A. Aitken.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Spencer (Edward [*i.e. E. Spencer Mott.*] Cakes & Ale. A memory of many meals. 8vo. Lond. 1900

— The Flowing Bowl : a treatise on drinks of all kinds and of all periods, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1899

— The King's Racehorses. A history of the connection of his Majesty King Edward VII. with the National Sport. [*Portrait and plates.*] .....4to. Lond. 1902

Spencer (Edward, M.A.) A few Remarks on Dartmoor : with illustrations from drawings by Miss F. L. Spencer.....sm. 8vo. Plymouth, [1891]

Spencer (*Lord* Francis Almeric, *afterwards Baron Churchill of Wychwood, 1779-1845.*) [Life.] —*See under Spencer (George, fourth Duke of Marlborough.)*

Spencer (Frederick, *fourth Earl Spencer, 1798-1857.*) [Life.]—*See under Spencer (Sir R. C.)*

Spencer (Frederic, M.A.) Chapters on the aims and practice of Teaching. Edited by F. Spencer.....sm. 8vo. Camb. 1879

Preface.—Greek, by W. Rhys Robert.—Latin, by J. L. Paton.—French ; German, by F. Spencer.—English, by A. S. Way.—History, by J. E. Lloyd.—Geography, by H. Yule Oldham.—Algebra, by G. B. Mathews.—Geometry, by W. P. Workman.—Physical Science, by R. W. Stewart.—Chemistry, by H. E. Armstrong.—Botany, by R. W. Phillips.—Physiology, by Alexander Hill.

Spencer (George, *fourth Duke of Marlborough, 1739-1817.*) [Life of George Spencer, Duke of Marlborough, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen (Sir L). and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1893.*

Spencer (George, *fifth Duke of Marlborough, 1766-1840.*) [Life.]—*See under Spencer (George, fourth Duke.)*

Spencer (George, *civil engineer.*) On the system of combining mechanical Ventilation by warming by Steam-heat.—The patent American Steam Pile-driving machines.—*See Engineers, Royal Corps of. Professional Papers. vol. 6. 1844, etc.*

Spencer (*Hon.* George, *fourth son of the second Earl Spencer, known as 'Father Ignatius of St. Paul, passionist,' 1799-1864.*) Life of Father Ignatius of St. Paul, passionist (the Hon. and Rev. G. Spencer.) Compiled chiefly from his autobiography, journal, and letters, by Father Pius [*i.e.—Devine.*] [*Portrait.*] .....sm. 8vo. Dublin, 1866

Spencer (George John, *second Earl Spencer, 1758-1834.*) [Life of George John, Earl Spencer, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Spencer (George Trevor, D.D., *second bishop of Madras, 1799-1866.*) [Life of George Trevor Spencer, Bishop of Madras.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Spencer (George William) New, authentic and complete History of England, etc., assisted by H. Fitzwilliam, Alex. Douglas and other gentlemen. [*Copper-plates.*] fol. Lond. 1794

Spencer (Gervase, *miniature painter ; d. 1763.*) [Life of Gervase Spencer, by Lionel Cust.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Spencer (Henry LE, *bishop of Norwich ; d. 1406.*)—*See Despenser*

Spencer (*Lord* Henry John, *British ambassador to Prussia, 1770-1795.*) [Life.]—*See under Spencer (George, fourth Duke of Marlborough.)*

Spencer (Herbert, *philosopher, 1820-1903.*) Autobiography. [*Illust.*] 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1904

— Classification of the Sciences : to which are added reasons for dissenting from the philosophy of M. Comte. 3rd edition. etc.....8vo. Lond. 1873

— The Data of Ethics. [*Principles of Ethics, vol. 1.*] ..... 8vo. Lond. 1879

— Descriptive Sociology ; or, groups of sociological facts, etc. Chinese : compiled and abstracted, etc., by E. T. C. Werner ; edited by H. R. Tedder.....fol. Lond. 1910

— Descriptive Sociology ; or groups of sociological facts, etc. English : compiled and abstracted by James Collier.....fol. Lond. 1873

— Descriptive Sociology ; or groups of sociolgical facts, etc. French : compiled and abstracted by James Collier.....fol. Lond. 1881

— Descriptive Sociology, etc. Greeks : Hellenic Era, compiled by J. P. Mahaffy and W. A. Goligher ; edited by H. R. Tedder.....fol. Lond. 1910

— Ecclesiastical Institutions.....8vo. Lond. 1885

— Education : intellectual, moral, and physical.....8vo. Lond. 1864

— Essays : scientific, political, and speculative.....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1868-75

vol. 1. Progress : its law and cause.—Manners and Fashion.—Genesis of Science.—Physiology of Laughter.—Origin and function of Man.—The Nebular hypothesis.—Ban on the Emotions and the Will.—Illogical Geology.—The Development hypothesis.—The Social Organism.—Use and Beauty.—The sources of Architectural types.—Use of Anthropomorphism.

vol. 2. Philosophy of Style.—Over-Legislation.—Morals of Trade.—Personal Beauty.—Representative Government.—Prison-ethics.—Railway morals and Railway policy.—Gracefulness.—State tamperings with money and banks.—Parliamentary Reform : its dangers and safeguards.—Mill *versus* Hamilton ; The test of Truth.

vol. 3. Preface.—Classification of the Sciences ; with a postcript replying to criticisms.—Reasons for dissenting from the philosophy of Comte.—Laws in general.—Origin of Animal worship.—Specialised Administration.—Collective wisdom.—Political fetichism. What is Electricity ?—Constitution of the Sun.—Martineau on Evolution.—Replies to criticisms.

— Facts and Comments.....8vo. Lond. 1902

Preface.—Business principle.—Some regrets.—A problem.—A few Americanisms.—Presence of mind.—The corruption of Music.—Spontaneous reform.—Feeling *versus* Intellect.—Purpose of Art.—Some questions.—Origin of music.—Estimates of Men.—State Education.—Closing hours.—Style.—Meyerbeer.—Pursuit of Prettiness.—Patriotism.—Light on use-inheritance.—Party Government.—Exaggerations and misstatements.—Imperialism and Slavery.—Re-barbarization.—Regimentation.—Weather forecasts.—Regressive multiplication of causes.—Sanitation in theory and practice.—Euthanasia.—Reform of Company-law.—Some musical heresies.—Distinguished Dissenters.—Barbaric Art.—Vaccination.—Perverted history.—What should the sceptic say to believers ?—Ultimate questions.

Spencer (Herbert)—*continued.*

— First Principles. 3rd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1875

— From Freedom to Bondage.—*See Mackay (T.) A Plea for Liberty, etc. 1891.*

— Justice: being part IV. of the Principles of Ethics.....8vo. Lond. 1891

— The Man *versus* the State: containing The new Toryism.—The coming Slavery.—The sins of Legislators.—The great political Superstition. *Reprinted from the Contemporary Review*.....8vo. Lond. 1885

— Over-Legislation.....8vo. Lond. 1854

— Principles of Biology.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1864-67

— Principles of Ethics.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1879-1900

— Principles of Psychology. 2nd edition.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1870-72

— Principles of Sociology.....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1876-1902

— Recent Discussions in Science, Philosophy, and Morals. New edition. 8vo. New York, 1881

— Rights of Children, and the true principles of Family Government.—*See Meyer (B.) Aids to Family Government, etc. 1879.*

— Social Statics: or, the conditions essential to Human Happiness specified, and the first of them developed.....8vo. Lond. 1868

— The Study of Sociology.....8vo. Lond. 1873

— Various Fragments. enlarged edition.....8vo. Lond. 1907

The Bookselling question.—An element in method.—Professor Cairnes's criticisms.—Views concerning copyright.—A rejoinder to Mr. McLennan.—Professor Tait on the formula of Evolution.—Ability *versus* information.—Book distribution.—M. de Laveleye's error.—Government by minority.—Evolutionary Ethics.—A record of legislation.—Anglo-American arbitration.—Against the Metric System.—The "net-price" system of bookselling.—What is social evolution?—The Land Question.—The Metric System again.—Publishing on commission.—The South-African War.—An Inhumanity. Appendices.

WORKS RELATING TO HERBERT SPENCER.

Boutroux (É.) Religion according to Herbert Spencer, etc., a lecture, translated by A. S. Mories.....sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1907

Compayré (G.) Herbert Spencer and Scientific Education. [*Portrait.*].....8vo. Lond. 1908

Duncan (D.) Life and Letters of Herbert Spencer: with 17 illustrations...8vo. Lond. 1908

Guthrie (M.) On Mr. Spencer's Formula of Evolution as an exhaustive statement of the changes of the Universe, etc., followed by a resumé of the most important criticisms of Spencer's First Principles.....8vo. Lond. 1879

— On Mr. Spencer's Unification of Knowledge.....8vo. Lond. 1882

Hudson (W. H.) Herbert Spencer.....*Philosophies, ancient and modern.* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1908

Kirkman (T. P.) On Mr. Spencer's Conquest of the Problem of the Universe. 8vo. Bolton, 1890

Macpherson (H.) Herbert Spencer: the man and his work.....8vo. Lond. 1900

Mivart (St. G.) Herbert Spencer. [*Essays, etc. vol. 2.*].....8vo. Lond. 1892

Newman (F. W.) Comments on Herbert Spencer as a writer on Religion. 8vo. Lond. n.d.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 36.*

Works relating to Herbert Spencer—*continued.*

Robertson (J. M.) Modern Humanists: sociological studies on Carlyle, Mill, Emerson, Arnold, Ruskin and Spencer, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1908

Simmons (A.) Agnostic First Principles, etc: being a critical exposition of the Spencerian system of Thought.....8vo. Lond. [188-?]

Stoll (O.) The Grand Survival: a theory of Immortality by natural law founded upon a variation of Herbert Spencer's definition of Evolution.....8vo. Lond. 1904

Thomson (J. A.) Herbert Spencer. [*Portrait.*]...*English Men of Science.* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1906

Tillett (A. W.) Herbert Spencer refutes recent misrepresentations. Prof. Bourne's defamatory attacks met by excerpts culled from the philosopher's works .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1910

Watson (R. A.) Gospels of Yesterday: Drummond, Spencer, Arnold....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1888

Spencer (Jesse Ames) The East. Sketches of Travels in Egypt and the Holy Land. With illustrations .....8vo. Lond. [*New York printed.*] 1850

Spencer (John, *controversialist, 1601-1671.*) [Life of John Spencer, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Spencer (John, D.D., *dean of Ely, 1630-1693.*) A Discourse concerning Prodigies, etc. 2nd edition, etc. To which is added a short treatise concerning vulgar prophecies. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1665

— [Life of John Spencer, Dean of Ely, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Spencer (John, *librarian of Sion College, London.*) Catalogus universalis Librorum omnium in Bibliotheca Collegii Sionii apud Londinensis, etc.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1650

— Things, new and old, etc. [*3rd edition.*] To which is added a Treasury of Similes, by Robert Cawdray; both being carefully edited with introduction by J. G. Pilkington. 8vo. Lond. 1867

Spencer (*Sir* John, *lord mayor of London; d. 1610.*) [Life of Sir John Spencer, by Charles Welch.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Spencer (John, *of Newcastle.*) Hermas, or the Acarian Shepherds; a poem. [*Edited by W. Hilton.*] .....2 vols. in 1. 8vo. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1772

Spencer (John, *president of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, 1559-1614.*)—*See Spenser.*

Spencer (John Charles, *Viscount Althorp and third Earl Spencer, 1782-1845.*) [Life of John Charles, Earl Spencer, by J. A. Hamilton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Spencer (John Frederick) On the Engineering Manufactures of the district [*of the Tyne, etc.*]—*See Armstrong (W. G.) Industrial Resources of the district of the Tyne, Wear, and Tees. 1864.*

Spencer (John Poynitz, *fifth Earl Spencer, statesman, 1835-1910.*) The Brussels Convention and Free Trade. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1903.—*See Political Economy Pamphlets. vol. 8.*

— The Liberal View: a series of articles on current politics by members of the '80 Club. With a preface by the Right Hon. Earl Spencer, K.G.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1904

Spencer (Joseph, *of Manchester.*) Diagram of the Cotton Trade of Great Britain, etc. [*Folding table.*] .....sm. 8vo. Manch. 1879

Spencer (Orson) Letters exhibiting the most prominent doctrines of the Church of Latter-day Saints, etc. 6th edition.....8vo. Liverpool, 1879

— [Other editorial work.]—*See Mormons.*

Spencer (Reuben) A Survey of the history, commerce and manufactures of Lancashire, etc. [*Portrait and illustrations*].....8vo. Lond. 1897

— The Home Trade of Manchester, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1890

Spencer (Robert, *first Baron Spencer of Wormleighton; d. 1627.*) [Life of Robert, Baron Spencer, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Spencer (Robert, *second Earl of Sunderland, 1640-1702.*) The Earl of Sunderland's Letter to a friend in the country plainly discovering the designs of the Romish party and others, for the subverting of the Protestant Religion and the Laws of the Kingdom. 1689.—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 10. p. 321. 1813.*

— [Life of Robert Spencer, Earl of Sunderland, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Spencer (*Sir* Robert Cavendish, *captain in the navy, 1791-1830.*) [Life of Sir Robert Cavendish Spencer, by Sir J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Spencer (Thomas) Supply of Water to Liverpool briefly considered. 2nd ed. sm. 4to. Liverp. 1848

Spencer (Thomas, *gent.*) The Art of Logick, delivered in the precepts of Aristotle and Ramus, wherein the agreement of both authors is declared, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1628

Spencer (Thomas, *independent divine, 1791-1811.*) [Life of Thomas Spencer, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dict. of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Spencer (Thomas, *junr., secretary to Sir Timothy Thornhill.*) A true and faithful relation of the proceedings of the Forces of their Majesties, King William and Queen Mary, in their expedition against the French in the Caribbee Islands in the West Indies, under the conduct of his Excellency Christopher Codrington, etc., in the years 1689 and 1690. 1691.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 2. p. 564. 1809.*

Spencer (Thomas, *perpetual curate of Hinton Charterhouse near Bath, 1796-1853.*) [Life of Thomas Spencer, by H. R. Tedder.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Spencer (William George, *mathematician, 1790-1866.*) [Life of William George Spencer, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Spencer (William Robert, *poet and wit, 1769-1834.*) [Life of William Robert Spencer, by J. G. Alger.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dict. of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Spencer-Churchill (*Dukes of Marlborough.*)—*See Churchill.*

Spencer-Churchill (*Lord* Randolph Henry)—*See Churchill.*

Spender (A. Edmund) Two Winters in Norway, etc. With illustrations.....8vo. Lond. 1902

Spender (John Alfred, *journalist.*) The Comments of Bagshot.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1907

— The State and Pensions in Old Age, etc.: with an introduction, by A. H. D. Acland. 2nd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1894

Spender (*Mrs.* Lily, *novelist, 1835-1895.*) [Life of Lily Spender, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Spending and Saving: a primer of thrift, etc., by A. Pinhorn.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1901

Spens (*Sir* James, *adventurer and diplomatist; flourished 1571-1627.*) [Life of Sir James Spens, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Spens (*Sir* John, *of Condie, queen's advocate, 1520 ?-1573.*) [Life of Sir John Spens, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dict. of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Spens (Thomas de, *bishop of Aberdeen, 1415 ?-1480.*) [Life of Thomas de Spens, Bishop of Aberdeen, by William Galloway.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Spenser, *See also, Despenser. Spencer.*

Spenser (Edmund, *poet, 1552 ?-1599.*) The Works of Edmund Spenser. Edited by J. Payne Collier, F.S.A. [*Portrait.*] .....5 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1873

vol. 1. Preface.—Life of Spenser, with appendix, additional notes and index.—The Shepheards Calendar.—The Faerie Queene, book I.

vols. 2-4. The Faerie Queene, book I continued, and books 2 to 6.—Two Cantos of Mutabilitie: which, both for forme and matter, appeare to be parcell of some following booke of the Faerie Queene, under The Legend of Constancie.—Complaints: containing sundry small Poems of the worlds vanitie: Printer to the Reader.—The Ruines of Time.—The Teares of the Muses.—Virgils Gnat.—Prosopopoia, or Mother Hubberds Tale.—The Ruines of Rome, by Bellay.—Muiopotmos, or the Fate of the Butterflie.

vol. 5. Complaints, continued: Visions of the Worlds Vanitie.—The Visions of Bellay.—The Visions of Petrarch.—Colin Clouts come Home againe.—Astrophel; a pastorall elegie upon the death of the most noble and valourous knight, Sir Philip Sidney.—The Mourning Muse of Thestylis.—Pastorall æglogue upon the death of Sir Philip Sidney. An Elegie, or Friends Passion for his Astrophell.—Epitaph upon the Right Hon. Sir Philip Sidney.—Amoretti and Epithalamion.—Dedication.—Sonnets.—Poems.—Epithalamion.—Foure Hymnes.—Daphnaida; an elegie on the death of Douglas Howard.—Prothalamion; or a spousall verse.—Sonnets prefixed to various publications. Brittain's Ida.—View of the state of Ireland.—Glossary.

— Spencer [*sic*] Redivivus, containing the first book of the Fairy Queen; his essential design preserv'd, but his obsolete language and maner of verse totally lade aside, by a Person of Quality..... 8vo. Lond. 1687

— The Shepheardes Calendar. The original edition of 1579 in photographic facsimile, with an introduction by H. O. Sommer, PH.D. [*525 copies printed.*].....sm. 4to. Lond. 1890

— View of the State of Ireland, written dialogue-wise betweene *Eudoxus* and *Irenaeus* in the yeare 1596.—*See Ancient Irish Histories, etc. vol. 1. 1809.*

— [Another edition.]—*See Ireland: Tracts: A collection, etc. vol. 1. 1860.*

— and Harvey (Gabriel) Three proper and wittie familiar Letters lately passed betwene two universitie men, E. Spenser and G. Harvey, etc.—*See Haslewood* (*Jos.*) *Ancient Critical Essays, etc. vol. 2. 1815.*

WORKS RELATING TO EDMUND SPENSER.

Church (R. W.) Spenser.....*English Men of Letters.* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1886

Courthope (W. J.) The Poetry of Spenser.—*See Ward* (*A. W.*) *and Waller* (*A. R.*) *Cambridge History of English Literature. vol. 3. 1909.*

Works relating to Edmund Spenser—*continued.*

Fleay (F. G.) Guide to Chaucer and Spenser.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1877

Hales (J. W.) and Lee (*Sir* S.) [Life of Edmund Spenser.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Joubert (L.) La vie d'Edmund Spenser.—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 44. 1868.*

Knight (C.) Memoir of Edmund Spenser. [*Gallery of Portraits. vol. 4.*].....4to. Lond. 1835

Lee (Sir S.) Edmund Spenser, etc. [*Great Englishmen of the Sixteenth Century.*] 8vo. Lond. 1904

List of early editions of Spenser's Poems.—*See Harvard University Library Bulletin. no. 12. June. 1879.*

Minto (W.) Edmund Spenser.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

— and Snell (F. J.) Edmund Spenser.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th edition. 1911.*

Thomson (J.) An Evening with Spenser. [*Essays and Phantasies.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1881

Spenser (John, D.D., *president of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, 1559-1614.*) [Life of John Spenser, by Thomas Fowler.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Sperges (Joseph Maria Anton von, *Baron.*) Tyrolische Bergwerksgeschichte, mit alten Urkunden, und einem Anhange worinn das Bergwerk zu Schwatz beschrieben wird, etc. [*Portrait.*] .....8vo. Wien, 1765

Sperling (John, *lieutenant, royal engineers, 1793-1877.*) [Life of John Sperling, by R. H. Vetch.] —*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Sperling (John Hanson) Church walks in Middlesex, being an ecclesiologist's guide to that county, etc. [*Map.*] .....12mo. Lond. 1853

Spermatorrhœa, an essay, etc., by R. Dawson. 6th edition.....12mo. Lond. 1852

Spermatorrhœa, its pathology and treatment, by J. L. Milton.....8vo. Lond. 1887

Spermatorrhœa of the Generative System, by F. B. Courtenay. 11th edition. 8vo. Lond. 1878

Spermatorrhœa, *See also, Medicine.*

Speth (George William, *masonic writer, 1847-1901.*) Lodge of the Quatuor Coronati, no. 2076, London. Ars Quatuor Coronati, etc. Edited by G. W. Speth, etc. 4to. Margate, 1894-1911

— Lodge of the Quatuor Coronati, no. 2076, London. Classified index of the Catalogue slips, issued from Jan. 1888 to Novr. 1892. (nos. 1 to 2247).....8vo. Margate, 1893

— The English Lodge at Bordeaux.—*See Ars Quatuor Coronati. vol. 12. 1899.*

— Freemasonry in Portugal.—*See Ars Quatuor Coronati. vol. 8. 1895.*

— The last Gavel Stroke of Frederick the Great.—*See Ars Quatuor Coronati. vol. 11. 1898.*

— Leicester Masonry, 1103-1327.—*See Ars Quatuor Coronati. vol. 12. 1899.*

— Napoleon I. and Freemasonry.—*See Ars Quatuor Coronati. vol. 8. 1895.*

— Naymus Grecus.—*See Ars Quatuor Coronati. vol. 14. 1901.*

— The "Settegast" Grand Lodge of Germany.—*See Ars Quatuor Coronati. vol. 14. 1901.*

Speth (George William)—*continued.*

— Squaring the Circle geometrically.—*See Ars Quatuor Coronati. vol. 8. 1895.*

— William Kelly.—*See Ars Quatuor Coronati. vol. 7. 1894.*

— In Memoriam: G. W. Speth. [*Portrait.*] —*See Ars Quatuor Coronati. vol. 14. 1901.*

Spey, Autumns on the Spey, by A. E. Knox. [*Plates.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1872

Speyer (Adolf) Deutsche Schmetterlingskunde fur Anfänger, etc., gezeichnet von Philipp Klier. [*Coloured plates.*] .....8vo. Mainz [1869 ?]

Spheres of Influence, by Sir J. Macdonnell.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*

Spherical Harmonics, by E. W. Hobson.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902; 11th edition. 1911.*

Sphinx without a Secret, etc., by Oscar Wilde.....sm. 4to. n.p. 1904

Spice (Robert Paulton, C.E.) A Hermit's experiences of Social Life with English friends in Germany, in the Autumn of 1882. .....*Printed for private circulation.* 8vo. Lond. [1882]

— Report on the manufacture of Gas by the decomposition of Water and Petroleum, addressed to chairman and directors of the New Gas Co. Ltd. 8vo. Lond. 1875.—*See Mining etc. Pamphlets. vol. 2.*

— Report on the state of the Exeter Gas Works, by G. W. Stevenson, etc., and observations thereon by R. P. Spice. 8vo. Lond. 1887.—*See Mining, etc. Pamphlets. vol. 2.*

— Story of the Ryde Gas Arbitration, etc., with a plan of the works. 8vo. Lond. [1872.]—*See Mining, etc. Pamphlets. vol. 2.*

— Treatise on the Purification of Coal Gas and the advantages of Cooper's Coal-liming process; with illustrations.....8vo. Lond. [1884]

— Wanderings of the Hermit of Westminster between New York and San Francisco, in the Autumn of 1881.....*Printed for private circulation.* 8vo. Lond. [1882]

— Wanderings of the Hermit of Westminster on the Continent, in the Spring and Autumn of 1880 .....8vo. Lond. 1880

Spicer (Albert) The Benefits of Trade. 8vo. Lond. 1902.—*See Political Economy Pamphlets. vol. 6.*

Spicer (Henry, *miniature painter, 1743?-1804.*) [Life of Henry Spicer, by F. M. O'Donaghue.] —*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Spicer (Henry) Judicial Dramas; or the Romance of French Criminal Law. 8vo. Lond. 1872

Ghosts in court.—Mystery of Metz.—Priest Magician.—Am I myself?—On your oath? Human bloodhounds.—"It will out."—Tragedy d'Anglade.—French Macheath.—Skeleton of the Rue Vaugirard.—A French Wolf.—The Martyr-Wife.

Spicer (John) The sale of Salt. Or the seasoning of Soules, namely such, as for whom the Chapmen here doe come, and whom the author which taketh the name of a Salter, is willing what in him lieth, to season with the salt of the Word, etc....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1611

Spicer (Thomas Trevethan) Life Assurance: an essay. 8vo. Lond. 1852.—*See Education Pamphlets. vol. 8.*

— The Philosophy of Education: a lecture, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1850.—*See Education Pamphlets. vol. 2.*

Spicer (W. W.) A Handbook of the Plants of Tasmania.....16mo. Hobart Town, 1878

SPIDERS.

Blackwell (J.) History of the Spiders of Great Britain & Ireland. [*Plates.*] *Ray. Soc.* 4to. Lond. 1861

Cambridge (O. P.) Arachnida.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1875.*

Emerton (J. H.) Structure and Habits of Spiders. [*Illustrated.*] .....sm. 8vo. Boston, 1883

Hansen (H. J.) and Sorenson (W.) On two orders of Arachnida, etc. [*Plates.*] 4to. Camb. 1904

Moggridge (J. T.) Harvesting Ants and Trap-Door Spiders. [*Plates.*] 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1873-74

Picard-Cambridge (F. O.) Spiders of Lancashire.—*See Farrer (W.) The Victoria History of the County of Lancaster. vol. 1. 1906.*

Pocock (R. J.) Spiders.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th edition. 1911.*

Staveley (E. F.) British Spiders, etc. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1866

Thorell (T.) Descriptive Catalogue of the Spiders of Burma, etc. .....8vo. Lond. 1895

Spiders, *See also, Entomology. Natural History.*

Spiegelberg (Otto) Remarks upon exudations in the neighbourhood of the female genital canals, etc., translated by Dr. Shewen.—*See Sydenham Society : Volkmann (R.) Clinical Lectures, etc. Series 2. 1877*

Spielhagen (Freidrich) Opfer.—Freigeboren.....8vo. Leipzig, 1909

— Problematische Naturen. [*Portrait.*] .....8vo. Leipzig, 1909

— Sturmflut .....8vo. Leipzig, 1909

— Was will das werden ?.....8vo. Leipzig, 1909

Spielmann (Marion Harry) British Sculpture and Sculptors of To-day. [*Plates.*] 4to. Lond. 1901

— The History of " Punch." With numerous illustrations.....4to. Lond. 1895

— Hitherto unidentified contributions of Thackeray to " Punch," etc. 1899.—*See Thackeray (W. M.)*

— Millais and his Works, etc. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Edinb. 1898

— The Wallace Collection in Hertford House, etc. With numerous illustrations. 8vo. Lond. 1900

Spier (William) The causes & cure of Social Unhappiness : a lecture, etc. 12mo. Glasgow, [18- ?]

Spiers (Alexander, *lexicographer, 1807-1869.*) [Life of Alexander Spiers, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Spiers (Richard Phené) The Orders of Architecture, Greek, Roman, and Italian. Selected from Normand's Parallel and other authorities, etc. 3rd edition, with 26 plates. 4to. Lond. 1897

Spiers (William) Nature through the Microscope, etc. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. [1910]

Spies, *See also, Detectives. Informers. Police. Secret Service.*

Spilberghen (Joris van, *Dutch navigator of the seventeenth century.*) Voyage of G. Spilberghen, etc., into the East Indies.—*See Purchas (S.) Pilgrimes, etc. vol. 1. 1625.*

— [Another edition.] *Latin text.—See Bry (J. T. and J. I. de) India Orientalis. part 7. 1606.*

— [La vie de Georges van Spilberghen, par F. Denis.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 44. 1868.*

Spigurnel (Henry, *judge, 1263 ?-1328.*) [Life of Henry Spigurnel, by W. E. Rhodes.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Spillan (Daniel, *physician and scholar ; d. 1854.*) [Life of Daniel Spillan, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Spiller (Gustave) An Educational Democracy : Moral Instruction and Training in the Schools of Switzerland.—*See Sadler (M. E.) Moral Instruction and Training in Schools. vol. 2. 1908.*

— The Mind of Man. A text-book of Psychology. *Third series*.....8vo. Lond. 1902

— Report on Moral Instruction (general and denominational) and on Moral Training, in the Schools in Austria, Belgium, the British Empire, China, Denmark, France, Germany, Holland, Hungary, Italy, Japan, Norway, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey, and the United States. With two introductory essays and an annotated bibliography of about 750 volumes..... 8vo. Lond. 1909

Spiller (James, *comedian, 1692-1730.*) [Life of James Spiller, by Joseph Knight.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Spilsbury (Francis, *chemist.*) Advice to Booksellers, Perfumers, etc., not to sell any more Stamps with their Medicines (patent ones excepted), etc.....12mo. Lond. 1784

Spilsbury (John, *engraver, 1730 ?-1795 ?*) [Life.]—*See under Spilsbury (Jonathan)*

Spilsbury (Jonathan, *engraver ; flourished 1760-1790.*) [Life of Jonathan Spilsbury, by F. M. O'Donaghue.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Spilsbury, *afterwards Taylor* (Maria, *painter ; d. 1820 ?*) [Life.]—*See under Spilsbury (Jonathan)*

Spilsbury (William Holden) Lincoln's Inn Library. 1877.—*See Librarians, Conference of. 1878.*

Spina (Bartholomæus de, *Italian ecclesiastic ; d. 1546.*) R. P. F. B. Spinei, etc., Quæstio de Strigibus, una cum tractatu de præeminentia sacræ theologiæ, & quadruplici apologia de Lamiis contra Ponzinibium. 4to. Romæ, 1576.—*See Mazzolini (S.) De Strigimagarum, etc. 1575.*

Spinæus (Joannes)—*See L'Espine.*

Spinal Cord, by P. Marie. .....*New Sydenham Society.* 8vo. Lond. 1895

Spinal Cord, by C. S. Sherrington.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th edition. 1911.*

Spinal Cord, etc., by C. B. Radcliffe.—*See Reynolds (J. R.) System of Medicine. vol. 2. 1868.*

Spinal Cord, etc., by Schrœder van der Kolk. *New Sydenham Society*.....8vo. Lond. 1859

Spinal Curvature, by H. H. Bigg. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1882

Spinal Deformities, etc., by M. Roth. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1861

Spinal Deformities, *See also, Medicine. Spine.*

Spinckes (Nathaniel, M.A., *nonjuror, 1653-1727.*) The Case between the stated Church of Rome and the Church of England, etc. 4th edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1714

— Of Trust in God : or, a Discourse concerning the duty of casting our care upon God in all our difficulties, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1696

— The Sick Man Visited : and furnished with instructions, etc., for putting him in mind of his change, etc., and for preparing him for, and carrying him through, his last conflict with death. 4th edition, to which is prefix'd a short account of the life of the author. [*Portrait.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1731

Spinckes (Nathaniel, M.A.)—*continued.*

— The true Church of England-Man's Companion in the Closet; or, a Complete Manual of Private Devotions, etc. 16th edition. 1772. *Reprinted.* New edition. sm. 8vo. Oxford, 1860

— [Life of Nathaniel Spinckes, by J. H. Overton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Spine, Curvatures of the Spine, by W. Adams. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1882

Spine, Diseases of the Spine, by H. W. Page.—*See Treves (Sir F.) Manual of Surgery. vol. 2. 1887.*

Spine, Diseases of the Spine, by A. W. Shaw.—*See Holmes (T.) System of Surgery. vol. 3. 1862.*

Spine, Diseases, etc., *See also, Spinal. Medicine.*

Spingarn (Joel Elias) History of Literary Criticism in the Renaissance, etc. 8vo. New York. 1899

— Sir William Temple's Essays, etc. Edited by J. E. Spingarn. 1909.—*See Temple (Sir W.)*

Spink (Henry Hawkes, jun., *solicitor.*) The Gunpowder Plot and Lord Mounteagle's Letter; being a proof with moral certitude, of the authorship of the document: together with some account of the thirteen gunpowder conspirators, including Guy Fawkes. 8vo. Lond. 1902

Spinners and Spinning.—*See Cotton Spinning. Worsted Spinning. Weaving.*

Spinning, Patents abridgments relating to Spinning, etc. 1664-1866. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1866-68

Spinola (Jacobus) *Begin.* [*Fol. 1. verso :*] Jacobus Spinola ... Ludovico Marie Bari duci. Salute and comendatoem. [*An oration to Pope Alexander* VI. *on his elevation to the Papal See.*] .....sm. 4to. [*Steph. Planck : Rome, 1492*]

— [Another edition.] Oratio ad Alexandrum VI. .....sm. 4to. [*Euch. Silber, Rome, 1492*]

Spinoza (Baruch or Benedictus de, *Dutch philosopher, 1632-1677.*) Opera Posthuma, etc. [*Containing Ethica, Tractatus Politicus, De Emend. Intellectus, Epistolæ, and Compend. Gramm. Linguæ Hebrææ. Edited by J. Jellis ; with his preface from the Dutch, translated by L. Meyer.*] .....2 pts. in 1. sm. 4to. Hamburgi, 1677

— Tractatus-Theologico-Politicus, continens dissertationes aliquot. Quibus ostenditur libertatem philosophandi non tantum salva pietate, et reipublicæ pace posse concedi: sed eandem nisi cum pace reipublicæ ... tolli non posse [*by B. de Spinoza.*] 4to. Hamburgi, 1670

— Chief Works of B. de Spinoza, translated from the Latin, with an introduction by R. H. M. Elwes. .....*Bohn.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1883-84

vol. 1. Introduction.—Tractatus Theologico-Politicus.—Tractatus Politicus. vol. 2. De Intellectus Emendatione.—Ethica.—Correspondence.

— Ethic: demonstrated, etc.; translated by W. Hale White. 2nd edition. 8vo. Lond. 1894

— Letter [*by B. de Spinoza*] expostulatory to a convert from Protestant Christianity to Roman Catholicism (from the Latin). sm. 8vo. Ramsgate, 1869.—*See Free Thought Tracts. vol. 2.*

WORKS RELATING TO BENEDICTUS DE SPINOZA.

Arnold (M.) Spinoza and the Bible. [*Works, vol. 3.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1903

Martineau (J.) A Study of Spinoza. 2nd edition. [*Portrait.*].....8vo. Lond. 1883

Picton (J. A.) Spinoza: a handbook to the Ethics.....8vo. Lond. 1907

Pollock (F.) Spinoza: his life and philosophy. [*Portrait.*] ..... 8vo. Lond. 1880

Powell (E. E.) Spinoza and Religion, etc.....8vo. Chicago, 1906

Works relating to Benedictus de Spinoza—*continued.*

Pringle-Pattison (A. S.) Spinoza.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th edition. 1911.*

Rooijen (A. J. Servaas van) Inventaire des Livres formant la Bibliothèque de B. de Spinoza, etc., avec des notes et une introduction .....sm. 4to. La Haye, 1888

Seth (A.) Spinoza.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

Thomson (J.) A few words on the System of Spinoza. [*Essays, etc. vol. 1.*]..... 8vo. Lond. 1881

Spinsters.—*See Old Maids. Woman.*

Spion Kop.—*See South Africa: Boer War, 1899-1902.*

Spira (Francesco, *Italian lawyer, 1498-1548.*) A Relation of the fearefull estate of Francis Spira, in the yeare 1548 [*by Sir N. Bacon.*] .....12mo. Lond. 1638 [1637]

With a manuscript note inserted concerning Spira written by Dr. W. E. A. Axon.

— The third Spira. Being memoirs of the life, as also a reasonable account of the terrible despair and death of a young English Gentleman at Paris, in the year 1717. 8vo.Lond. 1724

Spirago (Francis) Anecdotes & examples illustrating the Catholic Catechism. 8vo.New York, 1908

Spirals in Nature and Art, by T. A. Cook. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1903

Spires and Towers of the mediæval Churches of England. [*Plates.*] ..3 vols. fol. Lond. 1853-59

Spires, *See also, Architecture. Churches. Towers.*

Spirit, Spirits, Spirit-trade.—*See Alcohol. Breweries. Distilleries. Drink. Gin. Licensing. Liquors. Parliamentary Report. Rum. Stimulants. Temperance. Whisky. Wine.*

SPIRIT. SPIRITUAL.

Child (T.) Root-Principles in Rational and Spiritual things.....8vo. Lond. 1905

Cisneros (G.) Book of Spiritual Exercises, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1876

Conway (M. D.) The Spiritual serfdom of the Laity. sm. 8vo. Ramsgate, n.d.—*See Free Thought Tracts. vol. 3.*

Coverdale (M.) Spiritual and most precious Pearl....*Parker Society* (*vol. 15.*) 8vo. Camb. 1844

Deacon (J.) aud Walker (J.) Dialogicall Discourses of Spirits and Divels, etc. 4to. Lond. 1601

Dilke (*Lady*) Book of Spiritual Life. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1905

Dixon (W. H.) Spiritual Wives.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1868

Drummond (H.) Natural Law in the Spiritual World. 10th edition.....8vo. Lond. 1884

Graves (R.) The Spiritual Quixote, etc.....12mo. Lond. 1816

Green (J. H.) Spiritual Philosophy, etc.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1865

Guyon (J. M. B. de la M.) Opuscules Spirituels. Nouvelle édition.....12mo. Cologne, 1704

Hazlitt (W.) The Spirit of the Age, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1825

Horne (R. H.) New Spirit of the Age. 2nd edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1844

Hutchinson (W.) The Spirit of Masonry, etc. 2nd edition..... 8vo. Carlisle, 1796

Knox (V.) The Spirit of Despotism.....8vo. Lond. 1822

Spirit, Spiritual—*continued.*

Lea (J. W.) Succession of Spiritual jurisdiction in every See of the Church of England at the epochs of the Reformation and the Revolution.....sm. 4to. Lond. [1881]

Miles (E. H.) Mathematical Law in the Spiritual World.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1901

Molinos (M.) Golden Thoughts, from the Spiritual Guide, with preface by J. H. Shorthouse .....24mo. Glasgow [1900 ?]

Montagu (*Hon.* W.) Miscellanea Spiritualia, or, Devout Essayes.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1648

Montesquieu (C. de S., *Baron de*) De L'Esprit de Lois. [*Œuvres Complètes.*] roy. 8vo. Paris, 1866

— The Spirit of Laws, etc., translated by Mrs. Nugent. New edition. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1794

Mulford (P.) The Gift of the Spirit. [*Essays on Christian Science Healing.*] ...8vo. Lond. 1901

Plumptre (E. H.) The Spirits in Prison, and other studies of the Life after Death.8vo.Lond.1905

Prince (K.) Spiritual Philosophy, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1884

Pusey (E. B.) Spiritual Letters, etc. [*Portrait.*].....8vo. Lond. 1898

Rich (J.) The Spirit of Contradiction, a comedy, by a Gentleman of Cambridge. 8vo. Lond. 1760

Rutty (J.) Spiritual Diary and Soliloquies. 2nd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1796

Schidrowitz (P.) Spirits.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902 ; 11th edition. 1911.*

Scott (W.) The Existence of Evil Spirits proved, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1843

Spiritual Courts epitomised, in a dialogue betwixt two Proctors, Busy-Body and Scrape-all, etc. [anon.] 1641.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 2. p. 588. 1809.*

Spiritual Gambling : or, the calculation of probabilities in Religion, by a Clergyman of the Church of England. sm. 8vo. Lond. [1875 ?].—*See Free Thought Tracts. vol. 7.*

Spiritual Magazine and Zion's Casket. January, 1842.—*See Theological Pamphlets. vol. 14.*

Spiritual Repository; or, a selection of Catholic Prayers, etc. 12mo. *J. Hilton :* Wigan, *1825*

— [Another edition.] .....12mo. *T. Wall :* Wigan, 1844

Surin (F.) Foundations of the Spiritual Life, etc.....12mo. Lond. 1847

Taylor (I.) The Spirit of Hebrew Poetry.....8vo. Lond. 1861

— Spiritual Despotism.....8vo. Lond. 1835

Wall (T.) Spiritual Armour to defend the head from the superfluity of naughtiness.4to.Lond.1688

Spirit, Spiritual. *See also, Spiritualism.*

SPIRITUALISM.

Alexander (P. P.) Spiritualism : a narrative with a discussion.....sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1871

Bennet (E. T.) Automatic Speaking and Writing.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1905

Blavatsky (H. P.) Isis Unveiled, etc. 2nd edition.....2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1877

Braid (J.) The Physiology of Fascination, etc.....sm. 8vo. Manch. 1855

Carrington (H.) Physical phenomena of Spiritualism, fraudulent and genuine. 8vo. Lond. [1910?]

Chambers (A.) Spiritualism, and the light it casts on Christian truth, etc. sm. 8vo.Lond.[1911]

Spiritualism—*continued.*

Crookes (*Sir* W.) Researches in the phenomena of Spiritualism.....8vo. Lond. 1874

Dee (J.) True and faithful Relation of what passed for many years between Dr. Johnson and some Spirits, etc. .....fol. Lond. 1659

De Morgan (*Mrs.* S. E.) From Matter to Spirit: result of ten years' experience in Spirit manifestations, intended as a guide to enquirers, etc. .....8vo. Lond. 1863

Dunlap (S. F.) Vestiges of the Spirit history of Man.....8vo. New York, 1858

Du Potet de Sennevoy (J., *Baron*) Manuel de l'Étudiant magnétiseur. 4me édition. 8vo. Paris, 1868

— Thérapeutique Magnétique: règles de l'application de magnétisme, etc. Spiritualisme, son principe et ses phenomènes.....8vo. Paris, 1863

Edmonds (J. W.) and Dexter (G. T.) Spiritualism. 10th edition.....8vo. New York, 1854

Hardinge (E.) Modern American Spiritualism.....8vo. Lond. n.d.

Hayden (W. B.) Phenomena of Modern Spiritualism. 2nd edition...12mo. Boston [*Mass.*] 1855

Home (D. D.) Incidents in my Life.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1872

— Lights and Shadows of Spiritualism.....8vo. Lond. 1877

Howitt (W.) Howitt and his work for Spiritualism. 1883.—*See Watts* (*A. M. H.*)

Kerner (J.) Life and Works of Dr. Justinus Kerner, adapted from the German, by A. M. H. Watts..... 8vo. Lond. 1883

Lang (A.) Spiritualism, savage and ancient.—Comparative Psychical Research.—Logic of Table-turning, etc. [*Cock Lane and Common-Sense.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1894

London Dialectical Society, Report of the Committee on Spiritualism; with the evidence, oral and written, and a selection from the Correspondence.....8vo. Lond. 1873

Mansel (H. L.) Modern Spiritualism. [*Letters, Lectures, etc.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1873

Marryat (F.) The Spirit World.....8vo. Lond. 1894

— There is no Death.....8vo. Lond. 1891

Morse (J. J.) Leaves from my Life: a narrative of personal experiences in the career of a servant of the Spirits; with some account of American Spiritualism, etc. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1877

Myers (F. W. H.) Human Personality and its survival of bodily death. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1903

Noel (*Hon.* R.) A Philosophy of Immortality.....8vo. Lond. 1882

Oliphant (L.) Scientific Religion, etc. 2nd edition.....8vo. Edinb. 1888

— Sympneumata; or evolutionary forces now active in man.....8vo. Edinb. 1885

Other (The) World and This: a compendium of Spiritual laws. anon.....8vo. Lond. 1893

Parker (H. W.) False Revelations of the Unseen. [*The Agnostic Gospel, etc.*] 8vo. New York, 1896

Peebles (J. M.) Seers of the Ages: embracing Spiritualism, past and present, etc. 4th edition .....8vo. Lond. 1870

Pember (G. H.) Earth's Earliest Ages, and their connection with modern Spiritualism and Theosophy.....8vo. Lond. 1889

Podmore (F.) Apparitions and Thought-transference: the evidence of Telepathy. 8vo. Lond. 1894

— Studies in Psychical Research. [*On Spiritualism, etc.*].....8vo. Lond. 1897

Pridham (A.) The Spirits Tried: or Spiritualism self-convicted, etc....sm. 8vo. Lond. [1874]

Spiritualism—*continued.*

Putnam (A.) Mesmerism, Spiritualism, Witchcraft and Miracle, etc. sm. 8vo. Boston [*Mass.*] 1890

Robertson (J.) Spiritualism: the open door to the unseen universe. Being thirty years of personal observation, etc. ..... 8vo. Lond. 1908

Sage (—) Mrs. Piper and the Society of Psychical Research, etc., with a preface by Sir Oliver Lodge ..... 8vo. Lond. 1903

Samson (G. W.) "To Daimonion," or, the Spiritual Medium, etc., by T. Oldfield, *pseud.* [*i.e. G. W. Samson.*] ..... 12mo. Boston, [*Mass.*] 1852

Sidgwick, by Eleanor M. Sidgwick.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1887*; *11th edition. 1911.*

Smedley (A.) Some Reminiscences, etc. [*Portraits.*] ..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1900

Snowden (J. H.) The World a Spiritual System ..... 8vo. New York, 1910

Thomas (N. W.) Thought Transference, etc. ..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1905

Tuttle (H.) Arcana of Spiritualism: manual of Spiritual Science & Philosophy. 8vo. Boston, 1871

Viollet (M.) Spiritism and Insanity, etc. ..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1910

Wallace (A. R.) Miracles and Modern Spiritualism, etc. ..... 8vo. Lond. 1896

Williams (C.) Spiritualism and Insanity, etc. ..... sm. 8vo. Lond. [1907 ?]

Watts (A. M. H.) Pioneers of the Spiritual Reformation. Life and Works of Dr. Justinus Kerner: William Howitt and his work for Spiritualism: biographical sketches. 8vo. Lond. 1883

Spiritualism; *See also, Apparitions. Clairvoyance. Death. Demonology. Ghosts. Hypnotism. Magic. Magnetism. Mesmerism. Psychical Research. Sciences. Spiritual. Table-turning. Telepathy. Theosophy. Thought Transference. Witchcraft.*

Spithead, History of the Mutiny at Spithead & the Nore, by W. Johnson Neale. 8vo. Lond. 1842

Spitta (Carl Johann Philipp) Lyra Domestica. Christian Songs for domestic edification. Translated from the "Psaltery and Harp," etc., by R. Massie. [*Portrait.*] 8vo. Lond. 1862

Spitta (Edmund Johnson) Atlas of Bacteriology. 1898.—*See Slater* (*C.*)

Spittal, Notices of Tweedmouth, Spittal, etc., by F. Sheldon. ..... 8vo. Edinb. 1849

Spittlehouse (John, *parliamentary pamphleteer; flourished 1653.*) The Army vindicated in their late dissolution of Parliament, etc. ..... sm. 4to. Lond. 1653

— [Life of John Spittlehouse, by C. F. Firth.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Spitzbergen, by Sir W. Martin Conway.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*

Spitzbergen, Account of a Voyage to Spitzbergen in 1780, by S. Bacstrom.—*See Pinkerton* (*J.*) *Voyages and Travels. vol. 1. 1808.*

Spitsbergen, Collection of documents comprising F. Martens' Voyage to Spitzbergen, etc. Edited by A. White. ..... *Hakluyt Society* (*vol. 18.*) 8vo. Lond. 1854

Spitzbergen, Letters from High Latitudes in 1856. [*Iceland, Spitzbergen, etc.*], by Lord Dufferin. 3rd edition. [*Illustrated.*] ..... 8vo. Lond. 1857

Spitzbergen, Descriptio regionis Spitzbergen, etc.—*See* ***Bry*** *(J. T. de and J. I. de) India Orientalis, part 11. 1619.*

Spitzbergen, Narrative of adventures of four Russian sailors who were cast in a storm upon East Spitzbergen, etc.—*See Pinkerton (J.) Voyages and Travels. vol. 1. 1808.*

Spitzbergen, Short journal of seven seamen, who being left in 1634 at Spitzbergen, died there in 1635.—*See Pinkerton (J.) Voyages and Travels. vol. 1. 1808.*

Spitzbergen, *See also, Arctic Regions.*

Splashes, Study of Splashes, by A. M. Worthington. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1908

Splendid Shilling, an imitation of Milton, by John Philips.....fol. Lond. 1705

Splingard (P.) Des Concessions de Mines dans leurs rapports avec les principes du Droit Civil.....8vo. Bruxelles, 1880

Spode (Josiah, *potter, 1754-1827.*) [Life of Josiah Spode, by Mrs. E. L. Radford.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Spoelberch de Lovenjoul (Charles, *Vicomte de, Belgian bibliographer, 1836-1907.*) Bibliographie et Littérature (trouvailles d'un bibliophile.).....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1903

Spofford (Ainsworth Rand) A Book for all Readers, etc.....8vo. New York, 1900

Spofforth (Reginald, *glee composer, 1770-1827.*) [Life of Reginald Spofforth, by J. Cuthbert Hadden.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Spohr (Ludwig, *German composer, 1784-1859.*) L. Spohr's celebrated Violin School, etc., translated by John Bishop.....4to. Lond. [1832]

— Spohr, by P. David.—*See Grove (Sir G.) Dictionary of Music, etc. vol. 3. 1883.*

— Spohr, by W. S. Rockstro.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

— [La vie de Louis Spohr, par D. Denne-Baron.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 44. 1868.*

Spon (Edward) and Spon (Francis N.) Spon's Dictionary of Engineering, civil, mechanical, military and naval: with technical terms in French, German, Italian and Spanish, etc. [*Illustrated.*].....8 vols. imp. 8vo. Lond. 1871-74

— Spon's Engineers' and Contractors' Illustrated Book of Prices of machines, tools, ironwork and contractors' material; and engineers' directory for 1800-81.....4to. Lond. 1880

— Spons' Mechanics' Own Book: a manual for handicraftsmen and amateurs. 8vo .Lond. 1885

Spon (Jacob, *French antiquary, 1647-1685.*) The History of the City and State of Geneva, etc. [*Plates.*] .....fol. Lond. 1687

— [La vie de Jacob Spon, par P. L-y.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 44. 1868.*

Sponge (*Mr.*) Mr. Sponge's Sporting Tour, by the author of "Handley Cross," etc. [*i.e. R. S. Surtees.*] 90 woodcuts by John Leech and 13 coloured illustrations. New ed. 12mo. Lond. 1903

SPONGES.

Bowerbank (J. S.) Monograph of the British Spongiadæ. [*129 plates.*] *Ray. Soc.* 8vo. Lond. 1864-74

Dendy (A.) Sponges.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th edition. 1911.*

Johnston (G.) History of British Sponges and Lithophytes. [*Plates.*] 2 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1842

Sponges—*continued.*

Minchin (E. A.) Sponges.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*

Sollas (W. J.) Sponges.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

Sponges, *See also, Invertebrates. Marine Zoology. Natural History. Zoology.*

Spont (Alfred) Letters and Papers relating to the War with France, 1512-1513.—*See Navy Records Society Publications. vol. 10. 1897.*

Spooner (C. E.) Narrow Gauge Railways. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1871

Spooner (Charles, *mezzotint engraver ; d. 1767.*) [Life of Charles Spooner, by F. M. O'Donoghue.] —*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Spooner (Charles, *veterinary surgeon, 1806-1871.*) [Life of Charles Spooner, by Ernest Clarke.] —*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Spooner (Henry John) Motors and Motoring. 4th edition, revised, etc. [*Illust.*] 8vo. Lond. 1909

Spooner (William Charles, *veterinary surgeon, 1809 ?-1885.*) [Life of William Charles Spooner, by Ernest Clarke.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Spoons, The Spoon and its history, by C. J. Jackson. [*Archæologia. vol. 53.*] 4to. Lond. 1892

Spoons, *See also, Chaffers. Cripps. Foster. Massé.*

Sporozoa, by A. Labbé.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*

SPORT, SPORTSMEN, AND PASTIMES.

Adams (J.) Analysis of Horsemanship, etc. [*Illustrated.*].....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1805

Aflalo (F. G.) Sunshine and Sport in Florida and the West Indies. 2nd edition. 8vo. Lond. 1907

— and Suffolk (*Earl of*) Encyclopædia of Sport. [*Plates.*] .....2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1897

Alhoy (M.) Le Chapitre des Accidents ; illustré par V. Adam.....ob. 4to. Paris, 1845

Alken (H.) The National Sports of Great Britain. With descriptions in English and French. New edition. [*Coloured plates.*].....fol. Lond. 1903

Apperley (C. J.) The Chace, the Turf, and the Road, by Nimrod. [*13 plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1837

— Life of John Mytton, Esq. 4th edition, with coloured illustrations by H. Alken and T. J. Rawlins .....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1877

— Life of a Sportsman. [*Coloured plates.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1903

Armiger (C.) The Sportsman's Vocal Cabinet : collections of original songs and ballads relative to field sports.....12mo. Lond. 1830

Art of Defence on Foot with the Broad Sword and Sabre. [anon. *Illustrated.*] 8vo. Lond. 1798

Astley (*Sir* J. D.) Fifty years of my Life : in the world of Sport, at home and abroad. [*Portraits.*] .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1894

Astley (P.) System of Equestrian Education. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1802

Badminton Library.—*See Ainger. Beaufort. Bouverie. Bury. Harmsworth. Heathcote. Hellier. Henry. Hutchinson. Lyttleton. Payne-Gallwey. Peek. Phillipps-Wolley. Shearman. Sinclair. Steel. Tebbutt. Walsingham. Witham.*

Baillie-Grohman (W. A.) Sport in the Alps, etc. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1896

Baker (S. W.) The Rifle and the Hound in Ceylon. [*Illustrated.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1857

Sport, Sportsmen, and Pastimes—*continued.*

Bardsley (S. A.) Use and abuse of Popular Sports and Exercises, etc. .....8vo. Manch. 1805

Beckford (P.) Thoughts upon Hunting.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1802

Belany (J. C.) Treatise upon Falconry.....8vo. Berwick, 1841

Black (R.) Horse-Racing in France.....8vo. Lond. 1886

— The Jockey Club and its Founders.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1891

Blaine (D. P.) Encyclopædia of Rural Sports, etc. New edition. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Lond. 1858

Bohn (H. J.) Hand-book of Games.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1875

Bradley (C.) Good Sport with some famous Packs, 1885-1910. [*Coloured plates.*] 8vo. Lond. [1911]

Bradley (J.) Narrative of Travel & Sport in Burmah, Siam, & the Malay Peninsula. 8vo. Lond. 1876

Bromley-Davenport (W.) Sport: fox-hunting, salmon-fishing, covert-shooting, deer-stalking, etc., illustrated by H. H. Crealocke. [*Illustrated.*] .....sq. 8vo. Lond. 1885

Brown (C. F.) The Turf Expositor, containing the origin of Horse Racing..... 8vo. Lond. 1829

Brown (J. M) Stray Sport. [*Illustrated.*] .....2 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1893

Burdett-Coutts (W.) The Brookfield Stud of old English Breeds of Horses. [*Plates.*] 4to. Lond. 1891

Buxton (E. N.) Short Stalks: or, Hunting Camps. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1893

Clements (L.) Shooting, Yachting and Sea-fishing trips, etc. .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1877

Colquhoun (J.) Rocks and Rivers, etc. [*Illustrated.*] .....12mo. Lond. 1849

— Sporting Days.....sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1866

Comyn (D. C. E. ff.) Service and Sport in the Soudan. [*Plates.*]..... 8vo. Lond. 1911

Con ades (G. de) Bibliographie Sportive: le driving en France, 1547-1896. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Paris, 1898

Cumming (R. G.) The Lion Hunter in South Africa, etc. New ed. [*Illust.*] 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1851

Curzon (L. H.) A Mirror of the Turf.....8vo. Lond. 1882

Dale (T. F.) The Eighth Duke of Beaufort and the Badminton Hunt. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Westm. 1901

Daniel (W. B.) Rural Sports. [*65 plates.*] .....2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1801-2

— Supplement to the Rural Sports. [*5 plates.*] .....4to. Lond. 1813

Davies (E. W. L.) Memoir of the Rev. John Russell and his out-of-door life. New edition. [*Coloured plates.*] .....sq. 8vo. Lond. 1902

Day (W.) William Day's Reminiscences of the Turf.....8vo. Lond. 1886

Dayot (A.) Les Courses de Taureaux: illustrations, etc., par M. Luque. sm. 4to. Paris, n.d.

Dibdin (C.) The High-mettled Racer. [*Plates by R. Cruikshank.*].....12mo. Lond 1831

Dixon (W. W.) Famous Racing Men, anecdotes & portraits, by "Thormanby." 8vo. Lond. 1882

Eardley-Wilmot (*Sir* J. E.) Reminiscences of Thomas Assheton Smith... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1893

Egan (P.) Book of Sports and Mirror of Life, etc.; interspersed with original memoirs of Sporting men. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Lond. 1832

Elliott (W.) Carolina Sports, by land and water, etc. .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1867

Ellis (E.) Sport of Cock-fighting, etc., 1660.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 6. p. 122. 1810.*

Elmhirst (E. Pennell) The Cream of Leicestershire: notable runs and incidents of the chase, by "Brooksby." [*Coloured plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1883

Sport, Sportsmen, and Pastimes—*continued.*

Elmhirst (E. Pennell)—*continued.*

— Fox-Hound, Forest and Prairie. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1892

Evered (P.) Staghunting with the " Devon and Somerset " 1887-1901. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1902

Fairfax (T.) The Compleat Sportsman, etc.....12mo. Lond. 1762

Fewtrell (T.) Boxing Reviewed ; or, the science of manual defence, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1790

Fisherman's Magazine, edited by H. C. Pennell. [*Illustrated.*]..... 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1864-65

Fittis (R. S.) Sports and Pastimes of Scotland. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Paisley, 1891

Fitzgerald (C. C. P.) Boat Sailing and Racing. [*Illustrated.*]... sm. 8vo. Portsmouth, [1888]

Flack (*Captain*) A Hunter's experience in the Southern States of America.....8vo. Lond. 1866

Folkard (H. T.) The Sailing-Boat, etc. [*Illustrated.*].....12mo. Lond. 1863

— The Wild-Fowler, etc. 2nd edition. [*Plates.*]..... 8vo. Lond. 1864

Fothergill (G. A.) An Old Raby Hunt Club Album, etc. [*Coloured plates.*] .....fol. Lond. 1899

Fowling : a poem in five books, etc. [anon.] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1808

Fremantle (T. F.) The Book of the Rifle. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Lond. 1901

Gale (F.) Modern English Sports : their use and abuse.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1885

GamblingWorld, The : anecdotic memories and stories, etc., by Rouge et Noir.8vo. Lond. 1898

Geen (P.) Days stolen for Sport. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Lond. [19— ?]

Gillmore (P.) Leaves from a Sportsman's Diary.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1893

Goodlake (T.) The Coursier's Manual or Stud-Book.....sm. 4to. Liverpool, 1828

Gordon (C., *Marquis of Huntly.*) Travels, Sport and Politics in the East of Europe.8vo.Lond.1887

Govett (L. A.) The King's Book of Sports, etc., with a reprint of the Declarations and a description of the Sports then popular..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1890

Greener (W. W.) Modern Shot Guns. [*Illustrated.*] ..... sm. 8vo. Lond. [1888]

— Sharpshooting for Sport and War. [*Illustrated.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1900

Grimble (A.) Deer-Stalking and the Deer Forests of Scotland. [*Plates.*] .....4to. Lond. 1901

Grisier (A.) Les Armes et le Duel. [*Plates.*] .....imp. 8vo. Paris, 1864

Hall (T.) National Brutality ; reflections on Cock-fighting. 12mo. Manch. 1819.—*See Stage : Essays, etc.*

Harewood (H.) Dictionary of Sports, etc. [*Illustrated.*] .....12mo. Lond. 1835

Harris (*Sir* W. C.) Wild Sports of Southern Africa. [*Coloured plates.*] roy. 8vo. Lond. 1844

Hawker (P.) Diary, 1802-53 ; with introduction by Sir R. Payne-Galwey. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1893

Higgins (M. J.) Sporting Papers. [*Essays.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1875

Hill (L. E.) Athletics and out-door Sports for Women, etc. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. New York, 1903

Hinds (J.) Groom's Oracle and Pocket Stable-Directory..... 12mo. Lond. 1829

Hore (J. P.) The History of Newmarket and Annals of the Turf, etc. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1886

— The History of the Royal Buckhounds. [*Illustrated.*]..... 8vo. Lond. 1893

James I. (*King*) The King's Majesties Declaration to his Subjects concerning Lawfull Sports to be used. 1618.—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 2. p. 53. 1809.*

Sport, Sportsmen, and Pastimes—*continued.*

Kennedy (*Sir* W.) Sport in the Navy, etc. .....8vo. Westminster, 1902

Kent (J.) Records and reminiscences of Goodwood and the Duke of Richmond. 8vo. Lond. 1896

Latham (S.) Falconry, or the Falcon's lure and cure, etc. [*Illustrated.*] sm. 4to. Lond. 1633

Leveson (H. A.) The Hunting Grounds of the Old World: Asia. [*Tinted plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1865

Lillywhite (F.) Cricket scores and biographies. 1746-1848. ..... 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1862-63

Lloyd (F.) The Whippet and Race-Dog, etc. [*Plates.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1894

Lloyd (L.) Field Sports of the North of Europe, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1885

Machell (H. W.) Some Records of the annual Grasmere Sports. [*Plates.*]...4to. Carlisle, 1911

Mayer (A. M.) Sport with Gun and Rod in American woods and waters. [*Illust.*] 8vo. Lond. [1900]

Messiter (C. A.) Sport and Adventures among the North American Indians. 8vo. Lond. 1890

Miles (E. H.) Sport and Athletics & the British Empire. [*Brit. Empire Ser. vol. 5.*] 8vo. Lond. 1902

Miles (H. D.) Pugilistica: History of British Boxing, etc. [*Plates.*]... 3 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1906

Millais (J. G.) A Breath from the Veldt, etc. [*Plates.*] .....4to. Lond. 1899

— The Wildfowler in Scotland, etc. [*Plates.*] .....4to. Lond. 1901

Miller (T.) Sports and Pastimes of Merry England. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Lond. [1849]

Mills (J.) Stable Secrets; or, Puffy Doddles, his sayings, etc. [*Plates.*].....8vo. Lond. 1863

Morgan (W. A.) The 'House" on Sport, by Members of the London Stock Exchange. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1898

Morris (M. O'Connor) Hibernia Venatica. [*Photographs.*].....8vo. Lond. 1878

Murphy (J. M.) Sporting Adventures in the Far West.....8vo. Lond. 1879

Murray (J. A.) The Mammalian Game of British India. [*Plates.*] ..... 8vo. Bombay, 1891

Nevill (R.) Sporting Days and Sporting Ways.....8vo. Lond. 1910

Nicholson (W.) Almanac of Twelve Sports: words by Rudyard Kipling. [*Illust.*] 4to. Lond. 1898

O'Connor (R.) Introduction to the Field Sports of France, etc.....12mo. Lond. 1846

Pancratia, or, a history of Pugilism, etc., [anon.] .....8vo. Lond. 1812

Parker (G. A.) South African Sports, etc. [*Illustrated.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1897

Parkyns (*Sir* T.) The Inn-Play, or the Cornish Hugg-Wrestler.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1727

Peek (H.) The Poetry of Sport, selected, etc. [*Illust.*]...*Badminton Library.* 8vo. Lond. 1896

Peel (E. L.) A Highland Gathering. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1885

Phébus (G., *Comte de Foix*) Livre de la Chasse. Reproduction des 87 miniatures. 4to. Paris, [1909]

Pichot (P. A.) Les Oiseaux de Sport. [*Plates.*] .....4to. Paris, 1903

Pottinger (*Sir* H.) Flood, Fell, and Forest. [*Plates.*] .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1905

Radcliffe (F. P.D.) The Noble Science: ideas on Fox-Hunting. [*Coloured plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1893

Pye (H. J.) The Sportsman's Dictionary, etc. 5th edition. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1807

Randall (J.) Old Sports and Sportsmen, etc. New edition. [*Illustrated.*] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1875

Rankin (R.) Elk Hunting in Norway.....sm. 8vo. Hereford, [1898]

Ready (O. G.) Life and Sport in China. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1903

Sport, Sportsmen, and Pastimes—*continued.*

Reynardson (C. T. S. B.) 'Down the Road,' or, Reminiscences of a Gentleman Coachman. [*Illustrated.*] ..... 8vo. Lond. 1875

— Sports and Anecdotes of bygone days in England, Scotland, Ireland, Italy, and the sunny South. [*Coloured plates.*] ..... 8vo. Lond. 1887

Ribblesdale (*Lord*) The Queen's Hounds and Stag-Hunting recollections, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1897

Rice (J.) History of the British Turf ..... 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1879

Rice (W.) "Indian Game" from Quail to Tiger. [*Coloured illustrations.*] ..... 8vo. Lond. 1884

Ronaldshay (*Earl of*) Sport and Politics under an Eastern Sky. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Edinb. 1902

Rooper (G.) Flood, Field, and Forest. 2nd edition. [*Illustrated.*] ..... 8vo. Lond. 1870

Roosevelt (T.) Hunting Trips of a Ranchman, etc. [*Illustrated.*] ..... roy. 8vo. Lond. 1886

— Outdoor Pastimes of an American Hunter. [*Illustrated.*] ..... 8vo. Lond. 1905

Rowan (J. J.) The Emigrant and Sportsman in Canada. [*Map.*] ..... 8vo. Lond. 1876

Rudolph (F. C. J., *Crown Prince of Austria.*) Notes on Sport and Ornithology. 8vo. Lond. 1889

Saint John (C. G. W.) Tour in Sutherlandshire; with extracts from the field-books of a Sportsman, etc. 2nd edition. [*Illustrated.*] ..... 2 vols. sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1884

Saint-Maur (S. A., *Duchess of Somerset.*) Impressions of a Tenderfoot, during a journey in search of Sport in the Far West. [*Illustrated.*] ..... 8vo. Lond. 1890

Salnove (R. de) La Venerie Royale ..... 4to. Niort, 1888

Sanderson (G. P.) Thirteen Years among the Wild Beasts of India. [*Plates.*] ... 8vo. Lond. 1882

Savory (I.) A Sportswoman in India, etc. [*Illustrated.*] ..... 8vo. Lond. 1900

Sayers (T.) Life of, by "Philopugilis." ..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1866

Schlegel (H.) and Wulverhorst (A. de) Traité de Fauconnerie. [*Plates.*] atlas fol. Leiden, 1843-53

Scrope (W.) Days of Deer-Stalking in the Scottish Highlands, etc. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Lond. 1894

— Days and Nights of Salmon Fishing in the River Tweed, etc. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Lond. 1885

Selous (E.) Bird Watcher in the Shetlands: with notes on Seals, etc. [*Illust.*] 8vo. Lond. 1905

Selous (F. C.) The Lion in South Africa.—*See Phillipps-Wooley (C.) Big Game, etc. 1894.*

Selous (P.) Travel and Big Game, etc. [*Illustrated.*] ..... roy. 8vo. Lond. 1897

Seton-Karr (H. W.) Bear-Hunting in the White Mountains, etc. ..... 8vo. Lond. 1891

Seymour (Rich.) The Compleat Gamester. 5th edition. ..... 12mo. Lond. 1734

Seymour (Robt.) Seymour's Humourous Sketches. [*Illustrated.*] ..... sm. 4to. Lond. [1881]

Shakespear (H.) The Wild Sports of India, etc. ..... 8vo. Lond. 1860

Shand (A. I.) Mountain Streams and Covert: sketches of country life and sport in England and Scotland. [*Illustrated.*] ..... 8vo. Lond. 1897

Sketchley (W.) The Cocker: game cock, etc. [*Illustrated.*] ..... 8vo. Burton, 1814

Slater (J. H.) Illustrated Sporting Books, etc. ..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1899

Slaughter (F. E.) The Sportswoman's Library. [*Illustrated.*] ... 2 vols. 8vo. Westminster, 1898

Smith (T. A.) Reminiscences, or the pursuits of an English Country Gentleman, by Sir J. E. Eardley-Wilmot. [*Plates.*] ..... 8vo. Lond. 1860

Somerville (W.) The Chase, etc. 1735. Reprinted with memoir and illustrations by Hugh Thomson ..... sm. 4to. Lond. 1896

Sport, Sportsmen, and Pastimes—*continued.*

Souhart (R.) Bibliographie Générale des Ouvrages sur la Chasse, etc.....8vo. Paris, 1886

Speedy (T.) Sport in the Highlands and Lowlands of Scotland, with rod and gun. 8vo. Edinb. 1884

Spencer (E.) The King's Racehorses. A history of the connection of H.M. King Edward VII. with the National Sport. [*Plates.*] .....4to. Lond. 1902

Sportfolio: Portraits and biographies of Heroes and Heroines of Sport and Pastime. [*Plates.*] .....fol. Lond. 1896

Stables (W. G.) Dog Owners' Kennel Companion, etc. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. [1897 ?]

— Ladies' Dogs, as companions, etc. [*Plates.*].....8vo. Lond. [1880 ?]

Stamer (W.) The Gentleman Emigrant: his daily life, sports and pastimes in Canada, Australia, and the United States.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1874

Stretton (C.) Sport and Sportsmen: a book of recollections.....8vo. Lond. 1866

Strutt (W.) Sports and Pastimes of the People of England. [*140 engravings.*] 4to. Lond. 1833

Suffolk (*Earl of*) and Aflalo (F. G.) Encyclopædia of Sport. [*Plates.*] 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1897

Surtees (R. S.) "Ask Mama": or the richest commoner in England. With illustrations by John Leech. New edition.....12mo. Lond. 1904

— Handley Cross. With illustrations by John Leech. New edition.....12mo. Lond. 1903

— Jorrocks's Jaunts & Jollities. With illustrations by Henry Alken. New edit. 12mo. Lond. 1903

— Mr. Sponge's Sporting Tour. With illustrations by John Leech. New edition. 12mo. Lond. 1903

— "Plain or Ringlets?" With illustrations by John Leech.....8vo. Lond. [1859 ?]

Syers (E. and M.) Book of Winter Sports. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1908

Thom (W.) Pedestrianism.....8vo. Aberdeen, 1813

Thompson (C.) Rules for the bad Horseman.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1787

Tip, a straight and unmistakeable "Tip" for the million, at "Long Odds," etc., by an Ex-jockey.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1867

Touchstone (S. F.) Race Horses and Thorough Bred Stallions, etc. [*60 coloured plates and 134 vignettes.*] .....ob. fol. Lond. 1890

Vyner (R. T.) Notitia Venatica: a treatise on Fox-hunting. [*Plates.*] roy. 8vo. Lond. 1841

Warburton (*Lieut.-Col.* P. G.) The Race Horse. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Lond. 1892

Watson (J.) Sketches of British Sporting Fishes. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1890

Wheelwright (H. W.) Sporting Sketches, home and abroad. By the Old Bushman. [*Coloured illustrations.*] .....8vo. Lond. [1866 ?]

Wolf-Hunting and Wild Sport in Lower Brittany, etc., with illustrations by H. H. Crealocke. [anon.] .....8vo. Lond. 1875

— *See also:—Acting. Amusements. Angling. Archery. Aviation. Backgammon. Billiards. Boating. Bull-fighting. Boxing. Bridge. Buckhounds. Cards. Chess. Coaching. Cock-fighting. Conjuring. Covert-shooting. Cricket. Curling. Cycling. Dancing. Deer-stalking. Dogs. Draughts. Driving. Falconry. Fencing. Fishing. Fox-hunting. Fur, Feather and Fin Series. Gambling. Games. Golf. Gymnastics. Hockey. Hawking. Horsemanship. Hunting. Lacrosse. Motoring. Mountaineering. Pedestrianism. Poker. Polo. Prize-fighting. Pugilism. Racing. Racquets. Riding. Rowing. Sailing. Sculling. Shooting. Skating. Ski-ing. Squash. Stag-hunting. Swimming. Tennis. Whist. Wolf-hunting. Wrestling. Yachting.*

Sporte or Sporley (Richard, *monk of Westminster ; d. 1490 ?*) [Life of Richard Sporte, by Miss M. Bateson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Spots on the Sun, from 1853 to 1861, etc., by R. C. Carrington.....4to. Lond. 1863

Spottiswood or Spotswood (Alexander, *colonial governor, 1676-1740.*) [Life of Alexander Spottiswood, by J. A. Doyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Spottiswood (James, D.D., *bishop of Clogher, 1567-1645.*) [Life of James Spottiswood, Bishop of Clogher, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Spottiswood, Spotiswood, or Spotswood (John, *Scots reformer, 1510-1585.*) [Life of John Spottiswood, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Spottiswood, Spottiswoode, Spotiswood, or Spotswood (John, *archbishop of St. Andrews and Scots historian, 1565-1637.*) The History of the Church of Scotland, beginning the year of our Lord, 203, and continued to the end of the reign of King James the VI. of ever blessed memory. [*Portrait.*] .....fol. Lond. 1655

— [Another edition.] With biographical sketch and notes, by M. Russell. *Spottiswoode Society.* ..... 3 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1851

— [Life of John Spottiswood, Archbishop of St. Andrews, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

— Spottiswood Miscellany: a collection of original papers and tracts, illustrative chiefly of the civil and ecclesiastical history of Scotland; edited by James Maidment. *Spottiswoode Society*.....2 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1844-45

vol. 1. Genealogy of the Family of Spottiswoode.—Papers relating to the murder of Matthew Sinclair by John Spottiswoode of that Ilk.—Refutatio Libelli de Regimine Ecclesiæ Scoticanæ by Abp. Spottiswoode.—Sermon preached by the Abp. of St. Andrews to the General Assembly at Perth, 1618.—Life of James Spottiswoode, Bishop of Clogher. Poems by Sir Henry Spottiswoode.—Address of Sir Robert Spottiswoode to the Faculty of Advocates, 1633.—Letters relative to the murder of Sir Robert Spottiswoode and other Royalists, 1645-46.—Capt. John Spottiswoode's Petition to the Estates of Parliament before the pronouncing of his sentence, 1650.—Lochiel's interview with, and his account of the murder of Sir Robert Spottiswoode.—Speech of John Spottiswoode to the Berwickshire Freeholders, 1702.—The Trimmer.—Account of the Battle of Balrinnes, 1594.—Letter to King James VI. by John Harisone giving an account of his visit to Barbary to liberate slaves.—Eximii animi dotibus, et in Dei vinea cultoris fidelis, domini Gulielmi Forbesii Edinburgeni episcopi vita, 1634.—Information anent his Majestie's Printers in Scotland.—Answers for James Anderson, his Majesty's printer, and Agnes Campbell, his mother, to the Petition of Robert Saunders, printer in Glasgow.—Account of the Shire of Forfar, circa 1682, by John Ochter-Lony, of Guynd.—Documents relative to the Palace of Linlithgow, 1540-1648.—Narrative of a retreat of a portion of the Allied Forces from Madrid to Ciudad Rodrigo during the War of the Succession in Spain, July 1706, by a Corporal in Harvey's Dragoons.—Letters of Simon Lord Fraser of Lovat to George Crawford, Esqre, 1728-30.—Letter from an English Traveller at Rome to his Father, of the 6th May, 1721. —Some account of the nature and constitution of the ancient Church of Scotland.

vol. 2. Processus factus contra Templarios in Scotia, 1309.—Charter by Mary Queen of Scots, with consent of the three Estates, in favour of James Sandilands, Lord St. John, of the possessions of the Templars and Hospitallers, 1563.—Letter from Sir Robert Anstruther to Lord Chancellor Hay, relative to the ransom of Angus Morraye detained as slave in Barbary.—Trial of Isobel Young for Witchcraft, Feb. 4, 1629.—Trial of Agnes Finnie for Witchcraft, Dec. 18, 1664.—Notes of cases of witchcraft, sorcery, etc., 1629-1662.—Diurnal of Occurrences, chiefly in Scotland, 1652-1654.—The Kincardine Papers, 1649-1679.—Extracts from the Kirk-Session Register of Perth, 1577

Spottiswood Miscellany—*continued.*

1634.—Illustrative matter relative to Perth.—Warrent by Charles II. in favour of Don Rostaino Cantelmi, Duke of Popoli and Prince of Petterano, to enable him to prove his descent from the ancient Kings and Queens of Scotland, 1681.—Funeral of Field-Marshal Robert Douglas, Stockholm, 1662.—Account of the Lewis and some of the other Western Isles.—Papers relative to the submission of Angus Macdonald of Isla to King James VI., 1596, from the Balcarres Papers in the Library of the Faculty of Advocates.—Letter from John Coke, of Holkham to the Lords of the Scotish Privy Council, 1626.—List of the Scotish Officers under Gustavus Adolphus, King of Sweden. Short account of the grievances of the Episcopal Clergy in Scotland.—Memoirs of John Duke of Melfort, being an account of the secret intrigues of the Chevalier de St. George. Account of the Battle of Sherriffmuir in a letter from a Gentleman of Stirling to a Friend in Edinburgh, Nov. 1715.—Account of the Proceedings at Perth, 1716, by the Master of Sinclair.—Memorial relative to the Prisoners engaged in the Rebellion, 1715. Relics of the Rebellion, 1745-46.—Instances of popular credulity at the commencement of the Eighteenth Century.

— Spottiswoode Society's Publications :—*See also, Forbes. Keith. Sage.*

Spottiswood (*Sir* Robert, *lawyer, 1596-1646.*) [Life of Sir Robert Spottiswood, by A. H. Millar.] —*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Spottiswoode (Arthur Cole, *major-general, 1808-1874.*) [Life of Arthur Cole Spottiswoode, by E. M. Lloyd.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Spottiswoode (George Andrew) Tour in Civil and Military Croatia and through part of Hungary.—*See Galton* (*F.*) *Vacation Tourists. 1860.*

Spottiswoode (William, LL.D., *mathematician and physicist, 1825-1883.*) The Polarisation of Light : a lecture, etc. 5th edition.....*Nature Series.* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1886

— Quartz : an old chapter re-written. 8vo. Lond. 1878.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 40.*

— A Tarantasse Journey through Eastern Russia in the Autumn of 1856. [*Tinted plates.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1857

— [Life of William Spottiswoode, by Herbert Rix.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Spousals, Treatise of Spousals, by Henry Swinburne..... sm. 4to. Lond. 1711

Spragge (*Sir* Edward, *admiral ; d. 1673.*) A True and perfect relation of the happy successe and victory obtained against the Turks of Argiers at Bugia, by his Majesties fleet in the Mediterranean, etc. 11th of May, 1671.....sm. fol. In the Savoy [Lond.] 1671

— [Life of Sir Edward Spragge, by Sir J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Sprague (Charles Ezra) Handbook of Volapük, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1888

Sprague (John T.) Electricity : its theory, sources and applications.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1875

Sprains, their consequences and treatment, by C. W. M. Moullin.....8vo. Lond. 1887

Sprat (Thomas, D.D., *bishop of Rochester and dean of Westminster, 1635-1713.*) History of the Royal Society of London for the improving of natural knowledge. 4th edit. sm. 4to. Lond. 1734

— The Lord Bishop of Rochester's Letter to the Rt. Hon. the Lords-Commissioners of his Majesty's Ecclesiastical Courts. [1687.]—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 7. p. 453. 1811.*

Sprat (Thomas, D.D.)—*continued.*

— The Plague of Athens, which hapned in the second year of the Peloponnesian War. First described in Greek by Thucydides ; then in Latine by Lucretius. Now attempted in English by Tho. Sprat.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1683

— A Relation to the late wicked contrivance of S. Blackhead and R. Young, against the lives of several persons, by forging an association under their hands, etc. 1692.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 6. 198. 1810.*

— [Life of Thomas Sprat, Bishop of Rochester, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Spratley (W. J.) The Scientific basis for a Future State ; or, Darwin developed. 8vo. Lond. [1894]

Spratt (George) A Compendium of Toxicology ; illust. with coloured figures. 8vo. Lond. [18—?]

— Obstetric Tables, comprising graphic illustrations, with descriptions and remarks, etc. 2nd edition. [*Coloured plates.*] .....2 vols. sm. 4to. Lond. 1837

Spratt (James, *commander in the navy, 1771-1853.*) [Life of James Spratt, by Sir J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dict. of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Containing the armorial bookplate of John Addington Symonds.

Spratt (Thomas Abel Brimage, *vice-admiral, 1811-1888.*) and Forbes (Edward) Travels in Lycia, Milyas, and the Cibyratis, etc. [*Plates.*] .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1847

— [Life of Thomas Abel Brimage Spratt, by Sir J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Spread-Eagleism, by George F. Train.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1860

Spreat (W.) Picturesque sketches of the Churches of Devon, drawn from nature and on stone .....ob. 4to. Exeter, 1842

Sprengel (Kurt Polycarp Joachim, *German physician and naturalist, 1766-1833.*) Histoire de la Médecine, depuis son origine jusqu'au dix-neuvième siècle, etc. Traduite de l'Allemand par A. J. L. Jourdan, etc. .....9 vols. sm. 8vo. Paris, 1815-20

— [La vie de Kurt Polycarp Joachim Sprengel. anon.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 44. 1868.*

Sprenger (Aloys, M.D., *orientalist, 1813-1898.*) Catalogue of the Arabic, Persian and Hindustany Manuscripts of the Libraries of the King of Oudh. vol. I.....8vo. Calcutta, 1854

— Das Leben und die Lehre des Mohammad. 2nd edition.....3 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1869

— El Mas'ūdī's Historical Encyclopædia, entitled "Meadows of Gold and Mines of Gems," translated by A. Sprenger. 1841.—*See Oriental Translation Fund: 'Alī ibn 'Al-Husaīn Al Masūdī.*

— [Life of Aloys Sprenger, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Sprenger (Jacob) and Institoris (Henricus) Malleus Maleficarum in tres divisus partes, etc. Hac postrema editione per R. Maffeum, etc. illustratus, etc.....sm. 8vo. Venetiis, 1576

Spretson (N. E.) Practical Treatise on Casting and Founding. [*82 plates.*].....8vo. Lond. 1878

Sprigg (Joshua, M.A., *independent divine, 1618-1684.*) [Life of Joshua Sprigg, by C. H. Firth.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Sprigg (William, M.A., *pamphleteer ; flourished 1655-1695.*) [Life of William Sprigg, by J. M. Rigg.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Spring, by Henry Mackenzie. [*Works, vol. 4.*] ..... sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1808

Spring, by James Thomson. [*Poetical Works, vol. 1.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1897

Spring Day, or, Contemplations, etc., by James Fisher.....8vo. Liverpool, 1819

Spring's Immortality, and other poems, by M. Bell.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1893

Spring (Tom, *pugilist, 1795-1851.*)—*See Winter (Thomas)*

Spring-Rice (Thomas, *first baron Monteagle of Brandon in Kerry, 1790-1866.*) [Life of Thomas Spring-Rice, Baron Monteagle, by J. A. Hamilton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Springham (Thomas) A learned Speech spoken to the Earl of Essex upon his departure from Northampton to Worcester, concerning the present expedition, etc. 1642.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 9. p. 335. 1812.*

Sprint (John, *vicar of Thornbury in Gloucestershire ; d. 1623.*) Cassander Anglicanus : shewing the necessity of conformitie to the prescribed ceremonies of our Church, in case of deprivation ..... sm. 4to. Lond. 1618

— [Life of John Sprint, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Sprint (John, *minister of the gospel at Milborn Port, Somersetshire.*) The Bride-Womans Counsellor : being a sermon [*on* 1 *Cor. vii.* 34.] preach'd at a wedding, etc. 1709.—*See Duty : Conjugal Duty, etc.*

Sprott (George, *conspirator and alleged forger ; d. 1608.*) [Life of George Sprott, by John Anderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Sprott (George W.) Scottish Liturgies of the reign of James VI. The Booke of Common Prayer, etc., of the Church of Scotland. Edited with notes by G. W. Sprott.....8vo. Edinb. 1871

Sprott or Spott (Thomas, *monk and historian ; flourished 1270 ?*) [Life of Thomas Sprott, by Miss M. Bateson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Spruce (Richard, *botanist and traveller, 1817-1893.*) [Life of Richard Spruce, by G. S. Boulger.] —*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Spruggins (Richard Sucklethumkin) *pseud.* Portraits of the Spruggins Family, arranged by R. S. Spruggins, Esq. [*by Frances Parker, Countess of Morley.*] .....4to. [*Lond.*] 1829

Spruner (Karl von) Spruner-Menke Hand-Atlas für die Geschichte des Mittelalters und der neueren Zeit. [3rd edition.] neu bearbeitet von Th. Menke. [*90 maps.*]...fol. Gotha, 1880

Spry (Henry Harpur, F.R.S., *surgeon, 1804-1842.*) [Life of Henry Harpur Spry, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Spry (James) The History of Odd-Fellowship, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1867

Spry (*Sir* Richard, *rear-admiral, 1715-1775.*) [Life of Sir Richard Spry, by Sir J. K. Laughton.] *Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Spry (W., M.E.S.) [Illustrations of Beetles.]—*See Shuckard (W. E.) British Coleoptera. 1861.*

Spry (William James Joseph) Life on the Bosphorus. Doings in the City of the Sultan. Turkey, past and present, including Chronicles of the Caliphs from Mahomet to Abdul Hamid II. [*Plates.*].....imp. 8vo. Lond. 1895

Spuller (Séraphin Eugène) Lammenais : étude d'histoire, politique et religieuse. 8vo. Paris, 1892

Spurgeon (Caroline F. E., *docteur de l'Université de Paris.*) Chaucer devant la critique en Angleterre et en France, depuis son temps jusqu'à nos jours.....roy. 8vo. Paris, 1911

Spurgeon (Charles Haddon, *baptist minister, 1834-1892.*) C. H. Spurgeon's Autobiography : compiled from his diary, letters and records, by his Wife, and his Private Secretary. [*Illustrated.*] .....4 vols. 4to. Lond. 1897-1900

— The Cheque Book of the Bank of Faith. Being precious promises [*from the Bible*] arranged for daily use ; with brief experimental comments.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1888

— Lectures to my Students : a selection from addresses delivered to the Students of the Pastor's College, Metropolitan Tabernacle. [*First and second series.*] ...2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1877

— Rowland Hill ; his life, etc., by V. J. Charlesworth, with an introduction by C. H. Spurgeon. [*Portrait.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1879

— The Salt-Cellars. A collection of Proverbs, with homely notes thereon. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1889

— Flashes of Thought ; being one thousand choice extracts from the works of C. H. Spurgeon. Alphabetically arranged, and with a copious index .....8vo. Lond. 1875

— [Life of Charles Haddon Spurgeon, by A. R. Buckland.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

— The Life of Charles Haddon Spurgeon, by Charles Ray ; with an introduction by Pastor Thomas Spurgeon. [*Portrait and illustrations.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1908

— The Spurgeon Family : being an account of the descent and family of C. H. Spurgeon, etc., by W. M. Higgs. [*Plates.*] .....sm. 4to. Lond. 1906

Spurgin (John, M.D., *physician, 1797-1866.*) [Life of John Spurgin, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Spurr (H. A.) Place-Names, chiefly in North-West Lancashire.....sm. 8vo. Blackburn, 1891

Spurr (John) The Tryals of H. Swendsen, S. Baynton, J. Hartwell and J. Spurr for feloniously stealing Mrs. Pleasant Rawlins, a virgin and heiress of a considerable fortune. fol. Lond. 1703

Spurr (Josiah Edward) Geology applied to Mining, etc. [*Illustrated.*] ...8vo. New York, [1904]

— Geology of the Aspen Mining District, Colorado ; with atlas. [*Plates.*] *United States Geological Survey*.....2 vols. 4to. Washington, 1898

— Geology of the Yukon Gold District, Alaska ; with an introductory chapter on the history and condition of the district to 1897, by H. B. Goodrich. [*Maps and plates.*] *United States Geological Survey*.....imp. 8vo. Washington, 1898

Spurrell (William) An English-Welsh pronouncing Dictionary, etc. sm. 8vo. Carmarthen, 1872

Spurstowe (William, D.D., *puritan divine, 1605 ?-1666.*) Englands patterne and duty in its monthly fasts : presented in a sermon, etc. .....sm. 4to. Lond. 1643

— [Life of William Spurstowe, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Spurzheim (Johann Caspar, *German physician and phrenologist, 1776-1832.*) Observations on the deranged manifestations of the mind, or Insanity. With four copper plates. 8vo. Lond. 1817

— [La vie de Johann Caspar Spurzheim. anon.]—*Hoefer* (*J. C. F.*) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 44. 1868.*

Sputum : its microscopy, etc., by Francis Troup. [*Plates.*].....8vo. Edinb. 1886

Spy, The, of 1848 ! by Stickfast. 8vo. Lond. 1848.—*See Administration Pamphlets. vol.* I.

Spy, Spies and Bloodites! NO. I. 8vo. Lond. n.d.—*See Administration Pamphlets. vol.* I.

Spy, Popay the police spy, a report, etc., by William Cobbett.....8vo. Lond. 1848

Spy, Exposure of the Spy system pursued in Glasgow, etc., by P. Mackenzie. 8vo. Glasgow, 1833

Spy, Spies, *See also, Detectives. Informers. Police. Secret Service.*

Spynie (*Lords.*)—*See Lindsay.*

Squallina. The public and private life of Squallina! enriched with various anecdotes of distinguished persons. Compiled by an intimate acquaintance of all. sm. 8vo. n.p. n.d.

A manuscript of ninety-six pages.

Squance (Thomas Coke) Selections, etc. Edited by Herbert Salisbury Squance. *Printed for private circulation.* [*Portrait.*] .....8vo. Sunderland, 1899

Square. Flatland: a romance of many dimensions. With illustrations by the author, A Square [*by E. A. Abbott.*] .....sq. 8vo. Lond. 1884

Squarey (C. E.) Diseases of the Fauces, pharynx, and œspophagus.—*See Reynolds* (*Sir J. R.*) *System of Medicine. vol. 3. 1871.*

— Diseases of the Mouth.—*See Reynolds* (*Sir J. R.*) *System of Medicine. vol. 3. 1871.*

Squaring the Circle, by Thomas Muir.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

Squaring the Circle.—*See also, De Morgan. MacClelland. Rudio. Smith.*

Squash, Racquets, Tennis, and Squash, by Eustace Miles. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1902

Squib, The: being a satire on passing events in Lancashire. NOS. 14 to 28. 8vo. Manch. 1832-33. —*See Political Science Pamphlets. vol. 3.*

Squier (Ephraim George, M.A.) Honduras: descriptive, historical, and statistical. 8vo.Lond.1870

Squire, The Squyr of lowe degre.—*See Ritson* (*J.*) *Ancient Engleish Metrical Romanceës. vol. 3. 1802.*

Squire (Alexander Balmanno) A Manual of the Diseases of the Skin. 4th edition. [*Illustrated.*] ..... sm. 8vo. Lond 1887

Squire (Edward, *conspirator; d. 1598.*) [Life of Edward Squire, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Squire (John, *divine; flourished 1619-1642.*) A plaine exposition upon the first part of the second chapter of Saint Paul his second Epistle to the Thessalonians. Wherein it is plainly proved that the Pope is the Antichrist, etc.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1630

Squire (John, *lieutenant-colonel, royal engineers, 1780-1812.*) [Life of John Squire, by R. H. Vetch.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Squire (Peter) The Pharmacopœias of twenty-nine of the London Hospitals, etc. 6th edition, revised by P. W. Squire and A. H. Squire.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1891

Squire (Samuel, D.D., *bishop of St. Davids, 1713-1766.*) An Enquiry into the foundation of the English Constitution, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1753

— [Life of Samuel Squire, Bishop of St. Davids, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Squire (William, *controversalist; d. 1677.*) [Life of William Squire, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Squire (William) Change in type of Epidemic Disease.—*Health Exhibition Literature. vol. 11. 1884*

— Croup.—*See Reynolds (Sir J. R.) System of Medicine. vol. 1. 1866.*

— Diphtheria.—*See Reynolds (Sir J. R.) System of Medicine. vol. 1. 1866.*

Squire (William Barclay) Catalogue of printed Music in the Library of the Royal College of Music, London.....4to. Lond. 1909

— The Muses Garden of Delights, etc., by Robert Jones.—*See Jones (R.)*

— Notes on Early Music Printing.—*See Bibliographica, etc. vol. 3. 1896.*

Squirrel, by Oldfield Thomas.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

Squirrel, *See also, Zoology.*

Staal, *See also, Staël. Stahl.*

Staal (Marguerite Jeanne, *Baronne de, 1693-1750.*) Mémoires, écrits par elle-même.—*See Petitot (C. B.) Mémoires, etc. ii. série. vol. 77. 1829.*

— Memoirs of Madame de Stahl [*sic*] in two parts.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1759

— Memoirs, etc., written by herself.....8vo. Lond. 1877

— [La vie de Marguerite Jeanne Cordier de Launay, Baronne de Staal, par C. Du Parquet.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 44. 1868.*

Staars (David) The English Woman : studies in psychic evolution. Translated from the French and abridged by J. M. E. Brownlow.....8vo. Lond. 1909

Stabb (John) Devon Church Antiquities : being a description of many objects of interest in the old parish churches of Devonshire. Illustrated with 138 reproductions of photographs taken by the author. vol. I.....8vo. Lond. 1909

— Some Old Devon Churches : their rood screens, pulpits, fonts, etc. With 288 illustrations from photographs by the author.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. [*Torquay printed.*] 1908-11

Stable Secrets ; or, Puffy Doddles, his sayings, etc., by J. Mills. [*Plates.*] ...8vo. Lond. 1863

Stables, Grooms' Oracle and Pocket Stable-Directory, by J. Hinds.....12mo. Lond. 1829

Stables, Horses and Stables, by Sir F. Fitzwygram. 4th edition. [*Plates.*] ...8vo. Lond. 1894

Stables, *See also, Farriery. Horse.*

Stables (William Gordon, R.N.) Dog Owners' Kennel Companion and Referee. [*Illustrated.*] *Dean's Practical Guide Books*.....8vo. Lond. [1897 ?]

— Ladies' Dogs, as companions, etc. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. [1880 ?]

Stace (Michael) Cromwelliana : a chronological detail of events in which Oliver Cromwell was engaged, from 1642 to his death, etc. [*13 plates.*].....sm. fol. Westminster, 1810

Stacions of Rome, in verse and prose, from MSS., 1370-1470 ; and the Pilgrim's Sea-Voyage ; with Clene Maydenhod, from MS. about 1370. Edited by F. J. Furnivall. *Early English Text Society (no. 25.)*.....8vo. Lond. 1867

Stack (Edward, *Irish general ; d. 1833.*) [Life of Edward Stack, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Stack (Richard, D.D., *rector of Omagh ; d. 1812.*) [Life of Richard Stack, by E. Irving Carlyle.] —*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Stackhouse (John, *botanist, 1742-1810.*) [Life of John Stackhouse, by G. S. Boulger.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Stackhouse (Thomas, M.A., *schoolmaster; d. 1784.*) [Life.]—*See under Stackhouse (Thomas, vicar of Benham.)*

Stackhouse (Thomas, *theologian and antiquary, 1756-1836.*) [Life of Thomas Stackhouse, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Stackhouse (Thomas, *vicar of Benham, Berkshire, 1677-1752.*) [Life of Thomas Stackhouse, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Stacpoole (Henry de Vere) The Lost Children.—The story of the mysterious garden.—*See Read (C. A.) The Cabinet of Irish Literature. vol. 4. 1903.*

— The Outcasts.—*See Anglo-Saxon Review. vol. 3. 1899.*

— Poems and Ballads.....12mo. Lond. 1910

Stacy (John, *bookseller.*) A topographical and historical account of the City and County of Norwich, etc. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Norwich, 1819

Stade or Staden (Johann von, *voyager; flourished in the sixteenth century.*) The Captivity of Hans Stade, of Hesse, in A.D. 1547-1555, among the wild tribes of Eastern Brazil; translated, etc., by A. Tootal and [*Sir*] R. F. Burton. *Hakluyt Society (vol. 51.)* 8vo. Lond. 1874

— Brasilia durch Johann Staden, etc.—*See Bry (T. de) Peregrinatio, etc., America: German edition, part 3. 1593.*

— Memorabilē provinciæ Brasiliæ historiam continēs, etc.—*See Bry (T. de) Peregrinatio, etc., America: Latin edition, part 3. 1592.*

Staëhlin-Storcksburg (Jacob von, *1710-1785.*) Original Anecdotes of Peter the Great, selected from conversation of several persons of distinction at Petersburgh & Moscow. 8vo. Lond. 1788

Staël-Holstein, *afterwards* Rocca (Anne Louise Germaine de, *Baroness, 1766-1817.*) Œuvres Complètes de Madame la Baronne de Staël-Holstein. [*Portrait.*] 2 vols. imp. 8vo. Paris, 1836

vol. 1. Lettres, etc. Réflexions, etc. Essai sur les Fictions.—Trois nouvelles.—De l'influence des Passions sur le Bonheur des individus et des nations.—Réflexions sur le Suicide.— De la Littérature, considérée dans ses rapports avec les institutions sociales.—Delphine.—Corinne, ou l'Italie.

vol. 2. De l'Allemagne.—Du Caractère de M. Necker et de sa vie privée.—Jane Gray, tragédie en cinq actes et en vers.—Sophie, ou les Sentiments Secrets, pièce en trois actes et en vers.—Œuvres Posthumes, précédées d'une notice sur son caractère et ses écrits.—Considerations sur la Révolution Française.—Dix Années d'Exil.—Éloge de M. de Guibert.—Essais Dramatiques.

— Coppet et Weimar. Madame de Staël et la grande-duchesse Louise. [*A selection from the letters addressed by Madame de Staël to the Grand-Duchess Louisa & others, with explanatory remarks*], par l'auteur des Souvenirs de Mme. Récamier [*Madame Ch. Lenormant.*] 8vo. Paris, 1862

— Germany, etc., translated from the French.....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1813

— Reflections on Suicide, etc.....12mo. Lond. 1813

— Madame de Staël, by G. Saintsbury.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887; 11th edition. 1911.*

— Madame de Staël, by Albert Sorel. [*Portrait.*] *Great French Writers.* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1892

— Madame de Staël: study of her life and times, by A. Stevens.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1881

Staël-Holstein (Anne Louise Germaine de)—*continued.*

— Madame de Staël and Benjamin Constant. Unpublished letters; together with other mementos from the papers left by Mme. Charlotte de Constant. Edited, etc., by Baroness Elizabeth de Nolde. Translated by Charlotte Harwood. [*Portrait.*]...8vo. New York, 1907

Staffa and Iona described and illustrated [*by William Keddie.*] .....12mo. Glasgow [1850]

Staffe (*Baroness*) *pseud.* The Lady's Dressing-Room: translated from the French, etc., by Lady Colin Campbell.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1892

STAFFORD AND STAFFORDSHIRE.

Britton (J.) and Brayley (E. W.) Beauties of England and Wales, etc. Staffordshire. vol. 13. pt. ii. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1813

Cherry (J. L.) Stafford in Olden Times: being a reprint of articles published in "The Staffordshire Advertiser." [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Stafford, 1890

Cobbett (W.) Rural Rides in the Counties of Worcester, Stafford, etc., during the years 1821 to 1832, etc. New edition.....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1885

Dent (R. K.) and Hill (J.) Historic Staffordshire. [*Illustrated.*] ...sq. 8vo. Birmingham, 1896

Erdeswicke (S.) Survey of Staffordshire.—*See Shaw (S.) History of Staffordshire. 1789.*

Free Public Library and Wragge Museum. Stafford: Annual Reports. 8vo. Stafford, 1884-1910

Freemasonry in Province of Staffordshire, by F. W. Willimore. 8vo. Wolverhampton, 1905

Freemasons' Calendar and Diary for Warwickshire & Staffordshire, 1879-88. 18mo. Lond. 1880-89

Garner (R.) Natural History of the County of Stafford, its geology, zoology, botany and meteorology; also its antiquities, topography, etc. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1844

Gibbons (B.) Ventilation of Mines; and especially of the thick or ten-yard coal mines of South Staffordshire. [*Folding plans.*] .....8vo. Birmingham, 1847

Gibson (W.) Geology of the North Staffordshire Coalfields, etc. [*Plans.*] *Geological Survey of the United Kingdom. Memoirs, etc.* .....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1905

Gomme (G. L.) Staffordshire.—*See Gentleman's Magazine Library: English Topography. vol. 11. 1899.*

Hutchinson (S. W.) The Archdeaconry of Stoke-on-Trent. Historical notes on the North Staffordshire abbeys, churches, chapels, and parishes, from the earliest times. 8vo. Lond. 1893

Jukes (J. B.) The South Staffordshire Coal-field. [*Illustrated.*] *Geological Survey of the United Kingdom. Memoirs, etc.*.....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1859

Loch (J.) Account of the improvements on the estates of the Marquess of Stafford, in the Counties of Stafford and Salop, etc. [*Maps and plans.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1820

Masefield (C.) Staffordshire. [*Illustrated.*] .....*Little Guides.* 12mo. Lond. 1910

Mazzinghi (T. J.) The Manor and Parish "Castre" (*Castle, Staffordshire.*) roy. 8vo. Lond. [1887]

Mining in Staffordshire.—*See Wigan Mining Catalogue, 1880, etc.*

Murray (J.) Handbook for travellers in Derbyshire, Nottinghamshire, Leicestershire and Staffordshire. 2nd edition. [*Maps.*].....8vo. Lond. 1874

North Staffordshire Institute of Mining and Mechanical Engineers. Transactions; with rules and lists of members. [*Plans.*].....8 vols. roy. 8vo. Newcastle-under-Lyme, 1879-85

Owen (H.) The Staffordshire Potter.....8vo. Lond. 1901

Stafford and Staffordshire—*continued.*

Pitt (W.) Topographical History of Staffordshire.....8vo. Newcastle-under-Lyme, 1817

Plot (R.) Natural History of Staffordshire.—*See Shaw (S.) History of Staffordshire. 1789.*

Poole (C. H.) Attempt towards a glossary of the archaic and provincial words of the County of Stafford, etc.....8vo. Stratford-upon-Avon, 1880

Rhead (G. W. and F. A.) Staffordshire Pots and Potters.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1906

Shaw (Simeon) History of the Staffordshire Potteries, and the rise and porgress of the manufacture of pottery and porcelain; with notices of eminent potters. 12mo. Hanley, 1829

Shaw (Stebbing) History and Antiquities of Staffordshire, etc., including Erdeswick's Survey and Dr. Plot's Natural History, etc. [*Plates.*].....2 vols. in 1. fol. Lond. 1789-1801

Sheldon (J. P.) Through Staffordshire Stiles and Derbyshire Dales. [*Plates.*] 4to. Derby, 1894

Simms (R.) Bibliotheca Staffordiensis; or, a bibliographical account of books and other printed matter relating to, printed or published in, or written by a native, resident, or person deriving a title from, any part of the County of Stafford, etc. sm. 4to. Lichfield, 1894

Smith (W. H.) Birmingham and South Staffordshire; or, illustrations of the history, etc., of a mining district. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1838

Vincent (W.) Strange and true news from Staffordshire, concerning a young man lying under Almighty God's just vengeance, etc. 1677.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 2. p. 327. 1809.*

Willmore (F. W.) History of Freemasonry in Province of Staffordshire. 8vo. Wolverhampton, 1905

Staffordshire, *See also, Black Country. Burton-on-Trent. Cheddleton. Clent. Eccleshall. Hanley. Horton. Ipstones. Leek. Lichfield. Sedgley Park. Shenstone. Stoke-on-Trent. Uttoxeter. Walsall. Wednesbury. Weston-under-Lizard. Wolverhampton.*

Stafford (*Marquis of.*)—*See Leveson-Gower.*

Stafford (*Viscount*)—*See Howard (W.)*

Stafford (Anthony, M.A., *devotional writer, 1587-1645 ?*) Life of the Blessed Virgin: together with the apology of the author, and an essay on the cultus of the Blessed Virgin Mary; edited by Orby Shipley. 4th edition, with facsmiles of the original illustrations. 8vo. Lond. 1869

— [Life of Anthony Stafford, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Stafford (Edmund de, *bishop of Exeter, 1344-1419.*) [Life of Edmund de Stafford, Bishop of Exeter, by F. C. H. R.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Stafford (Edward, *third Duke of Buckingham, 1478-1521.*) [Life of Edward Stafford, Duke of Buckingham, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Stafford (*Sir* Edward, *diplomatist, 1552 ?-1605.*) [Life of Sir Edward Stafford, by A. F. Pollard.] —*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Stafford (Henry, *second Duke of Buckingham, 1454 ?-1483.*) [Life of Henry Stafford, Duke of Buckingham, by James Tait.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Stafford (Henry, *first Baron Stafford, 1501-1563.*) [Life of Henry, Baron Stafford, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Stafford (Hugh de, *second Earl of Stafford, 1342 ?-1386.*) [Life.]—*See under Stafford (Ralph de, first Earl of Stafford.)*

Stafford (Humphrey, *first Duke of Buckingham, 1402-1460.*) [Life of Humphrey Stafford, Duke of Buckingham, by James Tait.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Stafford (Humphrey, *Earl of Devon, 1439-1469.*) [Life of Humphrey Stafford, Earl of Devon, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Stafford (John, *archbishop of Canterbury ; d. 1452.*) [Life of John Stafford, Archbishop of Canterbury, by C. L. Kingsford.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Stafford (John, *independent divine, 1728-1800.*) [Life of John Stafford, by G. Le Grys Norgate.] —*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Stafford (Millicent Fanny, *marchioness of*)—*See Leveson-Gower (M. F., duchess of Sutherland.)*

Stafford (Ralph de, *first Earl of Stafford, 1299-1372.*) [Life of Ralph de Stafford, Earl of Stafford, by William Hunt.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Stafford (Richard, *jacobite pamphleteer, 1663-1703.*) Of Happiness : wherein is fully and particularly manifested that the greatest happiness of this life consisteth in the fear of God, and keeping His commandments, etc.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1689

— [Life of Richard Stafford, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Stafford (*Sir* Richard, *seneschal of Gascony ; flourished 1337-1369.*) [Life.]—*See under Stafford (Ralph de, first Earl of Stafford.)*

Stafford (Richard Anthony, *surgeon, 1801-1854.*) [Life of Richard Anthony Stafford, by D'Arcy Power.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Stafford (Thomas, *rebel, 1531 ?-1557.*) [Life of Thomas Stafford, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Stafford (*Sir* Thomas, *Irish historian ; flourished 1633.*) Pacata Hibernia ; or, a History of the Wars in Ireland, during the reign of Queen Elizabeth, etc., first published in London, 1633. [*Portraits and maps.*] .....3 vols. roy. 8vo. Dublin, 1810

— [Life of Sir Thomas Stafford, by Robert Dunlop.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Stafford (William, M.A., *pamphleteer, 1593-1684.*) [Life of William Stafford, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Stafford (William, *plotter, 1554-1612.*) Compendious or briefe examination of certayne ordinary complaints of divers of our countrymen in these dayes, etc. 1581.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 9. p. 139. 1812.*

— [Life of William Stafford, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Stafford (William Cooke) History of Music. .....*Constable's Miscellany.* sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1830

Staffs, Public Library Staffs, by Peter Cowell.....8vo. Lond. 1893

Stag-Hunting on Exmoor, by the Hon. John Fortescue. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1887

Stag-Hunting Recollections. [*The Queen's Hounds*] by Lord Ribblesdale. [*Plates.*]8vo.Lond.1897

Stag-Hunting with the " Devon & Somerset," 1887-1901, by P. Evered. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1902

Stag-Hunting, *See also, Sports, etc.*

STAGE.

Albright (V. E.) The Shakesperian Stage. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. New York, 1909

Barton (H. B.) The London Stage: its history, etc., from 1576 to 1888. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1889

Bedford (A.) Evil and danger of Stage Plays, etc. .....8vo. Bristol, 1706

Benard (J. A.) *called Fleury.* The French Stage and the French People, as illustrated in the Memoirs of M. Fleury. Edited by Theodore Hook.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1841

Bernard (J.) Retrospections of the Stage. [*Plates.*].....2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1830

Betterton (T.) History of the English Stage, from the Restauration to the present time, etc. [*Portrait.*].....8vo. Lond. 1741

Borsa (M.) The English Stage of to-day; translated and edited by S. Brinton. 8vo. Lond. 1908

Bunn (A.) The Stage: both before and behind the curtain, etc. 3 vols. in 1. 12mo. Lond. 1840

Censorship of Stage Plays. Parliamentary Report.....fol. Lond. 1909

Chetwood (W. R.) General History of the Stage, etc.....12mo. Lond. 1749

Cibber (C.) Apology of the life of Colley Cibber, with an historical view of the Stage, etc. 4th edition. [*Portrait.*] .....2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1756

Collier (J.) Short view of the Immorality of the English Stage, etc. 3rd edition. 8vo. Lond. 1698

Doran (J.) " Their Majesties' Servants." Annals of the English Stage, from Thomas Betterton to Edmund Kean, etc. [*Portraits.*] .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1864

Downes (J.) Roscius Anglicanus, or, an historical review of the Stage, from 1660 to 1706. A fac-simile reprint of the rare original of 1708, with an historical preface by Joseph Knight.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1886

Edwards (H. S.) The Idols of the French Stage. 2nd edition.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1889

Essays, etc., on the Stage, etc. [*Collection bound together.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1817-22

> Essay on the Stage, by Timothy Dwight. Lond. 1824.—The Stage, a dangerous and irreconcilable enemy to Christianity, by Valentine Ward. Aberdeen, 1819.—Hell upon Earth; or, Devils let loose, etc., by T. Allen. Lond. 1822.—National Brutality; reflections on cock-fighting, etc., by Thomas Hall, Manchester, 1819.—Address on the evils arising from the system of Pawnbroking. [anon.] Manchester, n.d.—Reply to [the same] by Veritas. Manchester, n.d.—Chimney Sweepers' Boys petition to Parliament and addresses, by Samuel Roberts. Sheffield, 1817.

Fitzgerald (P.) The Art of the Stage, as set forth in Lamb's Dramatic Essays, with a commentary. [*Portrait.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1883

— The Romance of the English Stage.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1874

Fitzgerald (S. J. A.) Sketches from Bohemia: being stories of the Stage, etc. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1890

Genest (J.) Account of the English Stage, from Restoration 1660 to 1830. 10 vols.8vo.Bath,1832

Ham (J.) The Pulpit and the Stage: four lectures, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. [1878]

Horneck (A.) Testimony against Stage Plays, etc.....12mo. [Lond.] 1730

Stage—*continued.*

Hawkins (F.) Annals of the French Stage, etc.: to the death of Racine. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1884

Houssaye (A.) Behind the Scenes of the Comédie Française; translated and edited by Albert D. Vandam.....8vo. Lond. 1889

— La Comédie Française, 1680-1880. [*Plates.*] .....fol. Paris, 1880

Jerome (J. K.) Stage-Land: curious habits and customs of its inhabitants. 2nd edition. [*Illustrated.*] .....sq. 8vo. Lond. 1889

Law (W.) The absolute unlawfulness of Stage entertainment fully demonstrated. 8vo. Lond. 1726

Lee (*Sir S.*) Shakespeare and the modern Stage, etc. .....8vo. Lond. 1907

Merivale (H. C.) Bar, Stage, and Platform: autobiographic memories. [*Portrait.*] 8vo. Lond. 1902

Molloy (J. F.) The Romance of the Irish Stage, etc. .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1897

Morris (Clara) Life on the Stage. [*Portrait.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1902

Morton (C.) The Art of Theatrical make-up.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1909

Murray (W. H.) Farewell and occasional addresses in the Theatre Royal and Adelphi Royal, Edinburgh, etc.....12mo. Edinb. 1851

Neville (H.) The Stage: its past and present in relation to fine art .....8vo. Lond. 1875

Paget (A. H.) Shakespeare's Plays: a chapter of stage history, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1875

Pemberton (T. E.) Charles Dickens and the Stage, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1888

Penley (B. S.) The Bath Stage, etc. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1892

Plumptre (J.) Four Discourses, etc., relating to the amusements of the Stage. 8vo. Camb. 1809

Procter (R.) Our Turf, our Stage and our Ring. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Manch. 1874

Robertson (J. C.) and Byerley (T.) Anecdotes of the Stage. *Percy Anecdotes (vol. 10.)* 8vo. Lond. 1822

Runciman (J.) Stage Children. [*Side Lights.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1893

Sachs (E. O.) Modern Opera Houses and Theatres. Examples selected from playhouses recently erected in Europe; supplements on Stage machinery, etc. 3 vols. fol. Lond. 1897-98

— Stage Mechanism and Spectacle.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*

Some thoughts concerning the Stage in a letter to a Lady [*by Josiah Woodward.*] 8vo. Lond. 1704

Stage Censor: an historical sketch: 1544-1907, by G. M. G. [*Portraits.*] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1908

Stage Year Book, with which is included the Stage Provincial Guide. Edited by L. Carson. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1910

Stuart (D. C.) Stage Decoration in France in the Middle Ages.....sm. 8vo. New York, 1910

Styles (J.) Essay on the character and influence of the Stage.....12mo. Lond. 1807

Who's Who on the Stage. [*The Green Room Book*], edited by John Parker. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1908

Wilson (J. D.) Puritan attack upon the Stage.—*See Ward (A. W.) and Waller (A. R.) Cambridge History of English Literature. vol. 6. 1910.*

Stage, *See also:—Acting. Actors. Comedies. Drama. Extravaganzas. Farces. Histrionics. Play-bills. Plays. Theatre. Tragedies.*

Stage-Coaches, *See Coaches and Coaching.*

Stagg (John, *Cumberland poet, 1770-1823.*) The Minstrel of the North ; or, Cumbrian Legends ; being a poetical miscellany, etc.....8vo. Manch. 1817

— [Life of John Stagg, by Albert Nicholson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Staggins (Nicholas, *musician, 1650 ?-1700.*) [Life of Nicholas Staggins, by Miss L. M. Middleton.] —*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Stained Glass Tours in England, by C. H. Sherrill. [*Illustrated.*] ..... 8vo. Lond. 1909

Stained Glass, *See also, Cathedrals. Glass. Ornamental Art.*

Stainer (*Sir* John, MUS. DOC., *composer and organist, 1840-1901.*) Catalogue of English Song Books forming a portion of the library of Sir J. Stainer : with appendices of foreign song books, collections of carols, books on bells, etc. *Printed for private circulation.* 4to. Lond. 1891

— Music in its relation to the Intellect and the Emotions.....sm. 8vo. Lond. [1892]

— The Music of the Bible, with an account of the development of modern musical instruments from ancient types. New edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1882

— Musical Education in Elementary Schools.—*See Health Exhibition Literature. vol. 13. 1884.*

— and Barrett (William Alexander, MUS. BAC.) A Dictionary of Musical Terms. 8vo. Lond. [1876]

Stainer (Richard, *admiral ; d. 1662.*)—*See Stayner.*

Staines (*Sir* Thomas, *captain in the navy, 1776-1830.*) [Life of Sir Thomas Staines, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Stains for wood, horn, ivory, bone and leather, by E. Andres.....8vo. Philadelphia, 1882

Stains, *See also, Varnishes.*

Stainton in the Street Tenures, and some account of the owners of the manor, by W. H. D. Longstaffe.....sm. 4to. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, [1858]

Stainton (Henry Tibbats, F.R.S., *entomologist, 1822-1892.*) A Manual of British Butterflies and Moths. [*Illustrated.*] .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1857-59

— [Life of Henry Tibbats Stainton, by B. B. Woodward.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Stair (*Earls of.*)—*See Dalrymple.*

Stair (*Viscount.*)—*See Dalrymple.*

Stair (John Bettridge) Old Samoa ; or, Flotsam and Jetsam from the Pacific Ocean. With an introduction from the Bishop of Ballarat [*S. Thornton.*] [*Illustrated.*] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1897

Stairs, Builder's Treasury of Stair-Cases, by A. Swan. [*The British Architect, etc.*] fol. Lond. 1758

Stairs, The English Staircase, by W. H. Godfrey. [*Plates.*] ..... sm. 4to. Lond. 1911

Stairs, Stairbuilding and Handrailing, by W. and A. Mowat. [*Plates.*] ...sm. 4to. Lond. 1900

Stairs and Handrailing, by F. O. Creswell. 4th edition. [*Illustrated.*] .....12mo. Lond. 1888

Stairs and Handrails, by J. Moore. [*Illustrated.*] .....4to. Hull, 1851

Stairs and Handrails, by P. Nicholson. 2nd edition. [*Plates.*] .....4to. Lond. 1835

Stairs, *See also :—Architecture. Building. Carpentry. Houses.*

Stairs (William Grant, *captain and traveller, 1863-1892.*) [Life of William Grant Stairs, by R. H. Vetch.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Staley (Edgcumbe) The Dogaressas of Venice, (Wives of the Doges.) [*Illust.*] 8vo. Lond. [1911 ?]

— The Guilds of Florence. Illustrated after miniatures in illuminated manuscripts and Florentine woodcuts; with bibliographical and chronological tables.....8vo. Lond. 1906

— Watteau and his School. [*Plates.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1902

Staley (William, *victim of the "Popish plot"; d. 1678.*) Tryal of W. Staley, goldsmith, for speaking treasonable words against his most sacred Majesty, etc....sm. fol. Lond. 1678

— [Life of William Staley, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Stalham (John, *puritan divine; d. 1681.*) [Life of John Stalham, by Miss C. Fell Smith.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Stalker (James, D.D.) The Trial and Death of Jesus Christ. A devotional history of our Lord's Passion..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1910

Stallbaum (Johann Gotfried, *German philologist, 1793-1861.*) Platonis Opera omnia, recensuit et perpetua annotatione illustravit G. Stallbaum. 1836-61.—*See Plato.*

Stallion Register, 1900, compiled and edited by W. H. Walker.....8vo. [Lond.] 1900

Stallions, Index to Stallions, Clydesdale Stud Book, vols. I.-XXX.....8vo. Glasgow, 1908

Stallo (J. B.) The Concepts and theories of modern Physics. *International Scientific Series. (vol. 42.)* .....8vo. Lond. 1882

Stalls, Choir Stalls and their Carvings, etc., by Emma Phipson. [*Plates.*].....4to. Lond. 1896

Stalybridge, Bygone Stalybridge, by Samuel Hill. [*Illustrated.*].....sq. 8vo. Stalybridge, 1907

Stalybridge, Historical account of the towns of Ashton-under-Lyne, Stalybridge, and Dukinfield, by E. Butterworth.....12mo. Ashton, 1842

Stambuloff (Stepan, *Bulgarian statesman, 1854-1895.*) M. Stambuloff, by A. Hulme Beaman. [*Portraits.*] .....*Public Men of To-Day.* 8vo. Lond. 1895

Stamer (William) The Gentleman Emigrant: his daily life, sports and pastimes in Canada, Australia, and the United States.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1874

Stamford (*Earls of.*)—*See Grey.*

Stamford (*Sir* William, *judge, 1509-1558.*)—*See Stanford.*

Stamm (August Theodor, M.D.) The Religion of Action. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1860.—*See Free Thought Tracts. vol. 8.*

Stammerer, The Unspeakable; or, the life and adventures of a Stammerer. 8vo. Lond. 1855

Stammering, Stuttering and how to cure it, by L. Klindworth. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Glasgow, 1896

Stammering and Stuttering, their nature and treatment, by J. Hunt..... 8vo. Lond. 1870

Stammering, *See also, Speech. Voice.*

Stampe (William, *royalist divine, 1611-1653.*) [Life of William Stampe, by G. Le Grys Norgate.] —*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Stamps, Album Weeds; or, how to detect Forged Stamps, by R. B. Earée. 2nd edition. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. [1892]

Stamps, Bibliotheca Lindesiana. vol. VII. A Bibliography of the writings, general, special and periodical, forming the literature of Philately.....roy. 4to. Aberdeen, 1911

Stamps, [*Sale Catalogues bound together.*].....8vo. Lond. V.D.

Stamps, Stamp Collector, by W. J. Hardy and E. D. Bacon. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1898

Stamps, Stamp Revenue, by Sir G. H. Murray.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*

Stamps worth finding, etc., by B. C. Hardy. [*Plates.*] ....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1905

Stamps, *See also, Philately. Post Office and Postage.*

Stanbridge (John, *grammarian, 1463-1510.*) [Life of John Stanbridge, by J. H. Lupton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Stanbury, Stanbery, or Stanbridge (John, *bishop of Hereford ; d. 1474.*) [Life of John Stanbury, Bishop of Hereford, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Stand, Parish and Church of All Saints, Stand, Manchester, by F. E. Lowe. 8vo. Whitefield, 1910

Standage (H. C.) Cements, Pastes, Glues and Gums, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1893

— The Practical Polish and Varnish Maker, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1892

Standard Oil Company, its rise and progress, by G. Montague....sm. 8vo. New York, 1904

Standards, *See Flags. Gold. Money. Silver. Weights and Measures.*

Standen (Edward) A Paper on the Shetland Islands, etc. ..12mo. Oxford [*London printed.*] 1845

Standing Orders of the House of Commons, Private Bills, etc., 1685-1846. sm. 4to. Lond. 1846

Standing Orders, Wigan Town Council.—*See Wigan Year Book, 1910-11.*

Standing (Percy Cross) Cricket of to-day and yesterday. Illustrated edition. 8vo. Lond. [1904]

Standish, Extracts from the Accounts of the Churchwardens of Standish. sm. 4to. *Wall :* Wigan, 1877.—*See Topographical Pamphlets. vol. 7.*

Standish, Notes on the Parish of Standish. [anon.] sm. 4to. *Wall :* Wigan, 1877.—*See Topographical Pamphlets. vol. 7.*

Standish, Notes on the Standish Parish Church, by W. F. Price.—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society, Transactions. vols. 56-57. 1905.*

— [The same, reprinted.]..... .....8vo. Lond. [1905]

Standish, Notes (Some further) on Standish Church and its Chantries, by Mrs. A. C. Tempest.—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society, Transactions. vol. 58. 1906.*

Standish, The Standish Pew in Chorley Church, Lancashire, by Fletcher Moss. [*Pilgrimages to Old Homes.*] .....roy. 8vo. Didsbury, 1906

Standish, Verses and Notes : topographical, historical, antiquarian, miscellaneous [*on the Standishes of Standish, Standish Church, Standish Hall, Standishes of Duxbury, Miles Standish, Standish Monuments in Chorley Church, etc., with portraits and illustrations,*] by John Wilson .....8vo. Chorley, 1903

Standish, *See also :—Baines. Gregson. Victoria History of Lancashire. Wigan Local Catalogue.*

Standish Family. Charters and Deeds relative to the Standish Family, of Standish and Duxbury, co. Lancaster. Edited by J. P. Earwaker. [*112 copies printed.*] sm.4to.Manch.1898

Standish Rectory, near Wigan. Catalogue [*Sale*] of household furniture and effects, cellar of wines, etc., sold by auction by Masters and Son, May, 1886. 8vo. *Roger and Rennick :* Wigan, 1886.—*See Wigan Local Pamphlets. vol. 11.*

Standish (Arthur, *a connection of the family of Standish of Standish Hall ; flourished 1611-1615.*) The Commons Complaint. Wherein is contained two speciall grievances : the first, the generall destruction and waste of woods in this kingdome, with a remedy for the same, etc. The second grievance is, the extreame dearth of victuals, foure remedies for the same, etc. .....sm. 4to. Lond. 1611

— [Life of Arthur Standish, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Standish (Frank Hall, *of Duxbury Hall, Chorley, Lancashire, connoisseur and traveller, 1799-1840.*) The Life of Voltaire, with interesting particulars respecting his death : and anecdotes and characters of his contemporaries.....8vo. Lond. 1821

— Seville and its vicinity. [*Portrait.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1840

— The Shores of the Mediterranean.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1837-38

— Timon, a poem, in two cantos.....sm. 8vo. Chorley, 1833

— [Life of Frank Hall Standish, by C. W. Sutton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Standish (Henry, *bishop of St. Asaph ; d. 1535.*) [Life of Henry Standish, by C. W. Sutton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Standish (John, D.D., *archdeacon of Colchester, 1507 ?-1570.*) A confutacion of that treatise which one John Standish made agaynst the protestacion of D. Barnes in the yeare 1540, etc., by Miles Coverdale. [*Remains.*].....*Parker Society.* 8vo. Camb. 1846

— [Life of John Standish, by W. A. J. Archbold.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Standish (John, D.D., *rector of Conington, Cambridgeshire.*) A Sermon [*on John* x. *22.*] preached at the Temple, the Sunday after the Church was opened, etc. .....sm. 4to. Lond. 1683

— A Sermon [*on 2. Cor. chap. 5. v. 20.*] preached before the King at White-Hall, Septem. the 26th, 1675.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1676

Standish (Myles, *of Duxbury, Lancashire, colonist, 1584 ?-1656.*) [A coloured lithograph entitled " The March of Myles Standish."].....fol. Boston, [*Mass.*] 1873

— The Courtship of Miles Standish, and other poems, by H. W. Longfellow. [*With frontispiece of Chorley Old Church, Lancashire*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1858

— [Another edition.] With twenty-five illustrations by [*Sir*] John Gilbert, engraved by the Brothers Dalziel.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1859

— The Exploits of Myles Standish, by Henry Johnson, (" Muirhead Robertson.") With portrait.....8vo. Lond. 1897

— Myles Standish " the Captain of Plymouth," by Edward McKnight, chief librarian of the Chorley Public Library. (Formerly of the Wigan and Carlisle Public Libraries.) [*Portrait.*] .....sm. 4to. Chorley, 1901

At the end is given a bibliography of works relating to Myles Standish and of the literature concerning the " Pilgrim Fathers." H.T.F.

— [Life of Myles Standish, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Standish (William, *of Standish Hall, Lancashire, 1638 ?-1705.*) By the King, a Proclamation for apprehending of William Standish, etc. [*Broadsheet.*] .....fol. Lond. 1694 [95]

Standish (William Standish Carr, *of Duxbury, Lancashire, 1835-1880?*) The Duxbury Park Library. Catalogue [*Sale*] of the valuable library of W. S. Carr Standish, Esq., deceased, removed from Duxbury Park, Lancashire, which will be sold by Messrs. Christie, Manson and Woods, on Wednesday, December 1. 1880. 8vo. Lond. 1880.—*See Bibliographical Pamphlets. vol. 3.*

Standon, by Fletcher Moss. [*Pilgrimages to Old Homes.*].....roy. 8vo. Didsbury, 1906

Stanfield Hall Murders: MS. correspondence between Mr. Field, *gunmaker*, and others, relating to the weapon used by Rush. 8vo. Lond. 1849.—*See Gunnery Tracts. vol. 1.*

Stanfield, *See also, Stansfield.*

Stanfield (Clarkson, R.A., *marine and landscape painter, 1793-1867.*) Stanfield's Coast Scenery. A series of picturesque views of the British Channel and on the Coast of France, etc. 2nd edition. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1847

— [Life of Clarkson Stanfield, by Cosmo Monkhouse.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Stanfield (James Field, *actor; d. 1824.*) [Life of James Field Stanfield, by Cosmo Monkhouse.] —*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Stanfield (John) Trial of James Evans on a charge of the wilful murder of Mr. Thomas Price, at his warehouse Marsden Square, Manchester, on the 17th of March, 1826. 12mo. Manch. 1826

Stanfield (Raymund) Official Papers relating to six Catholics, 1596-1637. *Catholic Record Society (vol. 9.)*..... 8vo. Lond. 1911

— Particulars of Priests in England and Wales. 1692. *Cath. Record Soc. (vol. 9.)* 8vo. Lond. 1911

— Proceedings against Catholics attending Mass at the Spanish Embassy on Palm Sunday, 1614. .....*Catholic Record Society (vol. 9.)* 8vo. Lond. 1911

— Thomas, first Lord Arundell of Wardour, and his proposal to settle the Manor of Christchurch Twineham on the Church, 1638....*Catholic Record Society. (vol. 9.)* 8vo. Lond. 1911

Stanfield (William) City of Manchester Art Gallery. Catalogue of the permanent collection of Pictures. 8vo. Manch. 1888.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 35.*

— [The same.] 2nd edition; with descriptive notes and illustrations. sm. 4to. Manch. [1895]

Stanford (Charles, *baptist minister, 1823-1886.*) The Wit and Humour of Life: familiar talks with young Christians. 2nd edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1886

— [Life of Charles Stanford, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Stanford (Charles Thomas) A River in Norway: being the notes and reflections of an angler. With 10 photogravure plates and a coloured plan.....8vo. Lond. 1903

— Leaves from a Madeira Garden. With 16 full-page illustrations.....8vo. Lond. 1909

Stanford (*Sir* Charles Villiers) Music.—*See Bousfield (W.) Elementary Schools, etc. 1890.*

— Song-Book for Schools, etc. Translated into the tonic-sol-fa notation and edited by W. G. McNaught .....sm. 8vo. Lond. [19— ?]

— Studies and Memories. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Lond. 1908

Stanford (Edward, *publisher.*) Stanford's Library Map of Africa. New edition. [*Four mounted sheets in case.*].....sm. 4to. Lond. 1890

Stanford (John Frederick, M.A.) Rambles and researches in Thuringian Saxony. 8vo. Lond. 1842

— The Merry Wives of Windsor, a comedy, etc., edited, with notes from the collections of the late J. F. Stanford, by H. B. Wheatley. 1886.—*See Shakespeare* (*W.*)

Stanford, Stamford, or Staunford (*Sir* William, *judge, 1509-1558.*) [Life of Sir William Stanford, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Stanger (Christopher, *physician, 1759-1834.*) [Life of Christopher Stanger, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 53. 1898.*

Stanhope (*Hon.* Alexander) Spain under Charles the Second, or, Extracts from the Correspondence of the Hon. Alexander Stanhope, British minister at Madrid, 1690-1699. From the originals at Chevening. [*Selected by Philip Henry, 5th Earl Stanhope.*] 8vo. Lond. 1840

Written on flyleaf:—"À M. le Baron de Brünnow, etc., etc., en témoignage de respect et d'amitié.—Mahon."

Stanhope (*Lady* Catherine, *Countess of Chesterfield; d. 1667.*) [Life.]—*See under Kirkhofen or Kerckhoven* (*C.*)

Stanhope (Charles, F.R.S., *third Earl Stanhope, politician and man of science, 1753-1816.*) [Life of Charles, Earl Stanhope, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stanhope (Charles, *third Earl of Harrington, soldier, 1753-1829.*) [Life of Charles Stanhope, Earl of Harrington, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stanhope (Charles, *fourth Earl of Harrington, 1780-1851.*) [Life.]—*See under Stanhope* (*Charles, third Earl of Harrington.*)

Stanhope (*Sir* Edward, *chancellor of the diocese of London, 1546?-1608.*) [Life of Sir Edward Stanhope, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stanhope (Edward, *politician, 1840-1893.*) [Life of Edward Stanhope, by G. W. E. Russell.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stanhope (George, D.D., *dean of Canterbury, 1660-1728.*) Epictetus, his morals, etc., made English from the Greek, by George Stanhope, etc. 1704.—*See Epictetus.*

— [Life of George Stanhope, Dean of Canterbury, by H. Leigh Bennett.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stanhope (*Lady* Hester Lucy, *eccentric, 1776-1839.*) Memoirs of the Lady Hester Stanhope, as related by herself in conversations with her physician [*C. L. Meryon.*] 3 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1845

— Travels of Lady Hester Stanhope, forming the completion of her Memoirs, narrated by her physician [*C. L. Meryon.*]..... 3 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1846

— Lady Hester Stanhope, by Geo. Paston. [*Little Memoirs of Nineteenth Century.*] 8vo. Lond. 1902

— Lady Hester Stanhope, by Mrs. Charles Roundell. [*Portrait and illustrations.*] 8vo. Lond. 1909

— [Life of Lady Hester Lucy Stanhope, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stanhope (James, *first Earl Stanhope, 1673-1721.*) [Life of James, first Earl Stanhope, by E. M. Lloyd.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stanhope (John, *first Baron Stanhope of Harrington, 1545 ?-1621.*) [Life of John, Baron Stanhope of Harrington, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stanhope (John Spencer, F.R.S., *1787-1873.*) Extracts from the Journals of J. S. Stanhope, etc. 1903.—*See Pickering (A. M. W.)*

Stanhope (Leicester Fitzgerald Charles, *fifth Earl of Harrington, 1784-1862.*) [Life of Leicester Fitzgerald Charles Stanhope, fifth Earl of Harrington, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stanhope (*Sir* Michael, *partisan of the Protector Somerset; d. 1552.*) [Life of Sir Michael Stanhope, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stanhope (Philip, *first Earl of Chesterfield, 1584-1656.*) [Life of Philip Stanhope, first Earl of Chesterfield, by C. H. Firth.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stanhope (Philip, *second Earl of Chesterfield, 1633-1713.*) [Life of Philip Stanhope, second Earl of Chesterfield, by C. H. Firth.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stanhope (Philip, *fifth Earl of Chesterfield, 1755-1815.*) [Life.]—*See under Stanhope (Philip Dormer, fourth Earl of Chesterfield.)*

Stanhope (Philip Dormer, *fourth Earl of Chesterfield, 1694-1773.*) The Letters of P. D. Stanhope, Earl of Chesterfield; including numerous letters now first published from the original manuscripts. Edited, with notes, by Lord Mahon. [*Plates.*] ....5 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1845-53

— Letters of Philip Dormer, fourth Earl of Chesterfield to his Godson and successor. Edited from the originals, with a memoir of Lord Chesterfield, by the Earl of Carnarvon. With portraits and illustrations. 2nd edition.....8vo. Oxford, 1890

This work was prepared for the press by Mr. H. T. Folkard, librarian of the Wigan Public Library, the Earl of Carnarvon sending the original MS. to Wigan for that purpose.

— Lord Chesterfield, by Abraham Hayward. [*Essays, etc. First series. vol. 1.*] 8vo. Lond. 1858

— Reflections, critical and moral, on the Letters of the late Earl of Chesterfield, by Thomas Hunter..... 8vo. Lond. 1776

— Remarks on the Earl of Chesterfield's Letters to his Son, by W. Crawford. 12mo. Dublin, 1776

— [Life of Philip Dormer Stanhope, fourth Earl of Chesterfield, by Sir Sidney Lee.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stanhope (Philip Henry, *fifth Earl Stanhope, historian, 1805-1875.*) The French Retreat from Moscow, and other historical essays, etc. Collected from the Quarterly Review and Fraser's Magazine.....8vo. Lond. 1876

The French Retreat from Moscow. 1867.—Legends of Charlemagne. 1866.—Chronology of the Gospels. 1871.—The Year of the Passion. 1872.—Harold of Norway. 1873.—The Countess of Nithsdale. 1874.—The Statue of Memnon.

— History of England, comprising the reign of Queen Anne, until the Peace of Utrecht, 1701-13 .....8vo. Lond. 1870

— History of England, from the Peace of Utrecht to the Peace of Versailles, 1713-83. ..... 7 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1839-54

— History of the War of the Succession in Spain. 2nd edition. [*With appendix and review of the book by Lord Macaulay.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1836

Stanhope (Philip Henry)—*continued.*

— Letters of Philip Dormer Stanhope, Earl of Chesterfield, etc. Edited, with notes, by Lord Mahon. 1845-53.—*See Stanhope* (*Philip Dormer, fourth Earl of Chesterfield.*)

— Life of Louis, Prince of Condé, surnamed the Great.....16mo. Lond. 1845

— Life of the Right Hon. William Pitt. [*Portraits.*] ..... 4 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1861-62

— Memoirs of the Right Hon. Sir Robert Peel, published by the trustees, Lord Mahon, etc. 1856-57.—*See Peel* (*Sir R.*)

— Notes of Conversations with the Duke of Wellington, 1831-1851.... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1888

— Spain under Charles the Second, etc. 1690-1699.—*See Stanhope* (*Hon. Alexander.*)

— [Life of Philip Henry, fifth Earl Stanhope, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stanhope (Walter) Monastic London: an analytical sketch of the monks and monasteries within the metropolitan area, during the centuries 1200 to 1600..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1887

Stanhope (William, *fifth Earl of Harrington, statesman, 1690-1756.*) [Life of William Stanhope, fifth Earl of Harrington, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stanihurst (Richard, *translator, 1547-1618.*)—*See Stanyhurst.*

Stanislaus of Cracow, an historical tale, by S. B. Gnorowski.....12mo. Lond. 1840

Stanislaus (F.) The Lancashire Witches, a light opera, etc. .....8vo. Lond. n.d.

Stanley Family. The Derby Household Books: expenses of the third and fourth Earls of Derby, etc. Edited by F. R. Raines. [*Stanley Papers, pt.* II.] *Chetham Soc.* 4to. Manch. 1853

Stanley Family. The Earls of Derby, and the verse writers and poets of the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. Ed. by T. Heywood. [*Stanley Papers, pt.* I.] *Chetham Soc.* 4to. Manch. 1853

Stanley Family. Historical Sketches of the House of Stanley, by T. Aspden. sm. 4to. Preston [1873]

Stanley Family. The House of Stanley; including the Sieges of Lathom House, etc., by Peter Draper .....8vo. Ormskirk, 1864

Stanley Family. List of the Stanley Family buried in the Derby Chapel, Ormskirk Church.—Information respecting the vault of the Earls of Derby in Ormskirk Church. 4to. Lond. n.d.

Stanley Family. Memoirs, containing a genealogical and historical account of the antient, House of Stanley, from the Conquest to the death of James, late Earl of Derby, in the year 1735; also full description of the Isle of Man, [*by James Seacome.*] sm. 4to. Manch. 1767

— [Another edition.]..... sm. 4to. Manch. 1783

— [Another edition.] The History of the House of Stanley, from the Conquest to the death of the Right Hon. Edward, late Earl of Derby, in 1776, etc. [*Portrait.*] 8vo. Preston, 1793

Stanley Family. The Stanley Papers: edited by Thomas Heywood and Canon Raines. *Chetham Society.* .....3 vols. in 5 pts. sm. 4to. Manch. 1853-67

Stanley Family. The Stanleys of Knowsley, a history, etc., by William Pollard. [*Portrait.*] .....8vo. Liverpool, 1868

Stanley (*Mrs., actress, 1796 ?-1861.*)—*See Fleming.*

Stanley (Arthur Penrhyn, *dean of Westminster, 1815-1881.*) Addresses and Sermons, delivered during a visit to the United States and Canada in 1878. 2nd edition. 8vo. New York, 1879

Addresses: "Our Old Home."—Liberal Theology.—John Hopkins University.—Reply to the Rev. Dr. Adams.—An American scholar.—John Wesley.—Reply at the Century Club.—Reply to the Baptist ministers.—Prospects of the Church of England.—Sermons: conditions of Religious inquiry.—The East and the West.—The Holy Angels. Perplexities of Life.—Uses of Conflict.—"There is Nothing."—Unity and diversity of Christendom.—Nature of Man.—Nature of God.

— Addresses and Charges of Edward Stanley, D.D. (late Bishop of Norwich.) With a Memoir by his son, A. P. Stanley.....8vo. Lond. 1851

— The Bible: its form and its substance. Three sermons preached before the University of Oxford.....8vo. Oxford, 1862

— Charles Kingsley. A sermon [*on* I. *Cor. xvi. 13.*] preached in Westminster Abbey on Jan. 31. 1875. Being the Sunday after the burial at Eversley of Charles Kingsley, canon of Westminster.....8vo. Lond. 1875

— Christian Institutions: essays on ecclesiastical subjects. 2nd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1881

Baptism.—The Eucharist.—Absolution —Ecclesiastical Vestments.—The Basilica.—The Clergy.—The Pope.—The Litany.—The Roman Catacombs.—The Creed of the early Christians.—The Lord's Prayer.—The Council and Creed of Constantinople.—The Ten Commandments.

— Coomassie and Magdala. The story of the two British campaigns in Africa. New edition. [*Illustrated.*] ..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1891

— The Epistles of St. Paul to the Corinthians; with critical notes and dissertations, by A. P. Stanley. 2nd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1858

— Essays, chiefly on questions of Church and State, from 1850 to 1870. New ed. 8vo. Lond. 1884

— Historical Memorials of Canterbury: with illustrations.....8vo. Lond. 1855

— Historical Memorials of Westminster Abbey.....8vo. Lond. 1868

— Lectures on History of Church of Scotland, delivered in Edinburgh in 1872. 8vo. Lond. 1872

— Lectures on the History of the Eastern Church. With an introduction on Ecclesiastical History. 5th edition.....8vo. Lond. 1876

— Lectures on the History of the Jewish Church. 7th edit., [*maps, etc.*] 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1877

— Letter to the Lord Bishop of London, on the state of subscription in the Church of England and in the University of Oxford.....8vo. Oxford, 1863

— The Life and Correspondence of Thomas Arnold, D.D., 5th edition. [*Portrait.*] 8vo. Lond. 1845

— Memoirs of Edward and Catherine Stanley. Edited by their son, A. P. Stanley. 3rd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1880

— Scripture Portraits and other Miscellanies, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1868

— Sermons and Essays on the Apostolic Age. 2nd edition.....8vo. Oxford, 1852

— Sermons on several occasions preached in Westminster Abbey.....8vo. Lond. 1882

Funeral Sermons upon many well known men.

— Sermons preached before H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, during his tour in the East in the Spring of 1862, with notices of some of the localities visited.....8vo. Lond. 1863

— Sinai and Palestine in connection with their history. With maps and plans. 8vo. Lond. 1860

Stanley (Arthur Penrhyn)—*continued.*

— The Three Irish Churches. An historical address delivered at Sion College, on January 28, 1869. 2nd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1869

— Life and Correspondence of A. P. Stanley, late Dean of Westminster, by E. R. Prothero, with the co-operation and sanction of G. G. Bradley. [*Plates.*] .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1893

— [Life of Arthur Penrhyn Stanley, Dean of Westminster, by R. E. Prothero.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stanley (*Mrs.* Catherine, *1792-1862.*) Extracts from the journals and letters of Catherine Stanley.—*See Stanley (A. P.) Memoirs of Edward and Catherine Stanley. 1880.*

Stanley (Charles, *eighth Earl of Derby, 1628-1672.*) The Protestant Religion is a sure foundation and principle of a true Christian and a good subject, a great friend to humane society, and a grand promoter of all virtues, both Christian and moral .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1669

— [The same.] 2nd edition.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1671

Stanley (Charlotte de la trémoille, *Countess of Derby, 1559-1664.*) The Lady of Latham; being the life and original letters of Charlotte de La Trémoille, Countess of Derby, by Madame Guizot de Witt. [*Portrait.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1869

— Sieges of Lathom House.—*See Draper. ffarington. Hutchinson. Stanley Papers. Stanley (James, seventh Earl of Derby.)*

— [Life of Charlotte de la Trémoille, Countess of Derby, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stanley (Edward, *first Baron Monteagle, 1460 ?-1523.*) [Life of Edward Stanley, Baron Monteagle, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stanley (Edward, *bishop of Norwich, 1779-1849.*) Addresses and charges of Edward Stanley, etc. With a Memoir by his son, A. P. Stanley.....8vo. Lond. 1851

— Before and after Waterloo. Letters, etc. (1802, 1814, 1816.) Edited by Jane H. Adeane and Maud Grenfell. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1907

— Memoirs of Edward and Catherine Stanley. Edited by their son A. P. Stanley. 3rd edition .....8vo. Lond. 1880

— [Life of Edward Stanley, Bishop of Norwich, by E. R. Prothero.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stanley (Edward, *third Earl of Derby, 1508-1572.*) Correspondence of Edward, third Earl of Derby, during the years 24 to 31 Henry VIII. Preserved in a MS. in the possession of Miss ffarington, of Worden Hall. Edited by T. N. Toller, M.A. *Chetham Society, new series (vol. 19.)* .....sm. 4to. Manch. 1890

— The Derby Household Books: expenses of the third and fourth Earls of Derby.—*See Stanley Family. The Stanley Papers, pt. II. 1853.*

— [Life of Edward Stanley, third Earl of Derby, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stanley (Edward, *surgeon, 1793-1862.*) [Life of Edward Stanley, by D'Arcy Power.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stanley (Edward George Geoffrey Smith, *fourteenth Earl of Derby, 1799-1869.*) The Iliad of Homer, rendered into English blank verse. To which are appended translations of poems, ancient and modern. 8th edition.....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1871

— Translations of Poems: ancient and modern. 3rd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1868

— Life of Edward Geoffrey [*Smith*], fourteenth Earl of Derby, with preceding historical sketches of the House of Stanley, etc., by Thomas Aspden.....sm. 4to. Preston [1873]

— [Life of Edward George Geoffrey Smith Stanley, fourteenth Earl of Derby, by J. A. Hamilton.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dict. of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

— [Life, etc.]—*See Pollard* (*W.*) *The Stanleys of Knowsley, etc. 1868.*

Stanley (Edward Henry, *fifteenth Earl of Derby, 1826-1893.*) Catalogue of the Library at Knowsley Hall, Lancashire.....4 vols. 4to. Lond. 1893

— Descriptive and Historical Catalogue of the collection of Pictures at Knowsley Hall [*belonging to the Earl of Derby.*].....4to. Lond. 1875

John Eglington Bailey's copy, with portraits and an autograph letter of the Earl of Derby inserted, dated Jan. 15. 1880.

— Speeches and Addresses of Edward Henry, xvth Earl of Derby, K.G. Selected and edited by Sir T. H. Sanderson and E. S. Roscoe. With a prefatory memoir, by W. E. H. Lecky and a portrait. ..... 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1894

Presented to the Wigan Public Library by Mary, Countess of Derby.

— [Life of Edward Henry Stanley, fifteenth Earl of Derby, by J. A. Hamilton.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir.S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stanley (Edward James, M.P.) Catalogue [*Sale*] of the larger portion of the valuable Library of E. J. Stanley, Esq., M.P., etc. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1901.—*See Bibliography: Sale Catalogues. vol. 29.*

Stanley (Edward John, *second Baron Stanley of Alderley, 1802-1869.*) [Life of Edward John, second Baron Stanley of Alderley, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stanley (*Hon.* Edward Lyulph, *third son of second Baron Stanley of Alderley.*) Organisation of Secondary Education.—*See Health Exhibition Literature. vol. 16. 1884.*

Stanley (Edward Smith, *thirteenth Earl of Derby, 1775-1851.*) Gleanings from Menagerie & Aviary of Knowsley Hall. Printed for private distribution. [*76 col. plates.*] 2 vols. fol. Knowsley, 1846-50

Descriptive text written by John Edward Gray, and the plates accompanied by the Earl of Derby's notes.

— [Life of Edward Smith Stanley, thirteenth Earl of Derby, by J. A. Hamilton.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stanley (Elizabeth [Farren], *Countess of Derby, actress, 1759 ?-1829.*) [Life of Elizabeth Stanley, Countess of Derby, by Joseph Knight.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol 18. 1889.*

Stanley (Elizabeth, *Countess of Huntingdon, 1586-1633.*) A Sermon [*on John xi. 25.*] preached at Ashby De-la-Zouch in the Countie of Leicester: at the funerall of the truely noble and vertuous Lady Elizabeth Stanley, one of the daughters and coheirs of the Right Hon. Ferdinand late Earle of Derby, and late wife to Henrie Earle of Huntingdon, the fifth earle of that familie. The 9. of February. *Anno Dom.* 1633, by I. F. [*2 portraits.*] sm. 4to. Lond. 1635

Stanley (Ferdinando, *fifth Earl of Derby, poet and patron of the stage, 1559 ?-1594.*) A pastoral Sonnet.—*See Walpole (H., Earl of Orford.) A Catalogue of Royal and Noble Authors, etc. vol. 2. p. 47. 1806.*

— [Life of Ferdinando Stanley, fifth Earl of Derby, by C. W. Sutton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1894.*

Stanley (Hans, *politician, 1720 ?-1780.*) [Life of Hans Stanley, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stanley (Henrietta Maria, *Lady Stanley of Alderley, 1807-1895.*) [Life.]—*See under Stanley (Edward John, second Baron Stanley of Alderley.)*

Stanley (Henry, *fourth Earl of Derby, 1531-1593.*) The Derby Household Books: expenses of the third and fourth Earls of Derby.—*See Stanley Family. The Stanley Papers, pt.* II. *1853.*

— [Life of Henry Stanley, fourth Earl of Derby, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stanley (Henry Edward John, *third Baron Stanley of Alderley.*) Description of the Coasts of East Africa and Malabar, etc., by D. Barbosa. Translated, with notes and a preface by the Hon. H. E. J. Stanley. .....*Hakluyt Society.* 8vo. Lond. 1866

— The East and the West: our dealings with our neighbours. Essays by different hands; edited by the Hon. H. Stanley.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1865

— First Voyage round the World by Magellan. Translated from the accounts of Pigafetta, etc. With notes and an introduction by Lord Stanley of Alderley. *Hakluyt Soc.*8vo.Lond.1874

— Three Voyages of Vasco de Gama, by G. Correa. Translated, etc., with notes and an introduction, by the Hon. H. E. J. Stanley.....*Hakluyt Society.* 8vo. Lond. 1869

— Travels to Tana and Persia, by G. Barbaro, etc. Edited, with an introduction by Lord Stanley, etc.....*Hakluyt Society.* 8vo. Lond. 1873

— The Philippine Islands, etc., and China at the close of the sixteenth century, by A. de Morga. Translated, etc., by the Hon. H. E. J. Stanley....*Hakluyt Society.* 8vo. Lond. 1868

Stanley (*Sir* Henry Morton, *African explorer, 1840-1904.*) Address on England and the Congo and Manchester Trade, and the work and aims of the International Association. 8vo. Manch. 1884.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 26.*

— How I found Livingstone; travels, adventures, and discoveries in Central Africa, etc. 2nd edition. [*Illustrations and maps.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1872

— In Darkest Africa, or, the quest, rescue, and retreat of Emin, Governor of Equatoria, etc. [*Etchings, illustrations and maps.*] .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1890

— My Early Travels and Adventures in America and Asia, etc. With two maps and two photogravure portraits.....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1895

— Through the Dark Continent; or the sources of the Nile around the great lakes of Equatorial Africa and down the Livingstone River to the Atlantic Ocean. [*Portraits, maps and illustrations.*] .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1878

— Henry M. Stanley, by F. R. Cana.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th edition. 1911.*

— Henry M. Stanley, etc., by C. Rowlands. [*Illustrated.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. [1872]

— With Stanley's Rear Column, etc., by J. R. Troup. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1890

Stanley (*Lady* Henry Morton)—*See Tennant, afterwards Stanley (Dorothy)*

Stanley (Hiram M.) Studies in the Evolutionary psychology of Feeling.....8vo. Lond. 1895

Stanley (James, *bishop of Ely, 1465 ?-1515.*) [Life of James Stanley, Bishop of Ely, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stanley (James, *seventh Earl of Derby, 1607-1651.*) An Impeachment of High Treason exhibited in Parliament, against James, Lord Strange, etc.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1642

— [Another edition.]—*See Howell (T. B.) State Trials, etc. vol. 4. 1816.*

— James, seventh Earl of Derby, by F. J. Leslie.—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society, Transactions. vol. 41. 1890.*

— Memoirs, etc., of the House of Stanley, from the Conquest to the death of James, late Earl of Derby, etc.....8vo. Preston, 1793

— Private Devotions and Miscellanies of James, seventh Earl of Derby, etc., edited by Canon Raines. [*Stanley Papers, pt.* III.] *Chetham Society (vols. 66, 67, 70.)* sm.4to.Manch.1867

— Proceedings against James Stanley, Earl of Derby, etc., before a Court Martial, for High Treason. 1651.—*See Howell (T. B.) State Trials, etc. vol. 5. 1816.*

— True and perfect relation of the proceedings at Manchester, from Sunday the 25. of September to Sunday the second of October, MDCXLII. Wherein is related six severall battels fought by the Inhabitants of Manchester, with two thousand men against the Lord Strange, now Earle of Derby, etc. Declared in a letter sent from Mr. Thomas Hawkins to Mr. Erbie, etc.....sm. 4to. [Manch.] 1642

— The perfect Trial and Confession of the Earl of Derby, at a Court-Martial holden at Chester, the first day of October, 1651, etc.—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 6. p. 143. 1811.*

— [Life of James Stanley, seventh Earl of Derby, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stanley (John, D.D., *rector of Bury, 1692-1781.*) The Duties of piety and charity, etc. A sermon [*on Mark xii. 32, 33.*] preach'd in the old church at Liverpool, before the Trustees of the Publick Infirmary, etc.....8vo. Liverpool, 1750

Stanley (*Sir* John, *1350 ?-1414.*)—*See under Stanley (Thomas, first Earl of Derby.)*

Stanley (John, *musician, 1714-1786.*) [Life of John Stanley, by Henry Davey.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stanley (Mary, *daughter of Edward Stanley, bishop of Norwich, 1813-1879.*) [Life.]—*See Stanley (A. P.) Memoirs of Edward and Catherine Stanley, etc.*

Stanley (Montague, *actor and artist, 1809-1844.*) Memoir of Montague Stanley, A.R.S.A., by D. T. K. Drummond. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Edinb. 1848

— [Life of Montague Stanley, by A. H. Millar.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stanley (Owen, *captain.*) Narrative of Captain O. Stanley's visits to the Islands in the Arafūra Sea.—*See Stokes (J. L.) Discoveries in Australia, etc. 1846.*

Stanley (Reginald Fitz-Roy) *pseud.* [*i.e. John Collyer Knight.*] Passages from the Auto-biography of a "Man of Kent" [*i.e. R. Cowtan.*], 1817-1865. Edited by R. F. Stanley. 8vo. Lond. 1866

Stanley (T. Lloyd) An outline of the future Religion of the World, etc....8vo. New York, 1884

Stanley (Thomas, *first Earl of Derby, 1435 ?-1504.*) [Life of Thomas Stanley, by James Tait.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stanley (Thomas, M.A., *philosopher and poet, 1625-1678.*) History of Philosophy: containing the lives, opinions, actions, and discourses of the philosophers of every sect. Illustrated with the effigies of divers of them. 3rd edition, with life of the author....fol. Lond. 1701

Stanley (Thomas, M.A.)—*continued.*

— Poems and Translations. Reprinted from the edition of 1651. [*Edited, with a preface by Sir S. E. Brydges.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1814

— [Life of Thomas Stanley, by Sir Sidney Lee.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stanley (Venetia, *afterwards wife of Sir Kenelm Digby, 1600-1633.*) [Life.]—*See under Digby (Sir K.)*

Stanley (William, D.D., *dean of St. Asaph, 1647-1731.*) A Discourse concerning the Devotions of the Church of Rome, especially compared with those of the Church of England, etc.—*See Gibson (E.) Preservative against Popery, etc. vol. 8. 1848.*

— The Faith and Practice of a Church of England Man: with notes; and an introductory essay on the leading principles of the Church of England, by Robert Eden, M.A. 8vo. Lond. 1848

— [Life of William Stanley, Dean of St. Asaph, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stanley (*Sir* William, *lord chamberlain to Henry* VII.; *d. 1495.*) [Life of Sir William Stanley, by James Tait.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stanley (*Sir* William, *soldier and adventurer, 1548-1630.*) [Life of Sir William Stanley, by Francis Sanders.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stannard (Alfred, *painter, 1806-1889.*) [Life.]—*See under Stannard (Joseph)*

Stannard (Joseph, *painter, 1797-1830.*) [Life of Joseph Stannard, by F. M. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stannaries, Laws of the Stannaries of Cornwall; with marginal notes and references to authorities, etc. [anon.].....8vo. Truro, 1808

Stannaries, The: a study of the English Tin Miner, by G. R. Lewis.....8vo. Lond. 1908

Stanning (Joseph Heaton, M.A., *vicar of Leigh, Lancashire, 1835-1907.*) The Royalist Composition Papers; the proceedings of the Committee for Compounding, 1643-1660, so far as they relate to the County of Lancaster. *Record Society. (vols. 24, 26, 29, 36.)* 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. etc. 1891-98

— The Registers of the Parish of Leigh, Lancashire. [*Plates.*] .....sm. 4to. Leigh, 1882

Stannus (*Sir* Ephraim Gerrish, *major-general, 1784-1850.*) [Life of Sir Ephraim Stannus, by E. M. Lloyd.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stannus (Hugh) Drawings of Alfred Stevens. [*Plates.*] .....imp. 8vo. Lond. [19— ?]

Stansfeld (*Sir* James, *politician, 1820-1898.*) Lord Kimberley's defence of the government brothel system at Hong Kong, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1882

— [Life of Sir James Stansfeld, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. Supplement. vol. 3. 1901.*

Stansfeld (John) Hearth-tax for Wapentake of Skyrack, A.D. 1672. *Thoresby Soc.* 8vo. Leeds, 1891

— Rent Roll of Kirkstall Abbey. [*Plates.*].....*Thoresby Society.* 8vo. Leeds, 1891

— Seals of the Corporate bodies of Halifax. [*Plates.*].....*Thoresby Society.* 8vo. Leeds, 1891

— Subsidy Rolls of the Wapentake of Skyrack.....*Thoresby Society.* 8vo. Leeds, 1891

Stansfield (Abraham) The Botany of Rossendale.—*See Newbigging (Thomas)*

— A difficult Lancashire Place name. 8vo. n.p. n.d.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 7.*

— Poems, sonnets, and translations. [*Portrait.*] ..... 8vo. Lond. 1903

— and Nowell (John) Flora of Todmorden, etc., to which is added a list of the Birds of Todmorden, by Walter Greaves.....8vo. [Manchester, 1911]

Stansfield (Hamer) Appeal to the Working Classes. The monopoly in money, etc. 8vo. Leeds, 1859.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 22.*

— Outline of a system of Direct Taxation for superseding customs and excise duties, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1859.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 26.*

Stanton Drew. Ancient Remains at Stanton Drew, Somerset, by C. W. Dymond.4to. [Brist.]1896

Stanton (Theodore, M.A.) The Woman Question in Europe : a series of original essays. Edited by T. Stanton, with an introduction by Frances Power Cobbe.....8vo. Lond. 1884

Stanton (Vincent Henry, D.D.) The Gospels as historical documents. Part I. The early use of the Gospels.....8vo. Camb. 1903

Stanwix (John, *lieutenant-general, 1690 ?-1766.*) [Life of John Stanwix, by E. M. Lloyd.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stanwix (Richard, *rector of Chipping Warden, Northamptonshire, 1608-1656.*) [Life of Richard Stanwix, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stanyan (Abraham, *diplomatist, 1669 ?-1732.*) [Life of Abraham Stanyan, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54.1898.*

Stanyan (Temple, *diplomatist ; d. 1752.*) [Life.]—*See under Stanyan (Abraham)*

Stanyhurst (Richard, *translator of Virgil, 1547-1618.*) A Treatise containing a plaine and perfect Description of Ireland.—*See Holinshed's Chronicles of England, Scotland, and Ireland. vol. 6. 1808.*

— [Life of Richard Stanyhurst, by Sir Sidney Lee.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stapf (Otto) The Flora of Liberia. 1906.—*See Johnston (Sir H.)*

Stapfer (Paul) Molière et Shakespeare, etc. 4me édition. .....8vo. Paris, 1899

— Petite comédie de la critique littéraire, Molière selon trois écoles philosophiques.8vo.Paris,1866

— Shakespeare and Classical Antiquity, etc. Translated from the French by Emily J. Carey .....8vo. Lond. 1880

Staphylus (Fridericus, *the elder, 1513-1564.*) Prodomus D. F. Staphyli, in defensionem apologiæ suæ, de vero germanoq ; scripturæ sacræ intellectu, etc. Latine redditus per F. L. Surium, carthusianum, adversus J. Smidelinum, etc.....sm. 8vo. Coloniæ, 1562

Stapledon (Walter de, *bishop of Exeter, 1261-1326.*) [Life of Walter de Stapledon, by F. C. H. R.] —*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stapleford ; its people and its history during eight hundred years, by an Octogenarian. [*Large paper copy, only 35 printed.*] .....sm. 4to. Nottingham, 1888

Staples or Staple (Edward, *bishop of Meath, 1490 ?-1560 ?*) [Life of Edward Staples, Bishop of Meath, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stapleton Family. The Stapletons of Yorkshire, by H. E. C. Stapylton. [*Illust.*] 8vo. Lond. 1897

Stapleton (Alfred) All about the Merry Tales of Gotham, etc. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Nottingham,1900

— A History of Public Crosses of Old Nottingham. [*Illust. 100 copies printed.*] 8vo. Nott. 1893

— A History of the lordship of King's Clipstone, or, Clipstone in Sherwood, Nottinghamshire, etc. [*100 copies printed.*] .....sm. 8vo. Mansfield, 1890

Stapleton (Alfred)—*continued.*

— and Stevenson (William) Some account of the Religious Institutions of Old Nottingham. Reprinted from " The Nottinghamshire Guardian."....sm. 4to. Nottingham, 1895

Stapleton (Augustus Granville, *political pamphleteer, 1800-1880.*) [Life of Augustus Granville Stapleton, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stapleton (*Sir* Brian de, K.G., *warden of the Castle of Guisnes, 1321 ?-1394.*) [Life of Sir Brian de Stapleton, by T. F. Tout.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stapleton (*Mrs.* Bryan) Catholic Registers of Waterperry, Oxon., 1700-1793. Continued at Oxford, 1793-1834. With historical notes by Mrs. Bryan Stapleton. Contributed by J. S. Hanson. ....*Catholic Record Society (vol. 7.)* 8vo. Lond. 1909

Stapleton (Gregory, D.D., *Roman catholic prelate, 1748-1802.*) [Life of Gregory Stapleton, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stapleton (Joseph Whitaker) The Great Crime of 1860 : being a summary of the facts relating to the murder committed at Road, etc. [*Illustrated.*] ....8vo. Lond. 1861

Stapleton (Miles de, *Baron ; d. 1314.*) [Life of Miles de Stapleton, by T. F. Tout.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stapleton (*Sir* Miles de, K.G., *soldier ; d. 1364.*) [Life of Sir Miles de Stapleton, by T. F. Tout.] —*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stapleton (*Sir* Philip, *soldier, 1603-1647.*) Sir P. Stapleton his worthy Speech in the House of Commons, Jan. 15. 1641 [*o.s.*] concerning the accusation of the Lord Digby and Col. Lunford of High Treason....sm. 4to. Lond. 1641

— [Life of Sir Philip Stapleton, by C. H. Firth.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stapleton or Stapylton (*Sir* Robert, *dramatic poet and translator ; d. 1669.*) De Bello Belgico, etc. Written in Latin by F. Strada ; in English by Sir R. Stapylton.....fol. Lond. 1650

— [Life of Sir Robert Stapleton, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stapleton (Theobald, *Irish theologian ; flourished 1636.*) [Life of Theobald Stapleton, by Norman Moore.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stapleton (Thomas, *antiquary, 1805-1849.*) Chronicon Petroburgense, etc., curante Thoma Stapleton....*Camden Society (vol. 47.)* sm. 4to. Lond. 1849

— De antiquis legibus liber, etc., curante T. Stapleton. *Camden Soc. (vol. 34.)* sm. 4to. Lond. 1846

— Plumpton Correspondence. Edited by Thomas Stapleton, etc., with notices, historical and biographical, etc....*Camden Society (vol. 4.)* sm. 4to. Lond. 1839

— [Life of Thomas Stapleton, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stapleton (Thomas, D.D., *professor of theology at Louvain, 1535-1591.*) T. Stapletoni, etc., Promptuarium Catholicum ad instructionem concionatorum contra nostri temporis hæreses, etc.... 3 vols. in 1. 8vo. Coloniæ Agrippinæ, 1613-14

Stapleton (Thomas, D.D.)—*continued.*

— Disputation on Holy Scripture, against the Papists, especially Bellarmine and Stapleton. 1849.—*See Whitaker (W.)*

— Stapleton's Fortress Overthrown. 1848.—*See Fulke (W.)*

— [Life of Thomas Stapleton, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stapleton-Cotton (Mary Woolley, *Viscountess Combermere*) and Knollys (W. W.) Memoirs and Correspondence of Field-Marshal Viscount Combermere, from his family papers. [*Portraits.*] .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1866

Stapley (Anthony, *regicide, 1590-1655.*) [Life of Anthony Stapley, by Miss Bertha Porter.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stapley (*Sir* John, BART., *second son of the preceding, 1682-1701.*) [Life.]—*See under Stapley (Anthony)*

Stapylton (Henry Edward Chetwynd) The Stapeltons of Yorkshire. Being the history of an English family from very early times. With illustrations by the author. 8vo. Lond. 1897

Star Chamber, by G. W. Prothero.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

Star Chamber. Brief relation of passages and speeches in the Star-Chamber; occasioned and delivered, June, 14th, 1637, at the censure of those three worthy gentlemen, Dr. Bastwicke, Mr. Burton and Mr. Prynne, etc. 1638.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 4. p. 12. 1809.*

Star Chamber. Outline of the History of the Court of Star Chamber, in a letter, etc., by John Bruce.—*See Archæologia, etc. vol. 25. 1834.*

Starfishes, History of British Starfishes, etc., by E. Forbes. [*Woodcuts.*] roy. 8vo. Lond. 1841

Starfishes, *See also, Echinodermata.*

Star-Spangled Banner, Report on.—*See Sonneck (O. G. T.)*

Starey (John Helps) The Paddy Tax in Ceylon. *Cobden Club.* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1890.—*See Political Science Pamphlets. vol. 14.*

Starforth (John) The Architecture of the Farm. A series of designs for farm-houses and farm-steadings, factors' houses and labourers' cottages. With descriptions....4to. Edinb. 1853

Stark (Adam, *antiquary, 1784-1867.*) The History and Antiquities of Gainsburgh: embellished with views, plans, etc. 2nd edition, much enlarged .....8vo. [*Gainsburgh printed.*] 1843

— History of the Bishopric of Lincoln, from its commencement at Sidnacester or Lindesse; its connection with Lichfield and Leicester; its junction with Dorchester; until the seat of the See was fixed at Lincoln, immediately after the Conquest. 8vo. Lond. [*Hull printed.*] 1852

[Life of Adam Stark, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stark (James, *landscape painter, 1794-1859.*) [Life of James Stark, by R. E. Graves.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stark (James, M.D., *physician.*) Letter to the Right Hon. Sir Robert Peel, BART., on the responsibility of monomaniacs for the crime of murder.....8vo. Edinb. 1843

Stark (Robert M.) A Popular History of British Mosses. [*Coloured plates.*] 8vo. Lond. [1854]

Stark (William, *physician, 1740-1770.*) [Life of William Stark, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Starke (J., M.D.) Alcohol: the sanction for its use scientifically established. 8vo. N. York, 1907

Starke (Mariana, *guide-book compiler, 1762?-1838.*) [Life of Mariana Stark, by Miss C. Fell Smith.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Starkey (Geoffrey; *flourished 1440.*)—*See Geoffrey, the Grammarian.*

Starkey (George, *quack; d. 1666.*) Pyrotechmy asserted and illustrated, to be the surest and safest means for arts triumph over nature's infirmities, etc.....12mo. Lond. 1696

— [Life of George Starkey, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Starkey (*Sir* Humphrey, *chief baron of the exchequer; d. 1486.*) [Life of Sir Humphrey Starkey, by C. L. Kingsford.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Starkey (Ralph, *archivist; d. 1628.*) [Life of Ralph Starkey, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Starkey (Thomas, M.A., *chaplain to the king, 1499?-1538.*) England in the reign of Henry the Eighth. A dialogue between Cardinal Pole and Thomas Lupset, by T. Starkey; edited with notes, etc., by J. M. Cowper. *Early English Text Society (extra series.)* 8vo. Lond. 1871

— [Life of Thomas Starkey, by W. A. J. Archbold.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Starkie Family of Pennington and Bedford, in the parish of Leigh, Co. Lancaster, by J. Paul Rylands.....8vo. Leigh, 1880

Starkie (Thomas, Q.C. *county court judge, 1782-1849.*) The Law of Slander and Libel, etc. 5th edition, by H. C. Folkard.....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1891

— [Life of Thomas Starkie, by C. W. Sutton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Starkie (W. J. M.) The Clouds of Aristophanes: with introduction, prose translation, etc., by W. J. M. Starkie. 1911.—*See Aristophanes.*

Starkweather (George B.) The Law of Sex, etc. With 40 illustrative portraits. 8vo. Lond. 1883

Starley (James, *bicycle improver, 1831-1881.*) [Life of James Starley, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Starling, The, by R. Fortune.—*See Watson (J.) Ornithology, etc. 1893.*

Starling (Ernest Henry) Mercers' Company Lectures on recent advances in the Physiology of Digestion, etc. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Lond. 1906

Starlings, Wonderful Battel of Starlings: fought at the City of Cork, in Ireland, the 12th and 14th of October, 1621, etc. Lond. 1622.—*See Morgan (J.) Phœnix Britannicus, etc. vol. I. p. 250. 1732.*

Starr (Frederick) Some first steps in Human Progress. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Lond. 1896

Starr (Ida M. H.) Gardens of the Caribbees. Sketches of a cruise to the WestI ndies and the Spanish Main. [*Illustrated.*].....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Boston [*Mass.*] 1904

Starr (James, *bookseller, printer, etc.*) Round the Churches, 1899-1907. 3 vols. 4to. Wigan, 1899-1907

— Photographic View Album of Wigan. Published by J. Starr, Wigan. ob. 8vo. Dundee [1900]

STARS.

Ball (*Sir* R.) The Story of the Heavens. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1890

Crossley (E. *and others.*) Handbook of Double Stars. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1879

Drayson (A. W.) Cause of the supposed proper motion of the Fixed Stars, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1874

Dunkin (E.) The Midnight Sky. [*Star maps, etc.*].....sq. 8vo. Lond. 1869

Eddington (A. S.) Star.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th edition. 1911.*

Espin (T. H. E. C.) Elementary Star Atlas.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1885

Flammarion (C.) Les Étoiles, etc. [*Illustrated.*] .....imp. 8vo. Paris, 1882

Gauss (C. F.) Motion of the Heavenly Bodies.....4to. Boston, 1857

Goad (J.) Astro-Meteorologica, etc.....fol. Lond. 1686

Guillemin (A.) The Heavens. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1872

La Place (P. S.) Mécanique Céleste ; translated by N. Bowditch...4 vols. 4to. Boston, 1829-39

Lindsay (J. B.) Chrono-Astrolabe, etc.....8vo. Dundee, 1858

Lockyer (J. N.) Stargazing, past and present.....8vo. Lond. 1878

Proctor (R. A.) Half-hours with the Stars, etc. 8th edition. [*12 maps.*].....4to. Lond. 1877

Ptolemæus (C.) Ptolemy's Tetrabiblios, etc. : being four books of the Influence of the Stars, etc. .....8vo. Lond. 1822

Serviss (G. P.) Astronomy with an Opera-Glass : a popular introduction to the study of the Starry Heavens. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. New York, 1910

Smyth (W. H.) Sidereal Chromatics, etc. : the colours of multiple stars. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1864

Struve (F. G. W.) Stellarum duplicium et multiplicium mensuræ, etc. 1837. *Dun Echt Observatory Publications (vol. I.)*.....4to. Aberdeen, 1876

Stars, *See also : Astrology. Astronomy. Comets. Meteorology. Planets. Zodiac.*

Starvation.—*See Famines.*

State, The, by Thomas Barclay.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*

State, Cabala, etc., Mysteries of State and Government, etc.....fol. Lond. 1663

State Affairs, Brief historical relation, 1678-1714, by N. Luttrell.... 6 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1857

State Affairs, Great, impartial collection, etc., by John Nalson..... 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1682-83

State Affairs, *See also, State Papers.*

State Church.—*See Church.*

State Gamesters ; or the old cards, new packed and shuffled. [1714.]—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 4. p. 404. 1809.*

State and the Doctor, by S. and B. Webb.....8vo. Lond. 1910

State and Subject, reciprocal duties, by J. A. Froude. [*Short Studies, 2nd series.*] 8vo. Lond. 1871

State as an Immoral factor, by Ouida [*Louise La Ramée, Views and Opinions.*] 8vo. Lond. 1896

State Officers, by F. Drummond.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

State of the Poor, by Sir F. M. Eden.....3 vols. 4to. Lond. 1797

STATE PAPERS.

Calendar of State Papers preserved in H.M. Public Record Office. Edited, etc., under the direction of the Master of the Rolls, etc. 1858-95.—*See Rolls Series.*

Carstairs (W.) State Papers and Letters addressed to W. Carstairs relating to public affairs in Great Britain, more particularly in Scotland, during the reigns of King William and Queen Anne, etc. .....4to. Edinb. 1774

Cecil (William, *Lord Burghley.*) Collection of State Papers relating to affairs in the reigns of King Henry VIII., Edward VI., Queen Mary and Queen Elizabeth, from 1542 to 1596. Edited by S. Haynes and W. Murdin .....2 vols. fol. Lond. 1740-59

Cole (C.) Historical and Political Memoirs, containing letters written by sovereigns, princes, state ministers, etc., from almost all the Courts in Europe, 1697-1708....fol. Lond. 1735

Collins (A.) Letters and Memorials of State in the reigns of Queen Mary, Queen Elizabeth, King James, King Charles I., part of the reign of King Charles II., and Oliver's usurpation. Written and collected by Sir H. Sidney, Sir P. Sidney, etc. .....2 vols. fol. Lond. 1746

Ewald (A. C.) Our Public Records : a brief handbook to the National Archives. 8vo. Lond. 1873

— Stories from the State Papers.....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1882

Laughton (*Sir* J. K.) State Papers relating to the Defeat of the Spanish Armada. *Navy Records Society* (*vols. 1-2.*).....8vo. Lond. 1894

Lockhart (G.) The Lockhart Papers : containing memoirs and commentaries upon the affairs of Scotland, etc. [1702-1745.] .....2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1817

Murdin (W.) Collection of State Papers, 1571-1596.—*See Cecil* (*William, Lord Burghley.*)

Rymer (T.) Fœdera, conventiones, literæ, et cujuscunque generis Acta Publica, inter Regis Angliæ, etc., imperatores, reges, pontifices, principes, etc....20 vols. fol. Lond. 1704-35

Sadler (*Sir* R.) State Papers and Letters of Sir Ralph Sadler. Edited by A. Clifford ; with memoir, etc., by Sir Walter Scott.....2 vols. 4to. Edinb. 1809

Sidney (*Sir* H. and *Sir* P.) Letters and Memorials of State, etc. 1746.—*See Collins* (*A.*)

Thurloe (J.) Collection of State Papers, etc., from the year 1638 to the restoration of King Charles II., etc. ..... 7 vols. fol. Lond. 1742

State Trials.—*See Trials.*

Statement addressed to the owners and occupiers in the Parish of Wigan, on the subject of the claim of the Rector to the tithe of hay, etc. [anon.] 8vo. Wigan, 1829.—*See Wigan Local Pamphlets. vol. 6.*

Statesman's Year-Book, etc. Edited by J. Scott Keltie.....8vo. Lond. 1911

Statesmen and Favourites of England, etc., by David Lloyd.....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1766

Statesmen, British, of the Great War, 1793-1814, by J. W. Fortescue. 8vo. Oxford, 1911

Statesmen, Historical Sketches of Statesmen who flourished in the time of George III., by Lord Brougham. [*Plates.*].....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1839-43

Statesmen, Lessons for Statesmen, etc., by Samuel Roberts.....8vo. Lond. 1846

Statesmen, Lives of British Statesmen, by John Macdiarmid. 2nd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1820

Statesmen, Sketches of Eminent Statesmen, etc., by Abraham Hayward. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1880

Statesmen out of Office. Dramatic fragment [*by Sir Henry Taylor?*] 8vo. Bournemouth, 1880

Statham (Edward Phillips, R.N.) The House of Howard. 1907.—*See Brenan (G.)*

— Privateers and Privateering. [*Illustrated.*] ..... 8vo. Lond. 1910

Statham (Francis Reginald) Blacks, Boers, & British. A three-cornered problem. 8vo. Lond. 1881

— Natal. [*British Empire Series, vol. 2.*] ..... 8vo. Lond. 1901

— Rational Theology, a lecture, etc. 8vo. Ramsgate, [1872.]—*See Free Thought Tracts. vol. 2.*

Statham (Henry Heathcote) Architecture among the Poets: with illustrations by the author..... 8vo. Lond. 1898

— Form and Design in Music, etc..... 8vo. Lond. 1893

— The Organ and its position in musical art, etc..... 8vo. Lond. 1909

Statham (Nicholas, *lawyer; flourished 1467.*) [Life of Nicholas Statham, by C. L. Kingsford.] —*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Statics, Treatise on Elementary Statics, by J. Greaves..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1891

Statics, Treatise on Elementary Statics, by J. W. Mulcaster..... 8vo. Lond. 1871

Statics, Treatise on Statics, with applications to Physics, by G. M. Minchin. 8vo. Oxford, 1896

Statics and Dynamics, by C. Geldard..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1893

Statics and Dynamics, by J. B. Lock..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1898

Statics and Dynamics, by S. L. Loney..... sm. 8vo. Camb. 1908

Statics and Dynamics, *See also*: *Dynamics. Engineering. Mathematics. Mechanics. Physics.*

Stationers, Extracts from the Registers of the Stationers' Company, 1557-70; with notes and illustrations by J. P. Collier.....*Shakespeare Society.* 2 vols. in 1. 8vo. Lond. 1848-49

Stationers, Transcript of the Registers of the Company of Stationers of London, 1554-1640. A.D. Edited by Edward Arber, etc. *Privately printed.* 5 vols. 4to. Lond. and Birm. 1875-94

Stations of Rome, etc.—*See Stacions.*

STATISTICS.

Bean (G. P.) Statistical Atlas of England, Scotland and Ireland. [*45 maps.*] fol. Edinb. 1882

British and Foreign Trade & Industry. Statistical Tables & Charts (1854-1908.) fol. Lond. 1909

Elderton (W. P. and E. M.) Primer of Statistics..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1909

Fletcher (J.) Moral Statistics of England and Wales..... 8vo. Lond. [1850]

Hooper (W.) Statistics.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887; 11th edition. 1911.*

Kolb (G. F.) Condition of Nations, social and political; with comparative tables of universal Statistics, etc..... roy. 8vo. Lond. 1880

Manchester Statistical Society, Transactions. 1872-1910..... 6 vols. 8vo. Manch. 1872-1910

Mulhall (M. G.) Dictionary of Statistics..... roy. 8vo. Lond. 1892

Neison (F. G. P.) Contributions to Vital Statistics, etc. New edition..... 4to. Lond. 1857

Newmarch (W.) Progress and present condition of Statistical Inquiry. 8vo. Lond. 1869.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 26.*

Statistics—*continued.*

Playfair (W.) The Statistical Breviary, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1801

Royal Statistical Society, Almanac for 1875 and 1876. 8vo. Lond. 1875-6.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vols. 14, 16.*

Royal Statistical Society, Cat. of the Library of the Statistical Society. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1884

Royal Statistical Society, Journal. vols. 1-62; with Jubilee volume and Index to vols. 1-35. [*vol. 44 missing.*] .....63 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1839-1899

Webb (A. D.) New Dictionary of Statistics, a complement to the fourth edition of Mulhall's Dictionary of Statistics..... 8vo. Lond. 1911

Statistics, *See also: Annuals. Births, Deaths and Marriages. Census. Coal. Cotton. Factories. Labour. Life. Mines. Parliamentary Reports. Population. Trade.*

Statius (Publius Papinius, *Latin poet, 61?-96?* A.D.) [Opera.] *Begin.* [*fol. 2 recto:*] Placidi Lactantii interpretatio in primum librum Thebaidos, etc., etc. fol. *O. Scotus.* Venetiis, 1483

228 leaves, without pagination. Sig. A-T, a-n in eights, except T, b-k, n, sixes, l, four leaves.
46 lines of text and 60 lines of commentary to a full page.

— P. P. Statii Sylvarum lib. v. Thebaidos lib. XII. Achilleidos lib. II. 2 vols. 12mo. Warrington, 1778

Containing the bookplate of Jonathan Boucher.

— [Another edition.]—*See Weber (W. E.) Corpus Poetarum Latinorum, etc. 1833.*

— Selections from the less known Latin Poets [*C. V. Catullus, P. Papinius Statius, etc.*] by N. Pinder.....*Clarendon Press Series.* 8vo. Oxford, 1869

— The Thebaid of Statius, translated into English verse, with notes and observations, etc., [by W. L. Lewis.].....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1767

Containing the bookplate of Thomas Day.

— [Life of Publius Papinius Statius, by William Ramsay.]—*See Smith (Sir W.) Dictionary of Greek and Latin Biography, etc. vol. 3. 1869.*

— [La vie de Publius Papinius Statius. anon.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 44. 1868.*

Staton (James Taylor, *Lancashire dialect writer, 1816-1875.*) The Bachelor's Wants; a comic bagatelle. 5th edition. sm. 8vo. Manch. n.d.—*See Topographical Pamphlets. vol. 3.*

— The Husband's Tea Party: a comic sketch. 8vo. Manch. [1861.]—*See Topographical Pamphlets. vol. 3.*

— The Politics uv owd Zebulum Fiddemus. 8vo. Manch. n.d.—*See Topographical Pamphlets. vol. 3.*

— Rays fro' th' Loominary: a selection of comic Lancashire tales, etc. sm. 8vo. Manch. [1866]

— The Song of Solomon in the Lancashire dialect as spoken at Bolton, etc. Translated for Prince Louis Lucien Bonaparte by J. T. Staton ..... 16mo. Manch. [1859]

Statues, Account of some Statues, etc., in Italy, with remarks, by J. Richardson. 8vo. Lond. 1722

Statues, Engravings and Etchings of the principal Statues, busts, bas-reliefs, etc., in the collection of Henry Blundell, Esq., at Ince.....2 vols. fol. n.p. 1809.

Statues, Greek Terra Cotta Statuettes, etc., by C. A. Hutton. [*Plates.*] ...roy. 8vo. Lond. 1899

Statues, *See also: Architecture. Art Galleries and Museums. Sculpture.*

Statute, Popular Law-making by Statute, by F. J. Stimson.....8vo. Lond. 1911

Statutes: Revised edit. Henry III. 1235-47 to 48 Victoria, 1886. 22 vols. imp. 8vo. Lond. 1870-1900

Statutes: Public General Acts, 1814-1910. [*In progress.*] 26 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1885-1911

Statutes: Collection of Statutes relating to the Admiralty, Navy, etc.....4to. Lond. 1768

Statutes: Chronological Table and Index of the Statutes. 9th edit. 1235-1883. 8vo. Lond. 1884

Statutes: Kalender or Table, comprehending the effect of all the Statutes that have beene made & put in print, beginning with Magna Charta, etc., collected by F. Pulton. fol. Lond. 1617

Statutes of the Scottish Church, 1225-1559. Being a translation of Concilia Scotiæ, etc., with introduction and notes, by David Patrick. *Scottish History Society* (*vol. 54.*) 8vo. Edinb. 1907

Statutes, *See also: Acts. Law.*

Staunford (*Sir* William, *judge, 1509-1558.*)—*See Stanford.*

Staunton (Edmund, D.D., *president of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, 1600-1671.*) [Life of Edmund Staunton, by Thomas Fowler.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Staunton (Francis French, *lieutenant-colonel, 1779 ?-1825.*) [Life of Francis French Staunton, by E. M. Lloyd.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Staunton (*Sir* George Leonard, BART., *diplomatist, 1737-1801.*) An historical account of the Embassy to the Emperor of China, undertaken by order of the King of Great Britain, etc. Abridged from the papers of Earl Macartney, etc. [*Plates.*].....8vo. Lond. 1797

— [Life of Sir George Leonard Staunton, by Stephen Wheeler.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Staunton (*Sir* George Thomas, BART., *Chinese scholar, 1781-1859.*) [Life of Sir George Thomas Staunton, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Staunton (Hervey de, *judge; d. 1327.*) [Life of Hervey de Staunton, by C. L. Kingsford.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Staunton (Howard, *chess-player and editor of Shakespeare, 1810-1874.*) The Chess-Player's Handbook. 2nd edition.....*Bohn.* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1848

— The Chess Tournament [*of 1851.*] *Illust. by diagrams and notes. Bohn.* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1852

— Shakespeare. The first collected edition, etc., reproduction in exact fac-simile, 1623, by H. Staunton. 1866.—*See Shakespeare* (*W.*)

— The Plays of Shakespeare; edited by H. Staunton. 1858-60.—*See Shakespeare* (*W.*)

— [Life of Howard Staunton, by Sir Sidney Lee.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stauntons. Trial of the Stauntons. Edit. by J. B. Atlay. *Notable English Trials.* 8vo. Edinb. [1911]

Staveley (*Sir* Charles William Dunbar, *general, 1817-1896.*) [Life of Sir Charles William Dunbar Staveley, by E. M. Lloyd.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Staveley (*Miss* E. F.) British Spiders: an introduction to the study of the Araneidæ of Great Britain and Ireland. [*Plates.*].....8vo. Lond. 1866

Staveley (Thomas, *steward of the court of records, Leicester, 1626-1684.*) The History of Churches in England, etc. 2nd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1773

Staveley (Thomas)—*continued.*

— The History and Antiquities of the County of Leicester, including, etc., the collections of Mr. Staveley, etc.—*See Nichols* (*J.*)

— The Romish Horseleech: or an impartial account of the intolerable charge of Popery to this nation, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1674

— [Life of Thomas Staveley, by W. G. D. Fletcher.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Staveley (William, *lieutenant-general, 1784-1854.*) [Life of William Staveley, by E. M. Lloyd.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stavorinus (Jan Splinter, *Dutch admiral of the eighteenth century.*) Account of Celebes, Amboyna, etc.—Account of Java and Batavia.—*See Pinkerton* (*J.*) *Voyages and Travels, etc. vol. 11. 1812.*

Stawell or Stowell (*Sir* John, *royalist, 1599-1662.*) To the Right Hon. the Commons of England assembled in Parliament, the humble petition of Sir J. Stawell. 1654.—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 6. p. 32. 1811.*

— [Life of Sir John Stawell, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stawell (*Mrs.* Rodolph) Motor Tours in Yorkshire. Photographs by R. de S. Stawell. 8vo. Lond. 1909

Stawell (*Sir* William Foster, *chief justice of Victoria, 1815-1889.*) [Life of Sir William Foster Stawell, by C. Alexander Harris.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stayley (George, *actor and playwright, 1727-1779?*) [Life of George Stayley, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stayley (William, *victim of the popish plot; d. 1662.*)—*See Staley.*

Stayner (*Sir* Richard, *vice-admiral: d. 1662.*) [Life of Sir Richard Stayner, by Sir J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stays, Le Corset à travers les Ages, par E. Leoty. [*Plates.*] .....sm. 4to. Paris, 1893

Stead (Alfred) Great Japan. A study of national efficiency, with a foreword by the Rt. Hon. the Earl of Rosebery, K.G., etc.....8vo. Lond. 1906

Stead (David G.) Fishes of Australia: popular and systematic guide, etc. 8vo. Sydney, 1906

Stead (J. E.) Microscopic analysis of Metals. 1904.—*See Osmond* (*F.*)

— Note on the alleged cementation of Iron by Silicon. 8vo. Lond. 1903.—*See Engineering Pamphlets. vol. 1.*

Stead (Richard, B.A.) Bygone Kent: edited by R. Stead. 8vo. Canterbury [*Hull printed.*] 1892

Historic Kent, by Thos. Frost.—Kentish place-names, by R. Stead.—St. Augustine and his mission, by G. S. Tyack.—Ruined Chapels and Chantries of Kent, by G. M. Arnold.—History of the Church or Basilica of Lyminge, by R. C. Jenkins.—Canterbury Pilgrims and their sojourn in the city.—William Lambarde, the Kentish antiquary, by F. Ross.—Revolt of the villeins in the days of King Richard II., by E. Lamplough.—Royal Eltham, by J. W. Spurgeon.—Greenwich Fair, by Thos. Frost.—The martyred cardinal [*Fisher*] by F. Ross.—Kentish dialects, and Pegge and Lewis the old county glossarists, by R. Stead.—The King's School, Canterbury, by J. S. Sidebotham.—Smuggling in Kent [anon.]—Huguenot homes in Kent, by S. W. Kershaw.—Dover Castle, by E. W. Knocker.—Index.

— and Hug (*Mrs.* L.) Switzerland. [*Illustrated.*]..... *Story of the Nations.* 8vo. Lond. 1890

Stead (William Force) Moonflowers: a book of fancies.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1909

Stead (William Thomas) Letters from Julia; or, Light from the Borderland. A series of messages as to the light beyond the grave, received by automatic writing from one who has gone before.....8vo. Lond. 1898

— Mrs. Booth of the Salvation Army. [*Portrait.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1900

— Peers or People? The House of Lords weighed in the balance & found wanting. 8vo. Lond. 1907

— Plea for the revival of Reading; with a plan of campaign. 8vo. Lond. 1906.—*See Bibliographical Pamphlets. vol. 15.*

— The Pope and the new era: being letters from the Vatican in 1889.....8vo. Lond. 1889

— Shall I slay my brother Boer? An appeal to the conscience of Britain.....8vo. Lond. 1899

— Side Lights, by James Runciman: with memoir of Grant Allen and introduction by W. T. Stead. 1893.—*See Runciman (J.)*

— William T. Stead: a life for the people, by B. Waugh. 8vo. Lond. [1886 ?]—*See Biographical Pamphlets. vol. 3.*

STEAM. STEAM BOILERS. STEAM ENGINES. STEAM SHIPS.

Alley and Maclellan (*Messrs.*) Illustrated Book of Reference of Valves for Water, Steam, Gas, etc. 4th edition.....4to. Glasgow, n.d.

Babock and Wilcox, Co. Steam: its generation and use, etc. [*Illustrated.*] roy. 8vo. Lond. 1902

Bauer (G.) and Lasche (O.) Marine Steam Turbines, etc. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1911

Bourne (J.) Examples of Steam, Air, and Gas Engines, etc. [*Plates.*] .....4to. Lond. 1878

— Treatise on the Steam Engine, in its various applications, etc. 10th edition. 4to. Lond. 1872

Burgh (N. P.) Practical Treatise on the Condensation of Steam. [*Illustrated.*] sq. 8vo. Lond. 1871

Burn (R. S.) Steam Engine User, etc., edited by R. S. Burn. [*Illustrated.*]....8vo. Lond. 1894

Clark (D. K.) The Steam Engine, etc. [*Illustrated.*] .....4 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1890

Cotterill (J. H.) The Steam Engine considered as a thermo dynamic machine, etc. Illustrated by diagrams, tables and examples from practice.....8vo. Lond. 1890

Donaldson (J.) Practical Guide to the use of Marine Steam Machinery, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1885

Duncan (J.) Steam and other Engines. [*Illustrated.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1911

Dunn (M.) Steam Jet and Ventilation of Mines.....8vo. Newcastle, 1854

Evers (H.) Steam and the Steam Engine. [*Illustrated.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. [1890]

Ewing (J. A.) The Steam-Engine.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887; 11th edition, 1911.*

Farey (J.) Treatise on the Steam Engine, etc. [*Plates.*] .....4to. Lond. 1827

Ginsburg (B. W.) and Duffield (W. B.) Steam-Ship Lines.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902; 11th edition. 1911.*

Goodeve (T. M.) Text-Book of the Steam Engine, etc. 10th edit. [*Illust.*] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1889

Gordon (A.) Steam Carriages on Common Roads. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1832

Steam. Steam Boilers. Steam Engines. Steam Ships—*continued.*

Hopkinson (J.) Engineer's Practical Guide to the working of the Steam Engine, etc. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Huddersfield, 1866

— Engineer's Practical Guide, explained by use of the Indicator. [*Illust.*] 8vo. Huddersfield, 1875

Jamieson (A.) Text-Book on Steam and Steam-Engines, etc. 5th edition. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1889

Kennedy (J.) History of Steam and the Steam Engine. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1903

McCulloch (R. S.) Treatise on the Mechanical theory of Heat and its applications to the Steam Engine, etc.....8vo. New York, 1876

Michel (S.) Mine Drainage: a practical treatise of direct-acting underground Steam Pumping Machinery, etc. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1881

Munro (R. D.) Steam-Boilers: their defects, management and construction. 8vo. Lond. 1887

Neilson (R. M.) The Steam Turbine. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1902

Nicholls (T.) The Steam-Boat Companion, etc. .....12mo. Lond. 1823

Norris (W.) and Morgan (B. H.) High Speed Steam Engines. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Lond. 1902

Ocean Steamships: popular account of their construction, etc. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Lond. 1892

Parsons (H. de B.) Steam-Boilers: their theory and design. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Lond. 1903

Patent Abridgments: Steam Engine, 1618-1866.....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1871

Perry (J.) Elementary Treatise on Steam. [*Illustrated.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1889

Rhodes (T.) Rhodes's Steamship Guide. [*Maps and plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1901

Richardson (T.) and Fletcher (L. E.) Report on the experiments made at Wigan, to test the values of the Steam Coals of Lancashire and Cheshire for use in Marine Boilers: with a preface by M. W. Peace. [*Plates.*] .....fol. Wigan, 1867

Rigg (A.) Practical Treatise on the Steam Engine. [*Plates.*] .....4to. Lond. 1878

Rose (J.) The Modern Steam Engine. [*Plates.*] .....4to. Philadelphia, 1886

Steam, Compressed Air & Electricity for Mining purposes: four prize essays. 4to. Lond. [1897 ?]

Stuart (R.) Historical and descriptive anecdotes of Steam Engines, and of their inventors and improvers. [*Plates.*].....2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1829

Thurston (R. H.) History of the growth of the Steam-Engine, etc. [*Illust.*] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1887

[Various Papers relating to Steam and its applications.]—*See Wigan Mining, etc. Catalogue. 1880-1911.*

Wheeler (S. G.) Heat and Steam: notes and examples on Steam-Engines and Turbines for engineers and engineering students. [*Illustrated.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1911

Williams (H.) The Steam Navy of England: past, present, and future.....8vo. Lond. 1893

Wood (B.) Comprehensive Guide to the Steam-Engine Indicator. [*Illust.*] 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1880

Steam, etc. *See also*: *Boilers. Engineering. Locomotives. Machinery. Mining. Motors. Navigation. Physics. Railways. Ships. Traction Engines. Transport. Turbines.*

Steane (Edward, D.D.) and Hinton (John Howard, M.A.) Notes of a Tour in Sweden, during the Summer of 1858; including an historical sketch of its religious condition. 8vo. Lond. 1859

Stearne, *See also: Stern. Sterne.*

Stearns (Winifrid Alden) New England Bird Life: being a manual of New England ornithology, revised and edited from the MS. of W. A. Stearns, by Elliott Coues. 2 parts. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Boston. [*Mass.*] 1881-83

Steavenson, *See also, Stevenson.*

Steavenson (A. L.) Ventilating Fans.—*See Colliery Machinery, etc. 1890.*

Steavenson (William Edward, M.D.) Electricity and its manner of working in the treatment of disease, etc.; to which is appended an inaugural medical dissertation on electricity, written in Latin by Dr. Robert Steavenson, 1778, with translation, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1884

Stebbing (E. P.) Jungle by-ways in India. Leaves from the note-book of a sportsman and naturalist; with numerous illustrations.....8vo. Lond. 1911

Stebbing (Henry, D.D., *archdeacon of Wiltshire, 1687-1763.*) [Life of Henry Stebbing, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stebbing (Henry, D.D., F.R.S., *poet, preacher, and historian, 1799-1883.*) Lives of the Italian Poets: with twenty medallion portraits.....3 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1831

Containing the book-plate of Walter Scott Seton-Karr.

vol. 1. Dedication.—Preface.—Dante.—Petrarch.—Boccaccio.—Lorenzo de' Medici.—Angiolo Poliziano.—The Pulci.—Burchielio.—Francesco Cieco.—Serafino Aquilano.

vol. 2. Boiardo.—Sannazzaro.—Ariosto.—Bembo.—Vittoria Colonna.—Pietro Aretino.—Bernardo Tasso.—Giovan-Giorgio Trissino.—Francesco Berni.—Luigi Alamanni.—Battista Guarini.

vol. 3. Torquato Tasso.—Chiabrera.—Tassoni.—Giambattista Marini.—Marini and Murtola. Marini and Stigliani.—Achillini and Preti.—Fulvio Testi.—Metastasio.—Apostolo Zeno.—Filicaia.—Alexander Guidi.—Frugoni.—Giuseppe Parini.—Vittorio Alfieri.

— [Life of Henry Stebbing, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stebbing (Thomas Roscoe Rede) Crustaceans of Lancashire. 1906.—*See Farrer (W.) The Victoria History of Lancaster. vol. 1.*

— Essays on Darwinism .....8vo. Lond. 1871

— A History of Crustacea. Recent Malacostraca: with numerous illustrations. *International Scientific Series (vol. 74.)* .....8vo. Lond. 1893

— The Naturalist of Cumbrae: a true story, being the life of David Robertson. 8vo. Lond. 1891

Stebbing (William) Charles Henry Pearson, etc. 1900.—*See Pearson (C. H.)*

— Peterborough. [*Portrait.*] .....*English Men of Action.* 8vo. Lond. 1890

— Some Verdicts of History reviewed.....8vo. Lond. 1887

The Eighteenth Century.—Patriot or Adventurer? (Anthony Ashley Cooper.)—Two poet politicians: Abraham Cowley, Matthew Prior.—Two leaders of society and of opposition: Henry St. John, William Pulteney.—An American revolutionist and an English radical: Benjamin Franklin, William Cobbett.—Puritan and Cavalier England transplanted: New England, Virginia.

Stebbing (William)—*continued.*

— Truths or Truisms .....8vo. Lond. 1911

The Dead Hand.—Necessary nuisances.—How to quarrel.—Counsels of perfection.—Eccentrics. — Great. — Freedom. — Doing without.—Clerical errors.—Courtesy.—Self-deception.—The marriage lottery.—New law of libel.—Temper.—De jure *v.* De facto. The elder sister.—How to make the most of life.—Memory.—August 29, 1905.—Putting the brain into commission.—Through whose glasses?—Cupboards.—Insincerities. Popularity.

Stebbins (Emma) Charlotte Cushman: her letters and memories of her life. Edited by her friend, E. Stebbins. [*Portrait.*] .....8vo. Boston [*Mass.*] 1878

Stecchetti (Lorenzo) *pseud.* [*i.e. Olindo Guerrini.*] Nova Polemica. 2nd edit. sm.8vo. Bologna, 1879

Stedman (Algernon Methuen Marshall) Oxford: its life and schools. Edited by A. M. M. Stedman, assisted by Members of the University.....8vo. Lond. 1889

Stedman (Charles, *military historian, 1753-1812.*) [Life of Charles Stedman, by J. S. Cotton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stedman (Edmund Clarence, *American poet & critic, 1833-1908.*) Victorian Poets. 8vo. Lond. 1876

The period.—W. S. Landor.—T. Hood, M. Arnold, B. W. Procter.—E. B. Browning.—Tennyson.—Tennyson and Theocritus.—The general choir.—R. Browning.—Latter-day singers: R. Buchanan, D. G. Rossetti, W. Morris, A. C. Swinburne.

Stedman (Fabian) Tintinnalogia: or, the Art of Ringing, etc. 1668. [*Reprint.*] sm.8vo. Lond. 1895

Stedman (John Andrew, *general in the Dutch army, 1778-1833.*) [Life of John Andrew Stedman, by J. S. Cotton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stedman (John Gabriel, *lieutenant-colonel, 1744-1797.*) Narrative of a five years' expedition against the revolted Negroes of Surinam in Guiana, etc. 1772-77, etc. 2nd edition. [*Plates.*].....2 vols. in 1. 4to. Lond. 1806

— [Life of John Gabriel Stedman, by J. S. Cotton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stedman (Laura) Bibliography of Lafcadio Hearn. 1908.—*See Gould (G. M.)*

Stedman (Rowland, *nonconformist divine, 1630 ?-1673.*) [Life of Rowland Stedman, by W. G. D. Fletcher.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

STEEL.

Arnold (J. O.) and Waterhouse (G. B.) Influence of Sulphur and Manganese on Steel. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1903.—*See Engineering Pamphlets. vol. 1.*

Bartlett (J.) Steel Construction.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th edition. 1911.*

Bell (*Sir* I. L.) Principles of the Manufacture of Iron and Steel. [*Diagrams.*] 8vo. Lond. 1884

Berglund (A.) The United States Steel Corporation; a study, etc. roy. 8vo. New York, 1907

Blake (W. P.) Report on Iron and Steel.....8vo. Washington, 1886

Bessemer Steel [Various papers.]—*See Wigan Mining, etc. Catalogue. 1880-1911.*

Bridge (J. H.) Inside of the Carnegie Steel Company, etc. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. New York, 1903

Campion (A.) Iron and Steel Analysis. vol. 1.....12mo. Glasgow, 1910

Crookes (W.) and Röhrig (E.) Steel. [*Treatise on Metallurgy, vol. 3.*].....8vo. Lond. 1870

Steel—*continued.*

Day (St. J. V.) Prehistoric use of Iron and Steel. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1877

Greenwood (W. H.) Steel and Iron. 2nd edition. [*Illustrated.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1884

Grüner (M. L.) The Manufacture of Steel. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. New York, 1872

Hadfield (R. A.) Manganese-Steel.....8vo. Lond. 1888

— Steel Castings at the Manchester Exhibition. [*Plates.*].....sm. 4to. Lond. 1887

Horne (H.) Essays concerning Iron and Steel, etc.....12mo. Lond. 1773

Iron and Steel Institute, Transactions and Journal, 1869-1911. [*Plates.*] 72 vols. 8vo. 1870-1911

Jeans (J. S.) Steel : its history, manufacture, properties and uses. [*Plates.*] ...8vo. Lond. 1880

Landrin (H. C.) Treatise on Steel ; trans. from the French by A. A. Fesquet. 8vo. Philad. 1868

Macfarlane (W.) Principles and Practice of Iron and Steel Manufacture. [*Illust.*] 8vo. Lond. 1906

Massenz (A.) Lavorazione e tempera degli Acciai. [*Illustrated.*] .....12mo. Milano, 1909

Mushet (D.) Papers on Iron and Steel.....8vo. Lond. 1840

Osborn (H. S.) Metallurgy of Iron and Steel. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Philadelphia, 1869

Patents Abridgments : Iron and Steel Manufacture, 1621-1876. 2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1857-80

Percy (J.) Metallurgy, etc. Iron and Steel. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1864

Reed (E. J.) Shipbuilding in Iron and Steel. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1869

Smith (J. R.) Story of Iron and Steel. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. New York, 1908

Styffe (K.) Elasticity and tensile strength of Iron and Steel. [*Plates.*] ..... 8vo. Lond. 1869

[Various Papers relating to Steel.]—*See Wigan Mining, etc., Catalogue, 1880-1911.*

Weyrauch (P. J. J.) Strength and determination of the dimensions of structures of Iron and Steel, etc. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. New York, 1877

Wilkins(C.) History of the Iron, Steel, Tinplate & other trades of Wales. 8vo. Merthyr Tydfil, 1903

Steel, *See also : Engineering. Iron. Machinery. Metallurgy. Mining.*

Steel (Allan Gibson) and Lyttelton (*Hon.* R. H.) Cricket : with contributions by A. Lang, W. G. Grace, R. A. H. Mitchell and F. Gale. [*Illustrated.*] *Badminton Library.* 8vo. Lond. 1888

Steel (Flora Annie) India through the ages. A popular and picturesque history of Hindustan, with seven maps..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1908

— The Modern Marriage Market.—*See Corelli (Marie)*

Steel (John Henry, v.s.) A Manual of the Diseases of the Elephant, and of his management and uses. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Madras, 1885

Steel (Richard) Epigrammatic Literature. A paper, etc. 8vo. Liverpool, 1888.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 5.*

— Imitation : the mimetic function in human nature & in nature. 2nd edit. 8vo. Liverpool, 1910

Steel (Richard, *traveller of the seventeenth century.*) Journall of journey of R. Steel and J. Crowther from Azmere in India, etc., to Spahan, etc., an. 1615-16.—*See Purchas (S.) Pilgrimes, etc. vol. 1. 1625.*

Steel (*Sir* Scudamore Winde, *lieutenant-general, 1789-1865.*) [Life of Sir Scudamore Winde Steel, by E. M. Lloyd.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Steele Glas. by G. Gascoigne, 1576.—*See Arber (E.) English Reprints. vol. 4. 1869.*

Steele(Andrew)The natural & agricultural history of Peat-Moss & Turf-Bog, etc. 8vo.Edinb.1826

Steele (Anne, *hymn-writer, 1717-1778.*) Hymns, psalms and poems. With memoir by John Sheppard.....12mo. Lond. 1863

— [Life of Anne Steele, by J. Cuthbert Hadden.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Steele (Christopher, *portrait-painter; flourished 1756.*) [Life of Christopher Steele, by F. M. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Steele (David Wallace) Manual Training, its aims, methods, and results, etc. 8vo. Wigan, 1898. —*See Wigan Local Pamphlets. vol. 12.*

Steele (Francesca M.) Anchoresses of the West: with preface on mysticism, by Vincent McNabb.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1903

— The Convents of Great Britain: with a preface by Father Thurstan, S.J. 8vo. Lond. 1902

— Monasteries and Religious Houses of Great Britain and Ireland. Preface by the Bishop of Clifton. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1903

Steele (Joshua, *musical theorist, 1700-1791.*) [Life of Joshua Steele, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Steele (Richard, M.A., *nonconformist divine, 1629-1692.*) The Trades-man's Calling.8vo.Lond.1684

— [Life of Richard Steele, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Steele (*Sir* Richard, *dramatist, essayist, and politician, 1672-1729.*) The Dramatic Works of Sir Richard Steele, KNT. Containing The Funeral. The Tender Husband. The Lying Lover. The Conscious Lovers. To which is prefixed an account of his life and writings. [*Portrait and plates.*] .....12mo. Lond. 1761

— The British Subjects' Answer to the Pretender's Declaration. [1716 ?]—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 13. p. 705. 1815.*

— The Christian Hero: an argument proving that no principles but those of religion are sufficient to make a great man. 8th edition. .....12mo. Lond. 1727

— The Civil Husband.—Inkle and Yarico.—Sir Roger de Coverley.—Wooing.—Charity.—The Old Style and the New.—A Romantic Young Lady.—*See Read (C. A.) Cabinet of Irish Literature. vol. 1. 1902.*

— The Conscious Lovers, a comedy.—*See Drama, Modern British. vol. 4. 1804.*

— [Another edition.]—*See Inchbald (E.) British Theatre. vol. 12. 1808.*

— The Crisis. 1713.—*See Pollard (A. F.) Political Pamphlets. 1897.*

— The Guardian. [*By Sir Richard Steele, Joseph Addison and others.*]—*See Chalmers (A.) British Essayists. vols. 13-15. 1823.*

— The Spectator. [*By Joseph Addison, Sir Richard Steele and others.*]—*See Chalmers (A.) British Essayists. vols. 5-12. 1823.*

Steele (*Sir* Richard) – *continued.*

— The Tatler. By Isaac Bickerstaff, [*i.e. Sir Richard Steele, Joseph Addison and others.*]—*See Chalmers* (*A.*) *British Essayists. vols. 1-4. 1823.*

— [Life of Sir Richard Steele, by Austin Dobson.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

— The Life of Sir Richard Steele, by G. A. Aitken. [*Portraits.*] .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1889

— Memoirs of the Life and Writings of Sir Richard Steele, etc., by H. R. Montgomery. [*Portraits.*] .....2 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1865

— Sir Richard Steele, by J. Dennis. [*Studies in English Literature.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1876

Steele (Robert Reynolds) The Earliest English Music Printing. A description and bibliography of English printed music to the close of the sixteenth century. *Illustrated Monographs* (*no.* XI.).....*Bibliographical Society.* 4to. Lond. 1903

— Huon of Bordeaux: done into English by Sir John Bouchier, Lord Berners: and now retold by R. Steele. [*Plates.*] .....sm. 4to. Lond. 1895

— Materials for the History of the Lithuanian Bible.—*See Library, The. vol. 8. 1907.*

— What fifteenth century Books are about.—*See Library, The. vol. 8. 1907.*

Steele (Thomas, *Irish politician, 1788-1848.*) Notes of the War in Spain, etc., from the fall of Corunna to the occupation of Cadiz by the French.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1824

— [Life of Thomas Steele, by C. Litton Falkiner.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Steele (*Sir* Thomas Montague, *general, 1820-1890.*) [Life of Sir Thomas Montague Steele, by E. M. Lloyd.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Steele (Thomas Sedgwick) A Voyage to Viking-Land. [*Map and plates.*] 8vo. Boston [*Mass.*] 1896

Steele (William, *lord chancellor of Ireland; d. 1680.*) Duke Hamilton, Earl of Cambridge, his case, spoken to and argued on behalf of the Commonwealth, etc. 1649.—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 6. p. 60. 1811.*

— [Life of William Steele, by C. H. Firth.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Steele (William) A summary of the powers and duties of Juries in Criminal Trials in Scotland .....sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1833

Steele (William E.) A Handbook of Field Botany, comprising the flowering plants and ferns indigenous to the British Isles, etc.....8vo. Dublin, 1847

Steele (William John) Treatise on the Dynamics of a Particle, etc. 1878.—*See Tait* (*P. G.*)

Steell (Gourlay, *animal-painter, 1819-1894.*) [Life of Gourlay Steell, by R. E. Graves.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Steell (*Sir* John, *sculptor, 1804-1891.*) [Life of Sir John Steell, by R. E. Graves.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Steelsius (Jean) J. Steelsius, libraire d'Anvers (1533-1757.) Relevé bibliographique de ses productions, par C. J. N.....8vo. Bruxelles, 1859

Steenackers (François Frédéric, *French statesman, 1830-1895?*) Agnès Sorel et Charles VII. Essai sur l'état politique et morale de la France au xve siècle. [*Portrait.*] 8vo. Paris, 1868

Steenberg (Andr. Sch., *librarian of Horsens, Denmark.*) A Danish charging system.—*See Library, The. vol. 6. 1894.*

Steenstra (P. H.) The Book of Judges, by P. Cassell. Translated, etc., with additions, by P. H. Steenstra.—The Book of Ruth, by P. Cassel. Translated, etc., by P. H. Steenstra.—*See Bible : Commentary on the Holy Scriptures, etc., by J. P. Lange, etc. vol. 4. 1870, etc.*

Steenstrup (Johan Japetus Smith, *Danish naturalist, 1813-1896* ?) On the Alternation of Generations; or, the propagation and development of animals through alternate generations, etc., translated by G. Busk.....*Ray Society.* 8vo. Lond. 1845

Steeplechasing, *See Racing. Sports.*

Steeples, *See Architecture. Spires.*

Steer (George) The Compleat Mineral Laws of Derbyshire, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1734

Steer (Henry) The Smedleys of Matlock Bank : being a review of the religious and philanthropic labours of Mr. and Mrs. John Smedley. [*Portrait and illustrations.*] 8vo. Lond. 1897

Steer (John, *barrister-at-law.*) Parish Law, etc. 3rd edition, considerably enlarged and altered by H. J. Hodgson.....8vo. Lond. 1857

— [The same.] 4th edition, by W. H. Macnamara .....8vo. Lond. 1881

Steere (Edward, D.D., *missionary bishop in Central Africa, 1828-1882.*) An account of the persecutions of the Church under the Roman Emperors. 2nd edition. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1880

— A Handbook of the Swahali language as spoken at Zanzibar. 3rd edition, revised and enlarged by A. C. Madan.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1890

— Memoir of Edward Steere, D.D., LL.D., third missionary bishop in Central Africa, by R. M. Heanley. [*Portrait and illustrations.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1888

— [Life of Edward Steere, by C. Alexander Harris.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Steevens, *See also, Stephens. Stevens.*

Steevens (Charles, *rear-admiral; d. 1761.*) [Life of Charles Steevens, by Sir J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Steevens (George, *commentator on Shakespeare, 1736-1800.*) Dramatic Works of Shakespeare, revised by G. Steevens, etc. 1802.—*See Shakespeare (W.)*

— Remarks, etc., upon the Plays of Shakespeare; resulting from a collation of the early copies with that of Johnson and Steevens, etc., by E. H. Seymour. 1805.—*See Seymour (E. H.)*

— [Life of George Steevens, by Sir Sidney Lee.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Steevens (George Warrington, *journalist and war correspondent, 1869-1900.*) Naval Policy : with some account of the warships of the principal powers.....8vo. Lond. 1896

— From Capetown to Ladysmith. An unfinished record of the South African War. Edited by Vernon Blackwood.....8vo. Edinb. 1900

— The Tragedy of Dreyfus. [*Portrait.*].....8vo. Lond. 1899

— [Life of George Warrington Steevens, by Sir Sidney Lee.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. Supplement. vol. 3. 1901.*

Steevens (Nathaniel, *lieutenant-colonel.*) The Crimean Campaign, 1854-56, with "The Connaught Rangers." With a map.....8vo. Lond. 1878

Steevens (Richard, *Irish physician, 1653-1710.*) [Life of Richard Steevens, by C. Litton Falkiner.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Steeves (George Walter, M.D.) Francis Bacon. A sketch of his life, works and literary friends; chiefly from a bibliographical point of view. With 43 illustrations.....8vo. Lond. [1910]

Stefan, Stefano.—*See Stephen.*

Steffens (Joseph Lincoln) The Shame of the Cities.....8vo. Lond. 1904

Steggall (John H.) J. H. Steggall: a real history of a Suffolk man, etc., narrated by himself. Edited by the author of 'Margaret Catchpole' [*R. Cobbold.*] *Portrait.*...8vo. Lond. 1857

Stegmann (Hans) The Sculpture of the West, etc. Translated by Marian Edwardes. [*Plates.*].....*Temple Primers.* 16mo. Lond. [1907]

Stehelen (John Peter) Rabbinical Literature: or, the traditions of the Jews, contained in the Talmud and other mystical writings. Likewise the opinions of that people concerning Messiah and the time and manner of his appearing. With an appendix comprising Buxtorf's account of the religious customs and ceremonies of that nation. Also a preliminary enquiry into the origin, progress, authority & usefulness of these traditions. 2 vols. in 1.8vo. Lond. 1748

Steiermark.—*See Styria.*

Steig (Reinhold) Goethe und die Brüder Grimm.....8vo. Berlin, 1892

Steill (Alexander, *congregational minister of St. Paul's, Wigan, 1768-1832.*) Catalogue [*Sale*] of the late A. Steill, of Wigan, consisting of a choice collection of the classics, etc., to be sold, etc., by J. Brown, no. 2, Standishgate, Wigan.....8vo. Wigan, 1833

Stein (Armin) *pseud.* [*i.e. H. Nietschmann.*] Katherina von Bora, Luther's wife. From the German, etc. Translated by M. P. [*Portrait and illustrations.*]...sm. 8vo. Paisley. [1890]

Stein (Heinrich Friedrich Karl, *Baron von, Prussian statesman, 1757-1831.*) Life and Times of Stein. Germany & Prussia in the Napoleonic Age, by J. R. Seeley. 3 vols. 8vo. Camb. 1878

— Stein and his reforms in Prussia, with reference to the land question in England, and the views of R. Cobden, etc., by H. A. Ouvry.....8vo. Lond. 1873

— [La vie de Henri Frédéric Charles, Baron Stein, par Ch. de Gagern.] —*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 44. 1868.*

Stein (Henri) Manuel de Bibliographie Générale. (Bibliotheca bibliographica nova.) 8vo. Paris, 1897

Stein (Marc Aurel) Sand-buried Ruins of Khotan: personal narrative of a journey of archæological and geographical exploration in Chinese Turkestan, etc., with a map from original surveys, and numerous illustrations.....8vo. Lond. 1904

Steinbach (Henry, *lieutenant-colonel.*) The Punjaub; being a brief account of the country of the Sikhs, etc. [*Map.*].....12mo. Lond. 1845

Steinbrecher (Gothofredus) Dissertatione de conspiratione pulveraria in Anglia quondam agitata P. P., etc.....sm. 4to. [Lipsiæ, 1687]

Steinejer (Leonhard) Annotated list of the Reptiles and Batrachians collected by the Death Valley Expedition in 1891, etc. With field notes by C. Hart Merriam.....8vo. n.p. n.d.

— Results of Ornithological Explorations in the Commander Islands and in Kamtschatka. [*Coloured plates.*].....8vo. Washington, 1885

Steiner (Rudolf) Theosophy: an introduction to the super-sensible knowledge of the world and the destination of man. Translated by E. D. S.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1910

Steingass (Francis Joseph) The Assemblies of Al Harîri, translated from the Arabic, with an introduction and notes, etc., by T. Chenery and F. Steingass. *Oriental Translation Fund, new series (vols. 9-10.)*.....8vo. Lond. 1898

Steinlen (— *artist.*) Des Chats: images sans paroles.....fol. Paris, 1898

Steinman (George Steinman) A History of Croydon. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Lond. 1834

— Some account of the Manors of Whitehorse, Croham, and Norbury, in the Parish of Croydon, Surrey, and a pedigree of Elmerugge.....8vo. [Lond. 1838]

Steinmann (Ernst) Botticelli; translated by Campbell Dodgson. [*90 illustrations.*] *Monographs on Artists.*.....roy. 8vo. Bielefeld, 1901

Steinmetz (Andrew) History of the Jesuits, from the foundation of their Society to its suppression by Pope Clement XIV.: their missions throughout the world: their educational system and literature; with their revival and present state.....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1848

— Japan and her People. 2nd edition. [*Illustrated.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1860

— The Novitiate; or, the Jesuit in Training: being a years' residence among the English jesuits. A personal narrative. 2nd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1847

— Tobacco: its history, cultivation, manufacture and adulterations, sm. 8vo. Lond. 1857

Steinmeyer (Franz Ludwig) The Miracles of Our Lord in relation to modern criticism. Translated from the German by L. A. Wheatley.....8vo. Edinb. 1875

Steinschneider (Moritz, *Jewish bibliographer, 1816-1907.*) Aldus Manutius and Gerson Soncino. [*Manuscript, from the Journal Hebräische Bibliographie.*].....sm. 4to. n.p. 1858

— Bibliographisches Handbuch über die theoretische und praktische Literatur für hebräische Sprachkunde.....8vo. Leipsig, 1859

Stella, History of the Parish of. 1896.—*See Brown (W.)*

Stella, Journal to.—*See Swift (Jonathan)*

Stellartius (Prosper) Annales Monastici, sive Chronologia Monastica, libris septemdecim totidemque Seculis distincta, a Nativitate Domini ad annum ejusdem 1627. 4to. Duaci, 1627

Stem, The. anon.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th edition. 1911.*

Stendhal (M. de) *pseud.*—*See Beyle (Marie Henri)*

Stenhouse (John, *chemist, 1809-1880.*) [Life of John Stenhouse, by George Stronach.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stenhouse (T. B. H.) The Rocky Mountain Saints: a full and complete history of the Mormons, etc. [*Portrait and illustrations.*].....8vo. Lond. [1874]

Stenhouse (William, *Scots antiquary, 1773 ?-1827.*) [Life of William Stenhouse, by J. Cuthbert Hadden.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stennett (Joseph, *seventh-day baptist, 1663-1713.*) [Life of Joseph Stennett, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stennett (Joseph, D.D., *baptist minister at Little Wild Street, Lincoln's Inn Fields, 1692-1758.*) [Life.]—*See under Stennett (Joseph, seventh-day baptist.)*

Stennett (Samuel, D.D., *son of the preceding, baptist minister, 1728-1795.*) [Life.]—*See under Stennett (Joseph, seventh-day baptist.)*

Stenning (Alan Herbert) The Westminster School Register, from 1764 to 1883.—*See Barker (G. F. R.)*

Stenography ; or, a new system of Shorthand, by G. Nicholson .....12mo. Poughnill, 1806

Stenography, *See also, Shorthand.*

Stenzel (A.) The British Navy : with illustrations, maps, and diagrams.....8vo. Lond. 1898

Stenzler (Adolf Friedrich) Kumára Sambhava : Kalidásæ Carmen : Sanskrite et Latine. *Oriental Translation Fund*.....4to. Lond. 1838

— Raghuvansa Kálidásæ Carmen, Sanskrite et Latine. *Oriental Trans. Fund.* 4to. Lond. 1832

Step (Edward, F.L.S.) Shell Life : an introduction to the British Mollusca. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1901

Stephanoff (Francis Philip, *painter, 1790 ?-1860.*) [Life of Francis Philip Stephanoff, by F. M. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stephanoff (James, *water-colour painter, 1788 ?-1874.*) [Life.]—*See under Stephanoff (Francis Philip)*

Stephanus. [For Saints, Sovereigns, Pontiffs and Princes of Sovereign Houses of this name.]—*See Stephen.*

Stephanus (*bishop of Autun.*)—*See Balgiaco (S. de)*

Stephanus (*bishop of Liége in the tenth century.*) Vita S. Lamberti.—*Migne (J. P.) Patrologia Latina. vol. 132.*

Stephanus (*bishop of Tournay ; d. 1203.*) Epistolæ, etc.—*Migne (J. P.) Patrologia Latina. vol. 211.*

Stephanus (*de Sancto Victore, bishop of Paris ; d. 1142 ?*) Epistolæ et Diplomata.—*Migne (J. P.) Patrologia Latina. vol. 173.*

Stephanus (*a deacon of Constantinople.*)—*See Stephen.*

Stephanus (Henricus, *first of the name.*)—*See Estienne.*

Stephanus (Henricus, *second of the name.*)—*See Estienne.*

Stephanus (Philippus) and Brown (G.) Catalogus Horti Botanici Oxoniensis alphabeticè digestus, etc.....sm. 8vo. Oxonii, 1658

Stephen (*saint and first Christian martyr.*) Stephen, by Arthur Penrhyn Stanley.—*See Smith (Sir W.) Dictionary of the Bible. vol. 3. 1863.*

— Stephen, by James Moffatt.—*See Cheyne (T. K.) and Black (J. S.) Encyclopædia Biblica. vol. 4. 1903.*

Stephen I. (*saint, Pope ; d. 257.*) Epistolæ, etc.—*Migne (J. P.) Patrologia Latina. vol. 3.*

— [Life of Stephanus, Bishop of Rome, by James Barmby.]—*See Smith (Sir W.) and Wace (H.) Dictionary of Christian Biography, etc. vol. 4. 1887.*

Stephen II. (*Pope ; d. 752.*) Epistolæ et Decreta.—*Migne (J. P.) Patrologia Latina. vols. 89, 98.*

Stephen III. (*Pope ; d. 757.*) Epistolæ.—*Migne (J. P.) Patrologia Latina. vol. 98.*

— [Life of Pope Stephanus the Third, by James Barmby.]—*See Smith (Sir W.) and Wace (H.) Dictionary of Christian Biography, etc. vol. 4. 1887.*

Stephen IV. (*Pope ; d. 772.*) Notitia ex Libro Pontificali.—*Migne* (*J. P.*) *Patrologia Latina. vol. 102.*

— [Life of Pope Stephanus the Fourth, by James Barmby.]—*See Smith* (*Sir W.*) *and Wace* (*H.*) *Dictionary of Christian Biography, etc. vol. 4. 1887.*

Stephen V. (*Pope ; d. 817.*) Epistolæ et Privilegia.—*Migne* (*J. P.*) *Patrologia Latina. vol. 129.*

Stephen VI. (*Pope ; d. 891.*) Epistolæ et Privilegia.—*Migne* (*J. P.*) *Patrologia Latina. vol. 129.*

Stephen VIII. (*Pope ; d. 931.*) Epistolæ et Privilegia.—*Migne* (*J. P.*) *Patrologia Latina. vol. 132.*

Stephen IX. (*Pope ; d. 942.*) Epistolæ et Privilegia.—*Migne* (*J. P.*) *Patrologia Latina. vol. 132.*

Stephen X. (*Pope ; d. 1058.*) Epistolæ et Privilegia.—*Migne* (*J. P.*) *Patrologia Latina. vol. 143.*

Stephen (*saint, abbot of Citeaux ; d. 1134.*) Censura de aliquot locis bibliorum.—Usus antiquiores ordinis Cisterciensis, etc.—*Migne* (*J. P.*) *Patrologia Latina. vol. 166.*

— [Life of Harding or St. Stephen, by William Hunt.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 24. 1890.*

Stephen (*deacon of Constantinople ; d. 800 ?*) Vita S. Stephani junioris, monachi et martyris. *Gr. and Lat.—Migne* (*J. P.*) *Patrologia Græco-Latina. vol. 100.*

Stephen de Chalmeto (*Carthusian monk of the twelfth century.*) Epistola de Perseverantia ordinis.—*Migne* (*J. P.*) *Patrologia Latina. vol. 153.*

Stephen de Liciaco (*fourth prior of Grandmont ; d. 1161.*) Dicta et facta S. Stephani de Mureto.—*Migne* (*J. P.*) *Patrologia Latina. vol. 204.*

Stephen de Mureto (*saint, founder of the Grandmont order ; d. 1124.*) Dicta S. Stephani.—Liber Sententiarum ejusdem.—*Migne* (*J. P.*) *Patrologia Latina. vol. 204.*

Stephen (*of Cluny, cardinal ; d. 1068.*) Canones Concilii Turonensis, etc.—*Migne* (*J. P.*) *Patrologia Latina. vol. 143.*

Stephen (*King of England, 1097 ?-1154.*) Chronicles of the reigns of Stephen, Henry II. and Richard I., edited by R. Howlett.....*Rolls Publications.* 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1884-89

— [Another edition.]—*See Surtees Society. vol. 44. 1864.*

— Gesta Stephani regis Anglorum, incert. auct. ab A. Duchesne ; ed. denuo recensuit R. C. Sewell..... *English Historical Society.* 8vo. Lond. 1846

— King Stephen : or, the Battle of Lincoln : an historical tragedy in five acts, by David William Paynter. .....8vo. Manch. 1822

— [Life of Stephen, King of England, by H. W. C. Davis.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th edition. 1911.*

— [Life of Stephen, King of England, by Miss Kate Norgate.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stephen I. (*saint, King of Hungary, 977-1038.*) S. Stephani Vita, auctore Carthuitio episcopo.—S. Stephani Monita ad filium.—S. Stephani Leges et Privilegia.—*Migne* (*J. P.*) *Patrologia Latina. vol. 151. p. 1205, etc.*

— [Life of St. Stephen, King of Hungary, by Robert Nisbet Bain].—*Encyclopædia Britannica 11th edition. 1911.*

Stephen V. (*King of Hungary, 1239-1272.*) [Life of Stephen the Fifth, King of Hungary, by Robert Nisbet Bain.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th edition. 1911.*

Stephen (*of Exeter; flourished 1265.*) [Life of Stephen of Exeter, by C. L. Kingsford.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stephen (*de Gravesend, bishop of London; d. 1338.*)—*See Gravesend.*

Stephen (*of Whitby, abbot of St. Mary's, York; d. 1112.*) [Life of Stephen of Whitby, by Miss A. M. Clerke.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stephen (A. C.) Masonic Songs and Poems, by bards chiefly of the XIXth and XXth centuries; compiled by A. C. Stephen .....sm. 8vo. Lond. [1903]

Stephen (Alexander Condie) The Demon, a poem, by Lermontov; translated from the Russian by A. C. Stephen. 1875.—*See Lermontov* (*M. Y.*)

Stephen (*Sir* Alfred, *chief justice of New South Wales, 1802-1894.*) [Life of Sir Alfred Stephen, by Sir Leslie Stephen.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stephen (Carr) the Archæology and Monumental Remains of Delhi. [*46 photographic plates.*] .....8vo. Calcutta [*Simla printed.*] 1876

Stephen (Edward, *Welsh musician, known as 'Tanymarian,' 1822-1885.*) [Life of Edward Stephen, by D. Lleufer Thomas.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stephen (*Sir* George, *solicitor, 1794-1879.*) The Adventures of a Gentleman in search of a Horse, by Caveat Emptor, *gent.* 2nd edit. [*Woodcuts by Geo. Cruikshank.*] sm.8vo.Lond.1836

— Antislavery Recollections: a series of letters addressed to Mrs. Beecher Stowe. 8vo.Lond.1854

— The Jesuit at Cambridge. [*A novel.*] .....2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1847

— [Life of Sir George Stephen, by Sir Leslie Stephen.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stephen (George A.) Die moderne Grossbuchbinderei, etc.: übersetzt und für österreichische und deutsche Verhältnisse bearbeitet von H. Scheibe. Mit 138 Abbildungen. 8vo. Wien, 1910

— Norwich Public Library. Reader's Guide. [*in progress.*].....8vo. Norwich, 1911

Stephen (Harry Lushington) State Trials, political and social. Selected and edited by H. L. Stephen. [*Frontispieces.*] .....4 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1899-1902

vol. I. Introduction. — Sir Walter Raleigh. — Charles I. — The Regicides. — Col. Turner and others.—The Suffolk Witches.—Alice Lisle.

vol. 2. Lord Russell. — The Earl of Warwick. — Spencer Cowper and others. — Samuel Goodere and others.—Index.

vol. 3. (second series.) Introduction. — The Earl of Sussex, 1600. — Captain Lea, 1600. — John Perry, 1600.—Robert Green and others.—Count Coningsmarck and others, 1682. Robert Fielding.

vol. 4. (second series.) The Annesley Case, 1743.—William Jackson ond others, 1748.—M'Daniel and others, 1755.—William Barnard, 1758.—Lord Byron, 1765.—Index.

Stephen (Henry John, *sergeant-at-law, 1787-1864.*) New Commentaries on the Laws of England (partly founded on Blackstone); edited by James Stephen.....4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1874

Stephen (Henry John)—*continued.*

— [Life of Henry John Stephen, by Sir Leslie Stephen.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stephen (James, *master in Chancery, 1758-1832.*) The Slavery of the British West India Colonies, delineated, etc. ..... 8vo. Lond. 1824

— New reasons for abolishing the Slave Trade, etc. ..... 8vo. Lond. 1807

— [Life of James Stephen, by Sir Leslie Stephen.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stephen (*Sir* James, *colonial under-secretary, 1789-1859.*) Essays in Ecclesiastical Biography. 5th edition. ..... 8vo. Lond. 1867

Biographical notice of Sir J. Stephen.—Hildebrand.—Saint Francis of Assisi.—The founders of Jesuitism.—Martin Luther.—The French Benedictines.—The Port Royalists. Richard Baxter.—The "Evangelical" Succession.—William Wilberforce.—The Clapham Sect.—The Historian of Enthusiasm.—Epilogue.

— Lectures on the History of France. ..... 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1851

— [Life of Sir James Stephen, by Sir Leslie Stephen.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stephen (*Sir* James Fitzjames, BART., *judge, 1829-1894.*) The Characteristics of English Criminal Law.—*See Cambridge Essays, etc. 1857.*

— A Digest of the Criminal Law (Crimes and Punishments.) ..... 8vo. Lond. 1877

— Horæ Sabbaticæ: reprint of articles contributed to *The Saturday Review. Two Series.* ..... 2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. [*Edinb. printed.*] 1892

First Series. Joinville and St. Louis.—Froissart's Chronicles.—Philippe de Comines.—Montaigne's Essays.—Hooker's "Ecclesiastical Polity."—Archbishop Laud.—Chillingworth.—"The Liberty of Prophesying."—Jeremy Taylor as a moralist.—Hacket's Life of Archbishop Williams.—Clarendon's "History of the Rebellion."—Lord Clarendon's "Life."

Second Series. Hobbes on Government.—Hobbes's "Leviathan."—Hobbes's Minor Works. Sovereignty.—Bossuet's Education of the Dauphin.—Bossuet and the Protestants.—Locke's Essay on the Human Understanding.—Locke as a moralist.—Locke on government.—Locke on toleration.—The Scepticism of Bayle.—Mandeville.—Voltaire as a theologian, moralist and metaphysician.—Bishop Butler.—Warburton's "Divine Legation."—Warburton's Minor Works.—Miscellaneous Works of Conyers Middleton. Hume's Essays.—Gibbon.—Gibbon's Memoirs.

— The Indian Evidence Act (I. of 1872). With an introduction on the principles of Judicial Evidence. ..... 8vo. Lond. 1872

— Liberty, Equality, Fraternity. 2nd edition. ..... 8vo. Lond. 1874

Doctrine of liberty in general.—Liberty of thought and discussion.—Distinction between the temporal and spiritual power.—Doctrine of liberty in its application to morals.—Equality.—Fraternity.—Conclusion.—Note on utilitarianism.

— The relations of Novels to life.—*See Cambridge Essays, etc. 1855.*

— [Life of Sir James Fitzjames Stephen, by Sir Leslie Stephen.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stephen (*Sir* James Fitzjames, BART.)—*continued.*

— Life of Sir James Fitzjames Stephen, BART., K.C.S.I., a judge of the high court of justice, by his brother [*Sir*] Leslie Stephen. With two portraits.....8vo. Lond. 1895

— [Sir James Fitzjames Stephen, by Sir F. Pollock.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902; 11th edition. 1911.*

Stephen (James Kenneth, *scholar, 1859-1892.*) Lapsus Calami, by J.K.S.[*verse.*]16mo.Camb.1891

— The Living Languages. A defence of the compulsory study of Greek at Cambridge. 12mo. Camb. 1891.—*See Education Pamphlets. vol. 2.*

— Quo Musa Tendis ? [*verse.*] .....16mo. Camb. 1891

Containing the bookplate of Edmund Yates.

— [Life.]—*See under Stephen (Sir James Fitzjames)*

Stephen (*Sir* Leslie, *English biographer and literary critic, 1832-1904.*) An Agnostic's Apology, and other essays. 2nd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1903

An Agnostic's Apology.—Scepticism of Believers.—Dreams and Realities.—What is Materialism ?—Newman's theory of Belief.—Toleration.—Religion of all sensible men.

— Alexander Pope. .....*English Men of Letters.* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1902

— The Allelein-Horn.—*See Galton (F.) Vacation Tourists, etc. 1861.*

— The Ascent of the Schreckhorn.—The Passage of the Eiger Joch.—*See Peaks, Passes and Glaciers, etc. vol. 2. 1862.*

— The Backwater of Life, by J. Payn: with an introduction by L. Stephen. 1899.—*See Payn (J.)*

— Choice of Representatives by Popular Constituencies.—*See Essays on Reform. 1867.*

— The Cornhill Magazine. [*Edited by W. M. Thackeray and subsequently by Leslie Stephen, etc.*]—*See Cornhill Magazine.*

— Dictionary of National Biography. Edited by L. Stephen. [*vols. 1-21; by L. Stephen and Sidney Lee. vols. 22-26; by Sir S. Lee. vols. 27-63. Supplement.*] 66 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1885-1901

— Dictionary of National Biography. Dinner to Mr. George Smith. 8vo. Lond. 1894.—*See Bibliographical Pamphlets. vol. 11.*

— Dictionary of National Biography. Errata. .....8vo. Lond. 1904

— The Early Life of William Wordsworth, by É. Legouis: with a prefatory note by Leslie Stephen. 1897.—*See Legouis (É.)*

— English Literature & Society in the Eighteenth Century. *Ford Lectures, 1903.* 8vo. Lond. 1904

— Essays on Freethinking and Plainspeaking.....8vo. Lond. 1873

The Broad Church.—Religion as a fine art.—Darwinism and Divinity.—Are we Christians ?—A bad five minutes in the Alps.—Shaftesbury's 'Characteristics.'—Mandeville's 'Fable of the Bees.'—Warburton.—Apology for plain-speaking.

— George Eliot.....*English Men of Letters.* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1903

— History of English Thought in the Eighteenth Century.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1876

Stephen (*Sir* Leslie)—*continued.*

— Hobbes ..... *English Men of Letters.* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1903

— Hours in a Library. .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1874-76

First Series. De Foe's Novels.—Richardson's Novels.—Pope as a moralist.—Mr. Elwin's edition of Pope.—Some words about Sir Walter Scott.—Nathaniel Hawthorne.—Balzac's Novels.—De Quincey.

Second Series. Sir Thomas Browne.—Jonathan Edwards.—William Law.—Horace Walpole.—Dr. Johnson's writings.—Crabbe's Poetry.—William Hazlitt.—Mr. Disraeli's novels.

— Lectures and Essays by W. K. Clifford : Edited by Leslie Stephen and F. Pollock. 1879.—*See Clifford* (*W. K.*)

— Letters of John Richard Green : edited by Leslie Stephen. [*Portraits.*] ..8vo. Lond. 1901

— Life of Henry Fawcett. [*Portrait.*].....8vo. Lond. 1885

— Life of Sir James Fitzjames Stephen, BART., K.C.S.I., a judge of the high court of justice, by his brother Leslie Stephen. With two portraits.....8vo. Lond. 1895

— The Playground of Europe. New edition. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1895

— Samuel Johnson.....*English Men of Letters.* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1879

— The Science of Ethics.....8vo. Lond. 1882

— Sketches from Cambridge, by a Don [*i.e. Sir Leslie Stephen.*] Reprinted from the "Pall Mall Gazette." ....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1865

— Social Rights and Duties : addresses to Ethical Societies. *The Ethical Library.*8vo.Lond.1896

vol. 1. Aims of Ethical Societies.—Science and Politics.—Sphere of Political Economy.—Morality of Competition.—Social Equality.—Ethics and the Struggle for Existence.

vol. 2. Heredity.—Punishment.—Luxury.—Duties of Authors.—Vanity of Philosophising. Forgotten Benefactors.

— Studies of a Biographer. .....4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1898-1902

vol. 1. National Biography. Evolution of Editors.—John Byrom.—Johnsoniana.—Gibbon's autobiography.—Arthur Young.—Wordsworth's youth.

vol. 2. The story of Scott's ruin.—The importation of German.—Matthew Arnold.—Jowett's Life.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—Life of Tennyson.

vol. 3. (second series.) The Browning Letters.—John Donne.—John Ruskin. William Godwin's Novels.—Walter Bagehot.—Thomas Henry Huxley.—James Anthony Froude.—In praise of Walking.

vol. 4. (second series.) Shakespeare as a Man.—Southey's Letters.—New lights on Milton. Emerson.—Anthony Trollope.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—The cosmopolitan spirit in literature.

— Swift.....*English Men of Letters.* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1882

— Works of Samuel Richardson. With a prefatory chapter of biographical criticism by Leslie Stephen. 1883.—*See Richardson* (*S.*)

— The Life and Letters of Leslie Stephen, by Frederic William Maitland. 8vo. Lond. 1906

Stephen (Thomas, *medical librarian of King's College, London.*) The History of the Church of Scotland, from the Reformation to the present time. .....4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1843-45

Stephen (Vincent) Wrinkles in Electric Lighting. [*Illustrated.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1888

Stephens, *See also, Steevens. Stevens.*

Stephens (Alexander, *biographer and journalist, 1757-1821.*) Memoirs of John Horne Tooke, interspersed with original documents.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1813

— [Life of Alexander Stephens, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stephens (Alexander Hamilton, *American statesman, 1812-1883.*) The Assertions of a Secessionist. 8vo. New York, [1860 ?]—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 31.*

Stephens (Archibald John, *barrister-at-law, 1808-1880.*) The Book of Common Prayer; with notes, legal and historical.....*Ecclesiastical History Society.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849-54

— Dr. Stephens on the Ornaments Rubric. Dedicated to his grace the Archbishop of York, by the editor.....8vo. Lond. 1871

Stephens (Catherine, *Countess of Essex, actress and vocalist, 1794-1882.*) [Life of Catherine Stephens, Countess of Essex, by Joseph Knight.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stephens (Charles Edward, *musician, 1821-1892.*) [Life of Charles Edward Stephens, by R. H. Legge.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stephens (Edward, *pamphleteer; d. 1706.*) The Liturgy of the Ancients. 1696.—*See Hall (P.) Fragmenta Liturgica. vol. 2. 1848.*

— [Life of Edward Stephens, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stephens (Edward Bell) The Basque Provinces: their political state, scenery and inhabitants; with adventures among Carlists and Christinos.....2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1837

Stephens (Edward Bowring, *sculptor, 1815-1882.*) [Life of Edward Bowring Stephens, by R. E. Graves.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stephens (Frederic George) Catalogue of Prints and Drawings in the British Museum. Political and Personal Satires, prepared by F. G. Stephens and containing many descriptions by E. Hawkins.....4 vols. in 5. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1870-88

— Dante Gabriel Rossetti: with plates. *Portfolio Monographs (no. 5.)* imp. 8vo. Lond. 1894

— Masterpieces of Mulready. Memorials of William Mulready, collected by F. G. Stephens, etc., and illust. with fourteen photographs of his most celebrated paintings. 4to. Lond. 1867

— Memorials of William Mulready, R.A. *Illust. Biographies of the Great Artists.* 8vo. Lond. 1890

— Normandy, its Gothic architecture and history: as illustrated by twenty-five photographs from buildings in Rouen, Caen, Mantes, Bayeux and Falaise, etc.....4to. Lond. 1865

— Twelve Etchings contributed to the Portfolio by Paul Adolphe Rajon: with a brief memoir and note by F. G. Stephens.....sm. fol. Lond. 1889

Stephens (Frederick William) Handy Guide for Income Tax Payers. 1908.—*See Deighton (T. H.)*

Stephens (George, *dramatist, 1800-1851.*) [Life of George Stephens, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stephens (George, F.S.A., *archæologist, 1813-1895.*) Macbeth Jarl Siward og Dundee. Et bidrag Skotland's historie fra Skandinaviens rune-fund. [*Illustrated.*] ...4to. Kjobenhavn, 1876

Stephens (George, F.S.A.)—*continued.*

— The Old-Northern Runic Monuments of Scandinavia and England; now first collected and deciphered by G. S. Many hundred of facsimiles and illust., etc. 3 vols. fol. Lond. 1866-84

— Viking Tales of the North, etc., by R. B. Anderson; also Tegner's Fridthjof's Saga, translated by G. Stephens. 4th edition. 1901.—*See Anderson* (*Rasmus B.*)

— [Life of George Stephens, by Henry Bradley.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stephens (Henry, *agricultural writer, 1795-1874.*) The Book of Farm Implements and Machines, by James Slight and R. Scott Burn. Edited by H. Stephens. 1858.—*See Slight* (*J.*)

— The Book of the Farm, detailing the labours of the farmer, farm-steward, ploughman, shepherd, hedger, cattle-man, etc. 2nd edition. [*Woodcuts.*] .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1855

— A Manual of practical Draining. 3rd edition. [*Woodcuts.*].....8vo. Edinb. 1848

— [Life of Henry Stephens, by Sir Ernest Clarke.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stephens (Henry Morse) Portugal. [*Illustrated.*] *Story of the Nations* (*vol. 28.*) 8vo. Lond. 1891

— The Principal Speeches of the Statesmen and Orators of the French Revolution, 1789-1795. Edited, with introductions, notes and indices by H. M. Stephens, 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1892

Stephens (James Francis, *entomologist, 1792-1852.*) A Systematic Catalogue of British Insects: being an attempt to arrange all the hitherto discovered indigenous insects, etc., containing also the references to every English writer on Entomology, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1829

— [Life of James Francis Stephens, by B. B. Woodward.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stephens (Jane, *actress, 1813?-1896.*) [Life of Jane Stephens, by Joseph Knight.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stephens (Jeremiah, B.D., *rector of Wootton, Northamptonshire, 1591-1665.*) [Life of Jeremiah Stephens, by W. G. D. Fletcher.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stephens (John) The history of the progress of the new British Province of South Australia, etc. 2nd edition. [*Map and illustrations.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1839

Stephens (John, *satirist; flourished 1615.*) On the Satyrical Essayes, Characters, etc., by J. Stephens. 1615.—*See Brydges* (*Sir S. E.*) *Restituta, etc. vol. 4. p. 503. 1816.*

— [Life of John Stephens, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stephens (John, *servant of Sir Thomas Egerton.*) Treatise on the Pine-Apple. [*A manuscript of 34 pages.*] .....sm. 4to. n.p. [1800?]

Stephens (John Lloyd, *American traveller, 1805-1852.*) Incidents of Travel in Central America, Chiapas, and Yucatan. New edition. [*Plates.*].....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1842

Stephens (Joseph Rayner, *social reformer, 1805-1879.*) Life of Joseph Rayner Stephens, preacher and political orator, by G. J. Holyoake; with an introductory chapter by John Stephens Storr. [*Portrait.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. [1881]

— [Life of Joseph Rayner Stephens, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stephens (Margaret) Woman and Marriage: a handbook, etc. : with a preface by Dr. Mary Scharlieb, and an introduction by Mrs. S. A. Barnett. .....8vo. Lond. 1910

Stephens (Nathaniel, M.A., *nonconformist divine, 1606 ?-1678.*) [Life of Nathaniel Stephens, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stephens (*Sir* Philip, BART., *secretary of the admiralty, 1725-1809.*) [Life of Sir Philip Stephens, by Sir J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stephens (Prescott William, R.N., *captain, 1845-1882.*) Memoir of Captain Prescott William Stephens, R.N., late of H.M.S. Thetis, by B. A. Heywood. [*Portrait & illustrations.*]8vo. Lond. 1884

Stephens (Robert, *historiographer-royal, 1665-1732.*) [Life of Robert Stephens, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stephens (Thomas, *Welsh historian and critic, 1821-1875.*) The Literature of the Kymry being a critical essay on the history of the language and literature of Wales, during the twelfth and two succeeding centuries ; containing numerous specimens of ancient Welsh poetry in the original, and accompanied with English translations. 8vo. Llandovery, 1849

— [Life of Thomas Stephens, by D. Lleufer Thomas.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stephens or Stevens (Thomas, *jesuit missionary, 1549 ?-1619.*) [Life of Thomas Stephens, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stephens (Thomas) The Child and Religion : eleven essays, edit. by T. Stephens. 8vo. Lond. 1905

The Child and Heredity, by Henry Jones.—The Child and its Environment, by C. F. G. Masterman.—The Child's capacity for Religion, by G. T. Ladd.—The Child and Sin, by F. R. Tennant.—The Conversion of Children, by J. C. Jones.—Religious training of the Child in the Church of England, by H. H. Henson.—Religious training of Children in the Free Churches, by R. F. Horton.—Baptists and the Children, by G. Hill.—New Church training, by J. J. Thornton.—Religious training of Children among the Jews, by A. A. Green, etc.

Stephens (Thomas A.) Contribution to the Bibliography of the Bank of England. 8vo. Lond. 1897

Stephens (William, *colonist, 1671-1753.*) [Life of William Stephens, by C. Alexander Harris.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stephens (William, B.D., *divine, 1647 ?-1718.*) [Life of William Stephens, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stephens (William Richard Wood, B.D., *dean of Winchester, 1839-1902.*) Christianity and Islam. The Bible and the Koran. Four Lectures.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1877

— The Life and Letters of Edward A. Freeman. [*Portraits.*] 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. [*Oxf. pr.*] 1895

— The Life and Letters of Walter Farquhar Hook. 3rd edit. [*Portraits.*] 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1879

— Memoir of Richard Durnford, D.D., sometime Bishop of Chichester : with selections from his Correspondence. With portraits and illustrations.....8vo. Lond. 1899

— Memoir of the Right Hon. William Page Wood, Baron Hatherley. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1883

Stephens (William Walker.) Higher Life for Working People ; its hindrances discussed. An attempt to solve some pressing social problems without injustice, etc. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1899

Stephens (William Walker)—*continued.*

— The Life and Writings of Turgot, comptroller-general of France, 1774-6. Edited for English readers by W. W. Stephens.....8vo. Lond. 1895

Stephenson (A. F.) Stephenson's New Guide to Southport, illustrated, etc. [*Map.*] sm. 8vo. Southport, [1887.]—*See Topographical Pamphlets. vol. 6.*

Stephenson (Andrew) Public Lands and Agrarian Laws of the Roman Republic. 8vo. Balt: 1891

Stephenson (C. H.) Pindee Singh, the Pearl of Oude. A new spectacular play, etc. *Privately printed.* .....sm. 4to. Bristol [1880]

Stephenson (George, *inventor and founder of railways, 1781-1848.*) Address on the two late eminent engineers, Messrs. Stephenson, father and son, by N. Wood.—*See North of England Institute of Mining Engineers, Transactions. vol. 8. 1860.*

— The Life of George Stephenson, railway engineer, by Samuel Smiles. 4th edition, revised, with additions. [*Portrait.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1857

— [Another edition.]—*See Smiles (S.) Lives of the Engineers, etc. vol. 3. 1862.*

— [Life of George Stephenson, by T. Hudson Beare.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

— Stephenson-Lamp, experiments on :—*See North of England Institute of Mining Engineers, Transactions. vol. 15. p. 101. 1866.*

Stephenson (Henry Palfrey, *civil engineer, 1826-1890.*) [Life of Henry Palfrey Stephenson, by T. Hudson Beare.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stephenson (J. A.) The sword accuminated.—The sword unsheathed, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1834.—*See Theological Pamphlets. vol. 10.*

Stephenson (James, *engraver, 1808-1886.*) [Life of James Stephenson, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stephenson (John, M.D., F.R.S.) Medical Zoology and Mineralogy, etc. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1832

Stephenson (Joseph Henry) Songs of Somerset.....sm. 4to. Taunton, 1898

Stephenson (Mill, B.A.) List of Palimpsest Brasses in Great Britain. [*illust.*] 8vo. Lond. 1903

Stephenson (Robert, *civil engineer, 1803-1859.*) The Britannia and Conway Tubular Bridges, etc., by Edwin Clark, etc., published under the supervision of R. Stephenson, 1850.—*See Clark (E.)*

— Report on the Supply of Water to the town of Liverpool. [*Plates.*].. ....4to. Lond. 1850

— George and Robert Stephenson.—*See Smiles (S.) Lives of the Engineers. vol. 3. 1862.*

— [Life of Robert Stephenson, by T. Hudson Beare.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stephenson (Samuel Martin, M.D., *Irish presbyterian divine and physician, 1742-1833.*) [Life of Samuel Martin Stephenson, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stephenson (Thomas, *jesuit, 1552-1624.*) [Life of Thomas Stephenson, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stepney, London, Account of.—*See Lysons (D.) The Environs of London, etc. vol. 3. 1795.*

Stepney Family. Some notices of the Stepney Family, by Robert Harrison. Private impression. [*Portrait.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1870

Stepney (*Lady* Catherine, *novelist ; d. 1845.*) Memoirs of Lady Russell and Lady Herbert, 1623-1723. Compiled from original family documents.....8vo. Lond. 1898

— [Life of Lady Catherine Stepney, by Miss Sidney Lee.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stepney (George, *poet and envoy, 1663-1707.*) An Essay upon the present interest of England, to which are added the proceedings of the House of Commons in 1677, upon the French king's progress in Flanders. 1701.—*Somers' Tracts. vol. 11. p. 195. 1814.*

— [Life of George Stepney, by G. F. Russell Barker.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stepniak, *pseud.* [*i.e. Sergyei Mikhailovich Kravchinsky, Russian revolutionist, 1852-1895.*]

— The Humour of Russia. Translated by E. L. Voynich, with an introduction by Stepniak. 1895.—*See Voynich* (*E. L.*)

— King Stork and King Log. A study of modern Russia.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1895

— Russia under the Tzars. Translated by W. Westall.....2 vols. in 1. 8vo. Lond. 1885

— The Russian Peasantry : their agrarian condition, social life and religion. 8vo. Lond. 1905

Stepping Heavenward, by Mrs. Elizabeth Prentiss. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1887

Sterckk (Engelbert, *cardinal.*) Quæstiones in rubricas Breviarii & Missali Romani. 8vo. Mech. 1877

Stereo-isomerism, by J. H. van't Hoff.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th edition. 1911.*

Stereoscope, by J. G. McKendrick.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

Stereoscope, by C. Pulfrich.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th edition. 1911.*

Stereoscope ; Rome through the Stereoscope : journeyings in and about the eternal city, personally conducted, etc., by D. J. Ellison. [*Maps, photographs, etc.*] 8vo. New York, 1902

Sterland (W. J.) The Birds of Sherwood Forest: with notices on their habits, nesting migrations, etc. With four [*coloured*] illustrations by the author.....8vo. Lond. 1869

Sterling, *See also, Stirling.*

Sterling (*Sir* Anthony Coningham, *Highland officer, 1805-1871.*) [Life of Sir Anthony Coningham Sterling, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Sterling (Antoinette, *American vocalist, 1850 ?-1904.*) Antoinette Sterling and other celebrities. Stories and impressions of artistic circles by M. Sterling Mackinlay. With 16 portraits and various facsimiles.....8vo. Lond. 1906

Sterling (James, M.A., *dramatist ; flourished 1718-1755.*) [Life of James Sterling, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Sterling (John, *author, 1806-1844.*) Essays and Tales, etc., collected and edited, with a memoir of his life, by Julius Charles Hare. [*Portrait.*] .....2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1848

vol. 1. Sketch of author's life.—Shades of the Dead : Alexander the Great.—Joan of Arc.—Wycliffe.—Columbus.—Gustavus Adolphus.—Milton.—Burns.—Critical Essays : Coleridge's Christabel.—The Broad Stone of Honour.—Napier's War in the Peninsula.—Montaigne.—Simonides.—Carlyle.—Characteristics of German genius.—Tennyson's poems.—Worth of Knowledge.

Sterling (John)—*continued.*

vol. 2. Fragments from the Travels of Theodore Elbert, a young Swede.—Thoughts.—Tales and Apologues: The Shell.—The Caterpillar.—Last of the Giants.—Zamar.—The Lycian Painter.—Melita.—Cydon.—The Substitute for Apollo.—The Crystal Prison.—The Sons of Iron.—The Palace of Morgana.—The Suit of Armour and the Skeleton.—Land and Sea.—A Chronicle of England.—The Onyx Ring.

— Poems ..... 12mo. Lond. 1839

— The Life of John Sterling, by T. Carlyle. [*Collected Works. vol. 20.*] *Portrait.* 8vo. Lond. [1872 ?]

— [Life of John Sterling, by Richard Garnett.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Sterling (Sarah H.) Shakespeare's Sweetheart: with six [*coloured*] illustrations, by C. E. Peck. ..... 8vo. Lond. 1907

Stern (H. A., M.A.) and Topham (W. H.) Practical Mathematics..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1905

Stern (Henry Aaron, D.D., *missionary and captive in Abyssinia, 1820-1885.*) Biography of H. A. Stern, for more than forty years a missionary amongst the Jews, etc., illustrated from photographs, by A. A. Isaacs. [*Portrait.*] ..... 8vo. Lond. 1886

— [Life of Henry Aaron Stern, by W. G. D. Fletcher.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stern (Johann, *lieutenant; d. 1682.*) Last confession, prayers and meditations of Lieut. John Stern, delivered by him on the cart immediately before his execution to Dr. Burnet, etc. 1682.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 8. p. 191. 1811.*

Sternberg (Adalbert von, *count.*) My experiences of the Boer War. Translated from the German with an introduction by G. F. R. Henderson..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1901

Sternberg (Thomas) The Dialect and Folk-Lore of Northamptonshire. ..... 12mo. Lond. 1851

Sterndale (Robert Armitage) St. Helena. [*British Empire Series. vol. 5.*] 8vo. Lond. 1902

— Seonee, or camp life on the Satpura Range; a tale of Indian adventure. Illustrated by the author; with a map, etc..... 8vo. Lond. 1877

Sterne or Stearne (John, M.D., *founder of the Irish College of Physicians, 1624-1669.*) [Life of John Sterne, by C. Litton Falkiner.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Sterne or Stearne (John, D.D., *bishop of Clogher, 1660-1745.*) [Life of John Sterne, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Sterne (Laurence, *prebendary of York, humourist & sentimentalist, 1713-1768.*) Works of L. Sterne; with life of author written by himself. [*Portrait and frontispieces.*] 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1819

Containing the armorial bookplate of Stacey Grimaldi.

vols. 1.-2. Advertisement.—Memoirs of the life and family of the late Rev. Mr. Laurence Sterne.—The Life and Opinions of Tristram Shandy, gent.—A Sentimental Journey through France and Italy.

vols. 3-4. Preface.—Sermons.—Letters.—The Fragment.—The History of a good warm Watch-coat.

— The case of Elijah and the Widow of Zerepath considered. A charity sermon [*on* I. *Kings xvii, 16.*] preached on Good-Friday, April 17th, 1747, in the Parish Church of St. Michael-le-Belfrey. 8vo. York, 1747.—*See Yorkshire Sermons. vol. 1.*

— Tristram Shandy..... *Morley's Universal Library.* sm. 8vo. Lond. [1884.]

Sterne (Laurence)—*continued.*

— Tristram Shandy. [*Selections.*] With six unpublished illustrations in aquatint from the original copper-plates engraved in 1820; and an introductory note by John Oldcastle. *Leadenhalle Press*.....sm. 4to. Lond. [1886]

— Le Voyage Sentimental en France.—*See Voyages Imaginaires, etc. vol. 28. 1788.*

— Widow Wadman's Eye.—The Bastile *v.* Liberty.—The Story of Yorick.—The Story of Le Fevre.—*See Read* (*C. A.*) *The Cabinet of Irish Literature, etc. vol. 1. 1902.*

WORKS RELATING TO LAURENCE STERNE.

Birrell (A.) Sterne. [*Essays about Men, Women, and Books.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1894

Ferriar (J.) Illustrations of Sterne: with other essays and verses.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1798

Fitzgerald (P.) The Life of Laurence Sterne. With a portrait. .....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1896

Flagellan (C.) *pseud.* A Funeral Discourse, occasioned by the much lamented death of Mr. Yorick, prebendary of Y--k, etc., preached before a very mixed society of jemmies, jessamies, methodists and Christians, at a nocturnal meeting in Petticoat Lane, and now published at the unanimous request of the hearers. [*A satire on Sterne with a portrait inserted.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1761

Containing the illuminated bookplate of Edward Hailstone. Bound in the same volume are the following pamphlets. An Admonitary Letter to the Rev. Mr. S. . . . . upon the publications of his fifth and sixth volumes of Tristram Shandy, by a Layman. 2nd edition. 8vo. Lond. 1762.—A Letter, etc., [an attack upon a political quack. 29 pages.] 8vo. Lond. [17— ?] H.T.F.

Lee (*Sir* S.) [Life of Laurence Sterne.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Minto (W.) Laurence Sterne.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887; 11th edition. 1911.*

Scott (*Sir* W.) Memoir of Laurence Sterne. [*Prose Works. vol. 3.*].....sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1861

Sichel (W.) Sterne, study. To which is added the Journal to Eliza. [*Portraits etc.*] 8vo. Lond. 1910

Traill (H. D.) Sterne.....*English Men of Letters.* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1882

Sterne (Richard, D.D., *archbishop of York, 1596?-1683.*) The Whole Duty of Man. 8vo. Lond. 1661

This book has been attributed to various authors, R. Sterne, Lady Dorothy Pakington, Richard Allestree and others. The present copy is elaborately bound in contemporary red morocco, inlaid with black and ornamented with gold tooling. H.T.F.

— [Life of Richard Sterne, Archbishop of Canterbury, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Sterne (Simon, *American barrister and political economist, 1839-1901.*) Constitutional History and Political Development of the United States.....sm. 8vo. New York [1882]

— The Life and Public Services of Simon Sterne, by John Foord. [*Portrait.*] 8vo. Lond. 1903

Sternhold (Thomas, *joint versifier of the Psalms with John Hopkins; d. 1549.*) [The Book of Psalms translated into English metre by T. Sternhold and J. Hopkins.]—*See Prayer Book.*

— A Defence of the Book of Psalms, collected into English metre by T. Sternhold, J. Hopkins, and others, etc., by W. Beveridge. [*Works. vol.* I.].....8vo. Lond. 1824

— [Life of Thomas Sternhold, by H. L. Bennett.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Sterry (Joseph Ashby) The Lazy Minstrel. [*Verse.*] 5th edition. .....16mo. Lond. 1889

Sterry (Nathaniel, B.D., *rector and dean of Bocking, Essex; d. 1698.*) [Life.]—*See under Sterry (Peter)*

Sterry (Peter, M.A., *chaplain to Oliver Cromwell: d. 1672.*) England's deliverance from the Northern Presbytery, compared with its deliverance from the Roman Papacy. 4to. Lond. 1652

— The Rise, Race and Royalty of the Kingdom of God in the Soul of Man. Opened in several sermons, etc. .....sm. 4to. Lond. 1683

— [Life of Peter Sterry, by Miss C. Fell Smith.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Sterry (Wasey) Annals of the King's College of Our Lady of Eton beside Windsor. 8vo. Lond. 1898

Stesichorus (*Greek lyric poet, 632-552* B.C.) The Remains of Stesichorus, in an English version, by Sir Edward ffrench Bromhead, BART.....8vo. [Lond.] 1849

— [Life of Stesichorus, by Philip Smith.]—*See Smith (Sir W.) Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography, etc. vol. 3. 1869.*

Steuart, *See also, Steward, Stewart. Stuart.*

Steuart (A. Francis) The Exiled Bourbons in Scotland: an account of their residence at Holyrood during their two emigrations, etc., in 1796 and 1830. [*Portraits.*] 8vo. Edinb. 1908

— The Last Journals of Horace Walpole, etc. Edited, with an introduction by A. F. Steuart. 1910.—*See Walpole (H.)*

— The Will of Charlotte Stuart, Duchess of Albany: edited by A. F. Steuart. *Scottish History Society (vol. 44.)* .....8vo. Edinb. 1904

Steuart (Andrew) Agriculture in Britain at the present time.—*See Cambridge Essays. 1857.*

Steuart (*Sir* Henry Seton, BART., LL.D., *1759-1836.*) The Planter's Guide; or, a practical essay on the best method of giving immediate effect to wood, by the removal of large trees and underwood, etc. 2nd edition, improved, etc. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Edinb. 1828

— [Life of Sir Henry Seton Steuart, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Steuart or Stewart (*Sir* James, *lord advocate of Scotland, 1635-1715.*) [Life of Sir James Steuart, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Steuart (*Sir* James, *formerly* Denham, *general, 1744-1839.*)—*See Denham.*

Steuart (*Sir* James, *afterwards* Denham, *political economist, 1712-1780.*)—*See Denham.*

Steuart (Katherine) By Allan Water: the true story of an old house. 2nd edition. [*Map and frontispiece.*] .....sm. 8vo. Edinb. [19— ?]

Steuart (Maria) At the World's Edge: a little book of verse.....12mo. Lond. 1911

Steven (— *chevalier de*) Description of nine new species of Plants from the Caucasus. [*Plates.*].....4to. [Lond. 1815]

Steven (George, M.A.) Psychology of the Christian Soul. [*Cunningham Lectures.*] 8vo. Lond. 1911

Steven (William, *governor of Heriot's hospital, 1796 ?-1857.*) The history of the Scottish Church, Rotterdam. To which are subjoined notices of the other British Churches in the Netherlands; and a brief view of the Dutch ecclesiastical establishment. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Edinb. 1833

— Memoir of George Heriot, with the history of the Hospital founded by him in Edinburgh, and an account of the Heriot Foundation Schools. [*Plates.*] .....16mo. Edinb. 1845

Stevens (Abel, LL.D., *American divine, 1815-1897.*) The History of the religious movement of the eighteenth century called Methodism, considered in its different denominational forms, and its relations to British and American Protestantism. [*Portraits.*] 8vo. New York, [1859]

— History of Methodist Episcopal Church in United States of America. 2 vols. 8vo. N. York, 1864

— Madame de Stael; a study of her life and times. [*Portraits.*] .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1881

Stevens (Albert Clark) The Cyclopædia of Fraternities. A compilation of existing authentic information, of more than six hundred Secret Societies in the United States. 8vo. N. York. 1899

Stevens (Alfred, *artist, 1818-1875.*) Impressions sur la Peinture.....12mo. Paris, 1886

— Alfred Stevens, by J. H. Middleton.—*See Encyclopædia Britannica.* [*Sculpture.*] *9th edition. 1886.*

— Drawings of Alfred Stevens [*by Hugh Stannus. Plates.*].....imp. 8vo. Lond. [190–?]

— [Life of Alfred Stevens, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stevens (Charles B., *of Reading.*) Catalogue [*Sale*] of Books and Manuscripts of C. B. Stevens. 8vo. Lond. [19— ?]—*See Sale Catalogues. vol. 31.*

Stevens (Edward Thomas) Flint Chips. A Guide to Pre-Historic Archæology, as illustrated in the collection in the Blackmore Museum, Salisbury. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1870

Stevens (Ellis) The Tryal of S. Cowper, J. Marson, E. Stevens, etc., for the murther of Mrs. Sarah Stout, etc.....sm. fol. Lond. 1699

— Some observations on the trial of Spencer Cowper, J. Marson, E. Stevens and W. Rogers, that were tried at Hertford about the murder of Sarah Stout, etc.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 8. p. 429. 1811.*

Stevens (Francis, *landscape-painter, 1781-1823.*) [Life of Francis Stevens, by F. M. O'Donoghue.] —*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stevens (George Alexander, *dramatist and lecturer, 1710-1784.*) The dramatic history of Master Edward, Miss Ann, and others, the extraordinaries of these times, etc. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1785

— A Lecture on Heads, additions by Mr. Pilon; as delivered by C. L. Lewes. To which is added an Essay on Satire. With twenty-four heads by Nesbit, from designs by Thurston.....12mo. Lond. 1799

— [Life of George Alexander Stevens, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stevens (Henry, *of Vermont, bibliographer, 1819-1886.*) American Books with tails to 'em. A private pocket list of the incomplete or unfinished American periodicals, transactions, etc., legislative documents and other continuations and works in progress supplied to the British Museum and other libraries. *Privately printed.*.....16mo. Lond. 1873

— Benjamin Franklin's life and writings: a bibliographical essay on the Stevens' collection of books and manuscripts relating to Dr. Franklin. [*Portraits.*] .....imp. 8vo. Lond. 1881

— The Bibles in the Caxton Exhibition, 1877; or, a bibliographical description of nearly one thousand representative bibles in various languages, chronologically arranged. 8vo. Lond. 1878

— Bibliotheca Americana. A Catalogue of Books [*sale*] relating to the history and literature of America.....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1861

Stevens (Henry)—*continued.*

— Bibliotheca Geographica et Historica ; or, a Catalogue of a sale of ancient and modern books, maps, etc., manuscripts, autograph letters, etc., illustrative of historical geography, etc., collected, used and described, with an introduction on the progress of geography, etc., together with an essay upon the Stevens system of photobibliography. 8vo. Lond. 1872

— Catalogue of American Books in Library of British Museum, Christmas, 1856. 8vo.Lond.1866

— Catalogue of the Mexican and other Spanish-American and West-Indian Books in the Library of the British Museum at Christmas, 1856.....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1866

— Catalogue of American Maps in Library of British Museum, Christmas, 1856. 8vo.Lond.1866

— Catalogue of my English Library. *Printed for private distribution*....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1853

— The Dawn of British Trade to the East Indies as recorded in the court minutes of the East India Company, 1599-1603. Containing an account of the formation of the Company, the first adventure and Waymouth's Voyage in search of the North-West Passage, now first printed from the original manuscript. With introduction by Sir G. Birdwood. 8vo.Lond.1886

— Photo-Bibliography ; or, a word on printed card catalogues of old, rare, beautiful and costly books, and how to make them on a co-operative system, and two words on the establishment of a central bibliographical bureau, or clearing house for librarians. *Privately printed.* .....16mo. Lond. 1878

— Recollections of Mr. James Lenox, of New York, and the formation of his library. [*Portraits.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1886

— Stevens's Historical Nuggets ; or, a descriptive account of our collection of books relating to America. [*vol. 3. pts. 1-2 only.*] .....*H. Stevens & Son.* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1885

— Twenty years' Reminiscences of Panizzi and the British Museum, 1845-1865. 1884.—*See Library Association Transactions. 1890.*

— Who spoils our new English Books ? Asked and answered, etc.....16mo. Lond. 1884

— [Life of Henry Stevens.]—*See Boase (F.) Modern English Biography, etc. vol. 3. 1901.*

Stevens (Henry Newton, F.R.G.S.) Ptolemy's Geography. A brief of all the printed editions down to 1730 ; with notes on some important variations observed in that of Ulm, 1482, including the recent discovery of the earliest printed map of the world yet known on modern geographical conceptions, in which some attempt was made to depart from ancient traditions. 2nd editions.....sq. 8vo. Lond. 1908

Stevens (James, *freemason.*) Chips from a Rough Ashlar " knocked off " by the gavel of common sense ; a discourse on the ritual and ceremonial of Freemasonry. 8vo. Lond. 1885

— Uniformity of Masonic Ritual and Observance, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1879

Stevens or Stephens (John, *Spanish scholar and translator ; d. 1726.*) La Picara Justina. The Spanish Jilt. Translated from the original Spanish [*of F. de Ubeda, pseud. of A. Perez*] by Captain J. Stevens, 1707. *Reprinted* .....sq. 8vo. Lond. 1889

— [Life of John Stevens, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stevens (Joseph, *hon. curator, Reading Museum.*) On some Municipal Punishments of the Middle Ages. [*2 plates.*] .....8vo. Reading, 1882

— On the earliest known traces of Man in the Thames Drift at Reading. 1882.—The Farm Labourer at home and in the field, etc. 1874.—Flint Jack : a short history of a notorious forger of antiquities. 1894. [*Three pamphlets bound together.*] 8vo. Lond. & Reading, 1874-94

Stevens (Joseph Earle) Yesterdays in the Philippines. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Lond. 1898

Stevens (Marshall) The Railway and Canal Traffic Act, 1888, etc.—*See Waghorn* (*T.*)

Stevens (Richard John Samuel, *musician, 1757-1837.*) [Life of Richard John Samuel Stevens, by Henry Davey.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stevens (Robert White) The Stowage of Ships and their Cargoes, etc. 6th edition. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Lond. 1873

Stevens (Thomas) Through Russia on a Mustang. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Lond. 1892

Stevens (William) The Slave in history: his sorrows and his emancipation. With portraits and illustrations by J. Finnemore.....8vo. Lond. 1904

Stevens (William) The Truce of God, and other poems. New edition. [*Portrait.*] 8vo. Lond. 1906

Stevens (William, M.D., D.C.L., *Oxon.*) On the Origin, the Nature and the Seat of the Human Mind.....8vo. Lond. 1853

Stevens (William, *editor, 1732-1807.*) [Life of William Stevens, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

— Memoirs of William Stevens, [*by Sir J. A. Park.*]..... 8vo. Lond. 1812

Stevens (William Bagshaw, *poet, 1756-1800.*) [Life of William Bagshaw Stevens, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*)*and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stevenson, *See also, Stephenson.*

Stevenson Family of Engineers, by R. L. Stevenson. [*Works, vol. 15.*].....8vo. Lond. 1907

Stevenson (*Lord*) [Life.]—*See Sinclair* (*Sir Robert, judge, 1640?-1713.*)

Stevenson (Alan, *civil engineer, 1807-1865.*) Account of the Skerryvore Lighthouse, with notes on the illumination of lighthouses. [*Plates.*] .....4to. Edinb. 1848

— [Life of Alan Stevenson, by D. A. Stevenson.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stevenson (David, *civil engineer, 1815-1886.*) Life of Robert Stevenson, civil engineer. [*Portrait and illustrations.*] .....4to. Edinb. 1878

— The Principles and Practice of Canal and River Engineering. [*Plates.*] roy. 8vo. Edinb. 1872

— [Life of David Stevenson, by D. A. Stevenson.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stevenson(Edw. Irenæus)Square of Sevens. Authoritative system of Cartomancy. 8vo. Lond. 1900

Stevenson (*Mrs.* Esmé Scott) Our Home in Cyprus. With illustrations and a map. 8vo. Lond. 1880

Stevenson (Francis Seymour) Framlingham Castle.—*See Redstone* (*V. B.*) *Memorials of Old Suffolk. 1908.*

— Robert Grosseteste, Bishop of Lincoln. A contribution to the religious, political and intellectual history of the thirteenth century.....8vo. Lond. 1899

Stevenson (George, J.P., *South Australian journalist, 1799-1856.*) [Life of George Stevenson, by C. Alexander Harris.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stevenson (George John, *bookseller and publisher, 1818-1888.*) [Life of George John Stevenson, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stevenson (J. H.) The Ruthven of Freeland Peerage and its critics...sq. 8vo. Glasgow, 1905

Stevenson (John, *surgeon, 1778-1846.*) Deafness, its causes, prevention and cure, etc., illustrated with cases. 3rd edition.....12mo. Lond. 1838

— [Life of John Stevenson, by D'Arcy Power.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stevenson (John, D.D., *of the Scots mission, Bombay.*) The Kapa Sútra and Nava Tatva, etc. Translated, with an appendix containing remarks on the language of the original, by J. Stevenson.....*Oriental Translation Fund (vol. 62.)* 8vo. Lond. 1848

— Translation of the Sanhitá of the Sáma Veda, by J. Stevenson. *Oriental Translation Fund (vol. 51.)*..... 8vo. Lond. 1842

Stevenson (John, D.D., *vicar of Patrixbourne-with-Bridge, Kent.*) Christ on the Cross. An exposition of the Twenty-second Psalm. 9th edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1855

Stevenson (John) Mycologia Scotica. The Fungi of Scotland and their geographical distribution. [*Map.*] .....8vo. Edinb. 1879

Stevenson (*Sir* John Andrew, *musical composer, 1760?-1833.*) [Life of Sir John Andrew Stevenson, by J. Cuthbert Hadden.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stevenson (John Hall, *country squire and poetaster, 1718-1785.*) Crazy Tales. [*210 copies privately printed.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1894

— A Pastoral Cordial, or, an Anodyne. Sermon [*in verse*]: preached before their graces N[*ewcastle*]and *D*[*evonshire*], etc., by an independent teacher of the truth. 4to. Lond. 1763

— A Pastoral Puke. A second sermon [*in verse*] preached before the people called Whigs, by an independent.....4to. Lond. 1764

— [Life of John Hall Stevenson, by Sir Sidney Lee.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stevenson (Joseph, *archivist and historian, 1806-1895.*) Anglo-Saxon and English Psalters. [*Edited by J. Stevenson.*].....*Surtees Society (vols. 16, 19.)* 8vo. Durham, 1843-47

— Calendar of State Papers, Foreign series, of the reign of Elizabeth, 1558-1565, preserved in H. M. Public Record Office [*vols. 1-7. edit. by J. Stevenson.*] 7 vols. imp. 8vo. Lond. 1863-70

— Chronicon Monasterii de Abingdon. [*Ed. J. Stevenson.*] *Rolls Publ.* 2 vols.roy.8vo.Lond.1858

— Documents illustrative of the history of Scotland, from the death of King Alexander the Third to the accession of Robert Bruce, 1286-1306, from original and authentic copies in London, Paris, Brussels, Lille and Ghent. Selected and arranged, etc., by J. Stevenson. *Scotland: Series of Chronicles and Memorials, etc.*.....2 vols. roy. 8vo. Edinb. 1870

— History of Mary Stuart, by C. Nau. Edited, with historical preface, by J. Stevenson. 1883.—*See Nau (C.)*

— The Latin Hymns of the Anglo-Saxon Church. [*Edited by J. Stevenson.*] *Surtees Society. (vol. 23.)* .....8vo. Durham, 1851

Stevenson (Joseph)—*continued.*

— Letters and Papers illustrative of the Wars of the English in France during the reign of Henry the Sixth, etc. [*Edited by J. Stevenson.*] *Rolls Publications.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1861-64

— Libellus de Vita et Miraculis S. Godrici. [*Edited by J. Stevenson.*] *Surtees Society (vol. 20.)* .....8vo. Durham, 1847

— The Lindisfarne and Rushworth Gospels, etc. [*Edited by J. Stevenson.*] *Surtees Society (vols. 28, 39, 43, 48.)* .....8vo. Durham, 1854-65

— Narratives of the expulsion of the English from Normandy, 1449-1450. R. Blondelli de Reductione Normanniæ, Le Recouvrement de Normendie, par Berry, herault du Roy. Conferences between the ambassadors of France and England. Edited, from manuscripts in the Imperial Library at Paris, by J. Stevenson. *Rolls Publications.* roy. 8vo. Lond. 1863

— Radulphi de Coggeshall Chronicon Anglicanum, etc. De expugnatione Terræ Sanctæ (per Saladinum) libellus, T. Agnellus de morte et sepultura Henrici regis Angliæ junioris, Gesta Fulconis filii Warini. Excerpta ex Otiis Imperialibus Gervasii Tileburiensis. Ex codicibus manuscriptis, edidit J. Stevenson. *Rolls Publications.* roy. 8vo. Lond. 1875

— [Life of Joseph Stevenson, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stevenson (*Mrs.* Margaret Isabella) From Saranac to the Marquesas and beyond: being letters written by Mrs. M. I. Stevenson during 1887-88 to her sister Jane White Balfour. With a short introduction by George W. Balfour. Edited and arranged by Marie Clothilde Balfour. [*Portraits.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1903

— Letters from Samoa, 1891-1895. Edited and arranged by Marie Clothilde Balfour. With twelve illustrations. .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1906

Stevenson (Matthew, *minor poet; flourished, 1654-1685.*) [Life of Matthew Stevenson, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stevenson (Robert, *civil engineer, 1772-1850.*) Report of Robert Stevenson, civil engineer, on the supply of Water to the Town of Liverpool.....4to. Lond. 1850

— Life of Robert Stevenson, by David Stevenson. [*Portrait and illustrations.*] 4to. Edinb. 1878

— [Life of Robert Stevenson, by D. A. Stevenson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stevenson (Robert Alan Mowbray, *painter and art critic, 1847-1900.*) Peter Paul Rubens. [*Plates.*].....*Portfolio Monographs (no. 34.)* imp. 8vo. Lond. 1898

Bound together with the above is: Murray (A. S.) Greek Bronzes. [*Plates.*] Portfolio Monographs (no. 36.) 1898.

— [Life of Robert Alan Mowbray Stevenson, by Sidney Colvin.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. Supplement. vol. 3. 1901.*

Stevenson (Robert Louis, *essayist, novelist, poet, and traveller, 1850-1894.*) The Works of Robert Louis Stevenson. With bibliographical notes by Edmund Gosse. Pentland Edition. [*Portraits and illustrations.*] .....20 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1906-07

vol. 1. Preface, by E. Gosse.—An Inland Voyage.—Travels with a Donkey in the Cevennes. A Mountain Town in France.—Edinburgh: picturesque notes.

vol. 2. Introduction.—The Amateur Emigrant: from the Clyde to Sandy Hook; Across the Plains.—The Old and New Pacific Capitals: Monterey; San Francisco.—The Silverdale Squatters.—"Virginibus Puerisque" and other papers.—Falling in Love.—Truth of intercourse.—Crabbed Age and Youth.—Apology for Idlers.—Ordered South.—Aes Triplex.—El Dorado.—The English Admirals.—Some Portraits by Raeburn.—Child's Play.—Walking Tours.—Pan's Pipes.—Plea for Gas Lamps.

Stevenson (Robert Louis)—*continued.*

vol. 3. Familiar Studies of Men and Books: Preface by way of criticism.—Victor Hugo's Romances.—Some aspects of Robert Burns.—Walt Whitman.—Henry David Thoreau. Yoshida-Torajiro.—François Villon.—Charles of Orléans.—Samuel Pepys.—John Knox and his relations to Women.—The Body-Snatcher.

vol. 4. Introduction.—The New Arabian Nights: The Suicide Club.—Story of the Young Man with the Cream Tarts.—Story of the Physician and the Saratoga Trunk.—The Adventure of the Hansom Cabs.—The Rajah's Diamond: Story of the Bandbox.—Story of the Young Man in Holy Orders.—Story of the House with the Green Blinds.—Adventure of Prince Florizel and a Detective.—The Pavilion on the Links.—A Lodging for the Night, a story of François Villon.—The Sire de Malétroit's Door.—Providence and the Guitar.—The Story of a Lie.

vol. 5.—Introduction.—Treasure Island.—Will o' the Mill.—The Treasure of Franchard.

vol. 6. Introduction.—Strange case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde.—Thrawn Janet.—The Merry Men.—More New Arabian Nights: The Dynamiter, written in collaboration with Mrs. Stevenson.

vol. 7. Introduction.—Prince Otto.—The Wrong Box.

vol. 8. Introduction.—The Black Arrow.—Markheim.—The Misadventures of John Nicholson.

vol. 9. Introduction.—Memories and Portraits.—The Foreigner at Home.—Some College Memories.—Old Mortality.—A College Magazine.—An old Scots Gardener.—Pastoral. The Manse.—Thomas Stevenson.—Talk and Talkers.—Character of Dogs.—Penny plain and Twopence coloured.—Gossip on a novel of Dumas's.—Gossip on Romance.—A Humble Remonstrance.—Memoir of Fleeming Jenkin.

vols. 10-11. Introduction.—Kidnapped.—Catriona.—The Master of Ballantrae.

vol. 12. Introduction.—The Wrecker, written in collaboration with Lloyd Osbourne.

vol. 13. Introduction.—A Child's Garden of Verses.—Underwoods.—Ballads.—Heather Ale, a Galloway Legend.—Christmas at Sea.—Songs of Travel, and other verses.—Additional Poems.

vol. 14. Introduction.—Dramatic works of R. L. Stevenson and W. E. Henley: Deacon Brodie, or, the Double Life.—Beau Austin.—Admiral Guinea.—Macaire.

vol. 15. Introduction.—Records of a family of Engineers (the Stevensons.)—Additional Memories and Portraits: Random Memories.—The Coast of Fife.—The Education of an Engineer.—Chapter on Dreams.—Beggars.—The Lantern-Bearers.—Later Essays: Fontainbleau.—Note on Realism.—Some technical elements on Style in Literature.—Morality of the Profession of Letters.—Books which have influenced me.—The Day after To-morrow.—Letter to a young gentleman who proposes to embrace the career of Art.—Pulvis et Umbra.—A Christmas Sermon.—Father Damien.—My first book, "Treasure Island."—Genesis of "The Master of Ballantrae."—Rosa quo Locorum.—Reflections and remarks on Human Life.—The Ideal House.—Lay Morals.—Prayers written for family use at Vailima.

vol. 16. Introduction.—A footnote to history: eight years of trouble in Samoa.—Island Nights' Entertainments: The Beach of Falesa.—A South Sea Bridal.—The Ban.—The Missionary.—Devil-work.—Night in the Bush.—The Bottle Imp.—The Isle of Voices.—Olalla.—Heathercat.

vol. 17. Introduction.—In the South Seas;: being an account of experiences and observations in the Marquesas, Paumotus, and Gilbert Islands, in the course of two cruises on the yacht Casco (1888) and the schooner Equator (1889.)—Letters from Samoa.

vol. 18. Introduction.—The Ebb-Tide, a trio and quartette, written in collaboration with Lloyd Osbourne.—Weir of Hermiston, a fragment.—The Great North Road, a fragment. The Young Chevalier, a fragment.

vol. 19. Introduction.—St. Ives: being the adventures of a French Prisoner in England (unfinished), completed by [Sir] A. T. Quiller-Couch.

Stevenson (Robert Louis)—*continued.*

vol. 20. Introduction.—Juvenilia, and other papers: The Pentland Rising.—Sketches: The Satirist.—Nuits Blanches.—The Wreath of Immortelles.—Nurses.—A character. College Papers: Edinburgh Students in 1824.—The Modern Student considered generally. Debating Societies.—Philosophy of Umbrellas.—Philosophy of Nomenclature.—Notes and Essays, chiefly of the Road: A Retrospect.—Cockermouth and Keswick.—Roads.—Notes on the movements of Young Children.—The Enjoyment of unpleasant places.—An Autumn effect.—A Winter's walk in Carrack and Galloway.—Criticisms: Lord Lytton's Fables in Song.—Salvini's Macbeth.—Bagster's Pilgrim's Progress.—An Appeal to the Clergy of the Church of Scotland.—The Charity Bazaar.—The Light-Keeper.—On a new form of intermittent light for lighthouses.—The Thermal influence of Forests.—Reflections and remarks on Human Life: Justice and Justification.—Parent and Child.—Dialogue on Character and Destiny between two Puppets.—Solitude and Society.—Selfishness and Egoism.—Right and Wrong.—Discipline of Conscience.—Gratitude to God.—Blame.—Marriage.—Idleness and Industry.—Courage.—Results of Action.—Essays of Travel: Davos in Winter.—Health and Mountains.—Alpine Diversions.—The Stimulation of the Alps.—Stevenson at Play; with an introduction by Lloyd Osbourne.—Fables.—The Davos Press: Moral Emblems, etc.: Facsimiles.—Moral Tales.

— Across the Plains. [*Works, vol. 2.*] ..... 8vo. Lond. 1906

— The Amateur Emigrant. [*Works, vol. 2.*] ..... 8vo. Lond. 1906

— Ballads. [*Works, vol. 13.*] ..... 8vo. Lond. 1907

— [The same.] *First edition* ..... 8vo. Lond. 1890

— The Black Arrow. [*Works, vol. 8.*] ..... 8vo. Lond. 1907

— The Body Snatcher. [*Works, vol. 3.*] ..... 8vo. Lond. 1907

— The Bottle Imp. [*Works, vol. 16.*] ..... 8vo. Lond. 1907

— Catriona. A sequel to "Kidnapped." [*Works, vols. 10-11.*] ..... 8vo. Lond. 1907

— The Charity Bazaar. [*Works, vol. 20.*] ..... 8vo. Lond. 1907

— [Another edition.]—*See below: A Medley, etc. 1899.*

— A Child's Garden of Verses. [*Works, vol. 13.*] ..... 8vo. Lond. 1907

— Dramatic Works, written in collaboration with W. E. Henley. [*Works, vol. 14.*] 8vo. Lond. 1907

— The Ebb-Tide, written in collaboration with Lloyd Osbourne. [*Works, vol. 18.*] 8vo. Lond. 1907

— Edinburgh: picturesque notes. [*Works, vol. 1.*] ..... 8vo. Lond. 1906

— [The same.] New edition. [*Illustrated.*] ..... 8vo. Lond. 1889

— Essay on Walt Whitman. [*Works, vol. 3.*] ..... 8vo. Lond. 1906

— [Another edition.] With a little journey to the House of Whitman, by E. Hubbard. [*Portrait.*] ..... *Roycroft Shop:* 8vo. East Aurora, New York, 1900

— Familiar Studies of Men and Books. [*Works, vol. 3.*] ..... 8vo. Lond. 1906

— [The same.] *First edition* ..... 8vo. Lond. 1882

— Father Damien. [*Works. vol. 15.*] ..... 8vo. Lond. 1907

— A Footnote to History: eight years of trouble in Samoa. [*Works, vol. 16.*] 8vo. Lond. 1907

— [The same.] *First edition* ..... 8vo. Lond. 1892

— The Great North Road: a fragment. [*Works, vol. 18.*] ..... 8vo. Lond. 1907

— An Inland Voyage. [*Works, vol. 1.*] ..... 8vo. Lond. 1906

Stevenson (Robert Louis)—*continued.*

— In the South Seas, etc. [*Works, vol. 17.*] ....8vo. Lond. 1907

— [Another edition.]....8vo. Lond. 1900

— Island Nights' Entertainments. [*Works, vol. 16.*] ....8vo. Lond. 1907

— Juvenilia. [*Works, vol. 20.*] ....8vo. Lond. 1907

— Kidnapped. [*Works, vol. 10.*] ....8vo. Lond. 1907

— Lay Morals. [*Works, vol. 15.*] ....8vo. Lond. 1907

— Letters from Samoa. [*Works, vol. 17.*] ....8vo. Lond. 1907

— Letters, etc. Edited by Sidney Colvin. New edition re-arranged, etc., with 150 new letters, 1868-1894. [*Portraits.*] ....4 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1911

— Markheim. [*Works, vol. 8.*] ....8vo. Lond. 1907

— The Master of Ballantrae. [*Works, vol. 11.*]....8vo. Lond. 1907

— Memories and Portraits. [*Works, vols. 9-15.*] ....8vo. Lond. 1907

— Memoir of Fleeming Jenkin. [*Works, vol. 9.*] ....8vo. Lond. 1907

— [Another edition.] Papers, literary and scientific of F. Jenkin, etc. Edited by Sidney Colvin: with a memoir, by R. L. Stevenson. [*Portrait.*] ....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1887

— The Merry Men, etc. [*Works, vol. 6.*] ....8vo. Lond. 1907

— The Misadventures of John Nicholson. [*Works, vol. 8.*]....8vo. Lond. 1907

— Moral Emblems and Moral Tales. [*Works, vol. 20.*] ....8vo. Lond. 1907

— New Arabian Nights. [*Works, vols. 4 & 6.*]....8vo. Lond. 1907

— The Pentland Rising. [*Works, vol. 20.*] ....8vo. Lond. 1907

— Prayers written for family use at Vailima. [*Works, vol. 15.*] ....8vo. Lond. 1907

— Prince Otto. [*Works, vol. 7.*] ....8vo. Lond. 1907

— St. Ives, completed by [*Sir*] A. T. Quiller-Couch. [*Works, vol. 19.*] ....8vo. Lond. 1907

— The Silverdale Squatters. [*Works, vol. 2.*] ....8vo. Lond. 1906

— Songs of Travel. [*Works, vol. 13.*] ....8vo. Lond. 1907

— [The same.] *First edition*....8vo. Lond. 1896

— Strange Case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde. [*Works, vol. 6.*] ....8vo. Lond. 1907

— The Suicide Club and the Rajah's Diamond. [*Works, vol. 4.*] ....8vo. Lond. 1906

— Tales and Fantasies....8vo. Lond. 1905

— Thrawn Janet. [*Works, vol. 6.*] ....8vo. Lond. 1907

— Travels with a Donkey in the Cevennes. [*Works, vol. 1.*] ....8vo. Lond. 1906

— The Treasure of Franchard. [*Works, vol. 5.*] ....8vo. Lond. 1907

— Treasure Island. [*Works, vol. 5.*]....8vo. Lond. 1907

— Underwoods. [*Works, vol. 13.*] ....8vo. Lond. 1907

Stevenson (Robert Louis)—*continued.*

— [The same.] *First edition*.....8vo. Lond. 1887

Bound in full crushed green levant morocco, with illuminated vellum medallion, by Cedric Chivers, of Bath.

— [Another copy.].....8vo. Lond. 1887

— Vailima Letters. *First edition*.....8vo. Lond. 1895

— Virginibus Puerisque, etc. [*Works, vol. 2.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1906

— [Another edition.].....8vo. Lond. 1903

— Weir of Hermiston. [*Works, vol. 18.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1907

— Will o' the Mill. [*Works, vol. 5.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1907

— [Another edition.] *Portrait.* .....*Roycroft Shop.* sm. 4to. East Aurora, New York, 1901

— The Wrecker: written in collaboration with Lloyd Osbourne.[*Works, vol. 12.*] 8vo.Lond.1907

— The Wrong Box. [*Works, vol. 7.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1907

— The Young Chevalier, a fragment. [*Works, vol. 18.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1907

Works relating to Robert Louis Stevenson.

Balfour (G.) The Life of Robert Louis Stevenson. [*Portraits.*]..... 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1901

Black (M. M.) Robert Louis Stevenson. .....*Famous Scots Series.* sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1898

Collins (J. C.) Robert Louis Stevenson's Letters. [*Ephemera Critica.*] ...8vo. Westminster, 1901

Colvin (S.) [Life of Robert Louis Stevenson.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Fraser (M.) In Stevenson's Samoa. [*Illustrated.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1895

Gosse (E.) Robert Louis Stevenson: personal memories. [*Critical Kit-Kats.*] 8vo. Lond. 1896

— Robert Louis Stevenson.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*

Hammerton (J. A.) Stevensoniana. [*Portrait.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1903

Editor's note.—His forebears and inherited characteristics.—From boyhood to manhood.—His first visit to America and his marriage.—Stevenson's first novel.—Work and play at Davos and Hyères.—Last years in England.—In America.—Island Days.—Stevenson the man.—Stevenson the artist.—His religion.—R. L. S. and his contemporaries.—Poems to Stevenson.—Miscellanea.—Index.

Lang (A.) Robert Louis Stevenson. [*Adventures among Books.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1905

Le Gallienne (R.) Robert Louis Stevenson, an elegy, and other poems. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1895

A Medley. Contributed for the benefit of the Gentlewomen's Association. November, 1899. [*Containing the Charity Bazaar, by R. L. Stevenson.*] .....sm. 4to. Birmingham, 1899

Prideaux (W. F.) Bibliography of the Works of Robert Louis Stevenson. [*Portraits and facsimiles.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1903

Rosebery (*Earl of*) Robert Louis Stevenson. [*Appreciations, etc.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1899

Simpson (E. B.) Robert L. Stevenson's Edinburgh Days. 2nd edition. .....8vo. Lond. 1898

Stephen (*Sir* L.) Robert Louis Stevenson. [*Studies of a Biographer. vol. 4.*] 8vo. Lond. 1902

Strong (I.) and Osbourne (L.) Memories of Vailima. [*Portrait.*] ...sm. 8vo. Westminster, 1903

Verses written in 1872, by R. L. Stevenson.—Vailima Table-Talk, by Isobel Strong.—Stevenson's Home Life at Vailima, by Lloyd Osbourne.—Pola, by I. Strong.—Samoan Songs, by I. Strong.

Stevenson (Seth William, *antiquary, 1784-1853.*) [Life of Seth William Stevenson, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stevenson (Thomas) Modern Culture of Sweet Peas. [*Coloured plates & illust.*] 8vo. Lond. [1911]

Stevenson (Thomas, *engineer and meteorologist, 1818-1887.*) The Design and Construction of Harbours: a treatise on Maritime Engineering. 2nd edition. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Edinb. 1874

— Thomas Stevenson, civil engineer, by R. L. Stevenson. [*Works, vol. 9.*] 8vo. Lond. 1907

— [Life of Thomas Stevenson, by Alexander Buchan.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stevenson (Thomas, M.D.) Report on Medical Jurisprudence.—Report on Materia Medica.—Report on Public Health.—*See New Sydenham Society: Biennial Retrospect of Medicine. 1867-70.*

Stevenson (Thomas George) The Bibliography of James Maidment, Esq., advocate, Edinburgh, from the year M.DCCC.XVII. to M.DCCC.LXXVIII. [*Portrait.*] *Printed for private circulation. 100 copies*.....8vo. Edinb. 1883

Stevenson (W. B., M.A.) The Crusaders in the East: history of the wars of Islam with the Latins in Syria during the twelfth and thirteenth centuries.....8vo. Camb. 1907

Stevenson (W. B., *writer on South America; flourished 1803-1825.*) [Life of W. B. Stevenson, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

— and Stapleton (Alfred) Some Account of the Religious Institutions of Old Nottingham. Reprinted from the "Nottinghamshire Guardian."....sm. 4to. Nottingham, 1895

Stevenson (William) Bygone Nottinghamshire.....8vo. Nottingham, 1893

Stevenson (William, *keeper of the records in the treasury, 1772-1829.*) General view of the Agriculture of Lancashire, by R. W. Dickson. Revised and prepared by W. Stevenson. 1815.—*See Dickson (R. W.)*

— General view of the Agriculture of the County of Surrey, etc. [*Map.*]..... 8vo. Lond. 1809

— Remarks on the very inferior utility of Classical Learning.....8vo. Manch. 1796

— [Life of William Stevenson, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stevenson (William, M.D., *physician, 1719-1783.*) [Life of William Stevenson, by D'Arcy Power.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stevenson (William, F.S.A., *publisher and author, 1741-1821.*) [Life.]—*See under Stevenson (Seth William)*

Stevenson (William Fleming, M.A., *Irish divine, 1832-1886.*) [Life of William Fleming Stevenson, by Thomas Hamilton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stevenson (William Henry, M.A.) Records of the Borough of Leicester, etc., revised by W. H. Stevenson, etc. 1899-1905.—*See Leicester.*

— Records of the Borough of Nottingham, etc., edited by W. H. Stevenson. 1882-1900.—*See Nottingham.*

— Report of the Manuscripts of Lord Middleton, preserved at Wollaton Hall, Nottinghamshire.....*Historical* MSS. *Commission (vol. 145.)* 8vo. Lond. 1911

Stevin (Simon, *of Bruges, Flemish mathematician, 1548-1620.*) Notice historique sur la vie et les travaux de Simon Stevin, de Bruges, par F. V. Goethals. [*Portrait.*] 8vo. Bruxelles, 1842. —*See Bibliographical Pamphlets. vol. 6.*

— Simon Stevinus, by M. Cantor.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

Steward, His Grace the Steward and Trial of Peers, etc., by L. W. V. Harcourt. 8vo. Lond. 1907

Steward, Trust and account of a Steward, etc., by W. Strong.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1647

Steward, *See also, Steuart. Stewart. Stuart.*

Steward (Henry) [*Biographical Sketch.*]—*See Mac Keon (H.) Inquiry into the rights of the Poor in the Parish of Lavenham, etc. 1829.*

Steward or Stewart (Richard, *dean-designate of St. Paul's and Westminster, and clerk of the closet to Charles* I., *1593 ?-1651.*) [Life of Richard Steward, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Steward, Styward, or Wells (Robert, *first dean of Ely; d. 1557.*) [Life of Robert Steward, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Steward (*Sir* Simon, *poet; d. 1629 ?*) [Life of Sir Simon Steward, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Steward (Thomas, D.D., *presbyterian divine, 1669 ?-1753.*) [Life of Thomas Steward, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stewardson (Thomas, *portrait-painter, 1781-1859.*) [Life of Thomas Stewardson, by Lionel Cust.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stewart, *See also, Steuart. Steward. Stuart.*

Stewart Family. Heraldry of the Stewarts, etc., by G. H. Johnston. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Edinb. 1906

Stewart Family. Origin of the Stewarts, by J. H. Round. [*Studies in Peerage.*] 8vo. Westm. 1902

Stewart Family. Story of the Stewarts. [anon.] *Printed for the Stewart Society.* 4to. Edinb. 1901

Stewart Family, *See also, Stuart.*

Stewart (Agnes Grainger) The Academic Gregories. *Famous Scots Series.* sm. 8vo. Edinb. [1901]

Stewart (Alexander, *Earl of Buchan and Lord of Badenoch, called the 'Wolf of Badenoch,' 1343 ?-1405 ?*) [Life of Alexander Stewart, Earl of Buchan, by John Anderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stewart (Alexander, *Earl of Mar, 1375 ?-1435.*) [Life of Alexander Stewart, Earl of Mar, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stewart (Alexander, *Duke of Albany, 1454 ?-1485.*) [Life of Alexander Stewart, Duke of Albany, by Æ. MacKay.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stewart (Alexander, *archbishop of St. Andrews, 1493 ?-1513.*) [Life of Alexander Stewart, Archbishop of St. Andrews, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stewart (Alexander, *fourth Earl of Moray; d. 1701.*) [Life of Alexander Stewart, Earl of Moray, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stewart (Alexander, *fifth Lord Blantyre; d. 1704.*) [Life of Alexander Stewart, Lord Blantyre, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stewart (Alexander, *of Egremont.*) Reminiscences of Dunfermline and neighbourhood, etc. With chronological appendix, 1064-1888. 2nd edition.....8vo. Edinb. 1889

Stewart (Alexander, *of Invernahyle, jacobite; d. 1795.*) [Life of Alexander Stewart, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stewart (Alexander, *minister of Canongate, Edinburgh, 1764-1821.*) Elements of Gaelic Grammar, in four parts. 4th edit., revised, preface by Rev. Dr. McLauchlan. 8vo. Edinb. 1886

— Memoirs of late Alexander Stewart, to which are subjoined a few of his Sermons. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

Stewart (Alexander, F.R.C.S.) Our Temperaments: their study and their teaching, etc. 2nd edition, revised; indexes and additional illustrations, including chromo-lithographs from drawings by Lockhart Bogle.....8vo. Lond. 1892

Stewart (Alexander Patrick, M.D., *physician, 1813-1883.*) [Life of Alexander Patrick Stewart by Norman Moore.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stewart (Andrew, *first Lord Avandale of Avandale, chancellor of Scotland; d. 1488.*) [Life of Andrew Stewart, Lord Avandale, by John Anderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stewart (Andrew, *second Lord Ochiltree; flourished 1548-1593.*) [Life of Andrew Stewart, Lord Ochiltree, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stewart (Andrew, *Irish divine; d. 1671.*) [Life of Andrew Stewart, by Thomas Hamilton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stewart (Anthony, *miniature painter, 1773-1846.*) [Life of Anthony Stewart, by R. E. Graves.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stewart or Stuart (Archibald James Edward, *1748-1827.*) [Life.]—*See Douglas (Archibald James Edward Stewart, first Baron Douglas of Douglas.)*

Stewart (Aubrey) English Epigrams and Epitaphs, selected by A. Stewart. With illustrations and notes.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1897

Stewart (Balfour, *physicist and meteorologist, 1828-1887.*) An Elementary Treatise on Heat. 4th edition. [*Illustrated.*] .....*Clarendon Press Series.* 8vo. Oxford, 1881

— The Conservation of Energy; being an elementary treatise on energy and its laws, etc. [*Illustrated.*] .....*International Scientific Series (vol. 6.)* 8vo. Lond. 1873

— and Tait (P. G.) Unseen Universe; physical speculations on a Future State. 8vo. Lond. 1882

— [Life of Balfour Stewart, by P. J. Hartog.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stewart (Bernard or Berault, *third sieur d'Aubigny, 1447 ?-1508.*)—*See Stuart.*

Stewart (Bernard, *titular Earl of Lichfield, 1623 ?-1645.*)—*See Stuart.*

Stewart (Charles, *third Duke of Lennox and third Duke of Richmond, 1640-1672.*)—*See Stuart.*

Stewart (Charles, *advocate.*) Haud Immemor: reminiscences of legal and social life in Edinburgh and London, 1850-1900. [*Illustrated.*] ..... roy. 8vo. Edinb. 1901

— In the Evening. [*Essays.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1909

Stewart (Charles, *lieutenant-colonel, 1775-1812.*) [Life of Charles Stewart, by E. M. Lloyd.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stewart (Charles, *orientalist, 1764-1837.*) A Descriptive Catalogue of the oriental library of the late Tippoo Sultan of Mysore. To which are prefixed Memoirs of Hyder Aly Khan..... .....4to. Camb. 1809

— The Mulfuzāt Timūry, etc. Trans. by C. Stewart. *Oriental Trans. Fund (vol. 7.)* 4to. Lond. 1830

— The Tezkereh al Vakiāh, etc., written in Persian by Jouher. Translated by C. Stewart. *Oriental Translation Fund (vol. 7.)* .....4to. Lond. 1832

— [Life of Charles Stewart, by T. E. Holland.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stewart or Stuart (Charles Edward, *the Young Pretender, 1720-1788.*)—*See Charles Edward Louis Philip Casimir Stuart.*

Stewart (Charles Edward, *rector of Reed, Suffolk.*) Last Trifles in Verse...4to. Sudbury, 1812

Stewart (Charles James, *bishop of Quebec, 1775-1837.*) [Life of Charles James Stewart, Bishop of Quebec, by C. Alexander Harris.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stewart (Charles Samuel, *missionary.*) Private Journal of a voyage to the Pacific Ocean, etc. abridged. 2nd edition.....12mo. Dublin, 1831

— A Visit to the South Seas, in the U.S. Ship Vincennes, during the years 1829 and 1830; with scenes in Brazil, Peru, Manilla, Cape of Good Hope & St. Helena. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1831

Stewart, *afterwards* Vane (Charles William, *third Marquis of Londonderry, 1778-1854.*) Lives of Lord Castlereagh and Sir Charles Stewart, the second and third Marquesses of Londonderry; with annals of contemporary events in which they bore a part, from the original papers of the family, by Sir Archibald Alison, BART.....3 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1861

— [Life of Charles William Stewart, Marquis of Londonderry, by E. M. Lloyd.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stewart (David, *Duke of Rothesay, 1378 ?-1402.*) [Life of David Stewart, Duke of Rothesay, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stewart (David, *major-general, 1772-1829.*) Sketches of the character, manners, and present state of the Highlanders of Scotland: with details of the military service of the Highland Regiments .....2 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1822

— [Life of David Stewart, by E. M. Lloyd.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stewart (David James) On the Architectural history of Ely Cathedral. [*Illust.*] 8vo. Lond. 1868

Stewart (*Sir* Donald Martin, BART., *field-marshal, governer of Chelsea Hospital, 1824-1900.*) Field-Marshal Sir Donald Stewart, G.C.B., etc. An account of his life mainly in his own words. Edited by G. R. Elsmie. With illustrations and maps.....8vo. Lond. 1903

— [Life of Sir Donald Martin Stewart, by R. H. Vetch.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. Supplement. vol. 3. 1901.*

Stewart (Dugald, *Scots philosopher, 1753-1828.*) The Collected Works of Dugald Stewart, edited by Sir William Hamilton. [*Portraits.*] .....11 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1854-60

vol. 1. Dissertation exhibiting the progress of metaphysical, ethical, and political philosophy, since the revival of letters in Europe ; with numerous and important additions.

vols. 2-4. Elements of the Philosophy of the Human Mind ; to which is prefixed introduction and part first of the Outlines of Moral Philosophy.

vol. 5. Philosophical Essays : Some errors relative to the Philosophy of Mind corrected.—On Locke's account of the sources of Human Knowledge.—The Idealism of Berkeley.—Influence of Locke's authority upon the French philosophical systems of the eighteenth century.—Metaphysical theories of Hartley, Priestley, and Darwin.—Tendency of some late philological speculations.—On the Beautiful.—On the Sublime.—On the faculty or habit of Taste.—On the culture of certain intellectual habits connected with Taste.—Notes and illustrations.—Appendix.—Index.

vols. 6-7. The Philosophy of the Active and Moral Powers of Man ; to which is prefixed part second of the Outlines of Moral Philosophy.

vols. 8-9. Lectures on Political Economy ; to which is prefixed part third of the Outlines of Moral Philosophy.

vol. 10. Biographical memoirs of Adam Smith, William Robertson, Thomas Reid ; to which is prefixed a memoir of Dugald Stewart, with selections from his correspondence, by John Veitch.

vol. 11. [Supplementary.] Translations of the passages in foreign languages contained in the collected works of Dugald Stewart. With General Index.

— [Life of Dugald Stewart, by Sir Leslie Stephen.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stewart (Duncan, *Esq.*) A Practical Arabic Grammar.....8vo. Lond. 1841

Stewart (Duncan, B.A., *collegiate minister of Elgin.*) A Hebrew Grammar, etc., designed for the use of students preparing to enter the divinity hall. 2nd edition.....8vo. Edinb. 1876

Stewart (Esmé, *sixth seigneur d'Aubigny and Duke of Lennox, 1542 ?-1585.*)—*See Stuart.*

Stewart (Frances Teresa, *Duchess of Richmond and Lennox, 1648-1702.*)—*See Stuart.*

Stewart (Francis, *fifth Earl of Bothwell ; d. 1624.*)—*See Stuart.*

Stewart (H. E.) The Birds of Our Country : with illustrations.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1897

Stewart (Helen D'Arcy Cranstoun, *song-writer, and wife of Dugald Stewart, 1765-1838.*) Letters to 'Ivy' [*Helen D'Arcy Stewart*] from the first Earl of Dudley, by S. H. Romilly. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Lond. 1905

— [Life.]—*See under Stewart* (*Dugald*)

Stewart (Helen Hinton) The Supernatural in Shakespeare.....8vo. Lond. 1908

Stewart (Henry, *first Lord Methven, 1495 ?-1551 ?*) [Life of Henry Stewart, Lord Methven, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stewart or Stuart (Henry, *Lord Darnley, 1545-1567.*) [Life of Henry Stewart, Lord Darnley, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stewart (Henry, *Duke of Gloucester, 1639-1660.*)—*See Henry.*

Stewart or Stuart (Henry Benedict Maria Clement, *Cardinal York, styled by the Jacobites Henry* IX.)—*See Henry.*

Stewart (*Sir* Herbert, *major-general, 1843-1885.*) [Life of Sir Herbert Stewart, by E. M. Lloyd.] —*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stewart (*Sir* Houston, *admiral of the fleet, 1791-1875.*) [Life of Sir Houston Stewart, by Sir J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stewart (Hugh Fraser, B.A.) Our Debt to Antiquity, by Prof. Zielinski. Translated, with introduction and notes, by H. A. Strong and Hugh Stewart. 1909.—*See Zielinski.*

— Thoughts and ideas of the period : [*fourth century,* A.D.]—*See Gwatkin (H. M.) and Whitney (J. P.) Cambridge Medieval History. vol. 1. 1911.*

Stewart (James, *high steward of Scotland ; d. 1309.*) [Life of James Stewart, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stewart (James, *Duke of Ross, archbishop of St. Andrews and lord high chancellor of Scotland, 1476 ?-1504.*) [Life of James Stewart, Duke of Ross, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stewart (James, *Earl of Moray, 1499 ?-1544.*) [Life of James Stewart, Earl of Moray, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dict. of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stewart or Stuart (James, *Earl of Moray of a new line ; d. 1592.*) [Life of James Stewart, Earl of Moray, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stewart (James, *of Bothwellmuir, Earl of Arran ; d. 1596.*) [Life of James Stewart, Earl of Arran, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stewart (James, *fourth Duke of Lennox and Duke of Richmond, 1612-1655.*)—*See Stuart.*

Stewart (James, *highland clansman ; d. 1752.*) Trial of James Stewart. (The Appin Murder.) Edited by D. N. MacKay..... *Notable Scottish Trials.* 8vo. Glasgow, 1907

Stewart (James, *engraver, 1791-1863.*) [Life of James Stewart, by F. M. O'Donoghue.]— *Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stewart (James, *hairdresser.*) Plocacosmos : or, the whole Art of Hair Dressing, etc. [*11 plates.*].....8vo. Lond. 1782

Stewart (James, D.D., *missionary, 1831-1905.*) Stewart of Lovedale. The Life of James Stewart, by James Wells. With 42 illustrations and 2 maps..... 8vo. Lond. 1908

Stewart (James, *shoemaker of Perth, 1801-1843.*) Sketches of Scottish Character, and other poems ; with a memoir of the author.....sm. 8vo. Perth, 1857

Inserted is a letter in the author's handwriting containing two poems entitled " Davie the Beagle," and " The Sickness and Death of John Barleycorn." Also two letters concerning the author.—H.T.F.

Stewart or Stuart (James Francis Edward, *the Old Pretender, 1688-1766.*)—*See James Francis Edward Stuart.*

Stewart (James Douglas) How to use a Library, etc. .....12mo. Lond. 1910

Stewart (James Haldane, *rector of Limpsfield, 1776-1854.*) The Pastor's Duty and encouragement in the present times. A visitation sermon [*on Jer. xxiii. 22*], etc. 8vo. Lond. [*Liverpool printed.*] 1832.—*See Yorkshire Sermons. vol. 2.*

Stewart (*Sir* John, *of Balveny, first Earl of Atholl, 1440 ?-1512.*) [Life of John Stewart, Earl of Atholl, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stewart (*Sir* John, *of Darnley, first seigneur of Aubigny, 1365 ?-1429.*)—*See Stuart.*

Stewart (John, *Duke of Albany, regent of Scotland, 1481-1536.*) [Life of John Stewart, Duke of Albany, by Æ. Mackay.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stewart (John, *third Earl of Atholl ; d. 1542.*) [Life.]—*See under Stewart* (*Sir John, of Balveny.*)

Stewart (John, *fourth Earl of Atholl ; d. 1578.*) [Life of John Stewart, Earl of Atholl, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stewart (John, *Earl of Buchan, 1381 ?-1424.*) [Life of John Stewart, Earl of Buchan, by John Anderson.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dict. of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stewart (John, *third or eleventh Earl of Lennox ; d. 1526.*) [Life of John Stewart, Earl of Lennox, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stewart (John, *Earl of Mar, 1457 ?-1479 ?*) [Life of John Stewart, Earl of Mar, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stewart (*Sir* John, *first Earl of Traquair, lord high treasurer of Scotland ; d. 1659.*) [Life of John Stewart, Earl of Traquair, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L,*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stewart or Stuart (*Sir* John, *Lord Darnley and first* (*or ninth*) *Earl of Lennox ; d. 1495.*) [Life of Sir John Stewart, Lord Darnley, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stewart (*Lord* John, *prior of Coldingham, 1531-1563.*) [Life of John Stewart, Prior of Coldingham, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stewart (John, *called John Roy, jacobite, 1700-1752.*) [Life of John Stewart by William Forsyth.] —*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stewart (John, *called* '*Walking Stewart,*' *traveller, 1749-1822.*) Walking Stewart, by T. De Quincey. [*Works, vol. 7.*]..... 12mo. Edinb. 1865

— [Life of John Stewart, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stewart (John, *decorater.*) The Worship of Bacchus, etc. Painted by George Cruikshank. (Exhibited to H.M. the Queen.) A critique of the above painting, by J. Stewart; a descriptive lecture by G. Cruikshank, and opinions of the press. 4th edition. .....8vo. Lond. 1864

— [Framed engraving of Cruikshank's Worship of Bacchus, 1864, hung in the Newsroom.]

Stewart or Stuart (Louisa, *Countess of Albany, wife of the Young Pretender, 1753-1824.*)—*See Louisa Maximiliana Caroline Emanuel* (*Princess of Stolberg and Countess of Albany.*)

Stewart (Ludovick, *second Duke of Lennox and Duke of Richmond, 1574 1624.*)—*See Stuart.*

Stewart or Stuart (Maria Clementina, *wife of the Old Pretender, 1702-1735.*)—*See under James Francis Edward* [*Stuart.*]

Stewart or Stuart (Mary, *Queen of Scots, 1542-1587.*)—*See Mary.*

Stewart (Matthew, *fourth or twelfth Earl of Lennox, regent of Scotland, 1516-1571.*) [Life of Matthew Stewart, Earl of Lennox, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stewart (Matthew, *second or tenth Earl of Lennox; d. 1513.*) [Life.]—*See under Stewart* (*Sir John, Lord Darnley.*)

Stewart (Matthew, *mathematician, 1717-1785.*) Tracts, physical & mathematical.8vo.Edinb.1761

— [Life of Matthew Stewart, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stewart (Murdac or Murdoch, *second Duke of Albany; d. 1425.*) [Life of Murdac Stewart, Duke of Albany, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stewart (*Sir* Norman, BART.) My Service Days: India, Afghanistan, Suakin '85, and China. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1908

Stewart (Patrick, *second Earl of Orkney; d. 1614.*) [Life of Patrick Stewart, Earl of Orkney, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stewart (Patrick, *major, royal* (*late Bengal*) *engineers, 1832-1865.*) [Life of Patrick Stewart, by R. H. Vetch.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. Supplement. vol. 3. 1901.*

Stewart (Richard Morris) The Church of Scotland, from the time of Queen Margaret to the Reformation, with supplementary chapter dealing with ecclesiastical affairs to the Presbyterian Settlement of 1690.....8vo. Paisley, 1892

Stewart (Robert, *first Duke of Albany, regent of Scotland, 1340 ?-1420.*) [Life of Robert Stewart, Duke of Albany, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol 54. 1898.*

Stewart or Stuart (Robert, *seigneur of Aubigny, 1470 ?-1543.*) [Life.]—*See under Stewart* (*Sir John, Lord Darnley.*)

Stewart (*Lord* Robert, *afterwards Earl of Orkney; d. 1592.*) [Life of Robert Stewart, Earl of Orkney, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stewart (*Sir* Robert, *governor of Londonderry; d. 1670.*) [Life of Sir Robert Stewart, by Robert Dunlop.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stewart (Robert, *first Marquis of Londonderry, 1739-1821.*) [Life of Robert Stewart, Marquis of Londonderry, by J. A. Hamilton.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stewart (Robert, *second Marquis of Londonderry, better known as Viscount Castlereagh, 1769-1822.*) Lives of Lord Castlereagh and Sir Charles Stewart, the second and third Marquesses of Londonderry; with annals of contemporary events in which they bore a part. From the original papers of the family, by Sir A. Alison.....8 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1861

Stewart (Robert, *second Marquis of Londonderry*)—*continued.*

— Memoir and Correspondence of Viscount Castlereagh, second Marquis of Londonderry. Edited by his brother [*C. W. Stewart afterwards Vane, Marquis of Londonderry.*] *Portrait*.....12 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1848-53

— Lord Castlereagh, by Henry, Lord Brougham. [*Historical Sketches of Statesmen who flourished in the time of George* III. *Second series.*] .....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1839

— Robert, Viscount Castlereagh, by the Marchioness of Londonderry.—*See Anglo-Saxon Review. vol. 5. 1900.*

— [Life of Robert Stewart, second Marquis of Londonderry, by J. A. Hamilton.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stewart (Robert, M.R.C.S.) Handbook of the Torquay Flora, etc...sm. 8vo. Torquay, 1860

Stewart (*Sir* Robert Prescott, *musician, 1825-1894.*) [Life of Sir Robert Prescott Stewart, by R. H. Legge.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stewart (Robert Wallace, D.Sc.) Physical Science.—*See Spencer* (*F.*) *Aims, etc., of Teaching. 1897.*

— and Satterly (John, D.Sc.) A Text-Book of Heat, theoretical and practical. [*Illustrated.*] *University Tutorial Series*.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1911

Stewart (Robert Walter, *minister at Leghorn; d. 1887.*) The Tent and the Khan: a journey to Sinai and Palestine. With a map and illustrations.....8vo. Edinb. 1857

Stewart (Samuel Alexander) and Corry (Thomas Hughes) A Flora of the North-East of Ireland, etc.....8vo. Camb. [*Belfast printed.*] 1888

Stewart (*Sir* Thomas Grainger, *professor of physic at Edinburgh, 1837-1900.*) A Practical Treatise on Bright's Disease of the Kidneys. 2nd edition. [*Plates.*].....8vo. Edinb. 1871

— [Life of Sir Thomas Grainger Stewart, by G. Stronach.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. Supplement. vol. 3. 1901.*

Stewart (Walter, *Earl of Atholl; d. 1437.*) [Life of Walter Stewart, Earl of Atholl, by T. F. Henderson]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stewart or Stuart (Walter, *first Lord Blantyre; d. 1617.*) [Life of Walter Stewart, Lord Blantyre, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stewart (Walter, *steward of Malcolm* IV.*; d. 1177.*)—*See under Robert* II. (*King of Scotland.*)

Stewart (William, *bishop of Aberdeen, 1479-1545.*) [Life of William Stewart, Bishop of Aberdeen, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stewart (William, *chronicler and verse-writer, 1481?-1550?*) The Buik of the Croniclis of Scotland; or a metrical version of the history of H. Boece, by W. Stewart. Edited by W. B. Turnbull.....*Rolls Publications.* 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1858

— [Life of William Stewart, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stewart (*Sir* William, *lieutenant-general, 1774-1827.*) [Life of Sir William Stewart, by E. M. Lloyd.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stewart (*Sir* William, *of Houston, soldier and diplomatist; flourished 1575-1603.*) [Life of Sir William Stewart, by T. G. Law.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stewart (*Sir* William, *of Jedworth, sheriff of Teviotdale; d. 1402.*) [Life of Sir William Stewart, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stewart (*Sir* William, *of Monkton, soldier; d. 1588.*) [Life of Sir William Stewart, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stewart (*Sir* William, *first Viscount Mountjoy, 1653-1692.*) [Life of Sir William Stewart, by Richard Bagwell.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stewart(William Grant) The Popular superstitions and festive amusements of the Highlanders of Scotland. New edition.....12mo. Lond. 1851

Stewart (William Rhinelander) The philanthropic work of Josephine Shaw Lowell. Containing a biographical sketch of her life, together with a selection of her public papers and private letters etc. [*Portraits.*] .....8vo. New York, 1911

Stewart (William Robert Henry, *surgeon.*) The Practitioner's Handbook of Diseases of the Ear. 1894.—*See Jones* (*H. M.*)

Stewart-Brown (Ronald, M.A.) Account of the Chamberlains and other Officers of the County of Chester, 1301-1360, etc. Edited, with an introduction by R. Stewart-Brown. *Record Society* (*vol. 59.*) .....8vo. Lond. 1910

— An Account of the oil painting "Liverpool in 1680," with notes on the Peters Family of Platbridge and Liverpool. [*3 plates.*]—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society, Transactions. vol. 60. 1909.*

— The Disafforestation of Wirral.—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society, Transactions. vol. 59. 1908.*

— A History of the Manor and Township of Allerton in the County of Lancaster. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Liverpool, 1911

— An Index to the Wills and Administrations (including the "Infra" Wills) now preserved in the Probate Registry at Chester, 1801-1810. Part A-L. *Record Soc.* (*vol. 62.*) 8vo.Edinb.1911

— Maps and Plans of Liverpool and district, by the Eyes family of Surveyors. [*Plate.*]—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society. Transactions vol. 62. 1911.*

— The Tower of Liverpool, with some notes on the Clayton family of Crooke, Fulwood, Adlington and Liverpool.—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society. Transactions. vol. 61. 1910.*

Stewart-Mackenzie (Maria Elizabeth Frederica, *Lady Hood, 1783-1862.*) [Life of Lady Hood, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stichil (Robert de, *bishop of Durham; d. 1274.*) [Life of Robert de Stichil, Bishop of Durham, by H. E. D. Blakiston.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stick, *See Rod.*

Stickwork, Course of manual training for junior standards in public schools, etc., by A. H. Goldfinch. [*Plates.*] .....ob. 8vo. Lond. 1911

Stiefel (Henry C.) Plates and Papers [*photographic*:] how made, etc. [*Illust.*] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1897

Stiegler (Gaston) Amours Tragiques de Napoléon III.....8vo. Paris, 1910

Stieler (Carl) Italy: from the Alps to Mount Etna, etc. Translated by F. E. Trollope and edited by T. A. Trollope. With 400 full-page and 300 smaller engravings. 4to. Lond. 1877

— The Rhine: from its Source to the Sea. Translated by G. C. T. Bartley, etc. With 425 illustrations .....4to. Lond 1878

— The Words of the Angels, etc., with a preface by J. C. Ryle, Bishop of Liverpool. 8vo. Lond. 1886

Stier (Ewald Rudolf, *German protestant divine and mystic, 1800-1862.*) Words of the Lord Jesus: translated by W. B. Pope.....8 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1855-58

— The Words of the Risen Saviour; and Commentary on the Epistle of St. James. Translated by W. B. Pope.....8vo. Edinb. 1859

— The Words of the Apostles, etc. Translated by G. H. Venables.....8vo. Edinb. 1869

Stierius (Joannes) Praecepta Doctrinæ logicæ, ethiciæ, physicæ, metaphysicæ, sphæricæque, etc. Brevibus tabellis compacta. 5th edition.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1659

Stigand (*archbishop of Canterbury; d. 1072.*) [Life of Stigand, Archbishop of Canterbury, by William Hunt.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stigand (C. H., *captain*, F.R.G.S.) The Game of British East Africa: profusely illustrated with photographs.....4to. Lond. 1909

— To Abyssinia through an unknown land. An account of a journey through unexplored regions of British East Africa by Lake Rudolf to the Kingdom of Menelek. With 36 illustrations and 2 maps.....8vo. Lond. 1910

Stigand (William) Athenäis; or, the First Crusade. [*A poem.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1866

— Life, work, and opinions of Heinrich Heine. [*Portrait.*] .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1875

Stigant (William, M.A.) Sir Philip Sidney —*See Cambridge Essays, etc. 1858.*

Stigmatization, by Alexander Macalister.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

Stilicho (Flavius, *Roman military leader; d. 408.*) [Stilicho, by William Plate.]—*See Smith* (*Sir W.*) *Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography, etc. vol. 3. 1869.*

Still (John, D.D., *bishop of Bath and Wells, 1543?-1608.*) Gammer Gurton's Needle [*a comedy.*] —*See Drama, Ancient British. vol. 1. 1810.*

— [Another edition.]—*See Dodsley* (*R.*) *Old English Plays. vol. 3. 1874.*

— [Life of John Still, Bishop of Bath and Wells, by Sir Sidney Lee.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stillich (Oskar) Eisen-und Stahl-Industrie. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Leipzig, 1904

— Steinkohlenindustrie. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Leipzig, 1906

— and Gerke (Arthur) Kohlenbergwerk; eine Monographie. [*56 illust.*] 8vo. Leipzig [1908?]

Stillingfleet (Benjamin, *naturalist and dilettante, 1702-1771.*) Literary life and select works of B. Stillingfleet, several of which have never before been published. [*Portraits and plates.*] .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1811

Containing the bookplate of Sir Edward W. Watkin.

vol. 1. Literary life. vol. 2. Poetry.—Dramas.—Sonnets.—Works on Natural History and Husbandry.—Of the Grasses mentioned by Theophrastus. Index to the Calendars of Flora.

Stillingfleet (Benjamin)—*continued.*

— [Life of Benjamin Stillingfleet, by G. S. Boulger.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stillingfleet (Edward, D.D., *bishop of Worcester, 1635-1699.*) The Council of Trent examined and disproved by Catholic traditions in the main points of controversy between us and the Church of Rome.—*See Gibson* (*E.*) *Preservative against Popery. vol. 11. 1848.*

— A Discourse concerning the illegality of the late Ecclesiastical Commission. fol. Lond. 1689

— The Doctrines and Practices of the Church of Rome truly represented. sm. 4to. Lond. 1686

— [Another edition.]—*See Gibson* (*E.*) *Preservative against Popery. vol. 13. 1848.*

— The Doctrine of the Trinity and Transubstantiation compared, as to scripture, reason and tradition.—*See Gibson* (*E.*) *Preservative against Popery. vol. 9. 1848.*

— Irenicum. A weapon-salve for the Church's wounds, etc. 2nd edition. sm. 4to. Lond. 1662

Bound up at the end is "Origines Sacræ, etc." 3rd edition. 1666.

— No Catholic Tradition for Seven Sacraments.—*See Gibson* (*E.*) *Preservative against Popery. vol. 8. 1848.*

— Origines Britannicæ: or, the Antiquities of the British Churches, etc. To which is added an historical account of Church Government, etc., by W. Lloyd, Bishop of Worcester. New edition, with additional notes by T. P. Pantin.....2 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1842

— Origines Sacræ, or a rational account of the grounds of Christian Faith, as to the truth and divine authority of the Scriptures, etc. 3rd edition, corrected, etc.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1666

— Scripture and Tradition compared: a sermon on Col. II. 6.—*See Gibson* (*E.*) *Preservative against Popery. vol. 5. 1848.*

— A Sermon [*on Amos* IV. *11.*] preached before the hon. House of Commons at St. Margaret's, Westminster, Octr. 10th, etc. .....sm. 4to. Lond. 1666

— A Treatise against the Doctrine of Indulgences.—*See Gibson* (*E.*) *Preservative against Popery. vol. 10. 1848.*

— [Life of Edward Stillingfleet, Bishop of Worcester, by W. H. Hutton.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stillingfleet (Edward William.) The Israelite indeed. A sermon [*on St. John* I. *47.*] preached in the Parish Church of Hotham, Yorkshire, Feb. 19th, 1832, being the Sunday after the interment of Joseph Fife, a blind pauper, etc. 8vo. Hull, 1832.—*See Yorkshire Sermons. vol. 2.*

Stillington (Robert, *bishop of Bath and Wells; d. 1491.*) [Life of Robert Stillington, Bishop of Bath and Wells, by C. L. Kingsford.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stillman (Thomas B.) Engineering Chemistry: a manual of quantitative chemical analysis for the use of students, chemists, and engineers. With 140 illust. 8vo. Easton, Pa.: 1897

Stillman (William James, *American painter and journalist, 1828-1901.*) The Autobiography of a Journalist. [*Portraits.*]... .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1901

— Venus and Apollo in Painting and Sculpture. [*Plates.*] .....fol. Lond. 1897

Stillson (Henry Leonard) and Hughan (W. J.) History of the ancient and honorable Fraternity of Free and Accepted Masons. [*Plates.*] .....roy. 8vo. Boston, 1892

Stimson (Frederick Jesup) Popular Law-Making. A study of the origin, history, and present tendencies of law-making by statute.....8vo. Lond. [*New York printed.*] 1911

Stimson (Henry A.) The Right Life and how to live it, etc. With an introduction by William H. Maxwell..... 8vo. Lond. [1905]

Stimulants and Narcotics, by G. M. Beard.....sm. 8vo. New York, 1883

Stimulants and Narcotics, *See also : Alcohol. Beverages. Drink. Narcotics. Opium.*

Stirk (Henry) Coal Mines : the cause of fixed air, with observations on temperature, depth, and effectual ventilation.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1885

STIRLING.

Gillespie (R.) Round about Falkirk : with an account of the historical and antiquarian landmarks of Stirling and Linlithgow. 2nd edition. .....sm. 8vo. Glasgow, 1879

History of Stirling, etc., with a sketch of a Tour to Callender and the Trosachs, etc. [anon.] 2nd edition.....sm. 8vo. Stirling, 1817

Nimmo (W.) History of Stirlingshire. 3rd edition. [*Map.*].....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1880

Rogers (C.) History of the Chapel Royal of Scotland, with the Register of the Chapel Royal of Stirling, etc. .....8vo. Edinb. 1882

Ronald (J.) Old Landmarks, etc., in and around Stirling, etc.....sm. 8vo. [Stirling], 1890

Stirling and the Scottish Lakes. [*26 steel engravings.*] ..... *Banks and Co.* ob. 8vo. Edinb. n.d.

Stirling's and Glasgow Public Library, Account of, by Thomas Mason.... 8vo. Glasgow, 1888

Stirling's and Glasgow Public Library, Annual Reports, 1881-1910...8vo. Glasgow, 1882-1911

Stirling, *See also, Sterling.*

Stirling Family.—*See Macfarlane (W.) Genealogical Collections concerning Families in Scotland, 1750-51.*

Stirling Family. Stirlings of Cadder. 1860.—*See Riddell (J.)*

Stirling Family. Stirlings of Drumpellier. 1860.—*See Riddell (J.)*

Stirling Family. Stirlings of Keir.—*See Riddell (J.)*

Stirling (*Earl of.*)—*See Alexander (Sir William, 1567 ?-1640.)*

Stirling (A. M. W.) Annals of a Yorkshire House, from the papers of a Macaroni [*Walter Spencer-Stanhope*] and his kindred. [*Illustrated.*]..... ..... 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1911

Stirling (Alexander Humphrys, *calling himself Earl of*)—*See Humphrys, afterwards Alexander (A.)*

Stirling (Amelia Hutchison) James Hutchison Stirling, his life and work. With preface by Viscount Haldane. [*Portraits, etc.*].....8vo. Lond. 1912

— Torch-Bearers of History. Connected series of historical sketches. 2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1895

Stirling (Archibald William) The Never Never Land : ride in North Queensland. 8vo. Lond. 1884

Stirling (Charles, *vice-admiral, 1760-1833.*) [Life.]—*See under Stirling (Sir Walter)*

Stirling (Edward, *actor and dramatist, 1807-1894.*) Old Drury Lane : fifty years' recollections of author, actor and manager.....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. [*Guilford printed.*] 1881

Stirling (*Sir* James, *admiral and first governor of Western Australia, 1791-1865.*) [Life of Sir James Stirling, by Sir J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stirling (*Sir* James, *first baronet, lord provost of Edinburgh, 1740 ?-1805.*) [Life of Sir James Stirling, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stirling (James, *mathematician, 1692-1770.*) [Life of James Stirling, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stirling (James, *merchant of Glasgow, 1805-1883.*) Letters from the Slave States. 8vo.Lond.1857

— Trade Unionism: with remarks on the Report of the Commissioners on Trades Unions. etc. 8vo. Glasgow, 1889.—*See Political Economy Pamphlets. vol. 8.*

Stirling (James, *minister of Paisley.*) Naphtali ; or, a true and short deduction of the wrestlings of the Church of Scotland for the Kingdom of Christ. 1761.—*See Stuart* (*Sir James*)

Stirling (James Hutchison, *Scots philosopher, 1820-1909.*) Jerrold, Tennyson, and Macaulay ; with other critical essays.....8vo. Edinb. 1868

Containing also : De Quincey and Coleridge upon Kant.—Ebenezer Eliott.

— The Secret of Hegel : being the Hegelian system in origin, etc....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1865

— James Hutchinson Stirling, his life and work, by Amelia H. Stirling. With preface by Viscount Haldane. [*Portraits, etc.*].....8vo. Lond. 1912

Stirling (*Mrs.* Mary Anne, *commonly known as Fanny, afterwards Lady Gregory, actress, 1815-1895.*) [Life of Mary Anne Stirling, by Joseph Knight.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stirling (Patrick James) The Australian and Californian gold discoveries and their probable consequences..... 12mo. Edinb. 1853

— De la découverte des Mines d'or en Australie et en Californie.....8vo. Paris, 1853

— Fallacies of Protection, etc., of Frederic Bastiat ; translated by P. J. Stirling, etc. 1909. —*See Bastiat* (*F.*)

Stirling (Robert, *divine and inventor, 1790-1878.*) [Life of Robert Stirling, by E. I. Carlyle.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stirling (*Sir* Thomas, BART., *general, 1733-1808.*) [Life of Sir Thomas Stirling, by E. M. Lloyd.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stirling (*Sir* Walter, *captain in the navy, 1718-1786.*) [Life of Sir Walter Stirling, by Sir J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stirling (William, M.D.) Outlines of Practical Histology : a manual for students. With 368 illustrations. 2nd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1893

— Outlines of Practical Physiology : being a manual for the physiological laboratory, etc. 4th edition, with 465 illustrations.....8vo. Lond. 1902

Stirling-Maxwell (*Sir* William, BART., *Spanish scholar and historian, 1818-1878.*) Annals of the Artists of Spain. [*Engraved title-pages and thirty illustrations.*] .....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1848

— Antwerp delivered in MDLXXVII. A passage from the History of the Troubles in the Netherlands. Illustrated by Martin de Vos, Franz Hogenberg and others. fol. Edinb. 1878

— The Cloister Life of The Emperor Charles the Fifth. 2nd edition...sm. 8vo. Lond. 1853

— Don John of Austria, or passages from the history of the sixteenth century, 1547-1578. Illustrated with numerous wood engravings.....2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1883

Stirling-Maxwell (*Sir* William, BART.)—*continued.*

— Miscellaneous Essays and Addresses, etc., also biographical note and bibliography. Illustrated with six engravings. [*Portrait.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1891

The Proverbial Philosophy of Scotland.—A few Spanish Proverbs about Friars.—Wit and Wisdom from West Africa.—Adagia of Erasmus.—William Hickling Prescott.—Ticknor's Life of Prescott.—Richard Ford.—Sir Robert Strange.—The Dukes of Urbino. Devises and Mottoes.—Ancient Scottish Seals.—Spanish Bull-Fights.—Rectorial Address: St. Andrews.—Some varieties of Historical Style.—The Fall of two Empires: 1814 and 1870.—Sir Walter Scott.—Rectorial Address: Edinburgh.—Chancellor's Address: Glasgow.—Bibliography.—Index.

— Stories of the Spanish Artists until Goya, etc. Selected and arranged by Luis Carreño, with introduction by Edward Hutton. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1910

— The Turks in MDXXXIII., by P. Coeck, with an introduction by W. Stirling-Maxwell. 1873.—*See Coeck* (*P.*)

— [Life of Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stirm (C. H.) Apologie des Christenthums in Brienfen für gebildete Leser. Eine gekrönte Preischrift. 2nd edition.....8vo. Stuttgart, 1856

Stirredge (Elizabeth, *quaker, 1634-1706.*) Strength in Weakness manifest in the life, various trials & Christian testimony, etc., of E. Stirredge. Written by her own hand. 12mo. Lond. 1795

Stirrup (Thomas) Description and use of the Universall Quadrat, etc. [*Illust.*] sm. 4to. Lond. 1655

Stirry (Thomas) A Rot amongst the Bishops, or, a terrible tempest in the sea of Canterbury, etc. 1641. [*Plates.*] .....*Reprinted.* 12mo. Lond. [1838]

Stisted (Georgiana M.) The True Life of Capt. Sir Richard F. Burton, etc., written by his Niece, etc. [*Portrait.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1896

Stisted (*Mrs.* Henry) Letters from the By-ways of Italy: with illustrations by Colonel Stisted.....8vo. Lond. 1845

Stisted (*Sir* Henry William, *general, 1817-1875.*) [Life of Sir Henry William Stisted, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stitchill, Records of the Baron Court of Stitchill, by G. and C. Gunn. *Scottish History Society* (*vol. 50.*) .....8vo. Edinb. 1905

Stoakes (— *captain.*) A great victory obtained by the English against the Dutch, and the pursuing of the Dutch fleets by General Blake and Sir George Ayscue, etc. 1652.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 4. p. 330. 1809.*

Stobæus (Joannes, *Greek compiler of the fifth century.*) Political Fragments of Archytas, etc., and other ancient Pythagoreans, preserved by Stobæus, etc. Translated by Thomas Taylor. .....8vo. Chiswick, 1822

— [Joannes Stobæus, by C. P. Mason.]—*See Smith* (*Sir W.*) *Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography. vol. 3. 1869.*

Stobart (J. C.) The Shakespeare Epoch. *Epochs of English Literature* (*vol. 3.*) 8vo. Lond. [1906]

Stobart (J. W. H.) Islam & its Founder. [*Map.*] *Non Christian Religious Systems.* 8vo. Lond. [1877]

Stock-breeding.—*See Cattle.*

Stockbroker, by W. S. M. Knight. [*Business Encyclopædia, vol. 5.*] .....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1903

Stockbroker's Handbook, by E. E. Kennedy. 6th edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1896

STOCK EXCHANGE.

Aubrey (W. H. S.) Stock-Exchange Investments, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1896

Chevilliard (G.) Le Stock Exchange. Les usages de la place de Londres, et les valeurs de placement. 3me édition.....8vo. Lond. 1911

Crump (A.) The Theory of Stock Exchange Speculation.....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1874

Fisher (W. H.) Investing at its best, and safeguarding invested capital... 8vo. Lond. [1911]

Francis (J.) Chronicles and Characters of the Stock Exchange.....8vo. Lond. 1849

Gibson (G. R.) The Stock Exchanges of London, Paris, and New York: a comparison. [*Plates.*] .....;..... 8vo. New York, 1889

Harper (W. P.) The Stock-Exchange.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

Hooper (W.) The Stock-Exchange.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902; 11th edition. 1911.*

Knight (W S. M.) The Stock-Exchange. [*Business Encyclopædia vol. 5.*] roy. 8vo. Lond. 1903

Melsheimer (R. S.) and Gardner (S.) Stock Exchange laws and customs. 3rd edit. 8vo. Lond. 1891

Morgan (W. A.) The "House" on Sport, by Members of the London Stock Exchange. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1898

Stock Exchange Investments: their history, practice and results. 5th edition. 8vo. Lond. 1897

Stock Exchange Mysteries and Iniquities, etc.—*See Gambling World, etc. 1898.*

Thorpe (C. H.) How to Invest and how to Speculate: explanatory of the details of Stock-Exchange business, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1901

Van Oss (S. F.) and C. Mathieson and Sons. Stock Exchange Values: a decade of finance, 1885 to 1895.....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1895

Stock-Exchanges. *See also: Bourse. Commerce. Finance. Investments. Panics. Stocks and Shares.*

Stock Markets, by W. Hooper.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

Stock (E. Elliot) Scrambles in Storm and Sunshine among the Swiss and English Alps. With four illustrations by R. C. Armour and twenty-eight photographs. 8vo. Lond. [19— ?]

Stock (Eugene) The History of the Church Missionary Society: its environment, its men, and its work. [*Portraits and maps.*].....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1899

— My Recollections. [*Portrait.*].....8vo. Lond. 1909

Stock (John Edmonds, M.D.) Memoirs of the life of Thomas Beddoes, M.D., with an analytical account of his writings. [*Portrait.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1811

Stock (Joseph, *bishop of Waterford and Lismore, 1740-1813.*) [Life of Joseph Stock, Bishop of Waterford, by C. Litton Falkiner.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stock (Richard, M.A., *puritan divine, 1596-1626.*) A learned and very useful Commentary upon the whole prophesie of Malachy, etc., whereunto is added an exercitation upon the same prophesie of Malachy by Samuel Torshell.....sm. fol. Lond. 1641

— [Life of Richard Stock, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stock (Simeon, *saint, Carmelite, 1165 ?-1265.*)—*See Simeon.*

Stockdale (James) Annales Caermoelenses; or Annals of Cartmel..... 8vo. Ulverston, 1872

Stockdale (John, *publisher, 1749 ?-1814.*) [Life of John Stockdale, by C. W. Sutton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stockdale (John Joseph, *son of the above, publisher, 1770-1847.*) [Life.]—*See under Stockdale (John)*

Stockdale (Percival, *rector of Hinxworth, Hertfordshire, 1736-1811.*) [Life of Percival Stockdale, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stocker (John) and Hupton (Job) Hymns and Spiritual Poems.—*See Mason (John)*

Stocker (Richard Dimsdale) Physiognomy, ancient and modern, etc..... 8vo. Lond. 1900

— Social Idealism .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1910

— Sub-Consciousness: studies and lessons in the larger life, etc. 2nd edition. 8vo. Lond. 1905

Stocker (Thomas, *translator; flourished 1569-1592.*) [Life of Thomas Stocker, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stockham (Alice B.) Karezza. Ethics of Marriage.....sm. 8vo. Chicago, 1896

Stockholm, by Hans Hildebrand.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

Stockhusius (S.) Libellus de lithargyrii fumo noxis, etc.....18mo. Goslariæ, 1656

Stockman (Frank Charles) A practical Guide for Sanitary Inspectors, etc. With an introduction by Henry Kenwood.....sm 8vo. Lond. 1900

Stockmar (Christian Friedrich von, *Baron, Anglo-Belgian statesman, 1787-1863.*) Memoirs of Baron Stockmar, by his son Baron E. Stockmar. Edit. by F. Max Müller. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1878

— Baron Stockmar, by Sir Theodore Martin. [*Monographs, etc.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1906

Stockport, by J. B. Oldham. [*Lancashire Court Guide, etc.*].....8vo. Lond. 1904

Stockport, Account of Stockport, by A. Rimmer. [*Summer Rambles, etc.*] sm. 4to. Manch. 1890

Stockport, History of the Cotton Trade in Stockport, etc., by J. Butterworth. 12mo. Manch. 1823

Stockport Free Public Library, Annual Reports, 1877-1909.....8vo. Stockport, 1878-1910

Stocks and Public Funds, Epitome, by E. F. T. Fortune. 12th edition....12mo. Lond. 1826

Stocks and Shares, by Hartley Withers.....8vo. Lond. 1910

Stocks (Arthur, *painter, 1846-1889.*) [Life.]—*See under Stocks (Lumb)*

Stocks (George Alfred) Lancaster School.—*See Lancashire and Cheshire, a monthly journal, etc. vol. 1. 1899.*

— Records of Blackburn Grammar School. *Chetham Soc. new series (vol. 66-68.)* 4to. Manch. 1909

Stocks (John Edward) Market Harborough Parish Records, to A.D. 1530, etc., assisted by W. B. Bragg.....8vo. Lond. 1890

Stocks (Lumb, R.A., *engraver, 1812-1892.*) [Life of Lumb Stocks, by R. E. Graves.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stockton Heath and Wilderspool, Excavations on the Romano-British Site, 1901-04, by T. May.—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society, Transactions. vols. 56-57. 1905.*

Stockton Heath and Wilderspool, Warrington's Roman Remains, etc., by T. May. [*Illustrated.*] .....sm. 4to. Warrington, 1904

Stockton-upon-Tees, Parochial History, etc., by John Brewster. [*Plates.*] 4to. Stockton, 1796

Stockton (Owen, *puritan divine, 1630-1680.*) [Life of Owen Stockton, by Miss C. Fell Smith.] —*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stockwell (Arthur H.) The Baptist Churches of Lancashire (fully illustrated.) 8vo. Lond. [1910?]

Stockwell (Herbert G.) Essential elements of Business Character.....sm. 8vo. New York, [1911]

Stockwood (John, *schoolmaster and divine ; d. 1610.*) [Life of John Stockwood, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stocqueler (Joachim Hayward, *journalist and compiler, 1800-1885.*) A personal history of the Horse Guards, from 1750 to 1872.....8vo. Lond. 1873

— [Life of Joachim Hayward Stocqueler. by E. M. Lloyd.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stoddard (Charles Augustus) Beyond the Rockies. Spring journey in California. 8vo. Lond. 1894

— Across Russia : from the Baltic to the Danube. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1892

Stoddard (Charles Warren) Island of Tranquil Delights. A South Sea Idyl, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1905

— South Sea Idyls. Summer Cruising in the South Seas..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1905

Stoddart (Anna M., *biographer; d. 1911.*) Life of Isabella Bird (Mrs. Bishop.) *Illust.* 8vo. Lond. 1906

— The Life of Paracelsus, Theophrastus von Hohenheim. [*Portraits and illust.*] 8vo. Lond. 1911

— Memoir of Thomas Tod Stoddart. 1889.—*See Stoddart* (*T. T.*)

— Sir Philip Sidney, servant of God, etc. Illustrated by Margaret L. Huggins. 8vo. Edinb. 1894

Stoddart (Charles, *diplomatist, 1806-1842.*) [Life of Charles Stoddart, by Stephen Wheeler.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stoddart (J. H., LL.D.) Legal and other lyrics by the late G. Outram, etc. Edited by J. H. Stoddart, etc. 1888.—*See Outram* (*G.*)

Stoddart (Jane T.) The Girlhood of MaryQueen of Scots, etc. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Lond. [1908]

— The New Socialism. An impartial inquiry.....8vo. Lond. 1909

Stoddart (*Sir* John, *journalist, 1773-1856.*) Glossology ; or the historical relations of languages. —*See Encyclopædia Metropolitana. First Division, 1848, etc.*

— And Introduction to the study of Universal History.—*See Encyclopædia Metropolitana. First Division. 1848. etc.*

— Remarks on local scenery and manners in Scotland, during the years 1799 and 1800. [*Map and plates.*] .....2 vols. sq. 8vo. Lond. [1801]

— [Life of Sir John Stoddart, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stoddart (Thomas Tod, *poet and angler, 1810-1880.*) The Angler's Companion to the Rivers and Lochs of Scotland. [*Illustrated.*] .....12mo. Edinb. 1847

— Angling Songs, etc. With a memoir by Anna M. Stoddart.....8vo. Edinb. 1889

— The Death-Wake, or Lunacy. A necromaunt in three chimeras ; with an introduction by Andrew Lang.....12mo. Lond. 1895

— Songs of the Seasons ; and other poems.....8vo. Edinb. [*Kelso printed.*] 1873

— [Life of Thomas Tod Stoddart, by W. W. Tulloch.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography vol. 54. 1898.*

Stoeckl (Albert) Geschichte der neueren Philosophie von Baco und Cartesius bis zur Gegenwart.....2 vols. 8vo. Mainz, 1883

Stoeving (Paul) The Story of the Violin. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Lond. 1904

Stoffel (C.) Dictionary of the English and German Languages.—*See James* (*Wm.*)

Stogdon (Hubert, *nonconformist divine, 1692-1728.*) [Life of Hubert Stogdon, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee*(*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stoic and Epicurean, by R. D. Hicks. .....*Epochs of Philosophy.* 8vo. Lond. 1910

Stoicism, by W. W. Capes.....*Ancient Philosophies for Modern Readers.* 8vo. Lond. 1880

Stoicism, by St. George Stock.....*Philosophies, ancient and modern.* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1908

Stoicisme et Pessimisme, par Giovanni Lerda.....8vo. Paris, 1899

Stoics, by R. D. Hicks.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887; 11th edition. 1911.*

Stoics and Saints, lectures, etc., by J. Baldwin Brown .....8vo. Lond. 1893

Stoics, Epicureans, and Sceptics, by E. Zeller ; translated by O. J. Reichel. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1870

Stoics, *See also, Philosophy.*

Stoke, Dadlington, Wykin and Hyde, Co. Leicester. History and Antiquities.—*See Nichols* (*J.*) *Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica. vol. 7. 1782.*

Stoke Newington, Sketches of the History and Antiquities, by J. Brown and J. Nichols.—*See Nichols* (*J.*) *Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica. vol. 2. 1782.*

Stoke Newington Public Library Reports, 1892-1910.....8vo. Lond. 1893-1911

Stoke-sub-Hamdon, by Fletcher Moss. [*Pilgrimages to Old Homes.*] roy. 8vo. Didsbury, 1906

Stoke-upon-Trent, Archdeaconry of Stoke-on-Trent, Historical notes, etc., by S. W. Hutchinson .....8vo. Lond. 1893

Stoke-upon-Trent Free Public Library, Reports, 1881-1885...8vo. Stoke-on-Trent, 1882-1886

Stoker (Abraham, '*Bram.*') Jonathan Hakker's Journal.—*See Read* (*C. A.*) *The Cabinet of Irish Literature, etc. vol. 4. 1903.*

Stoker (Albert Edward) A first glance at Wigan's finance. Published by the Wigan Branch of the Social Democratic Federation..... 8vo. [Wigan, 1906]

Stokers and Pokers ; or, the London and North Western Railway and the Britannia and Conway Tubular Bridges, by Sir F. B. Head. 5th edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1851

Stokes (—) Stokes' Cyclopædia of Music and Musicians, etc., by L. J. de Bekker. 8vo. Lond. 1911

Stokes (A. G. Folliott) From Devon to St. Ives, etc. [*Illustrated.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1910

Stokes(A.H)Notes on the Report of the Royal Commission on Accidents in Mines, 8vo.Lond.1886

Stokes (Anson Phelps) Joint-Metallism, etc. 2nd edition.....8vo. New York, 1894

Stokes (David, D.D., *royalist divine, 1591?-1669.*) [Life of David Stokes, by E. Irving Carlyle.] —*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stokes (E. P.)The Barrow route to the Isle of Man. Illust. by W. S. Whitworth. 8vo.Lond.[1883?]

Stokes (Francis Griffin) Epistolæ Obscurorum Virorum : the Latin text with an English rendering, notes, and an historical introduction by F G. Stokes.....8vo. Lond. 1909

— Hours with Rabelais. [*Portrait.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1905

Stokes (*Sir* George Gabriel, BART., *physicist and mathematician, 1819-1903.*) Burnett Lectures. On Light ; in three courses.....8vo. Lond. 1892

— Natural Theology. The Gifford Lectures delivered before the University of Edinburgh in 1891 and 1893. .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1891-93

Stokes (*Sir* George Gabriel, BART.)—*continued.*

— Memoir and Scientific Correspondence of the late Sir G. G. Stokes, BART., SC.D., etc. Selected and arranged by Joseph Larmor, D.SC. [*Portraits.*] .....2 vols. 8vo. Camb. 1907

Stokes (George Thomas, *Irish ecclesiastical historian, 1843-1898.*) Some Worthies of the Irish Churches. Lectures, etc., edited, with preface and notes by H. J. Lawler. 8vo. Lond. 1900

— [Life of George Thomas Stokes, by C. L. Falkiner.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. Supplement. vol. 3. 1901.*

Stokes (Henry Paine) An attempt to determine the chronological order of Shakespeare's Plays.....12mo. Lond. 1878

Stokes (Henry Sewell, *Cornish poet, 1808-1895.*) The Vale of Lanherne, and other poems. [*One illustration.*].....12mo. Lond. [*Devonport printed.*] 1836

— [Life of Henry Sewell Stokes, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stokes (Hugh) The Art Treasures of London. Painting : a chronological guide to the schools of painting as represented in the public galleries of London, etc. [*Illust.*] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1908

— Etchings of Charles Méryon. [*Plates.*] .....4to Lond. [19— ?]

— Madame de Brinvilliers and her times, 1630-1676. With a [*portrait*] frontispiece in photogravure and fifteen other illustrations.....8vo. Lond. 1912 [1911]

Stokes (John Lort, *admiral, 1812-1885.*) Discoveries in Australia ; with an account of the Coasts and Rivers explored and surveyed during the Voyage of H.M.S. Beagle in the years 1837-43, etc., also a narrative of Captain Owen Stanley's visits to the Islands in the Arafūra Sea. [*Woodcuts.*] .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1846

— [Life of John Lort Stokes, by Sir J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stokes (Margaret M'Nair, *Irish archæologist, 1832-1900.*) Early Christian Architecture in Ireland. [*Plates.*] .....sm. 4to. Lond. 1878

— The Northmen in Ireland.—*See Read (C. A.) The Cabinet of Irish Literature, etc. vol. 3. 1902.*

— [Life of Margaret M'Nair Stokes, by C. L. Falkiner.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. Supplement. vol. 3. 1901.*

Stokes (Peter, *Carmelite friar ; d. 1399.*) [Life of Peter Stokes, by C. L. Kingsford.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stokes (Ralph S. G.) Mines and Minerals of the British Empire. Being a description of the historical, physical and industrial features, etc., in the British Dominions beyond the Seas. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1908

Stokes (Whitley, M.D., *regius professor of medicine in the University of Dublin, 1763-1845.*) [Life of Whitley Stokes, by Norman Moore.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stokes (Whitley, *lawyer and celtic scholar, 1830-1909.*) Accusative plural in the British language.—*See Philological Society, Transactions. vol. 13. 1868-69.*

— The Breton Glosses at Orleans.—*See Philological Society, Transactions. vol. 20. 1885-88.*

Stokes (Whitley)—*continued.*

— Celtic Declension.—The Neo-Celtic verb substantive.—*See Philological Society, Transactions. vol. 20. 1885-88.*

— A Cornish Glossary.—*See Philological Society, Transactions. vol. 13. 1868-69.*

— Gwreans An Bys : the Creation of the World, a Cornish mystery.—*See Philological Society, Transactions. vol. 9. 1864.*

— Hindu Law Books. The Vyavahâra Mayâuka, translated by Borrodaile : The Dâya Bhâga of Jimüta Vâhana and the Law of Inheritance, from the Mitâkshará, translated by Colebrooke, etc. Edited, with notes and an index, by W. Stokes.....8vo. Madras, 1865

— Irish Glosses : a mediæval tract on Latin Declension, with examples explained in Irish, etc. Edited by W. Stokes. *Irish Archæological and Celtic Society.* sm. 4to. Dublin, 1860

— The Life of Saint Meriasek, bishop and confessor. A Cornish drama, Edited, with a translation and notes by W. Stokes.....roy. 8vo. Lond. [*Dublin printed.*] 1872

— The Middle-Breton irregular verbs.—*See Philological Society, Transactions. vol. 12. 1867.*

— Miscellanea Celtica.—*See Philological Society, Transactions. vol. 12. 1867.*

— Note on Endlicher's Gaulish Glossary.—*See Philological Society. Transactions. vol. 13. 1868-69.*

— On S- stems in the Celtic languages.—*See Philological Society, Transactions. vol. 21. 1888-90.*

— On the linguistic value of the Irish Annals.—*See Philological Society, Transactions. vol. 21. 1888-90.*

— On Professor Atkinson's edition of the Passions and Homilies Lebar Brecc.—*See Philological Society, Transactions. vol. 21. 1888-90.*

— The Passion : a Middle-Cornish poem ; transcribed and translated by W. Stokes.—*See Philological Society, Transactions. vol. 7. 1860-61.*

— The Play of the Sacrament : a Middle-English Drama ; edited from a manuscript in the library of Trinity College, Dublin, by W. Stokes.—*See Philological Society, Transactions. vol. 7. 1860-61.*

— Remarks on a lately published Middle-Breton Mystery.—*See Philological Society, Transactions. vol. 12. 1867.*

— Sanas Chormaic : Cormac's Glossary ; translated and annotated by John O'Donovan ; edited, with notes, etc., by W. Stokes. *Irish Archæological Society.* sm. 4to. Calcutta, 1868

— The Tripartite Life of Patrick, with other documents relating to that saint. Edited, with translations, etc., by W. Stokes.....*Rolls Publications.* 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1887

Stokes (William, M.D., *regius professor of medicine in Dublin University, 1804-1878.*) Petrie's last visit to Clare.—A touching reminiscence.—*See Read* (*C. A.*) *The Cabinet of Irish Literature, etc. vol. 3. 1902.*

Stokes (*Sir* William, M.D., *physician, 1839-1900.*) General principles of Operative Surgery.—*See Treves* (*Sir F.*) *Manual of Surgery. vol. 1. 1887.*

— [Life of Sir William Stokes, by D'Arcy Power.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. Supplement. vol. 3. 1901.*

Stokes(Wm., *teacher of memory.*) Divine origin of Mnemonics ; artificial memory. 12mo.Lond.1866

Stokesay, Shropshire, by Fletcher Moss. [*Pilgrimages to Old Homes.*]...roy. 8vo. Didsbury, 1910

Stokesley (John, *bishop of London, 1475 ?-1539.*) [Life of John Stokesley, Bishop of London, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stolberg (Frederic Leopold zu, *count, German diplomatist, 1750-1819.*) Travels through Germany, Switzerland, Italy, and Sicily. Translated from the German, by Thomas Holcroft. [*Plates.*] .....2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1796-97

— [La vie de Frederic Leopold Stolberg. [anon.]]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 44. 1868.*

Stolberg (Luise Maximiliane Caroline Emanuel von, *Princess.*)—*See Louisa Maximiliana Caroline Emanuel, Princess of Stolberg, calling herself Countess of Albany, etc.*

Stoll (Oswald) The Grand Survival. A theory of Immortality by natural law, founded upon a variation of Herbert Spencer's definition of Evolution.....8vo. Lond. 1904

Stolz (Jean Chrétien) Flore des Plantes qui croissent dans les départemens du haut et bas-Rhin, formés par la ci-devant Alsace.....8vo. Strasburg, an x. [1802]

Stomach, The, and its difficulties, by Sir James Eyre.....12mo. Lond. 1877

Stomach, Diseases of the Stomach, by J. O. Affleck.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

Stomach, Diseases of the Stomach, by Wilson Fox. 3rd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1872

Stomach, Memoirs of a Stomach, written by himself, that all who eat may read. With notes critical and explanatory, by a Minister of the Interior. [*By Sidney Whiting.*] 8vo. Lond. 1853

Stomach, Use and Abuse of the Stomach, by John Barlow Stuart.....sm. 8vo. Wigan, 1879

Stomach, *See also, Medicine.*

STONE, STONES.

Bale (M. P.) Stone-working Machinery, etc. 2nd edition. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1898

Cooper (T.) Evolution, the Stone Book, and the Mosaic Record of Creation. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1878

Evans (J.) Ancient Stone Implements, Weapons and Ornaments of Great Britain. 8vo. Lond. 1872

Fergusson (J.) Rude Stone Monuments in all countries, etc. [*Illustrated.*] ... 8vo. Lond. 1872

Foster (*Sir* C. Le N.) Text-Book of Ore and Stone Mining. 4th edition. [*Illust.*] 8vo. Lond. 1901

Guide to the Antiquities of the Stone Age in the British Museum. [*Plates.*] ...8vo. Lond. 1902

Hull (E.) Treatise on the Building and Ornamental Stones of Great Britain and Foreign Countries, etc. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Lond. 1872

Hunter-Duvar (J.) The Stone, Bronze, and Iron Ages : a popular treatise. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1892

Luard (C. E.) Stone : how to get it and how to use it, etc. .....8vo. Lond. 1890

Moore (G.) Ancient Pillar Stones of Scotland, etc. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. [1865]

Munro (R.) Stone Monuments.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th edition. 1911.*

Nilsson (S.) The Primitive Inhabitants of Scandinavia, etc., and the Savages of the North of Europe during the Stone Age.....8vo. Lond. 1868

Price (W. F.) Inscribed and dated Stones on Old Lancashire Houses. [*Plates.*] 4to. L'pool. 1901

Purchase (W. R.) Practical Masonry : guide to the art of Stone-cutting, etc., with supplement relating to Building Stones and Marbles, etc. 5th edition. [*Plates.*].....8vo. Lond. 1904

Ruskin (J.) The Stones of Venice : with illustrations by the author. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1873-74

Siebert (J. S.) and Biggin (F. C.) Modern Stone-cutting and Masonry, etc. 8vo. New York, 1896

Stone, Stones—*continued.*

Simpson (*Sir* J. Y.) Archaic Sculpturings of Cups, Circles, etc., upon Stones and Rocks in Scotland, England, and other countries. [*Plates.*] .....sm. 4to. Edinb. 1867

Stone, Stones, *See also :—Antiquities. Architecture. Blasting. Building. Marble. Precious. Prehistoric. Petrology. Quarries. Stonehenge.*

Stone, Broad Stone of Honour, etc., by K. H. Digby.....5 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1876-77

Stone, Church of St. Mary, Stone, near Dartford, by G. E. Street. [*Plates.*] sm. 4to. Lond. 1861

Stone in the Bladder, by R. Harrison.....8vo. Lond. 1880

Stone in the Bladder, *See also, Bladder. Calculus. Medicine.*

Stone (Alfred, *musician and choir-trainer, 1840-1878.*) [Life of Alfred Stone, by E. T. Wedmore.] —*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stone (Andrew, *under-secretary of state and tutor to George* III., *1703-1773.*) [Life of Andrew Stone, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stone (Benjamin, *sword-maker ; flourished 1630-1642.*) [Life of Benjamin Stone. anon.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stone (*Sir* Benjamin) Sir B. Stone's Pictures : records of national life and history, etc. [*Portrait and plates.*] .....2 vols. 4to. Lond. [19—?]

vol. 1. Festivals, ceremonies, and customs.—vol. 2. Parliamentary scenes and portraits.

Stone (Charles John) Christianity before Christ ; prototypes of our faith & culture. 8vo. Lond. 1885

— Cradle-Land of Arts and Creeds ; or, nothing new under the sun.....8vo. Lond. 1880

Stone (Christopher) Eton : painted by E. D. Brinston ; described by C. Stone. 8vo. Lond. 1909

Stone (E. Herbert) Mechanical Shipment of Coal, etc. [*Plates.*] .....ob. fol. Calcutta, 1903

Stone (Edmund, *mathematician ; d. 1768.*) The Method of Fluxions, both direct and inverse, the former a translation from the Marquis de L'Hospital, etc....8vo. Lond. 1730

— [Life of Edmund Stone, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stone (Edward James, *astronomer, 1831-1897.*) [Life of Edward James Stone, by Miss A. M. Clerke.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stone (Francis, *unitarian divine, 1738 ?-1813.*) [Life of Francis Stone, by Alexander Gordon.] —*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stone (Francis Gladstone) Tactical studies from the Franco-German War, 1870-71. 8vo. Lond. 1886

Stone (Frank, *painter, 1800-1859.*) [Life of Frank Stone, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stone (George, *archbishop of Armagh, 1708 ?-1764.*) [Life of George Stone, Archbishop of Armagh, by G. F. Russell Barker.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stone (Gilbert, *mediæval letter-writer ; d. 1417.*) [Life of Gilbert Stone, by A. F. Pollard.]— *Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stone (Henry, *mason and statuary ; d. 1653.*) [Life.]—*See under Stone* (*Nicholas, architect.*)

Stone (Henry Morgan) Wisdom of the Heart, & other sermons. 8vo. Lond. [*Boston, Mass. pr.*] 1905

Stone (Herbert) The Timbers of Commerce and their identification. Illustrated with 186 photo-micrographs prepared by Arthur Deane..... 8vo. Lond. 1904

Stone (Jean Mary) Studies from Court and Cloister: essays, historical and literary, dealing mainly with subjects relating to the xvi. and xvii. centuries. [*Portraits.*] 8vo. Edinb. 1909

> Preface.—Margaret Tudor.—Nor Wife nor Widow.—A notable Englishman.—Catholic Reformation in Germany.—Jesuits at Court.—Giordano Bruno in England.—Charles the First and the Popish Plot.—The Runic Crosses of Northumbria.—A missing page from the "Idylls of the King."—Foxe's Book of Errors.—Spoils of the Monasteries.—The Royal Library.—The Harleian Collection of Manuscripts.—Index.

Stone (Jerome, *linguist and poet, 1727-1756.*) [Life of Jerome Stone, by J. R. Macdonald.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stone (John) Great Kleopatra; a tragedy in three acts.....8vo. Lond. 1911

Stone (John, *mason and statuary; d. 1667.*) [Life.]—*See under Stone (Nicholas, architect.)*

Stone (John Hurford, *political refugee, 1763-1818.*) [Life of John Hurford Stone by J. G. Alger.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stone (Marcus, R.A., *painter.*) The Life and Work of Marcus Stone, R.A., by Alfred Lys Baldry. With numerous illustrations.....*The Art Annual, 1896.* 4to. Lond. 1896

Stone (Melvin O., M.E.) Foundry Practice. 1909.—*See Tate (J. M.)*

Stone (Nicholas, *architect, mason, and statuary, 1586-1647.*) [Life of Nicholas Stone, by Lionel Cust.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stone (Nicholas, *the younger, mason and statuary; d. 1647.*) [Life.]—*See under Stone (Nicholas, architect.)*

Stone (Octavius C.) A few months in New Guinea. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1880

Stone (Olivia M.) Tenerife and its six satellites, or, the Canary Islands, past and present. With maps and illustrations, etc. New and revised edition. [*Portrait.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1889

Stone (Samuel, M.A., *puritan divine, 1602-1663.*) [Life of Samuel Stone, by E. Irving Carlyle.] —*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stone (Samuel, *solicitor.*) The Justice's Manual; or Guide to the ordnary duties of a Justice of the Peace, etc. 19th edition, edited by G. B. Kennett.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1878

Stone (Samuel John, M.A.) The Knight of Intercession, & other poems. 8vo. Oxford. [*Edinb. pr.*] 1877

— Lays of Iona, and other poems..... 8vo. Lond. 1897

— Lyra Fidelium. Twelve hymns on the twelve articles of the Apostles' Creed. 8vo. Oxford, 1866

Stone (W.) The Beauties of the Stage: or, Dramatic Companion. [*Portrait.*] 12mo. Lond. [17- ?]

Stone (Walter George) King Henry v. The Life of Henry the Fift, by W. Shakespeare. The edition of 1623, newly revised and corrected, etc., by W. G. Stone. *Shakespeare Society (vol. 6.)* .....8vo. Lond. 1880

— Shakespeare's As you Like it and Lodge's Rosalynde compared. *New Shakspere Society (vol. 4.)* .....8vo. Lond. 1880-85

Stone (William, *colonist, 1603 ?-1661 ?*) [Life of William Stone, by J. A. Doyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stone (William, *merchant of Old Ford.*) Proceedings in the Trial of William Stone for High Treason, Jan. 1796.—*See Howell* (*T. B.*) *State Trials, etc. vol. 25. 1818.*

Stone (William Henry, F.R.C.P.) Physiological bearing of Electricity on Health.—*See Health Exhibition Literature. vol. 11. 1884.*

Stone (William Johnson) Classical Metres in English Verse, etc. 1901.—*See Bridges* (*R.*) *Milton's Prosody, etc.*

Stone (Witmer) The Birds of Eastern Pennsylvania and New Jersey: with introductory chapters on geographical distribution and migration, etc. [*Map.*] 8vo. Philadelphia, 1894

Stonehenge, by R. Munro.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th edition. 1911.*

Stonehenge, Black's Guide to Dorset, Salisbury, Stonehenge, etc. Edited by A. R. H. Moncrieff. 14th edition. [*Maps.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1897

Stonehenge and its Earth-works, by Edgar Barclay. [*Plates.*] .....4to. Lond. 1895

Stonehenge, Chorea Gigantum, vulgarly called Stoneheng, etc., by W. Charleton. 4to. Lond. 1663

Stonehenge, Cyclops Christianus; argument to disprove the antiquity of Stonehenge, etc., by the Hon. A. Herbert.....8vo. Lond. 1849

Stonehenge, Most notable antiquity of Great Britain, vulgarly called Stone-Heng, etc., by Inigo Jones. To which are added the Chorea Gigantum, by Dr. Charleton; and Mr. Webb's Vindication of Stone-Heng restored, etc..... fol. Lond. 1725

Stonehenge, *See also, Salisbury. Wiltshire.*

Stonehenge, *pseud.—See Walsh* (*John Henry*)

Stonehewer or Stonhewer (Richard, M.A., *professor of modern history and languages at Cambridge, 1728 ?-1809.*) [Life of Richard Stonehewer, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stonehewer-Cooper (*Mrs.* H.)—*See Cooper* (*H. S.*)

Stonehouse Public Library, by J. Shelley.—*See Plymouth, Devonport, and Stonehouse.*

Stonehouse (Christopher) Will of Christopher Stonehouse, of Dunsley, Whitby, *circa* 1564-1631, by J. S. Hansom.—*See Catholic Record Society. vol. 6. 1909.*

Stonehouse or Stonhouse (*Sir* James, BART., *physician and divine, 1716-1795.*) [Life of Sir James Stonehouse, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stonehouse (James, *of Liverpool.*) The Streets of Liverpool.....sm. 8vo. Liverpool, [1870]

Stonehouse (William Brocklehurst) The Crusade of Fidelis, a knight of the Order of the Cross; being the history of his adventures during his pilgrimage to the celestial city. 12mo. Derby, 1827

Stone-Lloyd System of hydraulic-controlled marine safety bulkhead Doors, rendering Ships practicably unsinkable, etc. [*Plates.*].....ob. 4to. Lond. 1906

Stones, *See Stone.*

Stones (A. W.) Complete System of Shorthand, etc.....12mo. Whitby, 1818

Stoneware, History and description of English Earthenware and Stoneware, etc., by W. Burton. [*Coloured plates.*] .....roy. 8vo. Lond. [1904]

Stoneware, *See also, Pottery and Porcelain.*

Stoney (Bindon Blood) The Theory of Strains in Girders and similar structures, etc. New edition. [*Plates.*] .....roy. 8vo. Lond. [*Dublin printed.*] 1873

Stoney (G. Johnstone) The Electron Theory, etc. 1906.—*See Albe* (*E. E. F.* D')

Stonford (John de, *judge, 1290?-1372?*)—*See Stowford.*

Stonier (George A.) The Coalfields of India. (The Jherriah Section.) [*Folding map mounted on linen.*] .....8vo. Lond. [19—?]

— The Coalfields of India. (Raniganj Section.) [*Folding map mounted on linen.*] 8vo. Lond. [19—?]

— Report of the Chief Inspector of Mines in India, for the year ending 1901. fol. Calcutta, 1902

Stonor (John de, *judge; d. 1354.*) [Life of John de Stonor, by C. L. Kingsford.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

STONYHURST.

Boardman (C.) Catalogue of Books printed either in Gothic letter or before the year 1551, forming part of the Library of Stonyhurst College.....8vo. Lond. 1862

Fitzgerald (P.) Stonyhurst Memories; or, six years at school.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1895

Gerard (J.) Centenary Record. Stonyhurst College: its life beyond the seas, 1592-1794, and on English soil, 1794-1894. [*Illustrated.*] .....4to. Belfast, 1894

Gruggen (G.) and Keating (J.) Stonyhurst, its past history, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1901

Hewitson (A.) Stonyhurst College, present and past, etc. 2nd edit. [*Woodcuts.*] 8vo. Preston, 1878

Luck (J. R.) Account of the opening of a large Tumuli near Stonyhurst, Lancashire.—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Antiquarian Society, Transactions. vol. 12. 1895.*

Memorials of Stonyhurst College. [anon.] *Illustrated*.....8vo. Lond. 1881

Moss (F.) Stonyhurst. [*Fourth Book of Pilgrimages, etc.*] .....roy. 8vo. Didsbury, 1908

Sidgreaves (W.) Stonyhurst College Observations. Results of meteorological, magnetical observations, with reports and notes, 1896-1904.....sm. 8vo. Clitheroe, 1897-1905

Stonyhurst College Manuscripts.—*See Historical Manuscripts Commission. vols. 2. 3. 10. 14.*

Stonyhurst, *See also, Jesuits. Schools.*

Stopes (*Mrs.* Charlotte Carmichael) Bacon-Shakspere Question answered. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1889

— British Freewomen; their historical privilege [*of exercising the franchise.*] 8vo. Lond. 1907

— Shakespeare's Family: being a record of the ancestors and descendants of W. Shakespeare; with some account of the Ardens. [*Portrait.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1901

— Shakespeare's Warwickshire Contemporaries..... 8vo. Stratford-upon-Avon, 1907

Stopes (Leonard, M.A., *Roman catholic priest, 1540?-1587?*) [Life of Leonard Stopes, by Mrs. Stopes.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stopes (Marie C., D.Sc.) Ancient Plants: being a simple account of the past vegetation of the Earth and of the recent important discoveries made in this realm of nature study. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1910

— A Journal from Japan. A daily record of life as seen by a scientist. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1910

Stopes (Richard, D.D., *abbot of Meaux; flourished 1521-1544.*) [Life of Richard Stopes, by Mrs. Stopes.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stopford (James, *bishop of Cloyne; d. 1759.*) [Life of James Stopford, Bishop of Cloyne, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stopford (Joshua, B.D., *vicar of St. Martin, Coney Street, York, 1636-1675.*) [Life of Joshua Stopford, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stopford (*Sir* Robert, *admiral, 1768-1847.*) [Life of Sir Robert Stopford, by Sir J. K. Laughton.] —*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stopford-Sackville (*Mrs.* Caroline Harriet) Report on the Manuscripts of Mrs. Stopford-Sackville, Drayton House, Northamptonshire. *Hist.* MSS. *Com.* (*vols. 100, 137.*) 8vo. Lond. 1904-10

Stops.—*See Organ Stops.*

Storace (Anna Selina, *vocalist and actress, 1766-1817.*) [Life of Anna Selina Storace, by Joseph Knight.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Storace (Stephen, *musical composer, 1763-1796.*) [Life of Stephen Storace, by R. H. Legge.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Storck (Adrien) and Martin (Henri) Lyon à l'Exposition Universelle de 1889. L'Industrie de la Soie à travers les ages, et l'Exposition Lyonnaise de Soieries.....4to. Lyon, [1890]

Containing coloured plates, and also original specimens of the silks exhibited. Only 100 copies printed. H.T.F.

Storer (Abraham) The Forgetfull Sinner, reminded of his approaching Dissolution. A sermon preached at Liverpool, at the funeral of Mr. A. Storer, by W. Halley. 12mo. Lond. [1750?]

Storer (Anthony Morris, F.S.A., *man of fashion and collector, 1746-1799.*) [Life of Anthony Morris Storer, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Storer (Edward) Mirrors of Illusion [*verse*]: with an essay.....sm. 8vo. Lond. [1909?]

— Peter the Cruel. The life of the notorious Don Pedro of Castile; together with an account of his relations with the famous Maria de Padilla. With a frontispiece in photogravure and 16 other illustrations.....8vo. Lond. 1911

Storer (Frank Humphrys) Manual of Inorganic Chemistry. 1868.—*See Eliot (C. W.)*

Storer (Henry Sargant, *engraver, 1795-1837.*) [Life.]—*See under Storer (James Sargant)*

Storer (James Sargant, *draughtsman and engraver, 1771-1853.*) The Beauties of Ireland, etc., by J. N. Brewer. Illustrated by engravings by J. and H. S. Storer. 1825.—*See Brewer (J. N.)*

— A Description of Fonthill Abbey, Wiltshire, Illustrated by views and engravings by J. Storer.....4to. Lond. 1812

— Histrionic Topography, etc. 1818.—*See Brewer (J. N.)*

— History and Antiquities of the Cathedral Churches of Great Britain; illustrated with a series of highly finished engravings, etc.....4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1814-19

— [Life of James Sargant Storer, by F. M. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Storer (John, *of Hellidon.*) The Wild White Cattle of Great Britain. An account of their origin, history, and present state..... 8vo. Lond. [1880?]

Storer (Thomas, M.A., *poet, 1571-1604.*) The life and death of Thomas Wolsey, cardinall. 1599. —*See Park* (*T.*) *Heliconia, etc. vol. 2. 1815.*

— [Life of Thomas Storer, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Storeton in Wirral, Antiquities, by E. W. Cox.—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Antiquarian Society, Transactions. vol. 49. 1898.*

Storey (George Adolphus, A.R.A.) Meissonier: and what we may learn from him. 8vo.[Lond.]1886

— Sketches from Memory, etc. With 93 illustrations by the author.....8vo. Lond. 1899

— The Theory and Practice of Perspective. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Oxford, 1910

Stories by an Old Bohemian [*i.e. Gustave L. M. Strauss.*] .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1883

Stories and Story-telling, by Andrew Lang. [*Adventures among Books.*].....8vo. Lond. 1905

Stork, by Alfred Newton.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Stork, *See also, Ornithology.*

Storks (*Sir* Henry Knight, *lieutenant-general, 1811-1874.*) [Life of Sir Henry Knight Storks, by E. M. Lloyd.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Storm Cloud of the Nineteenth Century, by John Ruskin.....imp. 8vo. Orpington, 1884

Storm (G. F.) [Engravings.]—*See Gage* (*J.*) *Benedictional, etc.*

Stormonth (*Viscount.*)—*See Murray* (*David, d. 1631.*)

Stormonth (James) A Manual of Scientific Terms, pronouncing, etymological, and explanatory, etc., for the use of junior medical students.....sm. Edinb. 1903

Storms, Law of Storms, etc., by H. W. Dove.....8vo. Lond. 1862

Storms, Law of Storms, etc., by H. Piddington.....8vo. Lond. 1889

Storms, Law of Storms, etc., by W. Reid. [*Illustrated.*].....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1849

Storms, their nature, classification and laws, etc., by W. Blasius. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Philad. 1875

Storms, *See also :—Clouds. Meteorology. Rain. Shipwrecks. Weather. Winds.*

Storms (William H.) Timbering and Mining. A treatise on practical American methods. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. New York, 1909

Storr (F.) Diplomas and Certificates, and the Registration of Teachers.—*See Health Exhibition Literature. vol. 16. 1884.*

Storr (John Stephens) Joseph Rayner Stephens, etc. 1881.—*See Holyoake* (*G. J.*)

Störring (Gustav) Mental Pathology in its relation to normal Psychology. A course of lectures delivered in the University of Leipzig; translated by Thomas Loveday. 8vo. Lond. 1907

Storrs (Nathaniel) and Smalley (Dan. S.) The American Phonetic Dictionary of the English Language, etc. With a general introduction by A. J. Ellis.....8vo. Cincinnati, 1855

Story of a Feather, by Douglas Jerrold. [*Works, vol. 2.*] .....8vo. Lond. [1863]

Story of Ida, by Francesca [Alexander] .....sm. 8vo. Orpington, 1885

Story of a Lie, by R. L. Stevenson. [*Works, vol. 4.*].....8vo. Lond. 1906

Story of a Mine, by Bret Harte. [*Complete Works, vol. 5.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1892

Story of Philosophy, by Aston Leigh.....8vo. Lond. 1881

Story of the Pilgrim Fathers, 1606-1623, edited by E. Arber.....8vo. Lond. 1897

Story, *See also, Stories.*

Story (Alfred Thomas) American Shrines in England. With four illustrations in colour and eighteen in monotone.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1908

— The Building of the Empire : the story of England's growth from Elizabeth to Victoria. With portraits, etc.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1898

— The Life of John Linnell. [*Portraits.*] ..... 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1892

— The Martyrdom of Labour.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1899

— Swiss Life in Town and Country. With 25 illustrations.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1902

— William Blake : his life, character and genius. [*Portrait.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1893

Story (Douglas) The Campaign with Kuropatkin. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1904

Story (Edward, *bishop of Chichester ; d. 1503.*) [Life of Edward Story, Bishop of Chichester, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Story (George Warter, *historian : d. 1721.*) [Life of George Warter Story, by Richard Bagwell.] —*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Story (John, *Roman catholic martyr, 1510 ?-1571.*) Arraignment, judgment and execution of John Story, for Treason, 14. Eliz. 1571.—*See Howell* (*T. B.*) *State Trials, etc. vol. 1. 1816.*

— Copie of a Letter lately sent by a gentleman student in the lawes of the realme to a friende of his, concernyng J. Storie.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 8. p. 608. 1811.*

— Declaration of the lyfe and death of John Story, late a Romish canonicall doctor by professyon. 1571.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 3. p. 100. 1809.*

— [Another edition.]—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 1. p. 477. 1809.*

— [Another edition.]—*See Morgan* (*J.*) *Phœnix Britannicus. p. 289. 1732.*

— [Life of John Story, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Story (John, *of Sheffield.*) W. J. Simmonite's Complete Arcana of Astral Philosophy. New edition, by J. Story. 1890.—*See Simmonite* (*W. J.*)

Story (Joseph, *one of the justices of the supreme court of the United States, 1779-1845.*) Commentaries on Bills of Exchange, foreign and inland, as administered in England and America. 4th edition.....roy. 8vo. Boston, 1860

— Commentaries on the Conflict of Laws, foreign and domestic, etc. 7th edition, by E. H. Bennett .....roy. 8vo. Boston, 1872

— Commentaries on the Constitution of the United States, etc. 4th edition, with notes and additions by Thomas M. Cooley.....2 vols. roy. 8vo. Boston, 1873

— Commentaries on Equity Jurisprudence, as administered in England and America. 12th edition, by J. W. Perry.....2 vols. roy. 8vo. Boston, 1877

— Commentaries on Equity Pleadings, and the incidents thereof, etc. 8th edition, by I. F. Redfield .....roy. 8vo. Boston, 1870

Story (Joseph)—*continued.*

— Commentaries on the Law of Bailments, with illustrations. 9th edition, edited by J. Schouler..... roy. 8vo. Boston, 1878

— Commentaries on the Law of Agency, etc. 8th edition, by N. St. J. Green. 8vo. Boston, 1874

— Life and Letters of Joseph Story, associate justice of the supreme court of the United States and Dane professor of law at Harvard University. Edited by his son, William W. Story. [*Portrait.*] .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1851

— [Life of Joseph Story.]—*See Allibone* (*S. A.*) *Critical Dictionary of English Literature, etc. vol. 2. 1872.*

Story (Robert, *minister of Rosneath, Dumbartonshire, 1790-1859.*) Memoir of the life of the Rev. Robert Story, etc., by Robert H. Story. 1862.—*See Story* (*Robert Herbert*)

— [Life of Robert Story, by Thomas Bayne.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Story (Robert, *Northumberland poet, 1795-1860.*) Poetical Works. 8vo. Lond. [*Newcastle pr.*]1857

— Love and Literature; being the reminiscences, literary opinions, and fugitive pieces of a poet in humble life.....12mo. Lond. [*Keighley printed.*] 1842

— [Life of Robert Story, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Story (Robert Herbert, *principal of Glasgow University, 1835-1907.*) The Apostolic Ministry of the Scottish Church. (The Baird Lecture for 1897.).....sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1897

— Memoir of the life of the Rev. Robert Story, etc., including passages of Scottish religious and ecclesiastical history, etc. [*Portrait.*]..... .. sm. 8vo. Camb. 1862

— Memoir of R. H. Story, principal and vice-chancellor of the University of Glasgow, etc., by his Daughters. [*Portrait.*]..... ..... 8vo. Glasgow, 1909

Story (Thomas, *quaker, 1670?-1742.*) Journal of the life of Thomas Story: containing an account of his rema kable convincement of, and embracing the principles of truth as held by the people called Quakers, etc. [*Edited by James and John Wilson.*] fol. Newcastle, 1747

— [Life of Thomas Story, by Miss C. Fell Smith.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Story (William, F.R.C.S.) Cholera: its pathology, diagnosis and treatment....8vo. Lond. 1865

Story (William Wetmore, *American sculptor and poet, 1819-1895.*) Castle St. Angelo, and the Evil Eye: additional chapters to "Roba di Roma."....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1877

— Conversations in a Studio.....2 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1890

— Graffiti d'Italia. [*Poems.*] .....sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1868

— Life and Letters of Joseph Story. Edited by his son, W. W. Story. 1851.—*See Story* (*J.*)

Roba di Roma.....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Boston [*Mass.*] 1894

William Wetmore Story and his Friends; from letters, diaries and recollections, by Henry James. [*Portraits.*] .....2 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1903

Storyology: essays in folk-lore, sea-lore and plant-lore, by Benjamin Taylor. 8vo. Lond. 1900

Story-Maskelyne (Nevil)—*See Maskelyne* (*Mervin Herbert Nevil Story*)

Stot (Joseph, *cobbler.*) Sequel to the friendly advice to the poor of Manchester. 12mo. Manch. 1756

Stothard (*Mrs.* Anna Eliza, *afterwards* Bray, *novelist, 1790-1883.*) The Life of Thomas Stothard, R.A., with personal reminiscences. [*Portraits and plates.*] ..... sm. 4to. Lond. 1851

— Letters written during a tour through Normandy, Britanny, and other parts of France. With numerous [*coloured and other*] engravings after drawings by Charles Stothard. 4to. Lond. 1820

— [Life of Anna Eliza Stothard, afterwards Bray, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 6. 1886.*

Stothard (Charles Alfred, F.S.A., *antiquarian draughtsman, 1786-1821.*) Letters written during a tour through Normandy, etc., with engravings after drawings by Charles Stothard. 1820. —*See Stothard* (*Anna Eliza*)

— The Tapestry of Bayeux.—*See Vetusta Monumenta, etc. vol. 6. 1834?*

— [Life of Charles Alfred Stothard, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stothard (Thomas, R.A., *painter and book-illustrator, 1755-1834.*) The Life of Thomas Stothard, R.A., with personal reminiscences, by Mrs. A. E. Bray. [*Portraits & plates.*] 4to. Lond. 1851

— Thomas Stothard, R.A.: an illustrated monograph by A. C. Coxhead .....8vo. Lond. 1906

— [Life of Thomas Stothard, by Cosmo Monkhouse.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

— [Illustrations.]—*See Green* (*M.*) *The Spleen and other poems. 1796.*

Stotherd (Richard Hugh, *major-general royal engineers, 1828-1895.*) Notes on Defence by Submarine Mines. 2nd edition, revised, etc. [*Plates*] ..... 8vo. Brompton, Kent, 1878

— [Life of Richard Hugh Stotherd, by R. H. Vetch.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stothert (James) French and Spanish Painters. With illustrations on steel from famous pictures, and a critical and biographical account of the artists of the French and Spanish Schools .....4to. Lond. 1877

Stothert (James Augustine) Justorum Semita; or, the path of the just. A history of the Saints and Holidays of the present English Kalendar.....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1843

Stott (Benjamin, *bookbinder, 1813-1850.*) Songs for the Millions, etc.... 8vo. Middleton, [1843]

Stott (Charles Henry) Various Subjects.....sm. 8vo. Manch. 1889

Holidays.—The Singing Frog.—Prospectuses.—Big Figures.—Nomenclators.—What is a Decillion?—Social Clubs.—Tall Men.—British and Foreign Bible Society.—An Orthopædic Hospital.—A Children's Hospital.—The Oldham Infirmary.—Manchester Royal Jubilee Exhibition.—Italian Exhibition.—Warehousemen and Clerks' Orphan Schools.—Henshaw's Blind Asylum.—Kersal Cell.—Manchester Athenæum.—Young Men's Christian Association.—Band of Kindness Annual Donkey and Pet Show.—The Church Army.—Railway Accidents.—Soap and Cleopatra's Needle.—Vegetarianism.—Sudden Temptation.—Starvation Corner.—Tricycles and rheumatic gout.—One Hundred per Cent.—Mining Companies.—Multum in Parvo.—Operatives.—Weakness.—Power of Man.—First of May.—Health Living.—Self.—British Association.—Advertising.—Aquatic Leaps.—A Good Name.—The Woodpecker.—Stone Crackers.—Selections for Christmas.—Taking Stock.—Resolutions.—Work of a Year.

Stott (David) Booksellers' Discount to Free Libraries.—*See Library, The. vol. 4. 1893.*

— The reasonableness of Free Public Libraries; with a word to the Librarian.—*See Library, The. vol. 4. 1893.*

Stoughton (Israel, *colonist; d. 1645?*) [Life of Israel Stoughton, by J. A. Doyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stoughton (John, D.D., *congregational minister, 1807-1897.*) History of Religion in England, from the opening of the Long Parliament to 1850. 4th edition....8 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1901

vol. 1. Church of the Civil Wars.—vol. 2. Church of the Commonwealth.—vols. 3-4. Church of the Restoration.—vol. 5. Church of the Revolution.—vol. 6. Church of the Georgian Era.—vols. 7-8. Church of the Nineteenth Century.

— Homes and Haunts of Luther : with numerous illustrations. [*Portrait.*] sq. 8vo. Lond. [1883]

— Notices of Windsor in the Olden Time.....12mo. Lond. [n.d.]

— The Spanish Reformers, their memories and dwelling-places. [*Illust.*] sq. 8vo. Lond. [1853]

— John Stoughton, D.D. Short record of a long life, by his daughter [*G. K. Lewis.*] 8vo. Lond. 1898

— [Life of John Stoughton, by J. M. Rigg.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stoughton (John, D.D., *rector of St. Mary's, Aldermanbury; d. 1639.*) xv. choice Sermons preached upon selected occasions.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1640

Each part has a separate titlepage and pagination. H.T.F.

Stoughton (William, M.A., *colonist, 1630?-1701.*) [Life.]—*See under Stoughton (Israel)*

Stourbridge Fair, History and Antiquities.—*See Nichols (J.) Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica. vol. 5. 1786.*

Stourton (*Hon.* Alison) Regina Poetarum. Our Lady's Anthology : selected and arranged by A. Stourton.....sq. 8vo. Lond. 1907

Stourton (William, *eighteenth Baron Stourton, 1776-1846.*) A Letter to the Right Hon. Geo. Canning on the nature of Absenteeism, and its influence on the state of Ireland, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1827.—*See Political Science Pamphlets. vol. 4.*

Stout (George Frederick) Analytic Psychology.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1902

Stout (*Sir* Robert) and Stout (J. Logan) New Zealand. [*Illustrated.*]...sm. 8vo. Camb. 1911

Stout (*Mrs.* Sarah) The Tryal of S. Cowper, Ellis Stephens, Wm. Rogers and John Marson for the murther of Mrs. Sarah Stout.....fol. Lond. 1699

— [Another edition.]—*See Howell (T. B.) State Trials, etc. vol. 13. 1816.*

Stout (William, *grocer and ironmonger of Lancaster, 1665-1752.*) The Autobiography of William Stout, of Lancaster, etc. Edited by J. Harland.....8vo. Lond. [*Manchester printed.*] 1851

Stoves, *See Fires. Heating.*

Stovin (*Sir* Frederick, *general, 1783-1865.*) [Life of Sir Frederick Stovin, by E. M. Lloyd.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 54. 1898.*

Stow, *See also, Stowe.*

Stow (David, *founder of the Glasgow Normal School, 1793-1864.*) [Life of David Stow, by Sir Joshua Fitch.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Stow (George W.) Native Races of South Africa : history of the intrusion of Hottentots & Bantu into the hunting-grounds of the Bushmen. Edit. by G. McC. Theal. [*Illust.*] 8vo. Lond. 1905

Stow (J. Freebairn) How to become a Municipal Engineer.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1910

Stow (James, *engraver ; flourished 1790-1820.*) [Life of James Stow, by F. M. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Stow (John, *chronicler and antiquary, 1525 ?-1605.*) The Chronicles of England from the yeare 1576 to 1586, by John Stow and others.—*See Holinshed (R.) Chronicles, etc. vol. 4. 1808.*

— Survey of the Cities of London and Westminster, and the Borough of Southwark, etc. Corrected, improved, and very much enlarged in the year 1720, by John Strype, etc. brought down to the present time by careful hands. Illustrated with exact maps, etc. The life of the author by Mr. Strype, etc., an appendix of certain tracts, etc., on the state of the City of London, together with a perambulation, etc., round about London, to the parish churches, etc., and a large index to the whole work. 6th edit. 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1754-55

— [Life of John Stow, by Sir Sidney Lee.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Stow (Thomas Quinton) Memoirs of Rowland Taylor, LL.D., etc., comprising an account of the rise of the Reformation in Norfolk and Suffolk.....12mo. Lond. 1833

Stowe, Buckinghamshire. The Beauties of Stow, or, a description of the most noble House, Gardens, etc., of the Right Hon. Earl Temple, Viscount and Baron Cobham, etc., by George Bickham. [*Plates.*].....8vo. Lond. [17— ?]

Containing the armorial bookplate of Thomas Fludyer.

Stowe, The Stowe Catalogue, priced and annotated, by H. R. Forster.....4to. Lond. 1848

Stowe Manuscripts, Cat. of the Stowe Manuscripts in the British Museum. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1895-6

Stowe (Calvin E.) History of the Hebrew Commonwealth, etc., by J. Jahn. With a continuation to the time of Adrian, [*by C. E. Stowe.*] 1829.—*See Jahn (J.)*

Stowe (Charles Edward) Life of Harriet Beecher Stowe, compiled from her letters and journals, by her son, C. E. Stowe. [*Plates.*].....8vo. Lond. [*Cambridge, Mass. printed.*] 1889

Stowe (*Mrs.* Harriet Elizabeth Beecher, *American novelist and philanthropist, 1811-1896.*) Lady Byron Vindicated. A history of the Byron Controversy, from its beginning in 1816 to the present time.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1870

— True Story of Lord and Lady Byron, etc., in answer to Mrs. Beecher Stowe. 8vo. Lond. [1869]

— The Minister's Wooing. With illustrations by Phiz. [*i.e. H. K. Browne.*] 12mo. Lond. 1859

— Uncle Tom's Cabin. With four full-page illusts. by George Soper. *Cassell & Co.* Lond. n.d.

— The Key to Uncle Tom's Cabin ; presenting the original facts and documents upon which the story is founded, etc.....8vo. Lond. [1853]

— Antislavery Recollections : a series of letters addressed to Mrs. Beecher Stowe, by Sir George Stephen.....8vo. Lond. 1854

— Harriet E. Beecher Stowe, by H. E. Scudder.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*

— Life of Harriet Beecher Stowe, by her Son. 1889.—*See Stowe (Charles Edward)*

— The life-work of the author of Uncle Tom's Cabin, by Florine Thayer McCray. [*Portrait and illustrations.*].....sq. 8vo. New York, 1889

Stowe (William Henry, *journalist and scholar, 1825-1855.*) [Life of William Henry Stowe, by Alfred Stowe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Stowel (John, *Manx poet; d. 1799.*) [Life of John Stowel, by Norman Moore.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Stowell (*Lord.*)—*See Scott (Sir William, 1745-1836.)*

Stowell (Hugh, M.A., *evangelical divine, 1790-1865.*) Memoirs of the life and labours of Hugh Stowell, rector of Christ Church, Salford; honorary canon of Chester, etc., by J. B. Marsden..... 8vo. Lond. 1868

— [Life of Hugh Stowell, by C. W. Sutton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Stowell (*Sir* John, *royalist, 1599-1662.*)—*See Stawell.*

Stowell (T.) Statutes and Ordinances of the Isle of Man, now in force, alphabetically arranged, etc.....8vo. Douglas, 1792

Stowell (William Hendry, D.D., *president of Cheshunt College, 1800-1858.*) History of the Puritans in England; the Pilgrim, by Daniel Wilson. *2 parts*..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1849

— [Life of William Hendry Stowell, by C. W. Sutton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Stower (Charles, *printer; d. 1816.*) The Printer's Grammar; or, introduction to the art of printing: containing a concise history of the art, with the improvements, etc., for the last fifty years .....8vo. Lond. 1808

— The Printer's Price-Book, containing the Master Printer's charges to the Trade; also a new method of casting off manuscript and other copy, exemplified in specimen pages; to which is prefixed some account of the nature and business of reading proof-sheets for the press, with the typographical marks used.....8vo. Lond. 1814

Stowford or Stonford (John, *judge, 1290 ?-1372 ?*) [Life of John Stowford, by C. L. Kingsford.] —*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Strabo (*Greek geographer and historian; b. 63,* B.C., *d. 24,* A.D. ?) Strabonis Geographica, recognovit Augustus Meineke.....*Typis B. G. Teubneri.* 3 vols. sm. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1866

— The Geography of Strabo: literally translated, with notes; the first six books by H. C. Hamilton, the remainder by W. Falconer.....*Bohn.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1903-06

— Strabo, by George Long.—*See Smith (Sir W.) Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography, etc. vol. 3. 1869.*

— Strabo, by William Ridgeway.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

— Strabon, par Guigniaut.—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Geographie Générale. vol. 44. 1868.*

Strabo (Walafridus, *German monk; d. 849.*) Opera omnia.—*Migne (J. P.) Patrologia Latina, vols. 113-114.*

Strachan Family.—*See Macfarlane (W.) Genealogical Collections, etc. 1900.*

Strachan (Archibald, *parliamentary officer; d. 1651.*) [Life of Archibald Strachan, by E. M. Lloyd.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Strachan (John, *bishop of Toronto, 1778-1867.*) [Life of John Strachan, Bishop of Toronto, by C. Alexander Harris.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Strachan (*Sir* John, BART., *captain in the navy ; d. 1777.*) [Life of Sir John Strachan, by Sir J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Strachan (John, Q.C.) Northumbrian Masonry, and the Craft in England.....8vo. Lond. 1898

Strachan (*Sir* Richard John, *admiral, 1760-1828.*) [Life of Sir Richard John Strachan, by Sir J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Strachey (*Sir* Edward, BART., *1812-1901.*)Hebrew Politics in the times of Sargon and Sennacherib ; an inquiry into the historical meaning and purpose of the prophecies of Isaiah, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1853

Strachey (*Sir* Henry, BART., *politician, 1736-1810.*) [Life of Sir Henry Strachey, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. Supplement. vol. 3. 1901.*

Strachey (John, *geologist, 1671-1743.*) [Life.]—*See under Strachey (Sir Henry)*

Strachey (*Sir* John, *British Indian civilian, 1823-1907.*) India ; its administration and progress. 3rd edition. [*Map.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1903

Strachey (John St. Loe) Dog Stories from the " Spectator," etc., with an introduction by J. St. L. Strachey.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1895

— From Grave to Gay : being essays and studies, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1897

Studies in Seriousness : Superstitions of Science.—Poets' function as interpreter.—Tasting Life.—Dread of Thought.—Horror of Astronomy.—A damaged Eastern Sage.—American Optimism.—Magic of Words.—Study of Conversation.—*Literary Studies :* Robert Louis Stevenson.—Edgar Allan Poe.—Melody of Prose.—William Barnes.—Herman Melville.—Cromwell.—Puritan gone rotten [*Pepys.*] Puritan turned sour [*Swift.*] Milton's prose.—Puritan courtship.—Abraham Lincoln, the last of the puritans.—A puritan Micawber.—Puritan Politics.—*Humours of the Fray :* Studies in Official Dignity.—Every Boy in his Humour.—The Society Boarder.—Inane jocularities.—' A Perfect Lady.' Where shall we go ?—Are our Manners degenerating ?—Bower-Bird Husbands.—The British Gentleman.—Clergyman's Wives. The Interrogative Bore.

— A New Way of Life. *Reprinted from " The Spectator."*.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1909

Introduction.—A new way of Life.—Why should the Nations wage War ?—Preparation. Compulsory Training.—Shakespeare and National Service.—The liberty not to fight for one's Country.—Germany's Naval Policy.—How Bismarck used the Press.

— The Problems and Perils of Socialism : letters to a working man.....8vo. Lond. 1908

Strachey (William, *colonist, flourished 1609-1618.*) History of travaile into Virginia Britannia, etc. Edit. from the original manuscript by R. H. Major. *Hakluyt Soc. (vol. 6).* 8vo. Lond. 1849

— A true Repertory of the wrack and redemption of Sir Thomas Gates, knight, upon and from the Islands of the Bermudas, his coming to Virginia and the estate of that Colony.—*See Purchas (S.) Pilgrimes, etc. vol. 4. 1625.*

— [Life of William Strachey, anon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Strada (Famianus, *Italian historian, 1572-1649.*) De Bello Belgico. History of the Low Countrey Warres, etc. In English by Sr. Rob. Stapylton, KT. Illustrated with divers figures. [*Portraits.*] .....sm. fol. Lond. 1650

Strada (Famianus)—*continued.*

— [La vie de Famiano Strada, par P.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 44. 1868.*

Stradivari (Antonio, *Italian violin-maker, 1644-1737.*) Antonio Stradivari, by H. Petherick. [*Portrait and plates.*].....*Strad Library.* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1900

— Antonio Stradivari: his life and work, 1644-1737, by W. Hill, A. F. Hill, and A. E. Hill, etc. [*Coloured plates.*].....4to. Lond. 1902

— [The same.] second edition. [*Illustrated.*]..... ...8vo. Lond. 1909

— The " Emperor Stradivari " date 1715. History and description of the famous violin in the possession of George Haddock, Esq., Newlay Hall, Leeds. Illustrated with three views.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1893

— The Salabue Stradivari. A history and critical description of the famous violin commonly called " Le Messie," etc., by R. W. F. Harrison. [*3 coloured plates.*] roy. 8vo. Lond. 1891

— Short account of a violin by Stradivari, dated 1690. [" The Tuscan Strad "], by R. W. F. Harrison.....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1889

— Stradivari, by E. J. Payne.—*See Grove (Sir G.) Dictionary of Music, etc. vol. 3. 1883.*

— Stradivari, *See also, Violin.*

Stradling (*Sir* Edward, *sheriff of Glamorganshire, 1529-1609.*) [Life of Sir Edward Stradling, by D. Lleufer Thomas.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Stradling (*Sir* Edward, BART., *royalist officer, 1601-1644.*) [Life.]—*See under Stradling (Sir John)*

Stradling (George, D.D., *dean of Chichester, 1621-1688.*) [Life.]—*See under Stradling (Sir John)*

Stradling (*Sir* Henry, *royalist officer; flourished 1642.*) [Life of Sir Henry Stradling, by D. Lleufer Thomas.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Stradling (*Sir* John, BART., *scholar and poet, 1563-1637.*) [Life of Sir John Stradling, by D. Lleufer Thomas.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Stradling (*Sir* Thomas, *sheriff of Glamorganshire, 1498?-1571.*) [Life of Sir Thomas Stradling, by D. Lleufer Thomas.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Strafford (Alice, *Countess of.*) Memoir of Lord Ellesmere.—*See Ellesmere (Francis, first Earl of)*

Strafford (*Earls of.*)—*See Byng. Wentworth.*

Strahan (Aubrey) The Geology of the South Wales Coal-Field: Part I. Country around Newport. 2nd edition. *Memoirs of the Geological Survey, etc.*.....8vo. Lond. 1909

Strahan (George, D.D., *rector of Kingsdown, Kent, 1744-1824.*) [Life.]—*See under Strahan (William)*

Strahan (Samuel Alexander Kenny) Marriage and Disease. A study of heredity and the more important family degenerations.....8vo. Lond. 1892

Strahan (William, *printer and publisher, 1715-1785.*) Some account of William Strahan, by Henry Mackenzie. [*Works, vol. 5.*].....sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1808

Strahan (William)—*continued.*

— [Life of William Strahan, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Strains, Treatise on the theory of Strains, etc., by H. T. Rogers.....roy. 8vo. Madras, 1879

Strains in Girders and similar structures, by B. B. Stoney. [*Plates.*] roy. 8vo. Lond. 1873

Strains on Girders, Arches, and Trusses, by E. W. Young. [*Diagrams.*].....8vo. Lond. 1873

Strains on Structures of Ironwork, by F. W. Shields. [*Diagrams.*]....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1861

Strains, *See also: Architecture. Building. Engineering. Mechanics.*

Straits Settlements, by Sir Andrew Clarke. [*British Empire Series, vol. 1.*]....8vo. Lond. 1906

Straits Settlements, by Thomas John Newbold. [*Maps.*] .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1839

Straits Settlements and the British Protected States of the Malay Peninsula, a history, by F. M. McLarty.....8vo. Penang, 1893

Straits Settlements, *See also, Malay Archipelago. Singapore.*

Straker (L. J.) The Sea-Worshippers, a myth. [*Verse.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1910

Straloch Family.—*See Robertson (J.) The Barons Reid-Robertson of Straloch. 1887.*

Strand District, by Sir W. Besant. [*London North of the Thames.*].....4to. Lond. 1911

Strand District, by Sir W. Besant and G. E. Mitton. [*The Fascination of London.*] 8vo. Lond. 1902

Strand District, *See also, London.*

Strang (John, D.D., *principal of Glasgow University, 1584-1654.*) [Life of John Strang, by G. W. Sprott.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Strang (John, LL.D., *city chamberlain of Glasgow, 1795-1863.*) [Life of John Strang, by Thomas Bayne.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Strang (William) The Etchings and Engravings of William Strang, A.R.A., by Frank Newbolt. [*Plates.*] .....sm. 4to. Lond. [1907]

— [Illustrations to the Adventures of Baron Munchausen.]—*See Munchasen.*

Strange Case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde, by R. L. Stevenson. [*Works, vol. 6.*] 8vo. Lond. 1907

Strange Histories, ballads and other poems, etc., principally by Thomas Deloney; edited, with introduction and notes, by J. P. Collier. *Percy Society (vol. 3.)* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1841

Strange Life, A, or, the Philateical Millionaire; and how a fortune was made by one penny postage stamp. Being the true biography of J. W. Palmer, the well-known philatelist, by Nemesis.....8vo. Lond. 1883

Strange Story, and the Haunted and the Haunters, by Edward, Lord Lytton. 8vo. Lond. [189-?]

Strange, *See also, L'Estrange.*

Strange (Alexander, F.R.S., *lieutenant-colonel, 1818-1876.*) [Life of Alexander Strange, by Coutts Trotter.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Strange (Edward Fairbrother) The Decorative Work of Gleeson White.—*See Library, The. Second series. vol. 1. 1899.*

— Hokusai, the old man mad with painting. [*Illustrated.*] .....16mo. Lond. 1906

Strange (Edward Fairbrother)—*continued.*

— Japanese Illustration. A history of the arts of wood-cutting and colour painting in Japan. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1897 [1896]

Strange (James, *Lord*)—*See Stanley.*

Strange (John, *diplomatist, 1732-1799.*) [Life of John Strange, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Strange (*Sir* John, *master of the rolls, 1696-1754.*) [Life of Sir John Strange, by G. F. Russell Barker.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Strange (Richard, *jesuit, 1611-1682.*) [Life of Richard Strange, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Strange (*Sir* Robert, *engraver, 1721-1792.*) Collection of Historical Prints, engraved from pictures by the most celebrated painters of the Roman, Florentine, Lombard, Venetian and other Schools; descriptive remarks on same, by Sir R. Strange [*Plates.*] fol. Lond. 1750-90

— A descriptive Catalogue of a Collection of Pictures selected from the Roman, Florentine, Lombard, Venetian, Neapolitan, Flemish, French and Spanish Schools; to which are added remarks on the principal painters, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1769

— An inquiry into the rise and establishment of the Royal Academy of Arts, [*with*] a letter to the Earl of Bute.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1775

— [Life of Sir Robert Strange, by Coutts Trotter.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Strange (Roger LE, *judge; d. 1311.*) [Life of Roger LE Strange, by W. E. Rhodes.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Strange (*Sir* Thomas Andrew Lumisden, *Anglo-Indian jurist, 1756-1841.*) [Life of Sir Thomas Andrew Lumisden Strange, by Coutts Trotter.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Strange (Thomas Arthur) An historical guide to French interiors, furniture, decoration, woodwork and allied arts, during the last half of the seventeenth century, the whole of the eighteenth century, and the earlier part of the nineteenth.....4to. Lond. [19—?]

Strange (Thomas Lumisden, *Anglo-Indian judge and free-thinker, 1808-1884.*) The Christian Evidences. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1877.—*See Free Thought Tracts. vol. 4.*

— Clerical Integrity. sm. 8vo. Ramsgate, 1872.—*See Free Thought Tracts. vol. 2.*

— Communion with God. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1872.—*See Free Thought Tracts. vol. 2.*

— A Critical Catechism by a Doctor of Divinity, and defended by T. L. Strange. sm. 8vo. Ramsgate, 1872.—*See Free Thought Tracts. vol. 3.*

— Legends of the Old Testament, traced to their apparent primitive sources. 8vo. Lond. 1874

— The Portraiture and Mission of Jesus. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1876.—*See Free Thought Tracts. vol. 7.*

— Scripture and Science. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1876.—*See Free Thought Tracts. vol. 5.*

— The Speaker's Commentary, etc., reviewed. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1871.—*See Free Thought Tracts. vol. 5.*

— What is Christianity. An historical sketch; illustrated with a chart. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1880

— [Life of Thomas Lumisden Strange, by J. M. Wheeler.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Stranger, The, drama, by Thomas Holcroft.—*See Inchbald (E.) British Theatre. vol. 24. 1808.*

Strangers, Admission of Strangers to the House of Commons. Report of Select Committee, with minutes of evidence, etc.....fol. Lond. 1908

Strangeways Unitarian Free Church, Reminiscences, 1838-88, by C. S. Grundy. 8vo. Manch. 1888

Strangeways (*Sir* James, *speaker of the House of Commons; d. 1516.*) [Life of Sir James Strangeways, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Strangeways (Thomas, LL.D.) Descriptive Anatomy of the Horse and Domestic Animals, chiefly compiled from the manuscripts of T. Strangeways and Prof. Goodsir, by J. Wilson Johnston and T. J. Call. [*Portrait and plates.*].....8vo. Edinb. 1870 [1869]

Strangford (*Viscountess.*)—*See Smythe.*

Strangford (*Viscounts.*)—*See Smythe.*

Strangford Family. Lives of the Lords Strangford, with their ancestors and contemporaries through ten generations, by E. B. de Fonblanque.....8vo. Lond. [1877]

Strangways (C. Fox) The Geology of the Leicestershire and South Derbyshire Coalfield; with palæontological notes and list of fossils by A. R. Horwood. [*Illustrated.*] *Memoirs of the Geological Survey, etc.* .....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1907

Straparola (Giovanni Francesco, *Italian story-teller of the end of the fifteenth century.*) Les Facétieuses Nuits du Seigneur J. F. Straparole, traduites par J. Louveau et P. de Larivey; publiées avec une préface et des notes par G. Brunet. 14 dessins de J. Garnier, gravés à l'eauforte par Champollien.....4 vols. in 2. sm. 8vo. Paris, 1882

— The most Delectable Nights of Straparola of Caravaggio. First complete translation into English, with an introduction and notes. [*Coloured plates & illusts.*] 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1906

— The Palace of Pleasure: Elizabethan versions of Italian and French novels, from Boccaccio, Bandello, Cinthio, Straparola, etc., done into English, by W. Painter; now again edited for the fourth time by J. Jacobs.....3 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1890

— Tenth Night. Novella IV.—*See Roscoe (T.) The Italian Novelists, vol. 2. 1825.*

— [La vie de Gian-Francesco Straparola, par E. G.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 44. 1868.*

Strappado for the Divell [1615], by R. Brathwait; introduction by J. W. Ebsworth. 8vo. Boston, 1878

Strappini (Walter D., s.j., *of St. John's, Wigan.*) The Inward Gospel: some familiar discourses addressed to Religious who follow the rule of St. Ignatius. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1909

Strasbourg, *See Strassburg.*

Strasburger (Eduard) The minute structure of Cells in relation to Heredity.—*See Seward (A. C.) Darwin and Modern Science. 1909.*

— Streifzüge an der Riviera, etc. Illustriert von L. Reusch. [*Coloured illusts.*] 8vo. Jena, 1904

Strassburg, [anon.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th edition. 1911.*

Strassburg, par Henri Welschinger. *Les Villes d'Art Célèbres.* [*Illustrated.*] roy. 8vo. Paris, 1908

Strassburg, Geschichte der ältesten Bibliotheken und der ersten Buchdrucker zu Strassbourg, von C. Schmidt.....8vo. Strassbourg, 1882

Strassburg, Goethe in Strasbourg, a dramatic novelette, by H. N. Humphreys. 8vo. Lond. 1860

Strassburg, Leges Municipales, etc., [*tenth century*], auctore Erckembaldus.—*Migne* (*J. P.*) *Patrologia Latina. vol. 137.*

Strassburg, *See also, Alsace-Lorraine.*

Stratagems of Chess [*from the French of Montigni.*] 4th edition. [*Plates.*] ...12mo. Lond. 1818

Strategematicon, or, Greek and Roman Anecdotes containing military policy, etc., by Sextus Frontinus..... 8vo. Lond. 1811

Strategy, by F. N. Maude.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th edition. 1911.*

Strategy, Exercises in Strategy and Tactics, by S. Wilkinson.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 10.*

Strategy, *See also, Military. Navy.*

STRATFORD-UPON-AVON.

Bellew (J. C. M.) Shakespeare's Home at New Place, Stratford-upon-Avon. 8vo. Lond. 1863

Bloom (J. H.) Shakespeare's Church, etc. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1892

Brassington (W. S.) Shakespeare's Homeland: Sketches of Stratford-upon-Avon, the Forest of Arden and the Avon Valley, etc. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Lond. 1903

Catalogue of the books, manuscripts, works of art, antiquities and relics, at present in Shakespeare's birthplace.....8vo. Stratford-on-Avon, 1910

Catalogue [*Illustrated*] of the Pictures, etc., in the Shakespeare Memorial [*Library*], with historical and descriptive notes, etc. .....sm. 4to. Stratford-upon-Avon, 1903

Davies (C. L.) Story of Memorial Fountain to Shakespeare, Stratford-upon-Avon. 8vo. Camb. 1890

Grinfield (C. V.) Pilgrimage to Stratford-upon-Avon, and Guide, by R. B. Wheler. 8vo. Lond. 1850

Halliwell-Phillipps (J. O.) Historical Account of New Place, Stratford-upon-Avon, the last residence of Shakespeare. [*Illustrated.*] .....fol. Lond. 1864

— The Stratford Records and the Shakespeare Autotypes, etc. 3rd edition. 8vo. Brighton, 1884-5

Hunter (R. E.) Shakespeare and Stratford-upon-Avon, etc .....8vo. Lond. 1864

Ireland (S.) Picturesque Views on the Upper or Warwickshire Avon. [*Plates.*] sm. 4to. Lond. 1795

Jephson (J. M.) Shakespeare: his birthplace, home and grave. [*Illustrated.*] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1864

Jerrold (W.) Shakespeare-Land: pictured by E. W. Haslehurst.....8vo. Edinb. 1910

Lee (*Sir* S. L.) Alleged vandalism at Stratford-upon-Avon. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Westminster, 1903

— Stratford-upon-Avon, from the earliest times to the death of William Shakespeare. With 45 illustrations by E. Hull.....fol. Lond. 1885

Reed (E.) The truth concerning Stratford-upon-Avon and Shakespeare, etc. 8vo. Boston, 1907

Showell (C.) Shakespeare's Avon, from Source to Severn. [*Illust.*] sm. 4to. Birmingham, 1901

Stratford-upon-Avon Corporation Manuscripts.—*See Historical Manuscripts Commission. vol. 9. 1883-84.*

Thorne (T.) The Avon of Shakespeare: with series of illustrations from old prints. 4to. Lond. 1902

Turner (C. J. R.) Shakespeare's Land: being a description of central and southern Warwickshire. [*Maps and illustrations.*] .....8vo. Leamington, 1893

Stratford-upon-Avon—*continued.*

Ward (H. S.) and Ward (C. W.) Shakespeare's Town and Times. [*Plates*]...sm. 4to. Lond. 1896

Wheler (R. B.) History & Antiquities of Stratford-upon-Avon. 8vo.Stratford-upon-Avon,[1806]

Wise (J. R.) Shakspere: his birthplace and its neighbourhood. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Lond. 1861

Stratford-upon-Avon, *See also, Shakespeare. Warwickshire.*

Stratford *verè* Lechmere (Edmund, D.D., *catholic divine; d. 1640?*) [Life of Edmund Stratford, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Stratford (Edward, *second Earl of Aldborough; d. 1801.*) [Life of Edward Stratford, Earl of Aldborough, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Stratford (John de, *archbishop of Canterbury; d. 1348.*) [Life of John de Stratford, Archbishop of Canterbury, by C. L. Kingsford.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Stratford (Laurence, B.A.) Edward the Fourth. [*Portrait.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1910

Stratford (Nicholas, D.D., *bishop of Chester, 1633-1707.*) A Discourse concerning the necessity of a Reformation, with respect to the errors and corruptions of the Church of Rome.—*See Gibson (E.) Preservative against Popery, etc. vol. 1. 1848.*

— A Dissuasive from Revenge: in a discourse upon Rom. XII. 17.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1684

— The Fourteenth note of the Church examined: viz. the unhappy end of the Church's enemies.—*See Gibson (E.) Preservative against Popery, etc. vol. 4. 1848.*

— The People's right to read the Holy Scriptures asserted.—*See Gibson (E.) Preservative against Popery, etc. vol. 5. 1848.*

— [Life of Nicholas Stratford, Bishop of Chester, by Francis Sanders.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Stratford (Ralph de, M.A., *bishop of London; d. 1354.*) [Life of Ralph de Stratford, Bishop of London, by C. L. Kingsford.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Stratford (Robert de, *bishop of Chichester; d. 1362.*) [Life of Robert de Stratford, Bishop of Chichester, by C. L. Kingsford.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Stratford (William Samuel, R.N., *astronomer, 1791-1853.*) [Life of William Samuel Stratford, by Sir J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Stratford de Redcliffe (*Viscount.*)—*See Canning (Stratford, 1786-1880.)*

Strathallan (*Viscounts.*)—*See Drummond.*

Strathcona and Mount Royal (*Baron.*)—*See Smith (Donald Alexander)*

Strathearn, Anecdotes of Strathearn. 1881.—*See Crieff.*

Strathearn, Chronicles of Strathearn. With illustrations by W. B. Macdougall. 8vo. Crieff, 1896

Introduction, by John Hunter.—Celtic Saints and Ancient Churches of Strathearn, by James Rankin.—Near the Pictish Capital, by P. Thomson.—Historic Presbytery of Auchterarder, by G. D. Macnaughtan.—Memories of Gask, by James Martin.—At the head of Strathearn, by John Macpherson.—The Banks of the Devon, by E. B. Spiers.—The Well of St. Fillan, by Thomas Armstrong.—The Plain of the Bards, by A. Gordon.—Between Strathallan and Strathearn, by J. MacGibbon.—The Abbey of Inchaffray, by James Brown.—A Southern Outpost on the edge of the Highlands, by Hugh M. Jamieson.—The castle, barony, and sheriffdom of Auchterarder, by A. G. Reid.—At the gate of the Highlands, by John Hunter.—Appendix.

Strathearn (*Duke of.*)—*See Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland and Strathearn.*

Strathearn (Malise, *sixth Earl of; flourished 1281-1315.*) [Life of Malise, Earl of Strathearn, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Strathearn (Malise, *seventh Earl of; flourished 1320-1345.*) [Life.]—*See under Strathearn* (*Malise, sixth Earl of.*)

Strathesk (John,) *pseud.* [*i.e. John Tod.*] Bits from Blinkbonny, or Bell o'the Manse. A tale of Scottish village life between 1841 and 1851.....8vo. Edinb. 1882

Strathmore: past and present, etc., by J. G. M'Pherson.....sm. 8vo. Perth, 1885

Strathmore (*Earl of.*) —*See Lyon* (*Patrick, 1642-1695.*)

Strathmore (*Countess of.*)—*See Bowes* (*Mary Eleanor, 1749-1800.*)

Strathnairn (*Baron.*)—*See Rose* (*Hugh Henry, 1801-1885.*)

Strathpeffer Spa in the Scottish Highlands, by D. Mason. 5th edition. [*Map.*] 8vo. Lond 1884

Strathspey, by T. L. Stillie.—*See Grove* (*Sir G.*) *Dictionary of Music and Musicians, etc. vol. 3. 1883.*

Strathspeys and Reels of Scotland.—*See Surenne* (*J. T.*) *Dance Music of Scotland, etc.* [*1841?*]

Strathspeys, Skye collection of best Reels & Strathspeys, by K. N. MacDonald. 4to. Edinb. 1887

Stratilesco (Tereza) From Carpathian to Pindus: pictures of Roumanian country life. With 2 maps and 63 illustrations.....8vo. Lond. 1906

Stratmann (Franz Heinrich) A Middle-English Dictionary: containing words used by English writers from the twelfth to the fifteenth century. New edition, re-arranged, revised and enlarged by Henry Bradley. .....*Clarendon Press.* sm. 4to. Oxford, 1891

Straton (James) Contributions to the Mathematics of Phrenology.....8vo. Aberdeen, 1845

This work is bound up at the end of the 20th volume of the Phrenological Journal and Miscellany. H.T.F.

Stratten (Thomas, *of Sunderland.*) Book of the Priesthood: argument in 3 parts. 8vo. Lond. 1830

Stratton (Adam de, *clerk and chamberlain of the exchequer; flourished 1265-1290.*) [Life of Adam de Stratton, by Hubert Hall.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Stratton (Arthur) Tudor Architecture. 1908—*See Garner* (*T.*)

Stratton (George Malcolm) Psychology of the Religious Life.....8vo. Lond. 1911

Stratton (John Proudfoot, M.D., *Anglo-Indian official, 1830-1895.*) [Life of John Proudfoot Stratton, by D'Arcy Power.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Stratton (Stephen S.) Mendelssohn: with illustrations and portraits...sm. 8vo. Lond. 1901

Stratz (C. H.) Die Frauenkleidung. Mit 102 zum theil farbigen Abbildungen. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1900

— Die Rassenschönheit des Weibes: 226 in den text gedruckten Abbildungen. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1901

— Die Schönheit des Weiblichen Körpers, etc. Mit 128 theils farbigen Abbildungen im Text und 4 Tafeln in Heliografüre. 8te Auflage.....8vo. Stuttgart, 1900

Straubenzee (*Sir* Charles van, *general, 1812-1892.*)—*See Van Straubenzee.*

Straus (Ralph) Robert Dodsley, poet, publisher and playwright. With a photogravure portrait and twelve other illustrations .....8vo. Lond. 1910

Strauss (David Friedrich, D.D., *German theologian, 1808-1870.*) The Life of Jesus critically examined. Trans. from 4th German ed. [*by Marian Evans afterwards Cross.*] 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1846

— A New Life of Jesus.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1865

— [Life of David Friedrich Strauss. anon.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th edition. 1911.*

— [La vie de David Frédéric Strauss. anon.]—*Hoefer* (*J. C. F.*) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 44. 1868.*

Strauss (Friedrich Adolph, *b. 1817.*) Sinai and Golgotha; a Journey in the East. With an introduction by Henry Stebbing.....16mo. Lond. 1849

Strauss (Gerhard Friedrich Abraham, *German protestant theologian, 1786-1863.*) Helon's Pilgrimage to Jerusalem. A picture of Judaism in the century which preceded the advent of our Saviour. Trans. from German, with notes & illusts. [*by J. Kenrick.*] 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1824

Strauss (Gustave Louis Maurice, *linguist and journalist, 1807-1887.*) Dishes and Drinks, etc., by an Old Bohemian [*i.e. G. L. M. Strauss.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1887

— Men who have made the new German Empire: biographic sketches. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1875

William I.—Queen Dowager of Prussia.—Field-Marshal General von Roon.—Field-Marshal General Moltke.—The "Vae Victis!" of Donchéry.—Prince Bismarck.—The Romish Episcopate and the Old Catholic Movement.—Edward Lasker.—Field-Marshal von Wrangel.—Crown Prince of Prussia and Germany.—Prince Frederick Charles of Prussia. King John of Saxony.—Prince Albert of Saxony.—Field-Marshal General Herwarth von Bittenfeld.—Field-Marshal Steinmetz.—Field-Marshal Manteuffel.—General Vogel von Falckenstein.—General Göben.—General Werder.—General von der Tann.—General Hartmann.—General Alvensleben II.—General Hindersin.—The Money Marshals. Heydt.—Camphausen.—Bismarck's Staff.—President Delbrück.—Lothar Bucher.—Special Arms and Victualling Department.—Dreyse.—Krupp.—Grünberg.—Index.

— Stories by an Old Bohemian [*i.e. G. L. M. Strauss.*].....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1883

— [Life of Gustave Louis Maurice Strauss, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Strauss (Joseph, PH.D.) Essays..... sm. 8vo. Lond. [1910 ?]

Spinoza.—Mendelssohn.—Kant.—Goethe's Mother.—Heine.—Dr. Nordau.—Dr. Herzl.

Strauss (Richard) Salome: Musik-Drama. [*Operatic score.*]..... 4to. Berlin, 1910

Straw (Jack) The Life and Death of Jack Straw. [*A drama in four acts and in verse.*] 1593.—*See Dodsley* (*R.*) *Old English Plays. vol. 5. 1874.*

Strawberry-Hill, by A Hayward. [*Sketches of Eminent Statesmen, etc. vol. 2.*] 8vo. Lond. 1880

Strawberry-Hill Press, by H. B. Wheatley.—*See Bibliographica, etc. vol. 3. 1896.*

Strawberry-Hill Press and Horace Walpole, 1757-1789, by M. A. Havens. 4to. Canton, Penn. 1901

Strawberries, Cultivation of the Strawberry, by N. Longworth.—*See Buchanan (R.) Culture of the Grape, etc. 1853.*

Strawberries, Naturgeschichte der Erdberrpflanzen, von DU H. du Monceau. 4to. Nurnberg, 1775

Strawberries, *See also, Botany. Gardening.*

Stray Leaves from a Freemason's Note-Book, by a Suffolk Rector. [anon.] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1846

Stray Notes: cruise in yacht Hesperia, June & July, 1888 [*by J. A. Robinson.*] 4to. Southport, 1888

Stray Shots: political, military, economical and social, by Sir E. Sullivan. 8vo. Lond. 1884

Streane (Annesley William, D.D.) The Age of the Maccabees: with special reference to the religious literature of the period. .....8vo. Lond. 1898

Streat (William, M.A., *rector of South Pool, Devonshire, 1600 ?-1666.*) The dividing of the Hooff: or, seeming contradictions throughout Sacred Scriptures distinguished, etc. sm. 4to. Lond. 1654

— [Life of William Streat, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Streater or Streeter (John, *quarter-master general in the army of the Commonwealth; flourished 1650-1670.*) [Life of John Streater, by C. H. Firth.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Streater (Robert, *painter, 1624-1680.*) [Life of Robert Streater, by Lionel Cust.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Streatfeild (Frank N., *resident magistrate, British Bechuanaland.*) Reminiscences of an Old 'Un. [*Portrait and illustrations.*].....8vo. Lond. 1911

Streatfeild (George Sidney) Lincolnshire and the Danes.....8vo. Lond. 1884

Streatfeild (Richard Alexander) Shelley at Oxford, by T. J. Hogg; with an introduction by R. A. Streatfeild. 1904.—*See Hogg (T. J.)*

Streatfeild (Thomas, F.S.A., *artist, topographer and genealogist, 1777-1848.*) [Life of Thomas Streatfeild, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Streatham, History of Streatham, etc., by F. Arnold. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1886

Streatham Public Libraries. Annual Reports, 1891-1900.....8vo. Lond. 1892-1900

Stree Bodhe, The, and Social progress in India, A jubilee memorial. [*Illust.*] 8vo. Bombay, 1908

Street Children, Facts and figures about, by G. R. Kirlew. 8vo. Manchester, 1889.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 14.*

Street Cries.—*See London: Cries of London.*

Street Literature, Curiosities, by Charles Hindley.....4to. Lond. 1871

Street Names, London Street Names, their origin, etc., by F. H. Habben.... 8vo. Lond. 1896

Streets, Advantages and economy of maintaining a high degree of cleanliness in Roads and Streets, etc., by J. Whitworth. 8vo. Manch. 1853.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 13.*

Streets, Buildings and Improvements Committee, Wigan. Proceedings.—*See Wigan Corporation.*

Streets, Dirty Dustbins and Sloppy Streets, by H. B. Boulnois.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1881

Streets, *See also, Roads. Sanitation. Towns.*

Street (A. G. A., R.N.) and Gooderson (V. E.) Handbook of Physical Training for Public Elementary Schools....8vo. Lond. 1910

Street (Arthur Edmund) Memoir of George Edmund Street, R.A., 1846-1881. 8vo. Lond. 1888

Street (Benjamin) Historical Notes on Grantham and Grantham Church. 8vo. Grantham, 1857

Street (Eugène Edward, F.S.A.) A Philosopher in Portugal....8vo. Lond. 1903

— Spanish Life in Town and Country, by L. Higgin; with chapters on Portuguese life, etc., by E. E. Street. 1902.—*See Higgin* (*L.*)

Street (George Edmund, R.A., *architect, 1824-1881.*) Brick and Marble in the Middle Ages, etc. 2nd edition. [*65 illustrations.*] ....8vo. Lond. 1874

— Scudamore Organs, etc., by John Baron, etc., With designs by G. E. Street. 1862.—*See Baron* (*J.*)

— Some account of Gothic Architecture in Spain. [*52 plates and 25 plans.*] 8vo. Lond. 1865

— Some account of the Church of St. Mary, Stone, near Dartford. [*Plates.*] sm. 4to. Lond. 1861

— The Study of foreign Gothic Architecture, and its influence on English Art.—*See Shipley* (*O.*) *The Church and the World, etc. 1866.*

— [Life of George Edmund Street, by Paul Waterhouse.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

— Memoir of George Edmund Street. 1888.—*See Street* (*Arthur Edmund*)

Street (George Slythe) A Book of Essays....8vo. Westminster, 1902

London in general.—The City.—The Strand.—St. James's and Mayfair.—Piccadilly.—Bayswater and St. John's Wood.—Kensington and Hammersmith.—The Suburbs.—Cockney humour.—Books and Men: Byron, 1816-24.—Horace Walpole.—Charles Fox and Charles the Second.—George Selwyn's Letters.—Lady Sarah Lennox.—Anthony Trollope.—The Great Duchess [*of Marlborough*].—Various: Twenty years since.—The paradox of the Jew.—Persistance of Youth.—Francis Gordon, a study.—At the Opera.—A Conversation.

— Books and Things: a collection of stray remarks....8vo. Lond. 1905

Mainly on Books: The Poor Public.—The Provincial Mind.—"Don Juan."—Fielding. Murder of Mountford, the player.—Sterne and his critics.—Philosophy and Humanitomy.—Thomas Creevy.—Fiction.—Vogue of writers.—Mainly of other things: Backstairs.—English Classes.—Political Meetings.—The Docks.—The House of Commons.—My Spectacles.—Question of Women.—Petticoat Lane.

— Episodes ....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1895

The Blackmailer.—Stray.—Man of Sentiment.—In a man's life.—Reclaiming of a reprobate.—For want of a better.—Emancipation of a Curate.—End of all things.—From a comparative history.—Episode in a commonplace life.—Two Women.—Episode of Johnson.—A reasonable husband.—End of a pose.—Note on the last episode. A reconciliation.

— The Ghosts of Piccadilly. [*Portraits.*] ....8vo. Lond. 1907

Preface.—A general view.—Contrasted fates.—Another contrast of neighbours: 81 and 82. Old Q.—Ghosts of Albany.—Byron.—Burlington House.—The Palmerstons and Cambridge House.—105, 106, and 107.—The Great Duke.—Emma Hamilton.—Sir Walter in London.—Harriet Mellon.—Some other people.—Shops and Taverns.—The Church and the End.—Index.

— Quales Ego: a few remarks in particular and at large....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1896

In Particular: Mr. Meredith in little.—Eulogy of Charles the Second.—Robert Boyle.—Appreciation of Ouida.—A fancy portrait.—In Arcady.—At Large: A commonplace. The little Soul.—The day after.—Two impressions.—The impersonal view.—To an afflicted friend.—A superfluous label.—Before a shrine.—Under the Moon.

Street (*Sir* Thomas, *judge, 1626-1696.*) [Life of Sir Thomas Street, by J. M. Rigg.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Streeter (Edwin William) The Condition of Nations, etc., by G. F. Kolb; with original notes and information by E. W. Streeter. 1880.—*See Kolb* (*G. F.*)

— The Koh-i-Nûr Diamond; its romance and history, with special notes by H.M. the Queen. Also the curious history of the Pitt Diamond, with special notes by the Ex-Empress Eugénie.....16mo. Lond. 1895

— Precious Stones and Gems, their history and distinguishing characteristics; illustrated with coloured plates, photographs, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1877

Streeter (John, *quarter-master general in the army of the Commonwealth.*)—*See Streater.*

Stretes, Streetes, or Streate (Guillim, *portrait-painter; flourished 1546-1556.*) [Life of Guillim Stretes, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Strengnäs, Sweden. Catalogus Bibliothecæ Templi Cathedralis Strengnesensis. 4to.Strengn.1776

Strength and Diet, a practical treatise, by the Hon. R. Russell.....8vo. Lond. 1905

Strength of Materials, by Peter Barlow. New edition.....8vo. Lond. 1867

Strength of Materials, by J. A. Ewing.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th edition. 1911.*

Strength of Materials, by E. R. Maurer. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Chicago, 1910

Strength of Materials, *See also, Strains. Stresses.*

Strenuous Life: Essays and Addresses, by Theodore Roosevelt.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1902

Stresses, Endurance of Metals under alternating Stresses, by E. Mark Eden. 8vo. Newcastle, 1910

Stresses and Thrusts: a text-book for students, by G. A. T. Middleton.. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1900

Stretch (Richard H.) Prospecting, locating and valuing Mines. [*Plates.*] sm. 8vo. New York, 1899

Stretford, History of the Ancient Chapel of Stretford in Manchester Parish, by H. T. Crofton. *Chetham Society, new series* (*vols. 42, 45, 51.*) .....sm. 4to. Manch. 1899-1903

Stretford, Masons' marks on the stones of Stretford Aqueduct, by N. Heywood.—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Antiquarian Society, Transactions. vol. 13. 1896.*

Stretford, Old Stretford: a lecture, by J. E. Bailey.....sm. 8vo. Manch. 1878

Stretford, Old Stretford: reminiscences, by Sir Bosdin Leech. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. [Manch.] 1910

Stretford, *See also, Lancashire. Manchester.*

Strettell, *afterwards* Harrison (Alma) The Bard of the Dimbovitza, etc. Translated by Carmen Sylva and A. Strettel. 1892.—*See Vacarescu* (*H.*)

— Legends from River and Mountain. 1896.—*See Paulina Elizabeth Ottilia Louisa* (*Consort of Charles* I., *King of Roumania.*)

— Poems of Emile Verhaeren. Selected and rendered into English by A. Strettell. 1899.—*See Verhaeren* (*É.*)

— Spanish and Italian Folk-songs. Translated by A. Strettell, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1887

Stretton (Charles) Sport and Sportsmen: a book of recollections.....8vo. Lond. 1866

Stretton (Clement Edwin) The History of the Midland Railway. With 100 illustrations and 6 diagrams.....8vo. Lond. 1901

Stretton (Robert de, *bishop of Coventry and Lichfield; d. 1385.*) [Life of Robert de Stretton, by W. G. D. Fletcher.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Stretton (William, *of Lenton Priory; d. 1828.*) Calendar of Stretton Manuscripts (1230-1397), preserved in the Nottingham Free Public Reference Library.—*See Bibliographical Pamphlets. vol. 3.*

— Stretton Manuscripts: being notes of the history of Nottinghamshire, by W. Stretton, etc. [*Illustrated.*] .....*Privately printed.* 4to. Nottingham, 1910

Stricker (S., *editor, assisted by others.*) Manual of Human and Comparative Histology, etc. Translated by H. Power.....*New Sydenham Society*, 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1870-73

Strickland (Agnes, *historian, 1796-1874.*) Historic Scenes and Poetic Fancies. 8vo. Lond. 1850

Historic Scenes:—The sister cities of the Thames.—Queen Mary's welcome.—The grace-cup.—The stronghold of the Bigods.—Death of Edward of Lancaster.—Funeral of King Charles I.—The captive of Carisbroke.—The royal fugitive.—The Merry Monarch.—Escape of Mary Beatrice and her babe.—King James II. to his youngest daughter, the morning of her birth.—Parting between Louis XVI. and his family.—The nuns of Royal Lieu.—The seven hearts of Condé.—The earthquake of Callao.—Sultan Amurath's dream.—Greece.—The Roman triumph.—City of Rome.—Grave of Commodore Sir John Hayes of the Indian navy.—Miscellaneous Poems.

— Letters of Mary, Queen of Scots, and documents connected with her personal history, etc., with an introduction by A. Strickland. .....3 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1842-43

— Life of Mary, Queen of Scots. [*Portrait.*].....*Bohn.* 8vo. Lond. 1878

— Lives of the Bachelor Kings of England. [*Portraits.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1861

— Lives of the Queens of England, from the Norman Conquest; with anecdotes of their Courts, now first published from official records, etc. [*Plates.*] 12 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1844-48

— Index to Miss Strickland's Lives of the Queens of England [*by Yeowell.*] 8vo. Lond. [1852?]

— The Lives of the Seven Bishops committed to the Tower in 1688. Enriched and illustrated with personal letters, now first published from the Bodleian Library....8vo. Lond. 1866

— The Seven Ages of Woman, and other poems.....sm. 8vo. Lond. [*Bungay printed.*] 1827

— Lives of the Tudor Princesses, including Lady Jane Gray and her Sisters. 8vo. Lond. 1868

— [Life of Agnes Strickland, by Miss Elizabeth Lee.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Strickland (Hugh Edwin, M.A., *naturalist, 1811-1853.*) Bibliographia Zoologiæ et Geologiæ. A general Catalogue of all books, tracts and memoirs on Zoology and Geology, by L. Agassiz, etc. Corrected, enlarged and edited, by H. E. Strickland. 1848-54.—*See Ray Society: Agassiz (L.)*

— Nomenclator Zoologicus, etc., auctore L. Agassiz, etc. 1842-46.—*See Agassiz (L.)*

— Observations on the state of Zoology in Europe as regards the Vertebrata, by C. L. Bonaparte, Prince of Canino. Translated by H. E. Strickland. 1845.—*See Ray Society: Bonaparte (C. J. L. L.)*

— and Melville (A. G.) The Dodo and its kindred; or, the history, affinities and osteology of the Dodo, Solitaire, and other extinct birds of the islands Mauritius, Rodriguez and Bourbon. [*Coloured plates, etc.*] .....fol. Lond. 1848

— Memoirs of H. E. Strickland, by Sir William Jardine. [*Portrait & plates.*] roy. 8vo. Lond. 1858

Strickland (Hugh Edwin, M.A.)—*continued.*

— [Life of Hugh Edwin Strickland, by G. S. Boulger.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Strickland (Jane Margaret, *1800-1888.*) Rome, regal and republican, etc., edited by Agnes Strickland.....8vo. Lond. 1854

— [Life.]—*See under Strickland (Agnes)*

Strickland (*Sir* Roger, *admiral, 1640-1717.*) [Life of Sir Roger Strickland, by Sir J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Strickland (Samuel, *major in the Canadian militia, 1809-1867.*) [Life.]—*See under Strickland (Agnes)*

Strickland (Thomas John, *known as Abbé Strickland, bishop of Namur, 1679?-1740.*) [Life of Thomas John Strickland, Bishop of Namur, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Strickland (Walter, *politician; flourished 1640-1660.*) [Life of Walter Strickland, by C. H. Firth.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Strickland (William, *bishop of Carlisle; d. 1419.*) [Life of William Strickland, Bishop of Carlisle, by C. L. Kingsford.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Strickland (*Sir* William, *politician, 1596?-1673.*) [Life.]—*See under Strickland (Walter)*

Strife, a drama in three acts, by John Galsworthy. [*Plays.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1909

Strigimagarum Daemonumque Mirandis, de.—*See Witches.*

Strigul or Striguil (*Earl of.*)—*See Clare (Richard de; d. 1176.)*

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS.

Dalziel (A.) The Collier's Strike in South Wales, etc. [*Map and diagrams.*] sm. 4to. Cardiff, 1872

Derfel (R. J.) Strikes: a talk between a trade unionist and a socialist. sm. 8vo. Manch. [1892 ?] —*See Political Economy Pamphlets. vol. 6.*

Evans (D.) Labour Strife in the South Wales Coalfield, 1910-11. A historical and critical record of the Mid-Rhondda, Aberdare Valley and other Strikes.....8vo. Cardiff, 1911

Miller (Hugh) Strikes. [*Works, vol. 11.*] .....8vo. Edinb. 1870

Moore (G.) The Strike at Arlingford, a play in three acts.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1893

Nicholls (J. S.) Lecture on Strikes.....8vo. Manch. 1856

— [The same.]—*See Political Economy Pamphlets. vol. 8.*

Nicholson (J. S.) Strikes and Social Problems.....8vo. Lond. 1896

Ontario Bureau of Industries. Annual Report on Strikes and Lockouts...8vo. Toronto, 1892

Report by the Chief Labour Correspondent on the Strikes & Lock-outs of 1894-95. fol. Lond. 1895

Report of Board of Trade (Labour Dept.) on Strikes & Lock-outs, 1899-1910. 8vo. Lond. 1900-11

Smiles (S.) Workmen's Earnings, Strikes and Savings.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1861

[Various Papers on Strikes and Lock-outs.]—*See Wigan Mining, etc. Catalogue. 1880-1912.*

Strikes and Lockouts—*continued.*

Wright (C. D.) The Battles of Labor.....sm. 8vo. Lond. [1911 ?]

— Strikes and Lock-outs.—*Encyclopædia Britannica 11th edition. 1911.*

Strikes, etc. *See also: Arbitration. Capital. Economics. Labour. Picketing. Trade-Unions.*

Stringer (Moses, M.D.) Opera Mineralia explicata; or, the Mineral Kingdom within the dominions of Great Britain display'd. Being a compleat history of the antient Corporations of the City of London, of and for the mines, the mineral and the battery works. With all the original grants, leases, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. [1713]

Strode (George, *barrister of the Middle Temple: flourished 1585.*) The Anatomie of Mortalitie, divided into eight heads, etc. 2nd edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1632

Strode (*Sir* George, *royalist and author, 1583-1633.*) [Life of Sir George Strode, by G. Milner-Gibson-Cullum.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Strobaeus (Bilibaldus) Tertia pars Indiæ Orientalis, qua continentur. I. Secunda pars navigationum à I. H. Lintschotano in Orientem susceptarum, etc. II. Navigatio Hollandorum in Insulas Javan et Sumatram, etc. III. Tres navigationes Hollandorum in Indiam, etc. De Germanico in Latinum translata et ordine disposita à B. Strobæo.—*See Bry* (*J. T. de and J. I. de*) *India Orientalis. part 3. 1601.*

— Pars quarta Indiæ Orientalis qua Primum varii generis animalia, fructus, arbores, etc., sicut in India generentur, etc. Secundo: Hollandorum in Indiam Orientalem navigatio exponitur. Omnia ex Germanico Latinitate donata, studio et opera B. Strobaei.—*See Bry* (*J. T. de and J. I. de*) *India Orientalis. part 4. 1601.*

— Quinta pars Indiæ Orientalis qua continetur descriptio navigationis quam Hollandi, etc., in Moluccanas Insulas, etc., susceperunt opus Belgica lingua primo editum jam Latio donatum à B. Strobæo.—*See Bry* (*J. T. de and J. I. de*) *India Orientalis. part 5. 1601.*

Strode (Ralph, *schoolman; flourished 1350-1400.*) [Life of Ralph Strode, by Israel Gollancz.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Strode (Thomas, *mathematician; flourished 1642-1688.*) [Life of Thomas Strode, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Strode (William, *politician, 1599?-1645.*) Proceedings upon charges of High Treason, against Mr. W. Strode [*and others.*] 1641.—*See Howell* (*T. B.*) *State Trials, etc. vol. 4. 1816.*

— [Life of William Strode, by C. H. Firth.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Strode (William, *poet and dramatist, 1600-1645.*) The Poetical Works of W. Strode (1600-1645) now first collected, etc.: to which is added The Floating Island, a tragi-comedy, now first reprinted from the original edition of 1655. Edited by Bertram Dobell, with a memoir of the author.....8vo. Lond. 1907

— [Life of William Strode, by Sir Sidney Lee.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Strodtmann (Adolph) Das geistige Leben in Dänemark, etc.....8vo. Berlin, 1873

Strong Drink and Tobacco Smoke, etc., by H. P. Prescott. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1869

Strong (Anna Louise) The Psychology of Prayer.....8vo. Chicago, [1909]

Strong (Charles, M.A., *fellow of Wadham College, Oxford.*) Sonnets. 2nd edit. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1862

Strong (*Mrs.* Eugénie) Roman Sculpture, from Augustus to Constantine. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1907

Strong (George) The Heraldry of Herefordshire: being a collection of the armorial bearings of families which have been seated in the county at various periods down to the present time. Together with the Commission of the Peace for 1847, etc. Adapted for a supplement to Duncomb's County History. [*Plates.*] .....fol. Lond. 1848

Strong (Herbert Augustus, LL.D.), Logeman (Willem S.) and Wheeler (Benjamin I. de) Introduction to the study of the History of Language.....8vo. Lond. 1891

— Principles of the History of Language, by Hermann Paul. Translated by H. A. Strong. New edition. 1891.—*See Paul* (*H.*)

— Our Debt to Antiquity by Prof. Zielinski. Translated, with an introduction and notes, by H. A. Strong and H. Stewart. 1909.—*See Zielinski* (*T. von*)

Strong (Isobel) and Osbourne (Lloyd) Memories of Vailima. [*Portrait.*] sm. 8vo. Westm. 1903

Strong (James, S.T.D.) The Book of Esther; logically, etc., expounded by F. W. Schultz, etc. Translated, enlarged and edited by J. Strong.—*See Bible: Commentary on the Holy Scriptures, by J. P. Lange, etc. vol. 7.* [*1864, etc.*]

— The Book of the Prophet Daniel; theologically, etc., expounded, etc., by O. Zöckler. Translated, enlarged and edited by J. Strong.—*See Bible: Commentary on the Holy Scriptures, by J. P. Lange, etc. vol. 13.* [*1864, etc.*]

Strong (John) A History of Secondary Education in Scotland, and an account of Scottish secondary education from early times to the Education Act of 1908...8vo. Oxford, 1909

Strong (Josiah) Religious Movements for Social Betterment.....8vo. New York, 1900

— The United States and the future of the Anglo-Saxon race; and the growth of American industries and wealth, by M. G. Mulhall. 8vo. Lond. 1889.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 34.*

Strong (Rowland) Where and how to dine in Paris: with notes on Paris hotels, waiters and their tips, Paris theatres, music halls, racing round Paris, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1900

Strong (Sandford Arthur, M.A., *librarian to the House of Lords, 1863-1904.*) Catalogue of Letters and other historical documents exhibited in the library at Welbeck. With portraits and numerous facsimilies.....4to. Lond. 1903

— Critical Studies and Fragments, etc. With a memoir by Lord Balcarres, M.P. Four portraits and numerous illustrations.....8vo. Lond. 1905

Note.—Memoir.—Art: Exhibition of Drawings from the Malcolm Collection, British Museum.—Art in theory.—John Russell, R.A.—Gainsborough.—Art of Titian.—Picture by Lorenzo Lotto at Wilton House.—Pictures in the National Gallery.—Pictures at Grosvenor House.—Pictures at Devonshire House, Chatsworth and Hardwick Hall.—Diptych of Richard II. at Wilton House.—Drawings by the old masters at Chatsworth. Pictures in the Wantage Collection.—Fragments: The Morellian method.—Fra Angelico and Filippo Lippi.—Correggio.—Drawing by Correggio in pen and bistre, touched with red chalk and opaque white.—Sketch by Correggio.—Drawing for the fresco of the Annunciation which Correggio painted about 1524 for the Church of the Fathers of the Annunciation in Parma (plate XX.)—Drawing by Federigo Baroccio in black and red chalk, of a nymph reclining asleep on cushions under a tree.—Drawing of the Last Supper by Federigo Baroccio.—Portrait of the Duchess of Devonshire by Sir Joshua Reynolds.—Royal Society of British Artists.—Institute of Painters in Oil Colours.—Mozart.—History

Strong (Sandford Arthur, M.A.)—*continued.*

and Literature: Erasmus.—Poetry of Theodore Watts-Dunton.—" The kindest hearted of the Great ", inedited letters of Dickens, Thackeray, and Leigh Hunt — Voltaire's Candide.—Privilege of Peers.—Lady Sarah Lennox.—Westminster Abbey and the Coronation.—Letters and historical documents in the library at Welbeck.—Warren Hasting's own account of his Impeachment. — Patron *versus* Publisher. — History of Religion, Philosophy, and Archæology: Max Müller's Science of Thought.—German translation of the Vedânta.—Hibbert Lectures and the Gaulish Pantheon.—Renan's Histoire du Peuple d'Israël.—Fables of Æsop. — Seat of Authority in Religion. — Renan's L'Avenir de la Science. — Essays of a Plain Man.—Darmesteter's Chants Populaires des Afghans.—Encyclopædia Americana.—Gladstone's Impregnable Rock of Holy Scripture.—Tell-el-Amarna Tablets. — Darmesteter's Zend-Avesta. — Maspero's Dawn of Civilization. — Pliny's History of Artists.—Buddhist Art in India.—Appendices: One hundred notable books selected from Strong's purchases for the library at Chatsworth.—Strong's original contributions to Orientalism.—Articles by Strong not reprinted in this volume.—Index.

— History of Painting in Italy, etc., by J. A. Crowe. Edited by Langton Douglas, assisted by S. A. Strong. 1904.—*See Crowe* (*J. A.*)

Strong (*Mrs.* Sandford Arthur)—*See Strong* (*Eugénie*)

Strong(Thomas Banks, *dean of Christ Church.*)Christian Ethics. *Bampton Lectures.* 8vo.Lond.1896

— Historical Christianity the religion of human life.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1902

Strong (William, B.A., *independent divine; d. 1654.*) A treatise showing the subordination of the will of man to the will of God, etc.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1657

— The trust and account of a Steward: laid open in a sermon [*on Luke xvi. 2.*] preached before the House of Commons, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1647

— [Life of William Strong, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Strongbow (Richard, *second Earl of Pembroke and Strigul.*)—*See Clare* (*Richard de; d. 1176.*)

Stroobant (François) [40 Vues de Belgique: tinted lithographs.] ob. 4to. Bruxelles, [1850]

Strood, History of Strood, by H. Smeltham. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Chatham, 1899

Strother (Edward, *surgeon; d. 1737.*) [Life of Edward Strother, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Stroud, Gloucestershire, Notes & Recollections, by P. H. Fisher. 8vo. Lond. [*Gloucester pr.*] 1871

Stroud (William, M.D.) Treatise on the physical cause of the Death of Christ, and its relation to the principles and practice of Christianity. 2nd edition, with appendix containing letter on the subject, by Sir James Y. Simpson, BART., M.D....8vo. Lond. [*Glasgow printed.*] 1871

Strozzi (Filippo, *colonel-general of French infantry, 1541-1582.*) La vie, mort, et tombeau du haut et puissant seigneur Philippe de Strozzi, etc., par H. T. S. de Torsay. 8vo. Paris, 1608. —*See Bibliographical Pamphlets. vol. 7.*

— [La vie de Filippo Strozzi. anon.]—*See Hoefer* (*J. C. F.*) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 44. 1868.*

Struggles for Life, by William Knighton.....8vo. Lond. 1886

Strut (*Mrs.* Gloriana) The Trial of the Hon. Mrs. Gloriana Strut, before Lord Peter, chairman of the committee, held in the council-chamber, near the gates of Paradise. 8vo. Lond. 1745

Struthers (*Sir* John, M.D., *anatomist, 1823-1899.*) Historical sketch of the Edinburgh Anatomical Schools.....8vo. Edinb. 1867

Struthers (*Sir* John, M.D.)—*continued.*

— [Life of Sir John Struthers, by D'Arcy Power.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. Supplement. vol. 3. 1901.*

Struthers (John, *Scots poet, 1776-1853.*) [Life of John Struthers, by Thomas Bayne.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Strutt (Edward, *first Baron Belper, 1801-1880.*) [Life of Edward Strutt, Baron Belper, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Strutt (Edward) Memorials of Mr. Thomas Lowe, of Rusholme. [*Portrait.*] 8vo. [Manch.] 1892

Strutt (Elizabeth) The Feminine Soul: its nature and attributes. With thoughts upon marriage and friendly hints upon feminine duties.....sm. 8vo. Boston, 1870

Strutt (Jacob George, *painter and etcher; flourished 1820-1850.*) [Life of Jacob George Strutt, by F. M. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1893.*

Strutt (Jedediah, *cotton-spinner, 1726-1797.*) [Life of Jedediah Strutt, by E. Irving Carlyle.] *Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Strutt (John William, *Baron Rayleigh.*) The Theory of Sound.....2 vols. 8vo. Camb. 1877-78

Strutt (Joseph, *antiquary and engraver, 1749-1802.*) A Biographical Dictionary, containing an historical account of all the Engravers, from the earliest period of the art of engraving to the present time, etc. [*Plates.*] .....2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1785-86

— The Chronicle of England, etc., from the arrival of Julius Cæsar, etc., to the Norman Conquest. [*Plates.*].....2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1777-8

— A complete view of the Dress and Habits of the People of England, from the establishment of the Saxons in Britain to the present time, etc. New and improved edition, with critical and explanatory notes, by J. R. Planché. [*Coloured plates.*].....2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1842

— The Royal and Ecclesiastical Antiquities of England: containing the representations of all the English monarchs, from Edward the Confessor to Henry the Eighth; and of many persons that were eminent under their several reigns, etc. New and improved edition, with critical and explanatory notes, by J. R. Planché. [*Coloured plates.*] .....4to. Lond. 1842

— The Sports and Pastimes of the People of England: including the rural and domestic recreations, maygames, mummeries, shows, processions, pageants, etc., from the earliest period to the present time, etc. New edition, with a copious index, by William Hone. [*Coloured illustrations.*] .....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1833

— [Life of Joseph Strutt, by Miller Christy.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Strutt (Percy) The Inductive method of Christian Inquiry. An essay.....8vo. Lond. 1877

Strutt (William Gooday, *governor of Quebec, 1762-1848.*) [Life of William Gooday Strutt, by Miller Christy.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Struve (Burcard Gotthelff, *Prussian historian, 1671-1738.*) B. G. S. Introductio in notitiam rei litterariæ et usum bibliothecarum, etc.....8vo. Jenæ, 1715

— [La vie de Burchard Gotthelf Struve. anon.]—*Hoefer* (*J. C. F.*) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 44. 1868.*

Struve (Friedrich Georg Wilhelm, *Russian astronomer, 1793-1864.*) A Summary or Index of the measurements in the " Stellarum Duplicium et Multiplicium Mensuriæ Micrometricæ," etc., re-arranged in order of R. A., and the position brought up to 1875 [*by R. Copeland.*]—*See Lindsay* (*James Ludovic, Earl of Crawford.*) *Dun Echt Observatory Publications, etc. vol. 1. 1876.*

— [La vie de Frédéric Georges Guillaume Struve. anon.]—*Hoefer* (*J. C. F.*) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 44. 1868.*

Struwwelpeter Alphabet, by Harold Begbie. Illustrated by [*Sir*] F. Carruthers Gould. [*Coloured plates.*] .....4to. Lond. 1900

— The Political Struwwelpeter, by Harold Begbie. Illustrated by [*Sir*] F. Carruthers Gould. [*Coloured plates.*] .....4to. Lond. 1899

Stryienski (Casimir) Histoire des œuvres de Stendhal [*i.e. M. H. Beyle.*] *1903.—See Paupe* (*A.*)

— Memoirs of the Countess Potocka, etc. 1901.—*See Potocka.*

Strype (John, M.A., *ecclesiastical historian and biographer, 1643-1737.*) Annals of the Reformation and establishment of Religion, etc., in the Church of England, during Queen Elizabeth's reign, etc. New. edition.....4 vols. in 7. 8vo. Oxford, 1824

— Ecclesiastical Memorials, relating chiefly to Religion, and the Reformation of it, and the emergencies of the Church of England, under King Henry VIII., King Edward VI., and Queen Mary I., with large appendixes, etc. .....3 vols. in 6. 8vo. Oxford, 1822

— Historical Collections of the life and acts of the right rev. John Aylmer, Lord Bishop of London in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, etc. New edition. [*Portrait.*] 8vo. Oxford, 1821

— History of the life and acts of the most rev. Edmund Grindal, etc., second Archbishop of York and Canterbury successively, in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, etc. 8vo. Oxford, 1821

— The Life of the learned Sir John Cheke, KT., first instructor, afterwards secretary of state to King Edward VI., etc., to which is added a Treatise of Superstition, writ by the same learned knight, etc. New edition. [*Portrait.*[.....8vo. Oxford, 1821

— The Life of the learned Sir Thomas Smith, KT., D.C.L., principal secretary of state to King Edward the Sixth, and Queen Elizabeth, etc. New edition [*Portrait.*] ...8vo. Oxford, 1820

— The Life and Acts of Matthew Parker, the first Archbishop of Canterbury in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, etc., in four books. [*Portrait.*].....3 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1821

— The Life and Acts of John Whitgift, D.D., the third and last lord Archbishop of Canterbury in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, etc., in four books. [*Portrait.*] 3 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1822

— Memorials of the most rev. Thomas Cranmer, sometime Lord Archbishop of Canterbury; wherein the history of the Church and the Reformation of it, during the primacy of the said archbishop, are greatly illust., in three books. New ed. [*Portraits.*] 2 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1812

— [Another edition.].....*Ecclesiastical History Society* (*vols. 11-14.*) 8vo. Oxford, 1848-54

— General Index to historical & biograph. works of J. Strype [*by R. F. Laurence.*] 8vo. Oxf. 1828

— [Life of John Strype, by Gordon Goodwin.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Strzelecki (*Sir* Paul Edmund de, *Australian explorer, 1796-1873.*) [Life of Sir Paul Edmund de Strzelecki, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Stuart, *See also, Steuart. Steward. Stewart.*

STUART FAMILY.

Besant (*Sir* W.) London in the Time of the Stuarts. [*Illustrated.*] *Survey of London.* 4to. Lond. 1903

Campana de Cavelli (*Marquise*) Les Derniers Stuarts à Saint-Germain en Laye. Documents inédits et authentiques, etc. [*Plates.*] ..... 2 vols. roy. 4to. Paris, 1871

Cowan (S.) The Royal House of Stuart; from its origin to the accession of the House of Hanover. [*Plates.*] ..... 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1908

Foster (J. J.) The Stuarts: being outlines of the personal history of the family, illustrated from portraits, miniatures, etc., in the most celebrated collections.....4to. Lond. 1907

Godfrey (E.) Social Life under the Stuarts. [*Portraits and illustrations.*].....8vo. Lond. 1904

Inderwick (F. A.) Side-Lights on the Stuarts. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1888

Jesse (J. H.) Memoirs of the Court of England during the reign of the Stuarts, including the Protectorate, etc. [*Plates.*]..... 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1840

— The Pretenders and their adherents: memoirs of the Chevalier, Prince Charles Edward, etc. [*Portraits.*].....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1846

Kennedy (M.) Chronological, genealogical and historical dissertation of the royal family of the Stuarts, etc. .....8vo. Paris, 1705

Murdoch (W. G. B.) The Royal Stuarts in their connection with Art and Letters. 8vo. Edinb. 1908

Newdigate-Newdegate (*Lady* A. E.) Cavalier & Puritan in the days of the Stuarts. 8vo. Lond. 1901

Orleans (P. J. D') History of the Revolutions in England under the Family of the Stuarts from 1603 to 1690, etc. .....8vo. Lond. 1711

Peyton (*Sir* E.) Divine catastrophe of the kingly family of the House of Stuarts. 8vo. Lond. 1731

Rait (R. S.) Five Stuart Princesses: Margaret of Scotland, Elizabeth of Bohemia, Mary of Orange, Henrietta of Orleans, Sophia of Hanover. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Westminster, 1902

Riddell (J.) Question of the Legitimacy of the Stuarts, etc. [*Tracts, legal, etc.*] 8vo. Edinb. 1835

Right of House of Stewart to Crown of Scotland considered. [*By Alexander Taitt?*] 8vo. Edinb. 1746

Shield (A.) Henry Stuart, 'Cardinal of York', and his Times; with an introduction by Andrew Lang. [*Portrait and illustrations.*]..... ..... 8vo. Lond. 1908

Skelton (J.) The Royal House of Stuart: illustrated by forty plates in colours drawn from relics of the Stuarts, by W. Gibb. With an introduction by J. Skelton and descriptive notes, by W. H. St. John Hope.....4to. Lond. 1890

Stuart Exhibition at the British Museum.—*See Library, The. vol. 1. 1889.*

Stuart Exhibition at the New Gallery, Regent Street.....sq. 8vo. Lond. 1889

Stuart Papers: Calendar of the Stuart Papers belonging to the King preserved at Windsor Castle. *Historical Manuscripts Commission* (*vols. 91, 107, 123, 138.*) roy. 8vo. Lond. 1902-10

Stuart Papers: relating chiefly to Queen Mary of Modena and the exiled court of King James II. Printed from official copies of the originals, with facsimiles, under the superintendance of Falconer Madan.....*Roxburghe Club.* 2 vols. sm. 4to. Lond. 1889

Stuart Tracts, 1603-93. With introduction by C. H. Firth. *An English Garner.* 8vo. Westm. 1903

Carey (Sir Robert) Account of the Death of Queen Elizabeth.—M. (T.) True Narration of the Entertainment of his Majesty from his departure from Edinburgh till his receiving at London, 1603.—Savile (John) King James, his Entertainment at Theobald's. 1603.—Dugdale (Gilbert) Time Triumphant. 1604.—Vere (Sir Francis) Commentaries of Sir F. Vere, published by W. Dillingham. 1657.—Overbury (Sir Thomas) Sir T. Overbury, his observations in his Travels, upon the state of the Seventeen Provinces, etc. 1626.—The Interpreter. 1622.—The famous and wonderful recovery of a ship of Bristol called the Exchange, from the Turkish pirates of Argier, 1625.—Peake (Richard) Three to

Stuart Family—*continued.*

Stuart Tracts—*continued.*

One: being an English-Spanish combat. 1622.—True relation of a brave stratagem practised upon a Sea-Town in Galicia. 1626.—Rushworth (John) The Sequestration of Archbishop Abbot from all his ecclesiastical offices in 1627.—Fairfax (Thomas, Lord) Short memorials of some things to be cleared during my command in the Army, and a short memorial of the Northern Actions during the war there, etc.

Townend(W.)Descendants of the Stuarts: unchronicled page in England's history.8vo.Lond.1858

Vaughan (H. M.) The Last of the Royal Stuarts, Henry Stuart, Cardinal, Duke of York. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1906

Vaughan (R.) History of England under the House of Stuart, etc.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1840

Stuart Family. *See also :—Jacobites. Scotland. State Papers. Stewart.*

Stuart (Alexander, *physician to the Westminster Hospital; d. 1742.*) Three lectures of Muscular motion read before the Royal Society in 1738, etc.—*See Royal Society, Philosophical Transactions. vol. 40. 1741.*

Stuart (*Sir* Alexander, *premier of New South Wales, 1825-1886.*) [Life of Sir Alexander Stuart, by C. Alexander Harris.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Stuart (Alexander Moody) Life and Letters of Elizabeth, last Duchess of Gordon. [*Portrait.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1865

— The Song of Songs. An exposition of the Song of Solomon.....8vo. Lond. 1857

— The Three Marys. [*Sermons.*] 2nd edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1863

Stuart (Andrew, *lawyer; d. 1801.*) Letters to the Right Hon. Lord Mansfield [*in reference to the decision in the Douglas Cause.*].....8vo. Lond. 1773

— [Life of Andrew Stuart, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Stuart or Stewart (Bernard or Bérault, *third seigneur of Aubigny, 1447 ?-1508.*) [Life of Bernard Stuart, Seigneur of Aubigny, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Stuart (*Lord* Bernard, *titular Earl of Lichfield, 1623 ?-1646.*) [Life of Bernard Stuart, Earl of Lichfield, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Stuart (Charles, *sixth Duke of Lennox and third Duke of Richmond, 1640-1672.*) [Life of Charles Stuart, Duke of Richmond and Lennox, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Stuart (*Sir* Charles, *Baron Stuart de Rothesay, 1779-1845.*) [Life of Sir Charles, Baron Stuart de Rothesay, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Stuart (*Sir* Charles, *general, 1753-1801.*) [Life of Sir Charles Stuart, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Stuart (*Sir* Charles, BART.) Catalogue [*Sale*] of a portion of the valuable Library of the late Sir C. Stuart, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1903.—*See Sale Catalogues. vol. 34.*

Stuart (Charles) An Appeal to the Queen's Proctor on behalf of the Queen's English in the case of Polygamy *v.* Polyandry (common sense intervening), etc..... 8vo. Lond. 1891

Stuart or Stewart (Charles Edward, *the Young Pretender, 1720-1788.*)—*See Charles Edward Louis Philip Casimir* [*Stuart.*]

Stuart (Charles Edward) *pseud.* [*i.e. Charles Edward Hay Allan.*] Tales of the Century, etc. *1851.—See Stuart* (*J. S. S.*) *pseud.*

Stuart (Charlotte, *Duchess of Albany, 1753-1789.*) Will of Charlotte Stuart, etc. Edited by A. F. Steuart .....*Scottish History Society* (*vol. 44.*) 8vo. Edinb. 1904

Stuart (Daniel, *journalist, 1766-1846.*) [Life of Daniel Stuart, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Stuart (Donald) The Struggle for Persia. [*Portrait.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1902

Stuart (Donald Macdonald Douglas, F.G.S.) Coal Dust, an explosive agent: as shown by an examination of the Camerton Colliery. With seven plates.....sq. 8vo. Lond. [1894]

— The Origin and rationale of Colliery Explosions. Founded upon an examination of the explosions at Timsbury, Albion, Malago Vale, and Llanerch Collieries, etc. 8vo. Bristol, 1895

Stuart (*Lord* Dudly Coutts, '*friend of Poland,*' *1803-1854.*) [Life of Lord Dudley Coutts Stuart, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Stuart (Elma) What must I do to get well ? and how can I keep so ? by one who has done it. An exposition of the Salisbury treatment. 4th edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1889

Stuart (Esmé, *sixth seigneur of Aubigny and first Duke of Lennox, 1542 ?-1583.*) [Life of Esmé Stuart, Duke of Lennox, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Stuart (Frances Teresa, *Duchess of Richmond and Lennox, 1648-1702.*) [Life of Frances Teresa Stuart, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Stuart (Gilbert, LL.D., *historian and reviewer, 1742-1786.*) Lectures on the Constitution and Laws of England, etc., by F. S. Sullivan, 2nd edition, to which authorities are added, and a discourse is prefixed concerning the laws and government of England, by G. Stuart. 1776.—*See Sullivan* (*F. S.*)

— View of Society in Europe, in its progress from rudeness to refinement. 2nd ed. 4to. Lond. 1782

— [Life of Gilbert Stuart, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Stuart (Gilbert, *portrait-painter, 1755-1828.*) [Life of Gilbert Stuart, by Cosmo Monkhouse.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Stuart (Henry, *Duke of Gloucester, 1639-1660.*)—*See Henry.*

Stuart (Henry, *Lord Darnley, 1541-1567.*)—*See Henry.*

Stuart (Henry Benedict, *Cardinal, Duke of York.*)—*See Henry.*

Stuart (Henry Windsor Villiers, *of Dromana, politician, 1827-1895.*) Adventures in the Equatorial forests and rivers of South America; also in the West and the wilds of Florida. To which is added "Jamaica Revisited." With many illusts. and maps. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1891

— Egypt after the War: being a narrative of a tour of inspection, etc. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1883

Stuart (Henry Windsor Villiers)—*continued.*

— Prices of Farm Products in Ireland, etc., for thirty-six years, illustrated with diagrams. etc. 8vo. Dublin, 1886.—*See Irish Pamphlets. vol. 3.*

— [Life of Henry Windsor Villiers Stuart, by J. R. Macdonald.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Stuart (J. A. Erskine, F.S.A., *Scot.*) The Literary Shrines of Yorkshire: the literary pilgrim in the dales. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1892

Stuart (J. M.) The Ancient Gold Fields of Africa. [*Maps and illustrations.*] sm. 4to. Lond. [1891]

Stuart (J. Maitland) How " No. 1 " became " 1½ " in Norway.....8vo. Lond. [1891]

Stuart or Stewart (James, *Earl of Mar, afterwards Earl of Moray, regent of Scotland, 1531?-1570.*) [Life of James Stuart, Regent of Scotland, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Stuart (James, *fourth Duke of Lennox and first Duke of Richmond, 1612-1655.*) [Life of James Stuart, Duke of Richmond and Lennox, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Stuart (James, *architect and painter, 1713-1788*) and Revett (Nicholas) The Antiquities of Athens, measured and delineated, etc. [*vol. 2. edited by J. Newton, vol. 3. by W. Reveley, and vol. 4. by J. Woods.*] [*Plates.*].....4 vols. fol. Lond. 1762-1816

— Antiquities in Athens and other places in Greece, Sicily, etc. Supplementary to the Antiquities of Athens, by J. Stuart and N. Revett, delineated and illustrated by C. R. Cockerell, W. Kinnard, T. L. Donaldson, W. Jenkins, W. Railton, architects. [*Plates.*] fol. Lond. 1830

— [Life of James Stuart, by Lionel Cust.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Stuart (*Sir* James, D.C.L., *chief justice of Canada, 1780-1853.*) [Life of Sir James Stuart, by C. Alexander Harris.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Stuart (James, *historian of Armagh, 1764-1842.*) [Life of James Stuart, by Norman Moore.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Stuart, Steuart or Stewart (*Sir* James, *lord advocate of Scotland, 1635-1715*) and Stirling (James) Naphtali; or, a true and short deductions of the wrestlings of the Church of Scotland for the Kingdom of Christ, etc.....sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1761

— [Life of Sir James Stuart or Steuart, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

— Sir James Stuart.—*See Omond (G. W. T.) The Lord Advocates of Scotland. vol. 1. 1883.*

Stuart (James, *major-general; d. 1793.*) [Life of James Stuart, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Stuart (James, *of Dunearn, writer to the signet, 1775-1849.*) Trial of James Stuart, Esq., before the high court of justiciary at Edinburgh, for killing Sir Alexander Boswell in a duel, on Jan. 10. 1822.—*See Townsend (W. C.) Modern Trials, etc. vol. 1. p. 151. 1850.*

— [Life of James Stuart, by G. W. T. Omond.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Stuart (James, *professor of mechanics.*) A Chapter of Science: or, what is a law of nature? six lectures to working men.....sm. 8vo. Lond. [1883]

Stuart (James, LL.B., *third wrangler, Cambridge.*) Reminiscences. [*Portraits, etc.*] 8vo. Lond. 1912

Stuart or Stewart (James Francis Edward, *the Old Pretender, 1688-1766.*)—*See James Francis Edward* [*Stuart.*]

Stuart (James Montgomery) The History of Free Trade in Tuscany; with remarks on its progress in the rest of Italy.....*Cobden Club.* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1876

Stuart (Janet Erskine) The Education of Catholic Girls; with a preface by the Archbishop of Westminster.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1911

Stuart or Stewart (*Sir* John, *of Darnley, seigneur of Aubigny, 1365?-1429.*) [Life of Sir John Stuart, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Stuart (John, *third Earl of Bute, 1713-1792.*) [Life of John Stuart, Earl of Bute, by G. F. Russell Barker.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Stuart (John, *Gaelic scholar, 1743-1821.*) [Life of John Stuart, by George Stronach.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Stuart (*Sir* John, *lieutenant-general, Count of Maida, 1759-1815.*) [Life of Sir John Stuart, by R. H. Vetch.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Stuart (John, *proprietor of the Rangoon Gazette.*) Burma through the Centuries, etc. With fifteen illustrations.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1909

Stuart (John, LL.D., *Scots genealogist, 1813-1877*) and Burnett (George) Rotuli Scaccarii Regum Scotorum. Exchequer Rolls of Scotland, 1264-1436. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Edinb. 1878-80

— [Life of John Stuart, by George Stronach.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Stuart (John A. E.) Rags and Products in relation to Health.—*See Oliver* (*T.*) *Dangerous Trades, etc. 1902.*

Stuart (John Barlow, *of Wigan, surgeon, 1851-99.*) Use and Abuse of the Stomach. 8vo. Wigan, 1879

Stuart (John Ferdinand Smyth, *American loyalist, 1745-1814.*) [Life of John Ferdinand Smyth Stuart, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Stuart (John McDouall, *Australian explorer, 1815-1866.*) Explorations in Australia. The Journals of John McDouall Stuart, etc., 1858-62. Edit. by William Hardman. 8vo. Lond. 1864

— [Life of John McDouall Stuart, by C. Alexander Harris.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Stuart (John Patrick Crichton, *third Marquis of Bute, 1847-1900.*) The Arms of the Royal and Parliamentary Burghs of Scotland, by John, Marquis of Bute, J. R. N. Macphail and H. W. Lonsdale. [*Illustrated.*].....sm. 4to. Edinb. 1897

— The Roman Breviary, reformed by order of the Council of Trent, etc. Translated out of Latin into English, by John, Marquis of Bute.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1879

— [Life of John Patrick Crichton Stuart, Marquis of Bute, by J. H. Stevenson.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. Supplement. vol. 3. 1901.*

Stuart (John Sobieski Stolberg, *1795?-1872*) and Stuart (Charles Edward, *1799?-1880, Scots pretenders.*) *pseud.* [*i.e. John Hay Allan and Charles Edward Allan.*] Tales of the Century, or, Sketches of the Romance of History between the years 1746 and 1846. 12mo. Edinb. 1851

— [Life of John Sobieski Stolberg Stuart, and Charles Edward Stuart, by F. Hindes Groome.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Stuart (*Lady* Louisa, *1757-1851.*) Lady Louisa Stuart. Selections from manuscripts. Edited by the Hon. James A. Home. [*Portrait.*].....sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1899

Stuart (Ludovick, *second Duke of Lennox and Duke of Richmond, 1574-1624.*) [Life of Ludovick Stuart, Duke of Richmond and Lennox, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Stuart (Marie) Women and Social Problems.—*See Keeble* (*S. E.*) *The Citizen of To-Morrow. 1906.*

Stuart (Mary, *Queen of Scots, 1542-1587.*)—*See Mary.*

Stuart (Moses, *professor of sacred literature in the seminary of Andover, U.S., 1780-1852.*) The History of the Hebrew Commonwealth, etc., by J. Jahn. [*With a preface by M. Stuart.*] 1829.—*See Jahn* (*J.*)

Stuart (Peter, *journalist; flourished 1788-1805.*) [Life.]—*See under Stuart* (*Daniel*)

Stuart (Robert, *bookseller and publisher, 1812-1848.*) Caledonia Romana: a descriptive account of the Roman Antiquities of Scotland, etc. [*Plates.*] .....4to. Edinb. 1845

— [Life of Robert Stuart, by Thomas Bayne.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Stuart (Robert, *pseud.* [*i.e. Robert Meikleham.*]) Historical and descriptive Anecdotes of Steam Engines, and of their inventors and improvers. [*Plates.*] .....2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1829

Stuart (Robert, *seigneur of Aubigny, 1470?-1543.*)—*See under Stewart* (*Sir John, Lord Darnley and first Earl of Lennox.*)

Stuart (Thomas, *mayor of Wigan, 1823-1892.*) [Portrait.]—*See in Mayor's Parlour, Wigan.*

Stuart (William, D.D., *archbishop of Armagh, 1755-1822.*) [Life of William Stuart, Archbishop of Armagh, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Stuart (Wilson, M.A., B.SC.) The Victoria University. English Philosophical Styles; six studies. [*Bacon. Hobbes. Locke. Berkeley. Hume. J. S. Mill.*].....roy. 8vo. Manch. 1899

Stuart-Glennie (John Stuart) Greek Folk Songs, etc. 2nd edition.....8vo Lond. 1888

Stuart-Wortley (A. J.) The Grouse: shooting. 1894.—*See Fur and Feather Series: Macpherson* (*H. A.*)

— The Partridge: shooting. 1893.—*See Fur and Feather Series: Macpherson* (*H. A.*)

— The Pheasant: shooting. 1895.—*See Fur and Feather Series: Macpherson* (*H. A.*)

Stuart-Wortley (*Lady* Emmeline Charlotte Elizabeth, *poetess, 1806-1855.*) [Life of Lady Emmeline Charlotte Elizabeth Stuart-Wortley, by Miss Elizabeth Lee.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Stuart-Wortley (H., *colonel*) Tahiti; a series of photographs, etc., with letterpress by Lady Brassey .....8vo. Lond. 1882

Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie (James Archibald, *first Baron Wharncliffe, statesman, 1776-1845.*) [Life of James Archibald Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie, Baron Wharncliffe, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie (James Archibald, B.A., *recorder of London, 1805-1881.*) [Life.]—*See under Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie (James Archibald, first Baron Wharncliffe.)*

Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie (John, *second Baron Wharncliffe, 1801-1855.*) [Life.]—*See under Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie (James Archibald, first Baron Wharncliffe.)*

Stubbe or Stubbes (Henry, M.A., *physician, 1632-1676.*) An account of the rise and progress of Mahometanism, with the life of Mahomet, and a vindication of him and his religion from the calumnies of Christians. From a manuscript copied by Charles Hornby, of the Pipe Office in 1705, etc. Edited, with an introduction and appendix by Hafiz Mahmud Khan Shairani. *Published by private subscription under the auspices of the Islamic Soc.* 8vo. Lond. 1911

— A Justification of the present War against the United Netherlands, etc. 1672.—*See Harleian Miscellany, vol. 8. p. 123. 1811.*

— A further Justification of the present War against the United Netherlands. Illustrated with several sculptures..... sm. 4to. Lond. 1673

— A Light shining out of Darkness: or, occasional queries submitted to the judgment of such as would enquire into the true state of things in our times. [*Attributed to Henry Stubbe or Sir H. Vane.*].....sm. 4to. Lond. 1659

— [Life of Henry Stubbe, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Stubbe or Stubbes (Henry, M.A., *ejected minister, 1606 ?-1678.*) [Life of Henry Stubbe, by W. A. Shaw.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Stubbes (George, *fellow of Exeter College, Oxford.*)* A Dialogue on Beauty in the manner of Plato. Lond. 1731.—A Dialogue on Devotion, after the manner of Xenophon, etc. Lond. 1733.—A Dialogue in the manner of Plato, on the superiority of the pleasures of the Understanding to the pleasures of the Senses. Lond. 1734.—Reflexions on Man and his relations to other beings, etc. Lond. 1733. [*Pamphlets bound together.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1731-34

Stubbes (Philip, *puritan pamphleteer; flourished 1581-1593.*) The Anatomie of Abuses in England in Shakspere's youth. 1583, etc. Edited by F. J. Furnivall. *New Shakspere Society*..... ..... 8vo. Lond. 1877-82

— [Life of Philip Stubbes, by Henry Stubbs.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir L.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Stubbs (Charles William, D.D., *bishop of Truro.*) Charles Kingsley and the Christian Social Movement..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1899

— Castles in the Air, and other poems, old and new.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1903

— Christ and Democracy.....12mo. Lond. 1902

— "God and the People," etc., being selections from the writings of Joseph Mazzini. 2nd edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1896

— In a Minster Garden; a causerie. 3rd edition. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1902

— Pro Patria: sermons on special occasions in England & America. [*Portrait.*] 8vo. Lond. 1904

— "St. Nicholas at the Port," [*Liverpool*]; being a lecture on the place of a Cathedral in city life, etc.....8vo. Liverpool, 1893

Stubbs (Charles William, D.D.)—*continued.*

— Social Creed of a Christian Democrat.—*See Reid* (*A.*) *Vox Clamantium, etc. 1894.*

— Village Politics: address and sermons on the Labour Question.... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1878

Stubbs (Francis, *conspirator; d. 1662.*) Trial of Thomas Tonge, George Phillips, Francis Stubbs, etc., at the Old Bailey for High Treason, A.D. 1662.—*See Howell* (*T. B.*) *State Trials, etc. vol. 6. 1816.*

Stubbs (George, R.A., *animal painter and anatomist, 1724-1806.*) Anatomy of the Horse, etc. Illustrated by 24 plates.....fol. Lond. 1853

— Memoirs of Thomas Dodd, William Upcott, and George Stubbs, R.A., printed by Joseph Mayer.....8vo. Liverpool, 1879

— [Life of George Stubbs, by Cosmo Monkhouse.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Stubbs (George Towneley, *engraver, 1756-1815.*) [Life of George Towneley Stubbs, by Cosmo Monkhouse.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dict. of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Stubbs (Henry) Introductory lecture to Clinical Surgery, delivered at the Liverpool Northern Hospital, etc. 8vo. Liverpool, 1848.—*See Liverpool Pamphlets. vol. 2.*

Stubbs or Stubbe (John, *puritan zealot, 1543?-1591.*) [Life of John Stubbs, by Sir Sidney Lee.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Stubbs (Philip, F.R.S., *archdeacon of St. Albans, 1665-1738.*) [Life of Philip Stubbs, by Henry Stubbs.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Stubbs (Thomas, *chronicler; flourished 1373.*) [Life of Thomas Stubbs, by James Tait.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Stubbs (Thomas, *jun.*) The Coal and Iron Trades, past, present and future. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1881

Stubbs (William, D.D., *bishop of Oxford, 1825-1901.*) Chronica Magistri Rogeri de Hovedene. Edited by W. Stubbs. 1868-71.—*See Hoveden* (*R. de*)

— Chronicles of the reigns of Edward I. and Edward II., etc. Edited from manuscripts in the British Museum, by W. Stubbs. .....*Rolls Publications.* 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1882-83

— Chronicles and Memorials of the reign of Richard I., etc. Edited by W. Stubbs. *Rolls Publications.*.....2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1864-65

— The Constitutional History of England in its origin and development. [*vols. 1-2. 3rd edition. 1880-83, vol. 3. 2nd edition. 1878.*] *Clarendon Press.* 3 vols. sm. 8vo. Oxford, 1878-83

— Germany in the Early Middle Ages, 476-1250. Edit. by A. Hassall. Two maps. 8vo. Lond. 1908

— Gesta Regis Henri Secundi Abbatis. The Chronicle of the reigns of Henry II. and Richard I. A.D. 1169-1192; known commonly under the name of Benedict of Peterborough. Edited by W. Stubbs. 1867.—*See Benedictus* (*abbot of Peterborough.*)

— Historical Introductions to the Rolls Series. Collected & edited by A. Hassall. 8vo. Lond. 1902

Preface.—Memorials of St. Dunstan, Archbishop of Canterbury.—Historical works of Master Ralph de Diceto, dean of London.—Chronicles of the reigns of Henry II. and Richard I., 1169-1192.—Chronicle of Roger de Hovedene.—Chronicles and Memorials of the reign of Richard I.—Historical collections of Walter of Coventry.—Chronicles of the reigns of Edward I. and Edward II.—Index.

— Historical Works of Gervase of Canterbury. Edited by W. Stubbs. 1879-80.—*See Gervasius* (*of Canterbury.*)

Stubbs (William, D.D.)—*continued.*

— The "Legal History" of Canon Stubbs: being the basis of the new scheme of Ecclesiastical Courts proposed by the Royal Commissioners of 1881-3. Reviewed by J. T. Tomlinson. 2nd edition..... 8vo. Lond. 1884

— Letters of William Stubbs, Bishop of Oxford, 1825-1901. Edited by W. H. Hutton. [*Portrait.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1904

— Memoriale fratris Walteri de Coventria. The Historical Collections of Walter of Coventry. Edited by W. Stubbs. 1872-73.—*See Walter (of Coventry.)*

— Memorials of St. Dunstan of Canterbury, etc. Edited from various manuscripts by W. Stubbs. .....*Rolls Publications.* roy. 8vo. Lond. 1874

— Radulfi de Diceto Opera historica, etc. Edited by W. Stubbs. 1876.—*See Diceto (R. de)*

— Registrum Sacrum Anglicanum; an attempt to exhibit the course of Episcopal Succession in England, from records and chronicles of the Church. 2nd edition. sq. 8vo. Oxford, 1897

— Select Charters and other illustrations of English Constitutional History, from the earliest times to the reign of Edward the First. 2nd edition..... 8vo. Oxford, 1874

— Seventeen Lectures on the study of Mediæval and Modern History, and kindred subjects. Delivered at Oxford in the years 1867-1884; with two addresses given at Oxford and Reading. 3rd edition. .....*Clarendon Press.* 8vo. Oxford, 1900

— [Life of William Stubbs, Bishop of Oxford, by William Hunt.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th edition. 1911.*

Stuck-up People, their natural history, by Albert Smith. [*Illustrated.*].....18mo. Lond. 1847

Stuckenberg (John Henry Wilburn) German Rationalism, etc., by K. H. Hagenbach. Edited and translated by W. L. Gage and J. H. W. Stuckenberg. 1865.—*See Hagenbach (K. H.)*

— Introduction to the study of Sociology. .....8vo. Lond. [*Cambridge, Mass.*] 1898

— The Life of Immanuel Kant. [*Portrait.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1882

Stucley or Stukeley (*Sir* Lewis, *vice-admiral of Devonshire; d. 1620.*) The humble petition of Sir L. Stucley, etc., touching his own behaviour in the charge committed unto him for the bringing-up of Sir Walter Raleigh, and the scandalous aspersions cast upon him for the same. 1618.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 3. p. 63. 1809.*

— [Another edition.]—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 2. p. 445. 1809.*

— [Life of Sir Lewis Stucley, by Sir J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Stucley or Stukely (Thomas, *adventurer, 1525?-1578.*) Biography of Sir Thomas Stucley: and some ballads and a play on the subject of his life.—*See Simpson (R.) The School of Shakspere, etc. vol. 1. 1878.*

— [Life of Thomas Stucley, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Stud-Book, General: containing pedigrees of race-horses, etc., from the earliest accounts to the year 1876 inclusive. .....13 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1858-77

Studd (Edward Fairfax) The Law of Tithes and Tithe-rent Charge, etc.....12mo. Lond. 1889

Student, The : series of papers [*by E. Bulwer-Lytton, Baron Lytton.*] 2nd ed. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1835

vol. 1. Preface.—Difference between Authors and the impression conveyed of them by their works.—Monos and Daimonos, a legend.—Departure of Youth.—The World as it is, a tale. Knebworth.—The Choice of Phylias, a tale.—Lake Leman.—The true ordeal of Love, a tale.—Want of Sympathy.—Arasmanes, or, the Seeker.—Ill-health and its consolations.—The Law of Arrest, a tale.—Satiety.

vol. 2. On Infidelity in Love.—Fi-ho-ti : or, the pleasures of reputation, a Chinese tale.—On the knowledge of the World in men and books.—The Tale of Kosem Kesamin, the magician.—On the passion for the universal.—Ferdinand Fitzroy : or, too handsome for anything.

Studies in Black and Red, [*a record of Crime,*] by Joseph Forster.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1896

Arnold du Tilb.—Arthur Orton, the claimant.—Murder of Mrs. Scanlan.—Madeleine Smith.—Charles Peace ? burglar, murderer and musician.—Abduction of Miss Gould.—Bellingham's murder of the Rt. Hon. Spencer Percival.—James Blomfield Rush.—The Mannings' murder of Patrick O'Connor.—Haggart, the gaol breaker and murderer.—Catherine Hayes—John Williams—Wililam Burke and Hare, of Edinburgh.—Thomas Henry Hocker.—Marguerite Diblanc.—John Bishop and Thomas Head alias Thomas Williams.—Katherine Webster.—James Greenacre and Sarah Gale.—Dumollard the murderer of country servant girls.—George Mullins, policeman and murderer.—John Holloway.—Dr. E. W. Pritchard.—The Frimley murder.—A Cornish murder.—James Cook.—Henry Blackburn.—Patrick Devann.—Fanny Oliver.—William and Catherine Shaw.—John Calas, wrongly convicted for the murder of his son.

Studies in European Literature : being the Taylorian Lectures, 1889-1899. 8vo. Oxford, 1900

Dowden (E.) Literary Criticism in France.—Pater (W. H.) Prosper Merimée.—Rossetti (W. M.) Leopardi.—Rolleston (F. W.) Lessing and Modern German Literature.—Mallarmé (S.) La Musique et les Lettres.—Morel-Fatio (A.) L'Espagne du Don Quijote.—Brown (H. R. F.) Paolo Sarpi.—Bourget (P.) Gustave Flaubert.—Herford (G. H.) Goethe's Italian Journey.—Clarke (H. B.) The Spanish Rogue-Story.—Kerr (W. P.) Boccaccio.

Studies in Foreign Literature, by Virginia M. Crawford.....8vo. Lond. 1899

Present decadence in France.—Cyrano de Bergerac.—Alphonse Daudet.—J. K. Huysmans.—Emile Verhaeren.—Maurice Maeterlinck.—A Singer of Bruges.—Gabrielle d' Annunzio.—Antonio Fogazzaro.—Henry Sienkiewicz.—War and Peace (by Tolstoy).

Studies in the Gospels, by R. C. Trench, Archbishop of Dublin.....8vo. Lond. 1874

Studies of Men, by George W. Smalley.....8vo. Lond. 1895

Studies of Sensation and Event, poems, by Ebenezer Jones.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1879

Study, Courses of Study, by John M. Robertson.....8vo. Lond. 1904

Studley (John, M.A., *translator, 1545 ?-1590 ?*) [Life of John Studley, by Sir Sidney Lee.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Studley (Peter, *minister at Shrewsbury.*) The Looking-Glasse of Schisme : wherein by a briefe and true narration of the execrable murders done by Enoch ap Evan, a downe-right separatist, on the bodies of his Mother and Brother, with the cause mooving him thereunto, the disobedience of that sect, etc., is plainly set forth.....12mo. Lond. 1634

Stukeley, *See also, Stucley. Stukely.*

Stukeley (William, *antiquary, 1687-1765.*) The Philosophy of Earthquakes, natural and religious, etc. 3rd edition. 8vo. Lond. 1756.—*See Earthquakes.*

— The Family Memoirs of W. Stukeley, M.D., and the antiquarian and other Correspondence of W. Stukeley, Roger and Samuel Gale, etc. [*Edited by W. C. Lukis.*] *Surtees Society (vols. 73, 76, 80.)*.....8vo. Durham, 1882-87

Stukeley (William)—*continued.*

— [Life of William Stukeley, by Warwick Wroth.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Stukely (*Sir* Lewis)—*See Stucley.*

Stump (Samuel John, *painter; d. 1863.*) [Life of Samuel John Stump, by F. M. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Sturch (William, *ironmonger, of London, 1753-1838.*) [Life of William Sturch, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Sturdy (Ed. T.) Nârada Sūtra, an inquiry into Love (Bhakti-jijnâsâ.) Translated from the Sanskrit, with an independent commentary, by E. T. Sturdy.....8vo. Lond. 1896

Sturge (Joseph, *philanthropist and radical politician, 1793-1859.*) Memoirs of Joseph Sturge, by Henry Richard. [*Portrait.*].....8vo. Lond. 1864

— [Life of Joseph Sturge, by Miss C. Fell Smith.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Sturge (Jane, *translator.*) Ernst Rietschel, the sculptor: and the lessons of his life. An autobiography and memoir by A. Oppermann, translated by Mrs. G. Sturge. 1875.—*See Rietschel* (*E.*)

Sturge (M. Carta) The truth and error of Christian Science: with an introduction by H. S. Holland.....8vo. Lond. 1903

Sturge (Mary Darby, M.D.) Alcohol and the Human Body, etc. 1907.—*See Horsley* (*Sir V.*)

Sturge (William Allen, M.D.) *and others.* Early Man [*in Suffolk.*]—*See Page* (*W.*) *Victoria History of Suffolk. vol. 1. 1911.*

Sturgeon (Launcelot.) *pseud.* Essays, moral, philosophical, and stomachical, on the important science of Good Living, etc. Dedicated to the right worshipful the Court of Alderman. 2nd edition.....12mo. Lond. 1823

Sturgeon (Henry, *lieutenant colonel, 1781? 1814.*) [Life of Henry Sturgeon, by E. M. Lloyd.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Sturgeon (William, *electrician, 1783-1850.*) Scientific Researches, experimental and theorectical, in electricity, magnetism, galvanism, electro-magnetism & electro-chemistry. 4to. Lond. 1850

— [Life of William Sturgeon, by William George.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Sturges (Octavius, M.D., *physician, 1833-1895.*) An Introduction to the story of Clinical Medicine, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1873

— [Life of Octavius Sturges, by Norman Moore.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Sturgess (John) [Illustrations.]—*See Harris* (*S.*) *Old Coaching Days. 1882.*

Sturgion (John, *pamphleteer; flourished 1661.*) [Life of John Sturgion, by C. H. Firth.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Sturgis (Russell, PH.D., *American architect, 1836-1909.*) A History of Architecture: having special regard to the natural artistic results of construction, and those methods of design which are the result of abstract thinking and of the pure sense of form. [*738 illustrations.*].....2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1906-10

— How to judge Architecture: a popular guide to the appreciation of buildings. 8vo. Lond. 1904

Sturlason (Snorri) The Stories of the Kings of Norway, etc., done into English out of the Icelandic, by W. Morris and E. Magnüsson.....4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1893-1905

— Stories, etc.—*See also, Snorri, Sturlason.*

Sturm (Christoph Christian, *German preacher, 1740-1786.*) Reflections on the Works of God, and on Providence in the regions of Nature, and in the government of the Universe, etc. [*Plates.*] .....4 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1824

Sturm (Johann Christoph, *German divine and mathematician, 1635-1703.*) Mathesis enucleata : or, the Elements of the Mathematicks, etc..... 8vo. Lond. 1700

— [La vie de Jean Christophe, Sturm. anon.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 44. 1868.*

Sturmflut, von Friedrich Spielhagen..... .....8vo. Leipzig, 1909

Sturmius (*saint, first abbot of Fulda, 715 ?-780.*) Ordo officii in domo S. Benedicti ante Pascha. —Antiquæ Consuetudines Monasteriorum S. Benedicti.—Fragmentum.—*Migne (J. P.) Patrologia Latina. vol. 89.*

— Vita S. Sturmius, auctore S. Eigile.—*Migne (J. P.) Patrologia Latina. vol. 105.*

— [La vie de Saint Sturm. anon.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 44. 1868.*

Sturrock (James B., M.A.) Looking Back : a series of reminiscences, sketches. 8vo. Paisley, 1910

Sturt (Charles, *Australian explorer, 1795-1869.*) Narrative of an Expedition into Central Australia, performed during the years, 1844-46. [*Plates.*] .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849

— [Life of Charles Sturt.]—*See Sturt (Mrs. Napier George)*

— [Life of Charles Sturt, by Mrs. Napier Sturt.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Sturt (John, *engraver, 1658-1730.*) [Life of John Sturt, by F. M. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Sturt (*Mrs.* Napier George) Life of Charles Sturt, sometime Captain 39th regt. and Australian explorer. With portraits and maps.....8vo. Lond. 1899

Sturtevant (Simon, *inventor ; flourished, 1611.*) Metallica, etc. 1611. 8vo. Lond. 1858.—*See Mining, etc., Pamphlets. vol. 5.*

Stürzinger (J. J., PH.D.) Le Pelerinage Jhesucrist de Guillaume de Deguileville. Edited by J. J. Stürzinger. [*Coloured plates.*] Printed for the Roxburghe Club. sm. 4to. Lond. 1897

— Le Pelerinage de L'Ame, de Guillaume de Deguileville. Edited by J. J. Stürzinger. [*Coloured plates.*] Printed for the Roxburghe Club.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1895

— Le Pelerinage de Vie Humaine, de Guillaume de Deguileville. Edited by J. J. Stürzinger. [*Coloured plates.*] Printed for the Roxburghe Club.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1893

Stuteville (Robert de, *baron and justiciar ; d. 1186.*) [Life of Robert de Stuteville, by C. L. Kingsford.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Stuteville (William de, *Governor of Roxburgh Castle ; d. 1203.*) [Life.]—*See under Stuteville (Robert de)*

Stutfield (Hugh E. M., F.R.G.S.) The Brethren of Mount Atlas : being the first part of an African theosophical story.....8vo. Lond. 1891

Stutfield (Hugh E. M., F.R.G.S.)—*continued.*

— Climbs and Exploration in the Canadian Rockies. With maps & illustrations. 8vo. Lond. 1903

— The Sovranty of Society.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1909

Stuttering, and how to cure it, by L. Klindworth. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Glasgow, 1896

Stuttering and Stammering, their nature and treatment, by J. Hunt.....8vo. Lond. 1870

Stuttering, *See also, Speech. Voice.*

Stuttgart, Germany. [anon.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th edition. 1911.*

Styan (K. E.) A short History of Sepulchral Cross-Slabs; with reference to other emblems found thereon, etc. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1902

Stydd Chapel, near Ribchester, history, etc., by George Latham.....sm. fol. Lond. 1853

Styffe (Knut) Elasticity, extensibility, and tensile strength of Iron and Steel, etc. Translated by C. P. Sandberg.....8vo. Lond. 1869

STYLE.

De Quincey (T.) Style. [*Works. vol. 10.*].....12mo. Edinb. 1862

Gosse (E.) Style.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th edition. 1911.*

Newman (S. P.) Practical system of Rhetoric or rules of Style. 7th edition. ...8vo. Lond. 1853

Pater (W. H.) Essay on Style. [*Appreciations.*].....8vo. Lond. 1895

Spencer (H.) Style. [*Facts and Comments.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1902

Stevenson (R. L.) Technical elements of Style in Literature. [*Works. vol. 15.*] 8vo. Lond. 1907

Stuart (W.) English Philosophical Styles.....sm. 4to. Manch. 1899

Style, *See also, Literature. Oratory. Rhetoric.*

Style (William, *legal author, 1603-1679.*) [Life of William Style, by J. M. Rigg.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Styleman (Henry L'Estrange, *art amateur, 1815-1862.*)—*See Le Strange.*

Styles, Comment discerner les Styles du VIII–XIX Siècle, par L. Roger-Milès. 4to. Paris, [1896]

Styles (John, D.D., *methodist minister.*) An Essay on the character and influence of the Stage on morals and happiness. 2nd edition, with an appendix. 12mo. Lond. [*Newport printed.*] 1807

Styrap (Juke de) The Young Practitioner: with practical hints and instructive suggestions as subsidiary aid for his guidance on entering into private practice, etc...8vo. Lond. 1890

Styria, Austria. [anon.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th edition. 1911.*

Styria, Geschichte des Herzogthums Steiermark, von W. von Gebler.....8vo. Gratz, 1862

Styria, *See also, Austria.*

Suarés (Joseph Marie, *bishop of Vaison and librarian at the Vatican, 1599-1677.*) Notitia Basilicorum.—*See Fabricius* (*J. A.*) *Bibliotheca Græca. 1809.*

— Dissertatio de operibus S. Nili.—Liber Chronologicus de vita S. Nili.—*Migne* (*J. P.*) *Patrologia Græco-Latina. vol. 79.*

— [La vie de Joseph Marie Suarés. [anon.]—*Hoefer* (*J. C. F.*) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 44. 1868.*

Suarez (Franciscus, *Spanish jesuit, 1548-1617.*) De horis canonicis, etc.—*Migne* (*J. P.*) *Theologiæ cusus completus, etc. vol. 18. 1862.*

— De legibus.—*Migne* (*J. P.*) *Theologiæ cursus completus. etc. vol. 18. 1864.*

— De simoniâ.—De oratione in communi.—De oratione mentali ac devotione.—De oratione vocali privatâ.—*Migne* (*J. P.*) *Theologiæ cusrus completus, etc. vol. 17. 1863.*

— Defensio fidei Catholicæ, etc., adversus Anglicanæ sectæ errores, etc. fol. Colon. Agripp. 1614

— Juris naturæ et gentium principia et officia, etc., cum notis Guarini.—*Migne* (*J. P.*) *Theologiæ cursus completus. vol. 15. 1861.*

— [La vie de Francesco Suarez, par H. F.]—*Hoefer* (*J. C. F.*) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 44. 1868.*

Suau (Pierre) Histoire de S. François de Borgia, troisième général de la Compagnie de Jésus, 1510-1572. [*Portrait.*] ..... roy. 8vo. Paris, 1910

Suavius (*abbot of St. Sever in the twelfth century.*) Statuta pro S. Severi villa.—*Migne* (*J. P.*) *Patrologia Latina. vol. 157.*

Subalpine Kingdom : Savoy, Piedmont and Genoa, by B. St. John. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1856

Subaltern's Letters to his Wife. [*anon. South African War.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1901

Subbarau (Rentala Venkata) Othello Unveiled, ...8vo. Madras, 1906

Subconscious phenomena, by Hugo Münsterberg, Theodore Ribot, Pierre Janet, Joseph Jastrow, Bernard Hart and Morton Prince.....sm. 8vo. Lond. [19— ?]

Subconsciousness : studies and letters in the larger life, etc., by R. D. Stocker. 8vo. Lond. 1905

Suberwick (*Madame*)—*See Féréal* (*V. de*) *pseud.*

Subiaco, Italy, by Thomas Ashby.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th edition, 1911.*

Subject & State, reciprocal duties, by J. A. Froude. [*Short Studies. second series.*] 8vo. Lond. 1871

Subject Catalogues.—*See Bibliography.*

Subject Headings for use in Dictionary Catalogues. Prepared by a Committee of the American Library Association.....8vo. Boston [*Mass.*] 1895

Subject Races & Nationalities, Report of Conference in Caxton Hall, Westminster. 8vo. Lond. 1911

Subject, Suum Cuique : or, the rights of the Sovereign and wrongs of the Subject. 8vo. Lond. 1812

Subjects, *See Passive Obedience.*

Sublime, The, by A. C. Bradley. [*Oxford Lectures on Poetry.*].....8vo. Lond. 1909

Sublime, Kritik der Urtheilskraft, von J. Kant. [*Sämmtliche Werke, band 5. 7.*] 8vo. Leipzig, 1868

Sublime, Longinus on the Sublime; with an introduction by A. Lang. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1890

Sublime, On the Sublime, by D. Stewart. [*Collected Works, vol. 5.*].....8vo. Edinb. 1855

Sublime, Philosophical inquiry into the origin of our ideas of the Sublime and the Beautiful, by E. Burke. [*Works, vol. 2.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1852

Sublime Porte.—*See Turkey.*

Subliminal Self, by W. MacDougall.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th edition. 1911.*

Subliminal Self, or Telepathy, by R. O. Mason.....8vo. Lond. 1897

Submarine Boats.—*See Navy.*

Submarine Cables.—*See Telegraphy.*

Submarine Mines, by W. Baker Brown.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th edition. 1911.*

Submarine Mines, *See also, Engineering. Mining. Navy.*

Submarine Warfare, past, present and future, by H. C. Fyfe. [*Illustrated.*] ...8vo. Lond. 1902

Submission, Enquiries into the measures of Submission to the Supreme Authority, etc. 1688. —*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 1. p. 442. 1808.*

Submissions to the People.—*See Honey* (*S. R.*) *The Referendum. 1912.*

Submundanes, or, the Elementaries of the Cabala: being the history of Spirits; reprinted from the text of the Abbé de Villars, etc.....sm. 4to. Bath, 1886

Surburban.—*See London: Directories, etc.*

Surburban Dwellings and Cheap Fares. 8vo. Lond. 1884.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 20.*

Surburban Dwellings, *See also, Architecture. Building. Town-Planning.*

Subscription to XXXIX Articles.—*See Test Acts.*

Subsidies.—*See Bounties.*

Substance and Shadow: morality and religion in relation to life, by H. James. 8vo. Boston, 1863

Subterraneal Kingdom, etc., by E. Swedenborg. [*Plates.*].....fol. Dresden, 1734

Subterraneal Treasure of all manner of Mines and Minerals, from the Gold to the Coale, etc., by Gabriel Plattes.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1639

Subterranean World, by George Hartwig. 3rd edition. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1875

Subterraneous Surveying, etc., by T. Fenwick.....8vo. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1804

Success, by Ralph Waldo Emerson. [*Works.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1883

Success, by Samuel Smiles. [*Self-Help.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1908

Success, a hit if you like it, by J. R. Planché. [*Extravaganzas, vol. 1.*].....8vo. Lond. 1879

Success among Nations, by Emil Reich.....8vo. Lond. 1904

Success and Character, by Theodore Roosevelt. [*The Strenuous Life.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1902

Succession, by Paul Vinogradoff.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th edition.*

Succession, Apostolic.—*See Tracts for the Times. vols. 1-4. 1840.*

Succession, Episcopal Succession in England, by W. Stubbs, Bishop of Oxford. 8vo. Oxford, 1897

Succession, Great Point of Succession discussed, etc. [*by R. Brady.*] .....fol. Lond. 1681

Succession Bill, Word with-out doors concerning the Bill of Succession, by J. D.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 1. p. 42. 1808.*

Succession Duty. [anon.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th edition. 1911.*

Succession Duty. *See also*:—*Death Duties. Gavelkind. Law. Probate.*

Succubi, Demoniality, or Incubi and Succubi, by Father Sinistrari, of Ameno. 8vo. Paris, 1879

Such Things are, a play, by E. Inchbald.—*See Inchbald (E.) British Theatre. vol. 23. 1808.*

Suchet (Louis Gabriel, *Duc d'Albufera, marshal of France, 1770-1826.*) Memoirs of the War in Spain, from 1808 to 1814. [*Portrait.*] .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1829

— [La vie de Louis Gabriel Suchet. [anon.]]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 44. 1868.*

Suckling (Alfred Inigo, LL.B., *antiquary and historian, 1796-1856.*) The Divining Rod no delusion. A lecture delivered at the Temperance Hall, St. Helier's, Jersey, etc., on Tuesday, Nov. 20th, 1855.....8vo. Jersey, 1855

— History and Antiquities of the County of Suffolk: with genealogical and architectural notices of its several towns and villages. [*46 plates, and woodcuts.*] 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1846-48

— Memorials of the Antiquities and Architecture, family history and heraldry, of the County of Essex. [*34 plates and woodcuts.*].....4to. Lond. 1845

— [Life of Alfred Inigio Suckling, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Suckling (*Sir* John, *poet, 1609-1642.*) Poems, Plays, and other Remains, etc. New edition, with a copious account of the author, notes, and an appendix of illustrative pieces. [*With an introductory notice by W. C. Hazlitt.*] .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1874

— A Ballade upon a Wedding, etc. With illustrations by Herbert Cole. *Flowers of Parnassus (no. 8.)*..... sq. 16mo. Lond. 1901 [1900]

— The Goblins: a comedy [*in five acts and in verse,*] presented at the private house in Black Fryers by his Majesties Servants.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1646

— A Letter from Sir J. Suckling to Mr. Henry German in the beginning of the late Long Parliament, anno 1640 [*on the policy of the King.*] .....sm. fol. Lond. [1660 ?]

— [Life of Sir John Suckling, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Suckling (Maurice, *comptroller of the navy, 1725-1778.*) [Life of Maurice Suckling, by Sir J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

SUDAN.

Browne (W. G.) Journies in the Interior of Africa.—*See Pinkerton (J.) Voyages and Travels, etc. vol. 16. p. 827. 1814.*

Cana (F. R.) and Randall-Maciver (D.) The Sudan.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th edition. 1911.*

Comyn (D. C. E. ff.) Service and Sport in the Sudan. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1911

Cotton (W. B.) Sport in the Eastern Sudan, from Souakin to the Blue Nile. [*Map.*] 8vo. Lond. 1912

Gordon (C. G.) Journals, etc. [*Illustrated.*] ..... 8vo. Lond. 1885

Grant (J.) Cassell's History of the War in the Soudan. [*Illust.*] 6 vols. in 2. imp. 8vo. [1885-6]

Ibrāhim-Hilmy (*Prince*) The Literature of Egypt and the Soudan, etc. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1886-88

Irby (*Hon.* C. L.) and Mangles (J.) Travels in Egypt and Nubia, 1817-18. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1823

James (F. L.) The Wild Tribes of the Soudan, etc. 2nd edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1884

Sudan—*continued.*

Keane (A. H.) The Soudan.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887; 10th edition. 1902.*

Knight (E. F.) Letters from the Sudan, etc. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1897

Melly (G.) Khartoum and the Blue and White Niles.....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1852

Neufeld (C.) A Prisoner of the Khaleefa. Twelve years' Captivity at Omdurman. 2nd edition. [*Portraits and plans.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1899

Power (F.) Letters from Khartoum, written during the Siege.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1885

Prideaux (W. F.) The Soudan and Western Abyssinia.—*See Bates (H. W.) Illustrated Travels. vol. 1. 1868.*

Robinson (C. H.) Hausaland: or fifteen hundred miles through the Central Soudan. [*Map and illustrations.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1896

Russell (H.) The Ruin of the Soudan, etc. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1892

Sartorius (E.) Three months in the Soudan. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1885

Slatin (*Sir* R. C.) The Sudan.—*See Anglo-Saxon Review. vol. 1. 1899.*

Speedy (*Mrs.* C. M.) My wanderings in the Sudan. [*Illustrations.*].....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1884

Sudan Campaign, 1896-1899, by an Officer. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1899

Sudan, *See also :—Africa. Mahdi. Nile.*

Sudbury, History & Antiquities of All Saints Church, by C. Badham. [*Plates.*] sm.4to.Lond.1852

Sudbury Leaflets: poetry and prose, original and selected. [anon.] .....12mo. Lond. 1864

Sudbury (Simon of, *archbishop of Canterbury; d. 1381.*) [Life of Simon of Sudbury, Archbishop of Canterbury, by William Hunt.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Sudbury (William, *Benedictine monk of Westminster; flourished 1382.*) [Life of William Sudbury, by C. L. Kingsford.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Suderman (Hermann) Johannes, tragödie in fünf akten und einem vorspiel. Edit., with introduction & notes by F. G. G. Schmidt. [*Portrait.*] *Heath's Modern Language Ser.* 12mo.Boston,1908

Sue (Marie Joseph Eugène, *French novelist, 1804-1857.*) Arthur; or, the Journal of an Unknown.—*See The Great Fire of London, etc. anon.*

— Martin, the Foundling; the Adventures of a Valet-de-Chambre. [*Portrait.*] roy.8vo.Lond.1847

— The Mysteries of Paris. [*Plates.*].....3 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1845-46

— Paula Monti; or the Hôtel Lambert. From the French, with twenty engravings, etc., from designs by Jules David.....8vo. Lond. 1845

— The Wandering Jew. With portrait & memoir of the author. [*Plates.*] roy. 8vo. Lond. 1845

— Eugene Sue, by Hugh Miller. [*Works. vol. 11.*] ..... 8vo. Edinb. 1870

— [La vie de Marie Joseph Eugène Sue, par J. M.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 44. 1868.*

Suefred (*King of the East-Saxons; flourished 605.*)—*See Sighard.*

Suess (Eduard, F.R.S.) The Face of the Earth. (Das Anlitz der Erde.) Translated by Hertha B. C. Sollas, under the direction of W. J. Sollas. [*Maps and plates.*] 4 vols. 8vo.Oxford,1904-09

Suett (Richard, *actor,1755-1805.*) [Life of Richard Suett, by Joseph Knight.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Suetonius Tranquillus (Caius, *Roman historian; flourished in first half of the second century.*) De Vita XII. Cæsaribus, cum commentario Ant. Sabellici. fol. *Baptistam de Tortis:* Venetiis, 1490

Containing the bookplate of the Comte D. Boutourlin.

— De Vita XII. Caesaribus, cum commentario P. Beroaldi..... fol. *B. Hectoris,* Bononiæ, 1493

Containing the bookplate of the Earl of Jersey, Osterley Park.

— Vitæ Duodecim Caesarum, cum scriptis minoribus et fragmentis. *Tauchnitz.* 18mo. Lipsiæ, 1874

— The Lives of the first twelve Cæsars; translated, with annotations, etc., by Alexander Thomson .....8vo. Lond. 1796

— [Life of C. Suetonius Tranquillus, by George Long.]—*See Smith (Sir W.) Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography. etc. vol. 3. 1869.*

Suez Canal. [anon.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th edition. 1911.*

Suez Canal: its political, engineering and financial history, by P. Fitzgerald. 8vo. Lond. 1876

Suez Canal, Letters and documents descriptive, by F. de Lesseps.....8vo. Lond. 1876

Suez Canal, *See also, Canals. Egypt. India. Red Sea.*

Suffeld or Suthfeld (Walter, *bishop of Norwich; d. 1257.*) De potestate archiepiscopi Cantuariensis in prioratu Cantuariensi.—*See Wharton (H.) Anglia Sacra. vol. 1. p. 174. 1691.*

— Statuta, etc.—*See Wilkins (D.) Concilia, etc. vol. 1. pp. 708, 731. 1737.*

Suffering, Mystery of Suffering, six lectures, by S. Baring-Gould.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1878

Sufferings of the Clergy, etc., by J. Walker.....fol. Lond. 1714

Sufferings of the World, by A. Schopenhauer. [*Studies in Pessimism.*] ...sm. 8vo. Lond. 1908

Suffield (Edward Harbord, *third Baron, 1781-1835.*)—*See Harbord.*

Suffield (Robert Rodolph, *successively Dominican friar and unitarian minister, 1821-1891.*) Charles Kingsley.—*See Library, The. vol. 3. 1891.*

— Is Jesus God? sm. 8vo. Lond. 1873.—*See Free Thought Tracts. vol. 7.*

— The Vatican Decrees and the "Expostulation" [*of W. E. Gladstone.*] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1874.—*See Free Thought Tracts. vol. 4.*

— Life of Robert Rodolph Suffield [*by Charles Hargrove.*] *Portrait*..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1893

— [Life of Robert Rodolph Suffield, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Suffisant, Le, opéra comique (*avec le musique*), par J. J. Vadé [*Œuvres. vol. 1.*] 8vo. Paris, 1755

Suffixes, History & use of Suffixes-ery(-ry),-age and-ment in English, by F. Gadde. 8vo. Lund, 1910

Suffling (Ernest Richard) English Church Brasses, from the thirteenth to the seventeenth century, etc. With 237 illustrations.....8vo. Lond. 1910

— Epitaphia: being a collection of 1300 British Epitaphs, etc. With an introduction upon modes of Burial and a general survey of interments in the British Isles from mediæval times, together with an account of peculiar interments, church folk-lore, and a short chapter on American Epitaphs.....8vo. Lond. 1909

— The Land of the Broads. A practical guide for pleasure seekers, etc., on the Broads of Norfolk and Suffolk. Illustrated edition, with coloured map.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1887

SUFFOLK.

Aldred (H. W.) History of Suffolk, entitled "Suffolk Records." Jan.-June, 1888. 8vo. Lond. 1888

Ancient Earthworks of Suffolk.—*See Page* (*W.*) *Victoria History of Suffolk. vol. 1. 1911.*

Anglo-Saxon Antiquities of Suffolk.—*See Page* (*W.*) *Victoria History of Suffolk. vol. 1. 1911.*

Beccles Fen in the County of Suffolk, Account of the Corporation, with a translation of charter, etc. .....8vo. Norwich [1807 ?]

Britton (J.) & Brayley (E. W.) Suffolk. *Beauties of England and Wales* (*vol. 14.*) 8vo. Lond. 1813

Browne (J.) History of Congregationalism and Memorials of the Churches in Norfolk and Suffolk..... 8vo. Lond. 1877

Bysshe (*Sir* E.) Visitation of the County of Suffolk, 1664-1668. Edited by W. H. Rylands. *Harleian Society* (*vol. 61.*) .....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1910

Census of Suffolk, 1871, 1881, 1891, 1901. [*Census of England and Wales.*] 13vols. Lond. 1873-1904

Charities. Report of the Commissioners appointed to inquire concerning Charities and Education in England and Wales. (*vol 32. Suffolk.*).....fol. Lond. 1815, etc.

Churchyarde (T.) The Queens Majestie's Entertainemente in Suffolke and Norffolke, etc. [1579.] *Reprinted.* .....12mo. Lond. 1851

Cobbett (W.) Rural Rides in the Counties of Norfolk, Suffolk, etc., 1821-1832. New edition.....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1885

Cooke (G. A.) Topography of Great Britain, etc. Suffolk & Norfolk. [*Map.*] 12mo. Lond. [18— ?]

Copinger (W. A.) County of Suffolk: its history as disclosed by existing records and other documents, being materials for the history of Suffolk, etc...6 vols. Lond. & Manch. 1904-07

— The Manors of Suffolk: notes on history & devolution. [*Plates.*] 7 vols. 4to. Manch. 1905-11

Domesday of Suffolk.—*See Page* (*W.*) *Victoria History of Suffolk. vol. 1. 1911.*

Doughty (K. F.) The Betts of Wortham in Suffolk, 1480-1905. [*Plates.*].... 8vo. Lond. 1912

Dowsing (W.) Journal of W. Dowsing, parliamentary visitor, appointed under a warrant for demolishing the superstitious pictures and ornaments of Churches, etc., within the County of Suffolk, 1643-44. New edition.....sm. 4to. Ipswich, 1885

Dutt (W. A.) Highways and Byways in East Anglia. [*Illustrated.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1901

— Norfolk and Suffolk Coast. [*Illustrated.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1909

— Suffolk: with maps, etc.....*Cambridge County Geographies.* sm. 8vo. Camb. 1909

— Suffolk. Illustrated by J. Wylie.....*Little Guides.* 16mo. Lond. 1904

Ecclesiastical History of Suffolk.—*See Page* (*W.*) *Victoria History of Suffolk. vol. 2. 1907.*

Excursions in the County of Suffolk, etc. anon. [*Plates.*].....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1818-19

Farrer (E.) List of Monumental Brasses in the County of Suffolk. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Norwich, 1903

— Portraits in Suffolk Houses. (West.) [*Plates.*] .....4to. Lond. 1908 [1907]

Folkard (A.) Monograph of the Family of Folkard, of Suffolk. [*Illust.*] 3 vols. 4to. Lond. 1890-97

Gage (J.) History and Antiquities of Hengrave in Suffolk. [*Plates.*] .....4to. Lond. 1822

— History and Antiquities of Suffolk. Thingoe Hundred. [*Plates.*] .....4to. Lond. 1838

Gatford (L.) England's Complaint: or, a sharp reproof for the inhabitants thereof; against that now raigning sin of rebellion; but more especially to the inhabitants of the County of Suffolk, etc.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1648

Suffolk—*continued.*

Glyde (J.) New Suffolk Garland, etc.....8vo. Ipswich, 1866

— Suffolk in the 19th Century: physical, social, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1856

Gomme (G. L.) Suffolk. *Gentleman's Magazine Library: English Topog.* (*vol. 11.*) 8vo. Lond. 1899

Gurdon (*Lady* E. C.) County Folk-Lore: Suffolk..... 8vo. Lond. 1893

Henslow (J. S.) and Skepper (E.) The Flora of Suffolk, etc.....12mo. Lond. [1860]

Hervey (W.) Visitation of Suffolke, 1561; with additions, from family documents, original wills, etc., edited by J. J. Howard.....2 vols. 8vo. Lowestoft, 1866-71

Hind (J.) The Flora of Suffolk, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1889

Howard (J. J.) The Fulnetby Family of Suffolk.....4to. Lowestoft, 1866

Industries of Suffolk.—*See Page* (*W.*) *Victoria History of Suffolk. vol. 2. 1907.*

Kirby (J.) The Suffolk Traveller, etc. 2nd edition. [*Map.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1764

Layard (N. F.) Seventeen Suffolk Martyrs, etc. [*Illustrated.*] .....sm. 4to. Ipswich, 1902

Leslie (J. H.) History of Landguard Fort, in Suffolk. [*Plates.*] .....sm. 4to. Lond. 1898

Lives of Eminent Characters in the Counties of Essex, Suffolk, and Norfolk. anon. [*Portraits.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1820

Marriage Licences from the official note books of the Archdeaconry of Suffolk, deposited at the Ipswich Probate Court, 1613-1674.....*F. A. Crisp.* imp. 8vo. Lond. 1903

Maudslay (H.) Notes and extracts respecting the family of Bukenham or Bokenham of Norfolk and Suffolk, 1066-1883.....8vo. Lond. 1884

Moor (E.) Suffolk Words and Phrases, etc.....8vo. Woodbridge, 1823

Murray (J.) Handbook for Essex, Suffolk and Cambridgeshire. [*Maps.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1875

Natural History of Suffolk.—*See Page* (*W.*) *Victoria History of Suffolk. vol. 1. 1911.*

Page (W.) The Victoria History of Suffolk. vols. 1-2. [*Plates.*].....2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1911

Persons drawing their Titles from the County of Suffolk, etc., with their different branches. Members of Parliament for the county and towns therein, military and court officers, etc. [*An undated manuscript of 132 pages.*] .....8vo. n.p. n.d.

Poetical Address to the Ladies of Suffolk. [anon.].....8vo. Lond. 1785

Political & Maritime History of Suffolk.—*See Page* (*W.*) *Victoria History of Suffolk. vol. 2. 1907.*

Population of Suffolk: table, 1801-1901.—*See Page* (*W.*) *Victoria History of Suffolk. vol. 1. 1911.*

Powell (E.) The Rising in East Anglia in 1381; with an appendix containing the Suffolk Poll tax lists for that year .....8vo. Camb. 1896

Raven (J.) The Visitation of Suffolk, made by Raven, 1612, etc., with notes, etc., by W. C. Metcalfe..... roy. 8vo. Exeter, 1882

Raven (J. J.) The Church Bells of Suffolk, etc. [*Plates.*] .....sm. 4to. Lond. 1890

— History of Suffolk.....*Popular County Histories.* 8vo. Lond. 1895

Raynbird (W. and H.) The Agriculture of Suffolk.....8vo. Lond. 1849

Redstone (V. B.) *Editor.* Memorials of Old Suffolk. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1908

Redstone (V. B.) Historic Suffolk.—Roman villas and Saxon burghs.—Traces of Saxons and Norsemen.—Norman rule and Norman castles.—Balding (B. J.) and Turner (P.) Orford Castle, its history and structure.—Redford (V. B.) Riots and ruins.—Maitland (R. W.) Some East Suffolk homesteads.—Cox (C.) The Abbey of St. Edmunds and its customary.—Stevenson (F. S.) Framlingham Castle.—Hutton (L. P. S.) The story of the Suffolk schools.—Hitchcock (H. F.) The Suffolk Bank of the winding Stour.—Redstone (V. B.) The Suffolk Shore.—The Chaucers of Suffolk.—Superstition and Witchcraft in Suffolk.

Suffolk—*continued.*

Reyce (R.) Suffolk in the XVIIth century. The Breviary of R. Reyce, 1618, etc., with notes by Lord Francis Hervey.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1902

Ritchie (J. E.) East Anglia: personal recollections, etc., 2nd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1893

Romano-British Suffolk.—*See Page (W.) Victoria History of Suffolk. vol. 1. 1911.*

Schools of Suffolk.—*See Page (W.) Victoria History of Suffolk. vol. 2. 1907.*

Shoberl (F.) Suffolk: or, original delineations of that County. [*Map & plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1818

Social and Economic History of Suffolk.—*See Page (W.) Victoria History of Suffolk. vol. 1. 1911.*

Sport in Suffolk.—*See Page (W.) Victoria History of Suffolk. vol. 2. 1907.*

Steggall (J. H.) J. H. Steggall: a real history of a Suffolk man. Ed. by R. Cobbold. 8vo. Lond. 1857

Stow (T. Q.) Memoirs of Rowland Taylor, LL.D., etc., comprising an account of the rise of the Reformation in Norfolk and Suffolk.....12mo. Lond. 1833

Suckling (A.) History & Antiquities of the County of Suffolk. [*Plates.*] 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1846-48

Suffling (E. R.) Land of the Broads of Norfolk and Suffolk. [*Map & plates.*] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1887

Suffolk. [anon.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th edition. 1911.*

Suffolk Garland: or, a collection of poems, songs, tales, ballads, sonnets and elegies, legendary and romantic, historical and descriptive, relative to that county, etc....8vo. Ipswich, 1818

— New Suffolk Garland. 1866.—*See Glyde (J.)*

Sweeting (W. D.) Record of the Family of Debenham of Suffolk. [*Plates.*] roy. 8vo. Lond. [1911 ?]

Taylor (E. J.) The Suffolk Bartholomeans: a memoir of John Meadows. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1840

Taylor (J. E.) Sketch of the Geology of Suffolk.....sm. 4to. Sheffield, 1874

Tokens: List of Towns & Villages in Suffolk issuing Tokens. [*Manuscript of sixty pages.*] 4to. n.p.n.d.

Tompkins (H. W.) In Constable's Country; with many reproductions [*in colour*] from his paintings.....8vo. Lond. 1906

Views in Suffolk, Norfolk, and Northamptonshire, etc.....sm. 4to. Lond. [1806]

Visitations of Suffolk, made by Hervey, 1561, Cooke 1577, Raven, 1612; with notes, and an appendix of additional Suffolk pedigrees, by W. C. Metcalfe.....sm. 4to. Exeter, 1882

Visitations of Suffolk, 1664-1668.—*See Bysshe (Sir E.)*

Walters (C.) Bygone Suffolk, etc. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Lond. [189–?]

White (W.) Eastern England, etc.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1865

Wodderspoon (J.) Historic Sites, etc., in the County of Suffolk. [*Illust.*] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1836

Suffolk. *See also the following names of places:*—Aldeburgh. Beccles. Bedford Level. Bergholt. Bulcamp. Buxhall. Campsey Ash. Chelsworth. Chillesford. Cratfield. Dunwich. Elmeswell. Felixstowe. Framlingham. Gratfield. Great Bealings. Hawstead. Ickworth. Ipswich. Landguard Fort. Lavenham. Little Saxham. Lowestoft. Lothingland. Monewden. Newmarket. Orford. St. Edmundsbury. Seckford. Southwold. Sudbury. Thetford. Thorington. Wenhaston. Woodbridge.

Suffolk (*Countess of.*)—*See Howard.*

Suffolk (*Dukes of.*)—*See Brandon. Grey. Pole.*

Suffolk (*Duchesses of.*)—*See Bertie. Brandon. Howard.*

Suffolk (*Earls of.*)—*See Howard. Pole. Ufford.*

Suffolk (W. T.) On Spectrum Analysis as applied to microscopical observations. 8vo. Lond. 1873

Suffrage, *See Democracy. Elections. Franchise. Representation. Woman.*

Suffrage Movement, Women's, Story of, by Bertha Mason. [*Portraits.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1912

Suffragette, The: history of the Women's Militant Suffrage Movement, 1905-1910, by E. Sylvia Pankhurst. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1911

Suffragette-itis, Anti: a protective preparation for the gentle sisterhood, compounded of womanliness and common sense, by the sisters "Grace" and "Peace." sm. 8vo. Lond. 1908

Suffragettes, *See also, Woman.*

Sūfism, by R. A. Nicholson.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th edition. 1911.*

Sūfism, Lawā'dh, a treatise on Sūfism, by Jāmī.—*See Oriental Translation Fund, new series. vol. 16. 1906.*

Sūfism, *see also, Mohammedanism. Persian Religions.*

SUGAR.

Austin (O. P.) The World's Sugar Production and Consumption, etc. 4to. [Washington], 1903

Bessemer (H.) On a new system of Manufacturing Sugar from the Cane, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1852

Browne (E. A.) Sugar. [*Plates.*].....*Peeps at Industries.* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1911

Burgh (N. P.) Treatise on Sugar Machinery, etc. [*Plates.*] .....4to. Lond. 1863

Chapman (A. and V. W.) Sugar Manufacture.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th edition. 1911.*

Cropper (J.) Letters to W. Wilberforce recommending the cultivation of Sugar in the East Indies, etc.....8vo. Liverpool, 1822

Dittmar (W.) and Paton (J.) Sugar.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

Evans (W. J.) The Sugar-Planter's Manual, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1847

Farrer (*Sir* T. H.) Sugar Convention Bill: letters to the "Daily News," etc. *Cobden Club.* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1889.—*See Political Economy Pamphlets. vol. 4.*

— [The same.]—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 35.*

Hinckes (R. T.) Seven Years of the Sugar Convention, 1903-1910..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1910

Hutcheson (J. M.) Notes on the Sugar Industry of the United Kingdom. 8vo. Greenock, 1901

Johnson (R., *of Wigan.*) Case against the Sugar Tax and the Sugar Convention. 8vo. Lond. 1903

— [The same.] Second series. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1904.—*See Political Economy Pamphlets. vol. 7.*

Jones (L.) & Scard (F. I.) Manufacture of Cane Sugar. [*24 illusts. & diagrams.*] 8vo. Lond. 1909

Kerr (T.) Practical Treatise on the Cultivation of the Sugar Cane, and the Manufacture of Sugar.....8vo. Lond. 1851

Library of Congress. Select list of references on Sugar chiefly in its economic aspects. Compiled under the direction of H. H. B. Meyer .....imp. 8vo. Washington, 1910

Lock (C. G.) and Newlands (J. A. R. and B. E. R.) Sugar: handbook for Planters and Refiners.....8vo. Lond. 1888

Marryat (J.) Reply to the arguments contained in various publications, recommending an equalization of the duties on East and West Indian Sugar.....8vo. Lond. 1823

Sugar—*continued.*

Mathieson (G.) The Sugar Convention; its costs and consequences.....8vo. Lond. 1905

— The Sugar Convention from a Confectioner's standpoint. 8vo. Lond. 1899.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 33.*

— Sugar Convention Fallacies; an exposure. 8vo. Lond. [1905.]—*See Political Economy Pamphlets. vol. 7.*

Moseley (B.) Treatise on Sugar: miscellaneous medical observations. 2nd edit. 8vo. Lond. 1800

Newlands (J. A. R. and B. E. R.) Sugar.—*See Thorpe (T. E.) Dictionary of Applied Chemistry. vol. 3. 1893.*

Overseer's Manual, or, Guide to the Canefield and the Sugar Factory, for the use of young planters. [anon.] 3rd edition.....8vo. Demerara, 1896

Patents Abridgments relating to Sugar, 1663-1866.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1871

Reed (W.) History of Sugar and Sugar-yielding Plants.....8vo. Lond. 1866

Robertson-Scott (J. W.) Sugar Beet: some facts and some illusions, etc. [*Illust.*] 8vo. Lond. 1911

Root (J. W.) The British West Indies and the Sugar Industry.....sm. 8vo. Liverpool, 1899

Stein (S.) Beet Sugar Cultivation in England: a lecture, etc. 8vo. Liverpool, 1910.—*See Political Economy Pamphlets. vol. 9.*

— British Beet Sugar Industry: a lecture, etc. 8vo. Liverpool, 1911.—*See Political Economy Pamphlets. vol. 9.*

Sugar. [anon.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th edition. 1911.*

Sugar Beet Growing: experiments in Mid-Kent, etc. 8vo. Maidstone, 1912.—*See Political Economy Pamphlets. vol. 9.*

Sugar and Sugared Goods (import duties) foreign countries. Return.....fol. Lond. 1905

Tucker (J. H.) Manual of Sugar Analysis, etc. [*Illustrated.*] ..... 8vo. New York, 1881

Walter (A.) The Sugar Industry in Mauritius: a study in correlation; including a scheme of insurance of the cane crop against damage caused by cyclones. [*Illust.*] 8vo. Lond. 1910

Ware (L. S.) The Sugar Beet: including a history of the Beet Sugar Industry in Europe, etc. [*Illustrated.*] ..... 8vo. Philadelphia, 1880

Wiley (H. W.) Records of Experiments at Fort Scott, Kansas, in the Manufacture of Sugar from Sorghum and Sugar-Canes in 1886..... 8vo. Washington, 1887

Sugar, *See also, Agriculture. Slavery. West Indies.*

Sugden (Edward Burtenshaw, *Baron St. Leonards, lord chancellor, 1781-1875.*) A Handy Book on Property: in a series of letters by Lord St. Leonards. 8th edition. sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1869

— Report of the Speeches of Counsel, etc., and of Baron Cranworth and Lord St. Leonards in moving the resolution upon the claim of James, Earl of Crawford, etc., to the original Dukedom of Montrose.....fol. Lond. 1855

— [Life of Edward Burtenshaw Sugden, Baron St. Leonards, by J. M. Rigg.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Sugerius (*abbot of Saint-Denis, minister of state, and regent of France, 1082?-1152.*) Œuvres Complètes de Suger, recueillies, etc., par A. Lecoy de La Marche.....8vo. Paris, 1867

Sugerius—*continued.*

— Opuscula et Epistolæ.—*Migne* (*J. P.*) *Patrologia Latina. vol. 186.*

— [La vie de Suger, par F. de C.]—*Hoefer* (*J. C. F.*) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 44. 1868.*

Sugg (William) The Domestic uses of Coal Gas, etc. [*Plates.*] ..... 8vo. Lond. 1884

— and Banister (H.) Gas Manipulation.....8vo. Lond. 1867

Suggate (Alfred) The Elements of Engineering Estimating: a practical handbook for students, draughtsmen, engineers, and others. [*Diagrams.*]..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1912

Suggestion, by W. McDougall.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th edition. 1911.*

Suggestion, Hypnotism, etc., by B. Hollander.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1910

Suggestion, its law and application, etc., by C. F. Winbigler.....8vo. Lond. 1911

Suggestion, *See also, Animal Magnetism. Hypnotism. Mesmerism. Subconsciousness.*

Suggestions in Design, by J. Leighton. Letterpress by J. K. Colling.....4to. Lond. [1880]

Suicide, by Thomas De Quincey. [*Works. vol. 16.*].....12mo. Edinb. 1874

Suicide, by David Hume. [*Essays. vol. 4.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1875

Suicide, by H. H. Littlejohn.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th edition. 1911.*

Suicide, by A. Schopenhauer. [*Essays.*]..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1898

Suicide, by A. Schopenhauer. [*Studies in Pessimism.*]..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1903

Suicide, Defence against the Temptation to Self-Murther, by I. Watts.....12mo. Lond. 1726

Suicide and Insanity: physiological and sociological study, by S. A. K. Strahan. 8vo. Lond. 1894

Suicide. [Essay in manuscript on fifty pages. A note states that this essay was written by "John F. Colls, formerly amanuensis to Mr. Bentham."]..... sm. 4to. n.p. *circa* 1820

Suicide, Essay on its comparative moral statistics, by H. Morselli..... 8vo. Lond. 1881

Suicide, its history, literature, jurisprudence, etc., by W. Wynn Westcott. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1885

Suicide, Race Culture, or Race Suicide, by R. R. Rentoul.....8vo. Lond. 1906

Suicide, Reflections upon Suicide, by Madame de Stäel.....8vo. Lond. 1813

Suicide, Reflexions sur le Suicide, par Madame de Stäel-Holstein. [*Œuvres, vol. 1.*] 8vo. Paris, 1836

Suicide, *See also, Law. Insanity.*

Suidas (*Greek lexicographer of the eleventh century.*) Fragmenta. *Gr. and Lat.—See Muellerus* (*C. and T.*) *Fragmenta Historicorum Græcorum, etc. vol. 2. 1848.*

— Indices tres Lexicon Suidæ compendiose repræsentantes. *Gr. and Lat.—Migne* (*J. P.*) *Patrologia Græco-Latina. vol. 117.*

— [Suidas, by George Long.]—*See Smith* (*Sir W.*) *Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography. etc. vol. 3. 1869.*

— [Suidas, par J. L.]—*Hoefer* (*J. C. F.*) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 44. 1868.*

Suidbert (*apostle of the Frisians; d. 713.*) [Life of Suidbert, by Miss M. Bateson.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Sulaimān I. (*called the Magnificent, Sultan of the Turks, 1495-1566.*) Particular relation of the expedition of Solyman Pacha from Suez to India, against the Portuguese, etc.—*See Kerr* (*R.*) *Voyages and Travels, etc. vol. 6. 1824.*

— [Life of Sulaimān the Magnificent. anon.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th edition. 1911.*

Sulcardus (*monk of Westminster; flourished 1075.*) Libellus de fundatione Abbatiæ Westmonasteriensis.—*Migne* (*J. P.*) *Patrologia Latina. vol. 155.*

Sulcardus (*monk of Westminster*)—*continued.*

— [Life of Sulcard, by Miss Mary Bateson.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Sulien, Sulgen, or Sulgenus (*bishop of St. Davids, 1011-1091.*) [Life of Sulien, Bishop of St. Davids, by J. E. Lloyd.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Sulivan, *See also, Sullivan. O'Sullivan.*

Sulivan (*Sir* Bartholomew James, *admiral, 1810-1890.*) Life and Letters of the late Admiral Sir Bartholomew James Sulivan, 1810-1890. Edited by his son H. N. Sulivan, with an introduction by Admiral Sir G. H. Richards. With portrait, map, plans, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1896

— [Life of Sir Bartholomew James Sulivan, by Sir J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Sulivan (James Young F.) Journal of Rear-Admiral Bartholomew James, 1752-1828. Edited by Sir J. K. Laughton and J. Y. F. Sulivan. *Navy Records Society* (*vol. 6.*) 8vo. Lond. 1896

Sulivan (Thomas Ball, *rear admiral, 1780-1857.*) [Life of Thomas Ball Sulivan, by Sir J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Sulla (Lucius Cornelius, *surnamed Felix, Roman dictator, 138-78.*, B.C.) [Sulla. anon.]— *Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th edition. 1911.*

— [Sulla. anon.]—*See Smith* (*Sir W.*) *Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography. etc. vol. 3. 1869.*

— The Gracchi, Sulla, etc., by C. W. C. Oman. [*Seven Roman Statesmen, etc.*] 8vo. Lond. 1902

Sulley (Philip) History of Ancient and Modern Birkenhead. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Liverpool, 1907

— The Hundred of Wirral, etc. Map and illustrations. [*With an appendix on the Geology of Wirral, by O. W. Jeffs.*].....8vo. Birkenhead, 1889

Sullivan, *See also, Sulivan. O'Sullivan.*

Sullivan (Alexander Martin, *Irish politician, 1830-1884.*) " Forty-Eight."—*See Read* (*C. A.*) *The Cabinet of Irish Literature, etc. vol. 3. 1902.*

— New Ireland. 2nd edition.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1877

[Life of Alexander Sullivan, by M. MacDonagh.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Sullivan (*Sir* Arthur Seymour, *musical composer, 1842-1900.*) [Cantatas, Oratorios, Operas and Songs.]—*See Music: Lending Library.*

Sir Arthur Sullivan: life story, letters, and reminiscences, by Arthur Lawrence. With critique by B. W. Findon, & bibliography by Wilfrid Bendall. [*Portraits, etc.*] 8vo. Lond. 1899

[Sir Arthur Sullivan, by H. Chisholm.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th edition. 1911.*

[Sir Arthur Sullivan, by Sir George Grove.]—*See Grove* (*Sir G.*) *Dictionary of Music, etc. vol. 3. 1883.*

[Life of Sir Arthur Seymour Sullivan, by F. G. Edwards.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. Supplement. vol. 3. 1901.*

Sullivan (Barry, *actor, 1820?-1891.*)—*See Sullivan* (*Thomas Barry*)

Sullivan (Edmond J.) [Illustrations.]—*See Carlyle. Wells.*

Sullivan (*Sir* Edward, BART., *lord chancellor of Ireland, 1822-1885.*) [Life of Sir Edward Sullivan, by C. Litton Falkiner.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Sullivan (*Sir* Edward Robert, BART.) Buck Whaley's Memoirs, including his journey to Jerusalem, written by himself in 1797, etc. Edited, with introduction and notes, by Sir E. Sullivan. [*Portrait and plates.*].....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1906

— Stray Shots: political, military, economical and social.....8vo. Lond. 1884

— Woman, the predominant partner.....8vo. Lond. 1894

Sullivan (Francis Stoughton, *jurist, 1719-1776.*) Lectures on the Constitution and Laws of England: with a commentary on Magna Charta, and illustrations of many of the English Statutes. 2nd edition, etc., by Gilbert Stuart.....4to. Lond. 1776

— [Life of Francis Stoughton Sullivan, by C. Litton Falkiner.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Sullivan (Jeremiah) Cumberland and Westmorland, ancient and modern: the people, dialect, superstitions and customs. .....8vo. Lond. [*Kendal printed.*] 1857

Sullivan (Luke, *engraver and miniature painter; d. 1771.*) [Life of Luke Sullivan, by F. M. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Sullivan (Owen, '*Eoghan Ruadh,*' *Irish poet, 1700?-1784.*) [Life of Owen Sullivan, by Norman Moore.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Sullivan (*Sir* Richard Joseph, BART., F.R.S., *Irish historian, 1752-1806.*) [Life of Sir Richard Joseph Sullivan, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Sullivan (Robert, *educational writer, 1800-1868.*) [Life of Robert Sullivan, by E. Irving Carlyle.] —*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Sullivan (Thomas Barry, *actor, 1820? 1891.*) Barry Sullivan and his Contemporaries. An histrionic record, by Robert M. Sillard. [*Portraits.*].....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1901

— [Life of Barry Sullivan, by Joseph Knight.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Sullivan (Timothy, *Irish poet, 1710?-1800.*) [Life of Timothy Sullivan, by Norman Moore.]— *Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Sullivan (Timothy Daniel, *editer of the Nation.*) Song from the Backwoods.—You and I.— *See Read* (*C. A.*) *The Cabinet of Irish Literature, etc. vol. 3. 1902.*

Sullivan (William Francis, R.N., *1756-1830.*) [Life.]—*See under Sullivan* (*Francis Stoughton*)

Sullivan (William Kirby, PH.D.) Manners and Customs of the Ancient Irish, etc., by E. O'Curry; edited, with an introduction, etc., by W. K. Sullivan. 1873.—*See O'Curry* (*E.*)

Sullivan (William Robert Washington) Morality as a Religion: an exposition of some first principles.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1898

Sully (Henri, *watchmaker; d. 1728.*) Règle artificielle du Temps, traité, etc; Nouvelle édition, corrigée et augmentée par Julien Le Roy. [*Folding plates.*] .....12mo. Paris, 1737

Sully (James, M.A.) An Essay on Laughter: its forms, its causes, its development and its value .....8vo. Lond. 1902

— First three years of Childhood, etc., by B. Perez, etc. With an introduction by J. Sully. 1892. —*See Perez* (*B.*)

— Illusions: a psychological study. 2nd ed. *International Scientific Ser.* (*vol. 34.*) 8vo. Lond. 1881

— Outlines of Psychology, etc. Revised and largely rewritten.....8vo. Lond. 1906

— Pessimism. A history and a criticism.....8vo. Lond. 1877

Sully (Maurice de, *bishop of Paris: d. 1196.*) Epistolæ et Diplomata.—*Migne* (*J. P.*) *Patrologia Latina. vol. 205.*

— [La vie de Maurice de Sully, par H. Fisquet.]—*Hoefer* (*J. C. F.*) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 44. 1868.*

Sully (Maximilien de Béthune, *Duc de Sully, 1560-1641.*)—*See Béthune.*

Sully (Odo de, *bishop of Paris, 1165?-1208.*) Odonis de Soliaco Synodicæ Constitutiones.—Statuta et donationes piæ.—*Migne* (*J. P.*) *Patrologia Latina. vol. 212.*

— [La vie d'Eudes de Sully, par H. Boyer.]—*Hoefer* (*J. C. F.*) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 44. 1868.*

Sulno (Thomas, *protestant divine, flourished 1540-1550.*)—*See Some.*

Sulphur. [anon.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th edition. 1911.*

Sulphur in Gas: Correspondence with the Board of Trade, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1872.—*See Gas Pamphlets.*

Sulphuric Acid, by G. Lunge.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th edition. 1911.*

Sulphuric Acid Manufacture, by A. G. and C. G. Lock. [*Plates.*].....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1879

Sulphuric Acid and Alkali Manufacture, by G. Lunge. [*Plates.*]....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1879-80

Sulphuric Acid, *See also. Chemistry.*

Sulpicia (*Roman poetess of the first century.*) Satira —*See Walker* (*W. S.*) *Corpus Poetarum Latinorum. 1848.*

Sulpicius (*saint, called the pious, bishop of Bourges; d. 644.*) Vita, etc, auctore anonymo monacho. —Epistolæ tres.—*Migne* (*J. P.*) *Patrologia Latina. vol. 80.*

Sulpitius (Joannes, *Verulanus.*) Jo. Sulpitii Verulani de versuū Scansione. De syllabarū quātitate. De heroici carminis decoro, et vitiis.—De pedibus et diverses generibus carminū præcepta. Deqz illorum connexionibus observationes ad Cyprianum Omagium lege fœliciter..... sm. 4to. Venetiis [1480 ?]

Thirty-nine leaves without pagination. Thirty-three lines to a full page.

Sultan, The, or, a Peep into the Seraglio, a farce, by Isaac Bickerstaffe.—*See Drama, Modern British. vol. 5. 1804.*

— [Another edition.]—*See Inchbald* (*E.*) *British Farces. vol. 3. 1815.*

Sultzberger (H. H.) All about Opium.....8vo. Lond. 1884

Sumatra. [anon.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th edition. 1911.*

Sumatra, by H. A. Webster.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

Sumatra, History, etc., by W. Marsden. 3rd edition. [*Plates.*] .....4to. & fol. Lond. 1811

Sumatra, *See also, Dutch East Indies. Malay Archipelago.*

Sumbel *afterwards* Wells (*Mrs.* Mary, *actress; flourished 1781-1812.*) Memoirs of the life of Mrs. Sumbel, late Wells, of the theatres-royal Drury-Lane, Covent-Garden and Haymarket, etc. Written by herself, etc.....3 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1811

— [Life of Mrs. Mary Sumbel afterwards Wells, by Joseph Knight.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 60. 1899.*

Sumer and Sumerian, by J. D. Prince.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th edition. 1911.*

Summa Theologica, auctore S. Thomas Aquinas. ....8 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1880

Summary Jurisdiction, by W. F. Craies.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th edition. 1911.*

Summer, by James Thompson. [*Poetical Works, vol. 1.*]..... .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1897

Summer, Sumer is icumen in, an ancient round, by W. S. Rockstro.—*See Grove* (*Sir G.*) *Dictionary of Music, etc. vol. 3. 1883.*

Summer, *See also, Seasons.*

Summer Sailings, by an old yachtsman, A. Young. [*Coloured plates.*].....8vo. Edinb. 1898

Summer School of the Library Association, by W. E. Doubleday.—*See Library, The. vol. 8.1896.*

Summer Time in the Country, a journal, by R. A. Willmott.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1864

Summer Trip to Weymouth and Dorchester, including an excursion to Portland, etc. From the note-book of an Old Traveller. [anon. *Map and plates.*] ..sm. 8vo. Weymouth, 1842

Summer's Last Will and Testament, a comedy, by Thomas Nash. [*Works, vol. 6.*] 8vo. Lond. 1885

— [Another edition.]—*See Dodsley* (*R.*) *Old English Plays. vol. 8. 1874.*

— Summer or Sommers.—*See also, Sommers* (*William*)

Summerfield (John, *methodist, 1798-1825.*) Memoirs of the life and ministry of John Summerfield, by John Holland; with an introductory letter by James Montgomery, etc. 7th edition. [*Portrait.*] .....8vo. New York, 1845

Summerhays (William Frank) and Toogood (Thornton) Precedents of Bills of Costs in the Chancery, Queen's Bench, etc.....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1877

Sumerled or Somerled (*Lord of the Isles; d. 1164.*) [Life of Sumerled, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Summers (Charles, *sculptor, 1827-1878.*) [Life of Charles Summers, by C. Alexander Harris.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Summers (*Sir* George, *1554-1610.*)—*See Somers.*

Summers (James) Japan and the Japanese.—*See Bates* (*H. W.*) *Illustrated Travels. vol. 5. 1871.*

— The Rudiments of the Chinese Language, with dialogues, exercises, etc. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1864

Summers (John, M.D., *of Bath.*) A short account of the success of warm bathing in paralytic disorders. 8vo. Lond. 1751.—*See Medical Pamphlets. vol. 2.*

Summers (William, M.P.) The Attack upon Free Trade. sm. 8vo. Manch. [1882?]—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 37.*

Summs (*Mrs.* Hannah; *flourished 1723-1750.*) Mrs. H. Summs, foot-soldier and marine, by E. Vizetelly. [*The Warrior Woman.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1902

Sumner (Charles, *United States senator, 1811-1874.*) The Alabama Treaty: speech against its ratification by the Senate of the United States, etc. 8vo. Manch. 1869.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 28.*

— White Slavery in the Barbary States. A lecture, etc. [*Woodcuts.*] ...sm. 8vo. Lond. 1853

— Memoir and Letters of Charles Summer, by Edward L. Pierce. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1878

— [Life of Charles Sumner. anon.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th edition. 1911.*

Sumner (Charles Richard, D.D., *bishop of Winchester, 1790-1874.*) Life of Charles Richard Sumner, Bishop of Winchester, etc., during a forty years' episcopate, by George Henry Sumner. [*Portrait.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1876

— [Life of Charles Richard Sumner, Bishop of Winchester, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Sumner (George Henry, D.D., *bishop of Guildford, 1824-1909.*) The Doctrine of the Eucharist considered in connection with statements recently put forth respecting that Holy Sacrament. [*Principles at Stake.*] ..... 8vo. Lond. 1868

— Principles at Stake. Essays on Church questions of the day. Ed. by G. H. Sumner. 8vo. Lond. 1868

— Memoir of George Henry Sumner, Bishop of Guildford, etc. [*by Mary E. Sumner. Portrait.*] .....8vo. Winchester, 1910

Sumner (John, *chief sanitary inspector of Wigan; d. 1912.*) [*Portrait.*]—*See Wigan Public Men. vol. 2.*

Sumner (John Bird, D.D., *archbishop of Canterbury, 1780-1862.*) [Life of John Bird Sumner, Archbishop of Canterbury, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Sumner (Mary E.) Memoir of George Henry Sumner, Bishop of Guildford. 1910.—*See Sumner (G. H.)*

Sumner (Robert Carey, D.D., *master of Harrow, 1729-1771.*) [Life of Robert Carey Sumner, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Sumner (William Graham) War and other Essays. Edited with introduction by A. G. Keller. [*Portraits.*] .....8vo. New Haven, 1911

War.—The Family and social change.—Status of Women in Chaldea, Egypt, Judea and Greece to the time of Christ.—Witchcraft.—Religion and the Mores.—The Mores of the present and future.—Sociology.—The absurd effort to make the world over.—State interference.—Do we want industrial peace?—On the case of a certain man who is never thought of.—The case of the forgotten man further considered.—To proposed dual organization of mankind.—The fallacy of territorial extension.—The conquest of the United States by Spain.—The predominant issue.—Our colleges before the country.—Bibliography.

Sumptuary Laws, by J. K. Ingram.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887; 11th edition. 1911.*

Sumptuary Laws, by M. E. de Montaigne. [*Essays, vol. 1.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1877

Sumptuary Laws, by F. Watt. [*The Law's Lumber Room.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1896

Sumptuary Laws, *See also, Costume. Law.*

SUN.

Ball (*Sir* R.) The Story of the Sun. [*Plates.*] ..... 8vo. Lond. 1901

Carrington (R. C.) Observations on the Spots on the Sun, 1853-61. [*Plates.*] 4to. Lond. 1863

Core (T. H.) Distance of the Sun from the Earth.—*See Owens College Essays and Addresses, etc. 1874.*

Jevons (H. S.) The Sun's Heat and Trade activity. 8vo. Lond. 1910.—*See Political Economy Pamphlets. vol. 9.*

Lockyer (J. N.) The Sun.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

Lowe (J.) The Solar Creation, etc. ..... 8vo. Lond. [1790 ?]

Morrison (R. J.) The Solar System as it is, and not as it is represented .... 8vo. Lond. 1857

Poor (C. L.) The Solar System : a study of recent observations. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Lond. 1908

Proctor (R. A.) The Sun. 2nd edition. [*Plates.*] ..... 8vo. Lond. 1872

Sampson (R. A.) The Sun.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th edition. 1911.*

Shaw (W. N.) Sunshine.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th edition. 1911.*

Spencer (H.) Constitution of the Sun. [*Essays. vol. 3.*] ..... 8vo. Lond. 1875

Stewart (B.) Solar Physics.—*See Owens College Essays and Addresses, etc. 1874.*

Sun Dials.—*See Sundials.*

Sun, *See also : Astronomy. Eclipses. Heat. Solar System. Spectrum.*

Sunamite, La, drame en trois actes et en prose, par Madame de Staël Holstein. [*Œuvres. vol. 3.*] ..... imp. 8vo. Paris, 1836

SUNDAY.

Act for the better Observance of the Lord's Day, etc. ..... fol. Lond. 1657

Andrews (J. N.) History of the Sabbath, etc. ..... 12mo. Battle Creek, [*Mich.*] 1873

Axon (W. E. A.) Sunday in Lancashire and Cheshire ..... 8vo. Liverpool, 1882

— Sunday in the Olden Time. [*Lancashire Gleanings.*] ..... sm. 4to. Manch. 1883

Baxter (R.) Divine Appointment of the Lord's Day. [*Practical Works, vol. 13.*] 8vo. Lond. 1830

Berington (J.) An Essay on the depravity of the nation, with a view to the promotion of Sunday Schools, etc., of which a more extended plan is proposed. 8vo. Birmingham, 1788

Bownde (N.) The Doctrine of the Sabbath plainely layde forth, etc.... sm. 4to. Lond. 1595

Bramhall (*Abp.* J.) Controversies about the Sabbath and the Lord's Day. [*Works. vol. 5.*] *Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology* ..... 8vo. Oxford, 1845

Brodæus (T.) Tractatus de Sabbathô ..... 16mo. Amstelodami, 1659

Bunyan (J.) Nature and perpetuity of the Seventh-day Sabbath, and proof that the first day of the week is the Christian Sabbath. [*Works. vol. 1.*] ..... imp. 8vo. Lond. 1861

Burton (H.) Divine tragedy, lately acted, a collection of sundry memorable examples of God's judgements upon Sabbath-breakers, etc. ....., sm. 4to. Lond. [1636]

Case for Sunday Closing, compiled for the service of the Sunday Closing special campaign ..... 8vo. Lond. 1899

Cox (R.) The Literature of the Sabbath Question ..... 2 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1865

— Sabbath Laws and Sabbath Duties, etc. ..... 8vo. Edinb. 1853

Sunday—*continued.*

Crafts (W. F.) The Sabbath for Man, etc.....sm. 8vo. New York, 1885

Dickens (C.) Sunday under three Heads. [*Collected Papers.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1903

Domville (*Sir* W.) The Sabbath, etc., supposed obligations of the Sabbaths of the Old Testament. .....8vo. Lond. 1855

Evans (D.) The Sunday Schools of Wales: their origin, progress, etc. sm. 8vo. Lond. [1883]

Garden (F.) The Sabbath.—*See Smith* (*Sir W.*) *Dictionary of the Bible. vol. 3. 1863.*

Gilfillan (J.) The Sabbath viewed in the light of reason, revelation and history. 8vo. Edinb. 1861

Grahame (J.) The Sabbath, Sabbath Walks, and other poems. [*Illustrated.*] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1857

Grant (J.) Abuses and Advantages of Sunday Schools.....8vo. Ormskirk, 1800

Gritton (J.) Hodgson Pratt and the Sabbath Societies: an expostulation. 8vo. Lond. 1882.—*See Theological Pamphlets. vol. 3.*

Harker (R. C.) Sunday-School Work: a manual for Teachers.....8vo. New York, [1911 ?]

Hessey (J. H.) Sunday: its origin, history, & present obligation. *Bampton Lecture.* 8vo. Lond. 1860

Hewlett (A.) Our Sunday School: its rise and progress [*Astley, Lanc.*] sm. 8vo. Manch. 1844

Heylyn (P.) History of the Sabbath. [*Historical and Miscellaneous Tracts.*] fol. Lond. 1681

Hill (M.) The Sabbath made for Man: or, origin, history, etc., of the Lord's Day. 8vo. Lond. 1857

Kings Majesty's Declaration to his Subjects concerning lawful Sports to be used [*upon Sundays.*] Lond. 1633.....*Reprint.* sm. 4to. Lond. [18–?]

Lecky (W. E. H.) Sunday Legislation. [*Democracy and Liberty, vol. 2.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1896

Lindsay (*Hon.* C.) Sanctity of the Sunday as the Lord's Sabbath, etc....12mo. Wigan, 1856

Maurice (J. F. D.) Sermons on the Sabbath Day, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1853

Meyrick (F.) Sunday Observance, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1902

National Conference of friends of Lord's Day Observance, held in Exeter Hall, March 19 and 20, 1884. Report of Proceedings. 8vo. Lond. 1884.—*See Theological Pamphlets. vol. 3.*

Observations on Sunday Newspapers, by a Layman.....8vo. Lond. 1820

Priestley (J.) Vindication of the observation of the Lord's Day. [*Works. vol. 20.*] 8vo. Lond. [1821?]

Punshon (W. M.) Sabbath Chimes: meditations in verse, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1868

Raikes (R.) [Life of Robert Raikes, promoter of Sunday Schools, by Sir Leslie Stephen.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*

Robinson (F. E.) The Sabbath.—*See Hastings* (*J.*) *etc. Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels, etc. vol. 2. 1908.*

Smith (W. R.) The Sabbath.—*See Cheyne* (*T. K.*) *and Black* (*J. S.*) *Encyclopædia Biblica, etc. vol. 4. 1903.*

Sunday. [anon.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th edition. 1911.*

Sunday School Code and Teachers' Manual: edited by M. Pritchard. New ed. 16mo. Lond. 1906

Sunday Trading.—*See Trading.*

Telford (J.) Sunday Evenings in Methodism: sermons and suggestions by the Revs. D. T. Young, J. E. Rattenbury, J. H. Goodman, C. W. Andrews, J. Lewis, J. E. Wakerley, J. Grimshaw, H. Bisseker, J. Mee, G. Hargreaves, H. M. Nield...sm. 8vo. Lond. [1906 ?]

Ussher (J.) Letters concerning the Sabbath. [*Works, vol. 12.*].....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1847, etc.

Sunday—*continued.*

Williams (J.) Sunday.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

Sunderland Coal Trade [*A manuscript giving Exports and Imports, 1635-1830.*] 8vo. n.p. 1828-30

Sunderland, or Blenheim Library [*Sale*] Catalogue.....5 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1881-83

Sunderland (Dorothy, *Countess of.*)—*See Sidney.*

Sunderland (*Earls of.*)—*See Spencer.*

Sunderlin (*Lord*)—*See under Malone* (*Edmund*)

Sundevall (Carl J.) On the Wings of Birds.....8vo. Lond. 1886

Sundials, Book of Sun Dials, by Mrs. A. Gatty. [*Illustrated.*] .....sq. 8vo. Lond. 1889

Sundials, Time-Piece of Shadows; history of the Sun Dial, by H. S. Spackman. 8vo. New York, 1895

Sundon (Charlotte Clayton, *Baroness Sundon, woman of the bedchamber to Queen Caroline; d. 1742.*) Memoirs of Viscountess [*an error*] Sundon, mistress of the robes [*an error*] to Queen Caroline, etc., including Letters, by Mrs. Thomson. [*Portraits.*] 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1847

— [Life of Charlotte Clayton, Lady Sundon, by G. A. Aitken.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Sunman or Sonmans (William, *portrait-painter; d. 1708.*) [Life of William Sunman, by F. M. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Sunman (W. R., *minister of the United Methodist Church; born 1835.*) Birds of a feather flock together; a lecture, etc. 8vo. Manch. [187–?]—*See Topographical Pamphlets. vol. 5.*

— The British Workman; a lecture. sm. 8vo. Manch. [187–?]—*See Topographical Pamphlets. vol. 5.*

— Ginx's Baby; a lecture. 8vo. Bury, [187–?]—*See Topograpical Pamphlets. vol. 5.*

— Houses with their fronts off; a lecture. sm. 8vo. Manch. [187–?]—*See Topographical Pamphlets. vol. 5.*

Sunninghill, History of Windsor Forest, Sunninghill, etc., by G. M. Hughes. 4to. Lond. 1890

Sunnites, by A. Müller and R. A. Nicholson.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th edition. 1911.*

Sunnites and Shi'ites, by W. Spitta-Bey and A. Müller.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

Supercheries Littéraires devoilées, etc. par J. M. Quérard.....3 vols. roy. 8vo. Paris, 1882

Superior, Lake Superior Copper, Iron, Silver, Slate, etc., by A. P. Swineford. 8vo. Marquette, 1876

Supernatural, The, by J. G. Wood.—*See Shipley* (*O.*) *The Church and the World, etc. 1868.*

Supernatural, its origin, nature and evolution, by J. H. King.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1892

Supernatural in Fiction, by A. Lang. [*Adventures among Books.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1905

Supernatural in Nature, by J. W. Reynolds. 2nd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1880

Supernatural in Shakespeare, by Helen Hinton Stewart.....8vo. Lond. 1908

Supernatural origin of Christianity, by G. P. Fisher. New edition.....8vo. New York, 1871

Supernatural Religion: an inquiry into the reality of divine revelation [*by W. R. Cassells.*] 3rd edition.....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1874-77

Supernatural Religion, Essay on the work, by J. B. Lightfoot.....8vo. Lond. 1889

Supernatural, Tales of the Supernatural. [*Haunted Houses, etc.*], by C. G. Harper. 8vo. Lond. 1907

Supernatural, *See also, Apparitions. Ghosts. Miracles. Occult. Religion. Spiritualism. Superstition. Theology.*

SUPERSTITION.

Brand (J.) Observations on the Popular Antiquities of Great Britain; illustrating the origin of our customs, ceremonies and superstitions, etc. .....3 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1877

Cheke (*Sir* J.) Treatise on Superstition.—*See Strype* (*J.*) *Life of Sir J. Cheke, etc. 1821.*

Coleridge (H.) Superstitions of the Middle Ages. [*Essays, etc. vol. 1.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1851

Croker (T. C.) The Keen of the South of Ireland, as illustrative of manners, superstitions, etc. *Percy Society* (*vol. 13.*) .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1844

De Quincey (T.) Modern Superstition. [*Works. vol. 3.*] .....12mo. Edinb. 1862

Frazer(J.G.)Influence of Superstition on growth of institutions. [*Psyche's Task.*] 8vo. Lond. 1909

Grant (*Mrs.* A.) Essays on the Superstitions of the Highlanders of Scotland. 2 v. 8vo. Lond. 1811

Hume (H.) Superstition and Enthusiasm. [*Essays. vol. 1.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1874

Kingsley (C.) Supersition. [*Scientific Lectures, etc.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1890

Lea (H. C.) Superstition and Force, etc. 4th edition.....8vo. Philadelphia, 1892

Mackay (C.) Memoirs of extraordinary Popular Delusions. 2nd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1852

Mallock (W. H.) Studies of Contemporary Superstition.....8vo. Lond. 1896

Mayo (H.) Truths contained in Popular Superstitions, etc. 3rd edition.....8vo. Edinb. 1851

Natural History of Superstition. anon. [1689 ?]—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 12. p. 106. 1814.*

Newnham (W.) Essay on Superstition, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1830

Plutarch. Superstition, or indiscreet Devotion. [*Morals. vol. 1.*] .....8vo. Boston, 1874

Poole (C. H.) Customs, Superstitions, and Legends of the County of Somerset. 8vo. Lond. 1877

Russell (G. W. E.) Superstition. [*An Onlooker's Note-Book.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1902

Stewart (W. G.) Superstitions, etc., of the Highlanders of Scotland. New edit. 12mo. Lond. 1851

Superstition. [anon.]—*See Table-Talker, etc. vol. 1. 1840.*

Superstition and Common Sense, by X. (Being an unknown quantity.).....8vo. Lond. 1912

Wright (T.) Essays on subjects connected with the literature, popular superstitions, and history of England in the Middle Ages.....2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1846

Superstitions, *See also :—Antiquities. Astrology. Demonology. Devil. Dreams. Errors. Evil Eye. Fairies. Folk-Lore. Fortune-Telling. Ghosts. Legends. Magic. Mythology. Occult. Omens. Oracles. Palmistry. Sorcery. Supernatural. Symbolism. Totems. Werewolves. Witchcraft.*

Supino (Igino Benvenuto) Sandro Botticelli. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Firenze, 1900

Supper, The Lord's Supper.—*See Communion. Eucharist. Sacrament.*

Supplication for the Beggars, by A. Fish. 1529, etc. Re-edited by F. J. Furnivall, etc. *Early English Text Society. extra series* (*no. 13.*).....8vo. Lond. 1871

Supply and Demand, etc., by George Binney Diblee.....8vo. Lond. 1912

Supply and Transport, by C. F. Atkinson.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th edition. 1911.*

Supply, etc. *See also, Communication. Transport.*

Suppressed Chapters and other Bookishness, by Robert Bridges.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1895

Suppressed Literature. Bibliographie des Ouvrages relatifs à l'Amour. 6 vols. 12mo. Turin, 1870-73

Suppressed Literature. Bibliotheca Arcana, etc., by *Speculator Morum. Redway.* 4to. Lond. 1885

Suppressed Literature. Cat. des Ouvrages Supprimés (1814-1877), par F. Drujon. 8vo. Paris, 1879

Suppressed Literature. Dictionnaire critique, littéraire, et bibliographique, des principaux livres condamnés au feu, supprimés ou censurés, etc., par G. Peignot. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1806

Suppressed Literature, *See also, Index Librorum Prohibitorum.*

Suppressed Plates, wood engravings; together with other curiosities, etc., alluring to the collector, etc., by G. S. Layard. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1907

Surat, Voyage to Suratte, by O. Toreen. 1771.—*See Osbeck (P.) Voyage to China, etc.*

Surbled (George) Medical Etiquette (Handbook of elementary Deontology.) Translated from the second French edit. by W. P. Grant. With preface by Sir Dyce Duckworth. 8vo. Lond. 1910

Surenne (John Thomas, *organist and professor of music, 1814-1878.*) The Dance Music of Scotland: a collection of all the best reels and strathspeys, both of the Highlands and Lowlands for pianoforte. Arranged, etc., by J. T. Surenne. 5th ed. *Wood & Co.* 8vo. Glasg. n.d.

— [Life of John Thomas Surenne, by Miss L. M. Middleton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Surety, *See Law: Bailment. Contract.*

Surey Demoniac Tracts. Surey Demoniac: or, an account of Satan's strange and dreadful actings, in & about the body of Richard Dugdale of Surey, Whalley, Lancashire. sm. 4to. Lond. 1697

— The Surey Impostor: being an answer to a late fanatical pamphlet, entituled the Surey Demoniac, by Zach. Taylor. [*Portrait of the Surey Impostor.*].....sm. 4to. Lond. 1697

— A Vindication of the Surey Demoniac as no imposter, etc., by T. J[olly.] sm. 4to. Lond. 1698

Surface, by A. Cayley, J. Purser and F. Purser.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887; 10th edition, 1902; 11th edition. 1911.*

Surgeon's Daughter, by Sir Walter Scott. [*Waverley Novels. vol. 48.*]...sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1833

SURGERY.

Alexander (W.) Twenty years' experience of Practical Surgery. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Lond. [1892 ?]

Arnold and Sons. Catalogue of Surgical Instruments.....8vo. Lond. 1895

Banks (M.) Clinical Notes on Surgical work in the Liverpool Infirmary. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Glasg. 1884

Barlow (J.) Essays on Surgery and Midwifery, etc. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1822

Bell (Sir C.) System of Operative Surgery, etc. [*Plates.*] .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1807-09

Berry (W.) Surgical Dressings. 8vo. Wigan. 1880.—*See Medical Pamphlets. vol. 1.*

Billroth (T.) Lectures on Surgical Pathology & Therapeutics. *New Sydenham Soc.* 8vo. Lond. 1877

Brugis (T.) Vade Mecum: or, a Companion for a Chirurgian, etc. 7th edition. 12mo. Lond. 1689

Caird (F. M.) Surgery.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

Surgery—*continued.*

Cameron (*Sir* C. A.) History of the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland.....8vo. Dublin, 1886

Chiene (J.) Surgery.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

Coote (H.) Plastic Surgery.—*See Holmes* (*T.*) *System of Surgery. vol. 3. 1862.*

Creighton (C.) Surgery.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

Cullingworth (C. J.) Charles White, a great provincial surgeon, etc. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1904

Erichsen (*Sir* J. E.) Science and Art of Surgery. 7th edit. [*862 woodcuts.*] 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1877

Esmarch (F.) Use of Cold in Surgery ; trans. by E. Montgomery. *New Syd. Soc.* 8vo. Lond. 1861

Eve (P. F.) Collection of remarkable Cases in Surgery.....8vo. Philadelphia, 1857

Hare (A. W.) Surgery.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

Holmes (T.) System of Surgery, by various authors. Ed. by T. Holmes. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1860-64

Hull (J.) Defence of the Cesarean Operation. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Manch. 1798

Le Dran (H. F.) Operations in Surgery, etc. 4th edition. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1768

Little (W. J.) Orthopædic Surgery.—*See Holmes* (*T.*) *System of Surgery. vol. 3. 1862.*

Lund (E.) Five years' Surgical work in the Manchester Royal Infirmary. 8vo. Manch. 1874

Ottley (D.) Surgical Diseases of the Head and Neck, etc. *Sydenham Society.* 8vo. Lond. 1848

Owen (E.) Surgery.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902; 11th edition. 1911.*

Patents Abridgments of Specifications relating to Surgery, etc. 1632-1861. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1863

Pettigrew (T. J.) Biographical Memoirs of most celebrated Surgeons, etc. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1840

Smith (T.) Surgical affections of the Skin.—*See Holmes* (*T.*) *System of Surgery. vol. 4. 1864.*

— Minor Surgery.—*See Holmes* (*T.*) *System of Surgery. vol. 3. 1862.*

South (J. F.) Memorials of the Craft of Surgery in England, etc. [*Plates.*] ...8vo. Lond. 1886

Southam (J. A.) Regional Surgery, etc.....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1882-86

Spratt (G.) Obstetric Surgery, etc. [*Coloured plates.*] .....2 vols. sm. 4to. Lond. 1837

Stokes (W.) Principles of Operative Surgery.—*Treves* (*Sir F.*) *Manual of Surgery. vol. 1. 1887.*

Surgical Instruments and Appliances. [anon.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th edition. 1911.*

Tagatius (J.) De Chirurgica Institutione, libri quinque. [*Woodcuts.*] sm. 8vo. Lugduni, 1549

Thiersch (C.) Results of the Lister treatment of Wounds, etc.—*See Volkmann* (*R.*) *German Clinical Lectures. Second series. 1877.*

Thomas (H. O.) Contributions to Surgery. 8vo. Lond. [1883.]—*See Medical Pamphlets. vol. 1.*

Treves (*Sir* F.) Manual of Surgery, by various authors, edited by F. Treves. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1887

Turner (D.) The Art of Surgery, etc. .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1722

Walsham (W. J.) Orthopædic Surgery.—*See Treves* (*Sir F.*) *Manual of Surgery. vol. 2. 1887.*

West (C. E.) and Scott (S. R.) The Operations of Aural Surgery, etc. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1909

White (C.) Charles White, a great provincial surgeon, etc.—*See Cullingworth* (*C. J.*)

White (J. W.) & Martin (E.) Genito-Urinary Surgery, etc. [*Coloured plates.*] roy. 8vo. Manch. 1897

Surgery—*continued.*

Year Book of Surgery, etc., 1859-1864. *New Sydenham Society.* 6 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1860-65

Zuckerkandl (O.) Atlas of Operative Surgery. Edited by J. C. Dacosta. [*24 coloured plates and 217 illustrations in the text.*]..... sm. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1900

Surgery, *See also :—Anatomy. Bones. Medicine. Vivisection.*

Surin (Jean Joseph, *French jesuit, 1600-1665.*) The Foundations of the Spiritual Life : drawn from the Book of the Imitation of Jesus Christ. Translated from the French and adapted to the use of the English Church [*by E. B. Pusey.*].....12mo. Lond. [1847]

— [La vie de Jean Joseph Surin. anon.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 44. 1868.*

Suringar (Willem Hendrik Dominicus) Programma Scholasticus de Romanis autobiographis, sive iis, qui de sua ipsi scripserunt vita; etc.....sm. 4to. Lugd. Bat. [1846]

Surius (Bernardin) Le Pieux Pelerin, ou Voyage de Jerusalem : divisé en trois livres, contenans la description topographique de plusieurs royaumes, etc., nations etrangères, nommément des quatorze religions orientales, etc. Joinct un discours de l'Alcoran. sm. 4to. Brusselles, 1666

Surius (Laurentius, *Dutch monk and ascetic, 1522-1578.*) Podromus F. Staphyli in defensionem apologiæ suæ, etc. Latinæ redditus per F. L. Surium, etc. 1562.—*See Staphylus (F.)*

— [La vie de Laurent Surius. anon.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale.vol.44.1868.*

Surmon (Henry James) Text-Book of Veterinary Homœpathic Medicine, etc., by H. Gooday ; edited by H. J. Surmon.—*See Gooday (H.)*

Surnames and Sirenames, by J. Finlayson.....8vo. Lond. [1863]

Surnames, Antiquity of Surnames, by A. Folkard.—*See Antiquary. vol. 14. 1886.*

Surnames, Dictionary of English and Welsh Surnames, by C. W. Bardsley. 4to. Lond. 1901

Surnames, Dict. of the Family Names of the United Kingdom, by M. A. Lower. 8vo. Lond. 1860

Surnames, Family Names of France, England and Germany, by R. Ferguson. 8vo. Lond. 1864

Surnames, Personal and Family Names, by H. A. Long.....8vo. Glasgow, 1883

Surnames, Scottish Surnames, by J. Paterson.....sm. 4to. Edinb. 1865

Surnames, *See also, Genealogy. Names.*

Surplice, Sword and Surplice, etc., an autobiography, by H. J. Wale.....8vo. Lond. 1880

Surprises and Ambushes, by G. B. Malleson.....8vo. Lond. 1885

Surr (Thomas Skinner, *novelist, 1770-1847.*) [Life of Thomas Skinner Surr, by E. Irving Carlyle.] —*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Surrebutter (J. J.) *pseud.* The Pleader's Guide, etc. 4th edition. 1804.—*See Anstey (John)*

Surrender of Calais, a play, by G. Colman, the younger.—*See Inchbald (E.) British Theatre. vol. 20. 1808.*

SURREY.

Allen (T.) History of the County of Surrey, etc. [*Plates.*] .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1831

Anglo-Saxon Remains in Surrey.—*See Malden (H. E.) Victoria History of Surrey. vol. 1. 1902.*

Architecture of Surrey.—*See Malden (H. E.) Victoria History of Surrey. vol. 2. 1905.*

Surrey—*continued.*

Black's Guide to Surrey: edit. by A. R. Hope Moncrieff. 8th edition. [*Maps.*] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1909

Bosworth (G. F.) Surrey: with maps and illusts. *Cambridge County Geographies.* 8vo. Camb. 1909

Brayley (E. W.) Topographical History of Surrey. [*Illustrated.*] 5 vols. 4to. Dorking, 1841-48

— and Britton (J.) Surrey. [*Plates.*] *Beauties of England and Wales.* (*vol. 14.*) 8vo. Lond. 1813

Brewer (J. A.) Flora of Surrey, etc. ..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1863

Bucknill (J. A.) The Birds of Surrey: with illustrations and a map. ..... 8vo. Lond. 1900

Bysshe (*Sir* E.) Visitation of the County of Surrey, 1662-1668. Edited by Sir G. J. Armytage. *Harleian Society* (*vol. 61.*) ..... roy. 8vo. Lond. 1910

Census of Surrey: 1871, 1881, 1891, 1901. [*Census of England and Wales.*] fol. Lond. 1873-1904

Charities. Report of the Commissioners appointed to inquire concerning Charities and Education in England and Wales. vol. 33. Surrey. ..... fol. Lond. 1815, etc.

Cleal (E. E.) The Story of Congregationalism in Surrey. [*Illustrated.*] ..... 8vo. Lond. 1908

Clinch (G.) and Kershaw (S. W.) Bygone Surrey. [*Illustrated.*] ..... 8vo. Lond. 1895

Cobbett (W.) Rural Rides in the Counties of Surrey, Kent, etc. 1821-1832. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1885

Cox (J. C.) Memorials of Old Surrey. [*Illustrated.*] ..... 8vo. Lond. 1911

> Malden (H. E.) Historic Surrey.—Clinch (G.) Surrey before the Norman Conquest.—Cox (J. C.) Forests of Surrey.—Fairbank (F. R.) Memorial Brasses in the County.—Vallance (A.) Roods, Screens and Lofts in Surrey.—Tavenor-Perry (J.) Royal residences of Surrey.—Kershaw (S. W.) Fortunes of Lambeth Palace.—Johnston (P. M.) Wall-Paintings in Surrey Churches.—Fairbank (F. R.) Abbey of Bermondsey.—Cox (J. C.) Abbeys of Chertsey and Maverley.—Malden (H. E.) Post-Reformation foundations in Surrey.—Cox (J. C.) Story of the Hindhead Gibbet.—Kershaw (S. W.) Fanny Burney and Surrey.

— Surrey: with illustrations by E. H. New. ..... 12mo. Lond. 1910

Daniel-Tyssen (J. R.) Inventories of the goods and ornaments of the Churches of Surrey, in the reign of King Edward the Sixth, etc. ..... 8vo. Lond. 1869

Discovery of one Shan More; designed against three of his Majesties Justices of the Peace in Surrey. [anon.] ..... fol. [Lond.] 1681

Domesday Book of Surrey, Facsimile.—*See Manning* (*O.*)

Domesday Book of Surrey.—*See Malden* (*H. E.*) *Victoria History of Surrey. vol. 1. 1902.*

Early Man in Surrey.—*See Malden* (*H. E.*) *Victoria History of Surrey. vol. 1. 1902.*

Ecclesiastical History of Surrey.—*See Malden* (*H. E.*) *Victoria History of Surrey. vol. 2. 1905.*

Excursions in the County of Surrey, etc. anon. [*Illustrated.*] ..... 8vo. Lond. 1821

Forestry of Surrey.—*See Malden* (*H. E.*) *Victoria History of Surrey. vol. 2. 1905.*

Gomme (*Sir* G. L.) Surrey. *Gentleman's Magazine Library: English Topog.* (*vol. 12.*) 8vo. Lond. 1900

Industries of Surrey.—*See Malden* (*H. E.*) *Victoria History of Surrey. vol. 2. 1905.*

Jekyll (G.) Old West Surrey. [*330 illustrations from photographs.*] ..... 8vo. Lond. 1904

Kemble (J. M.) Surrey Provincialisms.—*See Philological Society, Transactions. vol. 1. 1854.*

Lees (J.) History of the Surrey Lodge, No. 416. [*Plates.*] ..... 8vo. Red Hill, [1884]

Lysons (D.) Environs of London. vol. I. part I. County of Surrey. [*Plates.*] ... 4to. Lond. 1792

Malden (H. E.) A History of Surrey. ..... *Popular County Histories.* 8vo. Lond. 1900

— The Victoria History of the County of Surrey. [*Plates.*] vols. I.–II. ..... fol. Lond. 1902-05

Surrey—*continued.*

Manning (O.) History and Antiquities of the County of Surrey, etc. With a fac-simile copy of Domesday, engraved on 3 plates. Continued by W. Bray. [*Plates.*] 3 vols. fol. Lond. 1804-14

Containing numerous extra plates inserted. H.T.F.

Military History of Surrey.—*See Malden* (*H. E.*) *Victoria History of Surrey. vol. 2. 1905.*

Minet (W.) and Courtney (C. J.) Catalogue of the collection of works relating to Surrey contained in the Minet Public Library..... 8vo. Aberdeen, 1901

Morris (J. E.) Surrey. [*Plates.*] .....*County Churches.* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1910

Murray (J.) Handbook for Travellers in Surrey, Hampshire, etc. 3rd edit. [*Maps.*] 8vo. Lond. 1876

Natural History of Surrey.—*See Malden* (*H. E.*) *Victoria History of Surrey. vol. 1. 1902.*

Nichols (J.) [History and Antiquities of various places in Surrey.]—*See Nichols* (*J.*) *Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica. vol. 2. 1790.*

Parker (E.) Highways & Byways in Surrey. With illustrations by Hugh Thomson. 8vo. Lond. 1908

Political History of Surrey.—*See Malden* (*H. E.*) *Victoria History of Surrey. vol. 1. 1902.*

Schools of Surrey.—*See Malden* (*H. E.*) *Victoria History of Surrey. vol. 2. 1905.*

Sport, ancient & modern, in Surrey.—*See Malden* (*H. E.*) *Victoria History of Surrey. vol. 2. 1905.*

Stevenson (W.) General view of the Agriculture of the County of Surrey. [*Map.*] 8vo. Lond. 1809

Surrey. [anon.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th edition. 1911.*

Thompson (G.) Picturesque Surrey: sketches by D. Moul, with letterpress. sq. 8vo. Lond. 1902

Turner (M. C.) A Saunter through Surrey..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1857

Visitations of Surrey made by T. Benolte, 1530, R. Cooke, 1572, S. Thompson and A. Vincent, 1623; edited by W. Bruce Bannerman.....*Harleian Society* (*vol. 43.*) roy. 8vo. Lond. 1899

Visitations of Surrey, 1662-1668.—*See Bysshe* (*Sir E.*)

Ward (C. S.) Surrey and Sussex, including Tunbridge Wells..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1890

Surrey, *See also the following names of Places:*—Ashstead. Banstead. Battersea. Box-Hill. Chessington. Croham. Croydon. Dorking. Dulwich. Epsom. Ewell. Farnham. Guildford. Holmesdale. Kingston-upon-Thames. Lambeth. Leatherhead. Merton. Mortlake. Norbury. Norwood. Nutfield. Putney. Reigate. Redhill. Richmond. Southwark. Streatham. Sutton. Sutton Place. Tatsfield. Tooting-Graveney. Waverley. Wimbledon.

Surrey Chapel, London. First and last Sermons delivered in Surrey Chapel, by the Rev. Rowland Hill; to which is added, the History of Surrey Chapel, etc., by G. Weight. 8vo. Lond. 1833.—*See Theological Pamphlets. vol. 14.*

Surrey (*Duke of.*)—*See Holland* (*Thomas, 1374-1400.*)

Surrey (*Earls of.*)—*See Fitzalan. Howard. Warenne.*

Surridge (Thomas) Notices of Roman Inscriptions discovered at High Rochester, Risingham and Rudchester in Northumberland. [*Illustrated.*].....sm. 4to. Newcastle-upon Tyne, 1853

Surtees Society. Publications. vols. 1-119. [*in progress.*] 119 vols. 8vo. Durham & Lond. 1835-1910

Bainbridge (*Cardinal* C.) Liber Pontificalis C. Bainbridge, æp. Eboracensis, 1875. [*vol. 61.*]

Barnes (Ambrose) Memorials of the life of Barnes, [*dedication signed M. R.*], 1867. [*vol. 50.*]

Best (H.) *of Elmswell.* Rural Economy in Yorkshire in 1641: being the farming and account books of Best. 1857. [*vol. 33.*]

Surtees Society—*continued.*

Beverley Minster Memorials: being the Chapter Act Book of the Collegiate Church of St. John of Beverley (1286-1347), with illustrative documents, etc., by A. F. Leach. 2 vols. 1898-1903. [*vols. 98, 108.*]

Bible: Anglo-Saxon. Stevenson (J.) Anglo-Saxon [*Lindisfarne*] and Early English Psalter. 2 vols. 1843-47. [*vols. 16, 19.*]

— Stevenson (J.) The Lindisfarne and Rushworth Gospels, 4 parts. 1854-65. [*vols. 28, 39, 43, 48.*]

Boldon Book. Boldon Buke: survey of the possessions of the See of Durham (1183), with translation, etc. 1852. *vol.* [*25.*]

Bowes (R.), *of Aske.* Correspondence of Bowes, ambassador of Queen Elizabeth in Scotland. 1842. [*vol. 14.*]

Brinkburn Priory. Chartulary, 1893. [*vol. 90.*]

Bury (R. de) Fragments of his register and other documents, 1910. [*vol. 119.*]

Coldingham Priory. Correspondence, inventories, account rolls, and law proceedings of the Priory of Coldingham, 1841. [*vol. 12.*]

Convocation. The Records of the Northern Convocation, 1907. [*vol. 113.*]

Cosin (J., *Bishop.*) Correspondence, with other papers illustrative of his life and times, [edited by G. Ornsby.] 2 parts, 1869-72. [*vols. 52, 55.*]

Cuthbert, *Saint.* The life of St. Cuthbert in English verse (c. 1450). 1891. [*vol. 87.*]

De La Pryme (A.) Diary, 1870. [*vol. 54.*]

Depositions from the Castle of York relating to offences committed in the Northern Counties in the 17th century, 1861. [*vol. 40.*]

Drake (R.) Siege of Pontefract Castle, 1861.—*See Miscellanea. vol. 37.*

Dugdale (*Sir* W.) Visitation of the County of Yorke, (1665-6), 1859. [*vol. 36.*]

Durham. Acts of the High Commission Court within the diocese of Durham, 1858. [*vol. 34.*]

— Catalogi, etc.: catalogues of the library of Durham Cathedral from the Conquest to the Dissolution, including catalogues of the library of the Abbey of Hulne, and of the manuscripts in the library of Bishop Cosin, at Durham, 1840. [*vol. 7.*]

— Depositions and other ecclesiastical proceedings from the Courts of Durham, from 1311 to the reign of Elizabeth, 1845. [*vol. 21.*]

— The Durham Household Book, or accounts of the Bursar (1530-34), 1844. [*vol. 18.*]

— Extracts from the Account Rolls of the Abbey of Durham, vols. 1-3, 1898-1901. [*vols. 99, 100, 103.*]

— Feodarium prioratus Dunelmensis: survey of the estates of the Prior and Convent of Durham in the 15th century, 1872. [*vol. 58.*]

— Halmota prioratus Dunelmensis: extracts from the Halmote Court or Manor Rolls (1296-1384), 1889. [*vol. 82.*]

— Liber Vitæ Ecclesiæ Dunelmensis, nec non obituaria duo, 1841. [*vol. 13.*]

— Memorials of St. Giles's, [*edited by J. Barmby*], 1895. [*vol. 95.*]

— Rites of Durham. Description, or brief declaration of the ancient monuments, rites and customs within the monastical Church of Durham before the Suppression. Written in 1593. Edited by Dr. Raine, 1843. [*vol. 15.*]

— [The same] 1903. [*vol. 107.*]

— Rituale Ecclesiæ Dunelmensis. [*Edited by J. Stevenson.*] 1841. [*vol. 10.*]

— Sanctuarium Dunelmense et Sanctuarium Beverlacense, 1837. [*vol. 5.*]

— Wills and Inventories from the Registry at Durham. [*Wills and Inventories, parts 2 and 3.*] 1860-1906. [*vols. 38, 112.*]

Surtees Society—*continued.*

Ebchester (W.) Obituary Roll of W. Ebchester and J. Burnby, Priors of Durham, 1856. [*vol. 31.*]

Egbert (*Saint, archbishop of York.*) Pontifical of Egbert. (732-66), 1853. [*vol. 27.*]

Fantosme (Jordan) Chronicle, with translation, etc., 1839. [*vol. 11.*]

Finchale Priory. The charters of endowment, inventories, and account rolls of the Priory of Finchale. 1837. [*vol. 6.*]

Giffard (W., *archbishop of York.*) Register of W. Giffard, 1266-79, 1904. [*vol. 109.*]

Granville (D., *dean of Durham.*) Remains: a further selection, 1865. [*vol. 47.*]

— Works and letters, 1861.—*See Miscellanea, vol. 37.*

Gray (W., *archbishop of York.*) Register, or Rolls of W. Gray, 1872. [*vol. 56.*]

Guisborough. Cartularium prioratus de Gyseburne, 2 vols., 1889-94. [*vols. 86, 89.*]

Hatfield (T. de., *bishop of Durham.*) Hatfield's survey of the possessions of the See, with original documents, etc., 1857. [*vol. 32.*]

Hexham. The Priory of Hexham, 2 vols., 1864-5. [*vols. 44, 46.*]

Howard (*Lord* W.) Selections from the Household Books of Howard of Naworth Castle, with some of his papers and letters, and other documents. 1878. [*vol. 68.*]

Hutton (M., *archbishop of York.*) Correspondence, with selection from the letters, etc., of his son, Sir T. Hutton and his grandson, M. Hutton, 1843. [*vol. 17.*]

Jarrow. Inventories and account rolls of the Benedictine Houses or Cells of Jarrow and Monk-Wearmouth, 1854. [*vol. 29.*]

Knaresborough. Wills and Administrations from the Knaresborough Court Rolls, vols. 1-2, 1902-05. [*vols. 104, 110.*]

Latin Hymns of the Anglo-Saxon Church, with interlinear Anglo-Saxon gloss, 1851. [*vol. 23.*]

Laurence, *of Durham.* Dialogi. 1880. [*vol. 70.*]

Miscellanea: comprising i. Works and letters of D. Granville, Dean of Durham. ii. N. Drake's account of the Siege of Pontefract Castle. iii. Brief memoir [compiled by J. Raine] of Mr. Justics Rokeby, 1861. [*vol. 37.*]

Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Extracts from the records of the Company of Hostmen of Newcastle, 1901. (*vol. 105.*]

— Extracts from the records of the Merchant Adventurers of Newcastle, 2 vols., 1895-9. [*vols. 93, 101.*]

Newminster, *Cisterian abbey of.* Chartularium abbathiæ de Novo Monasterio, 1873. [*vol. 66.*]

Northumberland. Three early Assize Rolls for Northumberland, sæc. xiii., 1891. [*vol. 88.*]

Page (W., *editor*). Inventories of Church Goods for the Counties of York, Durham, Northumberland, 1897. [*vol. 97.*]

Percy Chartulary. [*Edited by Miss M. T. Martin.*] 1911. [*vol. 117.*]

Pittington. Churchwardens' accounts of Pittington and other parishes in the Diocese of Durham (1580-1700), 1888. [*vol. 84.*]

Raine (J., *the elder.*) Historiæ Dunelmensis scriptores tres: Gaufridus de Coldingham, Robertus de Graystanes, Willielmus de Chambre, 1890. [*vol. 9.*]

— Miscellanea biographica [*4 anonymous lives:*] Oswinus, Cuthbertus, Eata, 1838. [*vol. 8.*]

Raine (J., *the younger.*) A volume of English Miscellanies illustrating the history and language of the Northern Counties, 1890. [*vol. 85.*]

Reginald, *monk of Durham.* De vita S. Godrici, 1847. [*vol. 20.*]

— Libellus de beati Cuthberti virtutibus, 1835. [*vol. 1.*]

Rievaulx, *abbey.* Cartularium abbathiæ de Rievalle, 1889. [*vol. 83.*]

Surtees Society—*continued.*

Ripon. Acts of Chapter of the Collegiate Church of SS. Peter and Wilfrid, Ripon, (1452-1506), 1875. [*vol. 64.*]

— Memorials of the Church of SS. Peter and Wilfrid, Ripon, [edited by J. T. Fowler], 4 vols, 1882-1908. [*vols. 74, 78, 81, 115.*]

Rokeby (*Sir* T.) Brief Memoir, 1861. [*vol. 37.*]

Simeon, *of Durham.* Opera et collectanea. vol. I. [*no more published*], 1868. [*vol. 51.*]

Six North Country Diaries, 1910. [*vol. 118.*]

Stukeley (W.) Family Memoirs of Stukeley; and the antiquarian and other correspondence of W. Stukeley, Roger and Samuel Gale, 1883. [*vols. 73, 76, 80.*]

Taylor (G.) Memoir of Robert Surtees, new edition, with additions by J. Raine, 1852. [*vol. 24.*]

Testamenta Eboracensia: Wills from the Registry at York, 6 vols., 1836-1902. [*vols. 4, 30, 45, 53, 79, 106.*]

Thornton (*Mrs.* Alice) Autobiography, 1875. [*vol. 62.*]

Tonge (T., *Norroy King of Arms.*) Visitation of the Northern Counties (1530), with other heraldic documents relating to the North, edited by W. H. D Longstaffe, 1863. [*vol. 41.*]

Towneley Plays. The Towneley Mysteries, 1836. [*vol. 3.*]

Walbran (J. R.) Memorials of the Abbey of St. Mary of Fountains, 1863-78. [*vols. 42, 67.*]

Welford (R.) *editor.* Records of the Committees for compounding, etc., with delinquent royalists in Durham and Northumberland, 1643-60, 1905. [*vol. 111.*]

Wickwane (W. de., *archbishop of York.*) Register of W. de Wickwane, 1279-85, 1907. [*vol. 114.*]

Wills and Inventories, 3 parts, 1835-1906. [*vols. 2, 38, 112.*]

Wills and Inventories from the Registry of the Archdeaconry of Richmond, 1853. [*vol. 26.*]

Wills. North Country Wills, 1383-1558, edited by J. W. Clay, 1908 [*vol. 116.*]

York. Breviarium ad usum insignis Ecclesiæ Eboracensis, 2 vols, 1880-2. [*vols. 71, 75.*]

— Fabric Rolls of York Minster, 1859. [*vol. 35.*]

— Manuale et processionale ad usum insignis Ecclesiæ Eboracensis, 1875. [*vol. 63.*]

— Missale ad usum insignis Ecclesiæ Eboracensis, 2 vols., 1874. [*vols. 59, 60.*]

— Register of the Guild of Corpus Christi in York, etc., 1872. [*vol. 57.*]

— Wills from the Registry at York.—*See Testamenta Eboracensia.*

Yorkshire. Certificates of the Commissioners appointed to survey the chantries, guilds, hospitals, etc., in the County of York, 2 vols., 1894-5. [*vols. 91, 92.*]

— Pedes finium Eboracensis regnante Johanne (1199-1214), 1897. [*vol. 94.*]

— Survey of the County of York by J. De Kirkby, called Kirkby's Inquest; also, Inquisitions of Knights' Fees, the Nomina Villarum for Yorkshire, and illustrative documents, 1867. [*vol. 49.*]

— Yorkshire Diaries and Autobiographies in the 17th and 18th centuries, 2 vols., 1877-86. [*vols. 65, 77.*]

Surtees (Robert, *antiquary and topographer, 1779-1834.*) History and Antiquities of the County Palatine of Durham, compiled from original records, etc.; and illustrated by engravings of architectural and monumental antiquities, portraits, etc. [*With a memoir of the author, by G. Taylor. vol. 4. is edited by J. Raine.*].....4 vols. roy. fol. Lond. 1816-40

A copy on large paper. For a continuation of the work, see J. Raine's History of North Durham. H. T. F.

— Memoir of Robert Surtees, by G. Taylor. New edition, with additions, by J. Raine. *Surtees Society (vol. 24.)* .....8vo. Durham, 1852

— [Life of Robert Surtees, by William Carr.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Surtees (Robert Smith, *sporting novelist, 1803-1864.*) ' Ask Mamma,' or, the richest Commoner in England. With 69 woodcuts and 13 coloured illustrations. New edit. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1904

— Handley Cross, by the author of " Mr. Sponge's Sporting Tour " [*R. S. Surtees.*] With 17 coloured illustrations and 100 woodcuts by John Leech. New edition. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1903

— Jorrock's Jaunts and Jollities, etc. With 15 coloured illustrations by Henry Alken. New edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1903

— Mr. Sponge's Sporting Tour, by the author of " Handley Cross," " Jorrocks's Jaunts," etc. With 99 woodcuts by John Leech, and 13 coloured illustrations. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1903

— " Plain or Ringlets ? ", by the author of " Handley Cross," etc. [*R. S. Surtees.*] With [*coloured*] illustrations [*and woodcuts*] by John Leech.....8vo. Lond. [1859]

— [Life of Robert Smith Surtees, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Surtees (Scott Frederick, B.A., *rector of Sprotborough with Cadeby, Yorkshire, 1813 ?-1889.*) Ancient Battlefields in the Southern portion of North-Humberland. [*Map.*] 8vo. Leeds, 1869

— Waifs and Strays of North-Humber history.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1864

— William Shakespere of Stratford-on-Avon. His epitaph unearthed, and the author of the plays [*Sir Anthony Shirley*] run to ground. *Printed for private circulation.* 8vo. Hertford, 1888

Surtees (William Edward) A sketch of the lives of Lords Stowell and Eldon, comprising, with additional matter, some corrections of Mr. Twiss's work on the Chancellor. 8vo. Lond. 1846

SURVEYING.

Baker (T.) Land and Engineering Surveying. 15th edition. [*Illustrated.*] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1891

Besant (*Sir* W.) The Survey of London. [*Illustrated.*].....10 vols. 4to. Lond. 1902-11

Bourns (C.) Principles and practice of engineering, trigonometrical, subterraneous, and marine Surveying. 3rd edition. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Lond. 1867

Briggs (H.) The Effects of Errors in Surveying. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Lond. 1912

Brough (B. H.) Treatise on Mine-Surveying. [*Illustrated.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1888

Douglas (J.) The Surveyor's desire fulfilled; or, the art of planometry, longemetry and altemetry, brought to its greatest perfection, by the help of the ungraduated instrument called the Infallible. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. [1726 ?]

Fenwick (T.) Theoretical and practical Treatise on Subterraneous Surveying, and the magnetic variation of the Needle. [*Diagrams.*].....8vo. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1804

Field (A. M.) Nautical Surveying.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th edition. 1911.*

Folkingham (W.) Feudigraphia: synopsis or epitome of Surveying methodized. 4to. Lond. 1610

Glen (A.) Powers and duties of Surveyors of Highways, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1880

Holloway (T.) The Practical Surveyor, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1881

Hoskold (H. D.) Practical treatise on mining, land & railway Surveying. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1863

Leaning (J.) Quantity Surveying, etc. [*Illustrated.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1880

Lendy (A. F.) Practical Treatise on Military Surveying, etc. [*Plates.*] .....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1864

Surveying—*continued.*

Lintern (W.) Mineral Surveyor and Valuer's Complete Guide, etc. [*Illust.*] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1872

Lockyer (*Sir* N.) Surveying for Archæologists. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1909

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of Great Britain, etc.....11 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1846-1909

Merrett (H. S.) Practical Treatise on the science of land and engineering Surveying, levelling, etc. 5th edition, revised. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1897

Middleton (R. E.), Chadwick (O.) and Bogle (J. DU T.) Treatise on Surveying. 3rd edition. [*Illustrated.*].....2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1911

— and Holdich (*Sir* T. H.) and Field (A. M.) Surveying.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*

Nesbit (A.) Nesbit's Practical Surveying. Edited by W. Burness. 13th edition. 8vo. Lond. 1877

O'Donahue (T. A.) Colliery Surveying: a primer designed for the use of students and colliery manager aspirants. [*Illustrated.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1909

Palestine Exploration Fund. Conder (C. R.) and Kitchener (H. H.) Survey of Western Palestine, etc. [*Plates.*] .....3 vols. 4to. Lond. 1881-83

— [The same.] Map of Surveys in 26 sheets.....atlas fol. Lond. 1880

Quested (J.) Art of Land Surveying, etc. 10th edition..... 8vo. Lond. [18—?]

Skrimshaw (S.) Land Surveying: its theory and practice. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1901

Smyth (R.) and Thuillier (H. L.) Manual of Surveying for India. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Lond. 1885

Stephenson (W.) System of Land Surveying, etc. 2nd edition.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1810

Stow (J.) Survey of the Cities of London and Westminster, etc. [*Plates.*] 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1754-55

Surveying. [anon.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th edition. 1911.*

Surveys of London, *See also, London.*

Trumbull (L. W.) Manual of Underground Surveying. [*Illustrated.*] ...8vo. New York, 1908

Usill (G. W.) Practical Surveying, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1893

Walker (J. T.) Surveying.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

Wallinby (O.) Planometria: or, the whole Art of Survey of Land. [*Woodcuts.*] 16mo. Lond. 1650

Whitelaw (J.) Surveying, as practised by civil engineers and surveyors. 3rd edition. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1910

Wyld (S.) The Practical Surveyor, or, the Art of Land-measuring made easy, etc. 4th edition. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1760

Surveying, *See also following Names:*—Engineering. Geodesy. Hydrography. Land. Levelling. Maps and Map-making. Mathematical Instruments. Ordinance Survey. Railways. Trigonometry.

Survival, The: with an apology for scepticism. [anon.].....8vo. Lond. 1877

Survival, The grand Survival, a theory of Immortality, etc., by O. Stoll.....8vo. Lond. 1904

Survivals [*poems*], by R. Charles Moir.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1911

Susan: a poem of degrees [*by Arthur Mumby.*].....sm. 4to. Lond. 1893

Suso (Henri, *de l'Ordre des frères précheurs, 1295-1366.*) Œuvres.—*See Amandus* (*saint* [*Heinrich von Berg.*])

Suspension reviewed, etc., and settled upon plain scripture proof, by S. Langley. 8vo. Lond. 1658

Suspicious Husband, The, a comedy.—*See Drama, Modern British. vol. 4. 1804.*

— [Another edition.]—*See Inchbald* (*E.*) *British Theatre. vol. 13. 1808.*

Suspiria de Profundis; a sequel to the Confessions of an Opium Eater, by Thomas De Quincey. [*Works. vol. 16.*].....12mo. Edinb. 1874

SUSSEX.

Agriculture of Sussex.—*See Page* (*W.*) *Victoria History of Sussex. vol. 2. 1907.*

Ancient Earthworks in Sussex.—*See Page* (*W.*) *Victoria History of Sussex. vol. 1. 1905.*

Anglo-Saxon Remains in Sussex.—*See Page* (*W.*) *Victoria History of Sussex. vol. 1. 1905.*

Architecture of Sussex.—*See Page* (*W.*) *Victoria History of Sussex. vol. 2. 1907.*

Axon (W. E. A.) Bygone Sussex. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Lond. 1897

Ball (W.) Sussex, painted by W. Ball. [*Coloured plates.*].....8vo. Lond. 1907

Berry (W.) Pedigree of the Families in the County of Sussex. [*Arms coloured.*] fol. Lond. 1830

Borrer (W.) The Birds of Sussex. [*Coloured plates.*].....8vo. Lond. 1891

Bosworth (G. F.) Sussex: with maps, etc. *Cambridge County Geographies.* sm. 8vo. Camb. 1909

Britton (J.) and Brayley (E. W.) Sussex. [*Beauties of England and Wales. vol. 14.*] 8vo. Lond. 1813

Campkin (H.) Two Sussex Archæologists: W. D. Cooper and M. A. Lower...8vo. Lewes, 1877

Census of Sussex: 1871, 1881, 1891, 1901. [*Census of England and Wales.*] fol. Lond. 1873-1904

Charities. Report of the Commissioners appointed to inquire concerning Charities and Education in England and Wales. vol. 34. Sussex.....fol. Lond. 1815-39

Cobbett (W.) Rural Rides in the Counties of Surrey, Kent, Sussex, etc., during 1821 to 1832, etc. New edition.....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1885

Cooke (A. S.) Off the beaten Track in Sussex, etc. 160 illusts. by Sussex artists. 8vo. Hove, 1911

Cooke (G. A.) Topographical and Statistical description of the County of Sussex. etc. [*Map.*].....12mo. Lond. [1825]

Cooper (W. D.) Glossary of the Provincialisms in use in the County of Sussex. 12mo. Lond. 1853

Dallaway (J.) and Cartwright (L.) History of the Western division of the County of Sussex, including the Rapes of Chichester, Arundel and Bramber, with the City and Diocese of Chichester. [*Plates.*].....3 vols. 4to. Lond. 1815-32

Daniel-Tyssen (A.) The Church Bells of Sussex, etc. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Lewes, 1864

Daniel-Tyssen (J. R.) Parliamentary Surveys of County of Sussex. 1649-1653. 8vo. Lewes, 1878

Sussex—*continued.*

Dawber (E. G.) Old Cottages and Farmhouses in Kent and Sussex. [*Plates.*] sq. 8vo. Lond. 1900

Dixon (F.) Geology & Fossils of the tertiary & cretaceous formations of Sussex. 4to. Lond. 1850

Domesday of Sussex.—*See Page (W.) Victoria History of Sussex. vol. 1. 1905.*

Domesday Book in relation to the County of Sussex ; edited by W. D. Parrish. 4to. Lewes, 1886

Early Man in Sussex.—*See Page (W.) Victoria History of Sussex. vol. 1. 1905.*

Ecclesiastical History and Religious Houses of Sussex.—*See Page (W.) Victoria History of Sussex. vol. 2. 1907.*

Ellis (W. S.) The Parks and Forests of Sussex, etc. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Lewes, 1885

Excursions in the county of Sussex, etc. [*Plates.*].....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1822

Fleet (C.) Glimpses of our Ancestors in Sussex ; sketches of Sussex characters. 8vo. Brighton, 1878

Forestry of Sussex.—*See Page (W.) Victoria History of Lancashire. vol. 2. 1907.*

Gomme (*Sir* G. L.) Sussex. *Gentleman's Magazine Library. English Topog.* (*vol. 12.*) 8vo. Lond. 1900

Hannah (I. C.) The Sussex Coast. Illustrated by Edith B. Hannah.....8vo. Lond. 1912

Hare (A. J. C.) Sussex. [*Illustrated.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1894

Highmore (A.) Ramble on the Coast of Sussex [*1782.*] Edited by Charles Hindley. 8vo. Lond. 1873

Hissey (J. J.) Through ten English Counties. [*Map and illustrations.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1894

Industries of Sussex.—*See Page (W.) Victoria History of Sussex. vol. 2. 1907.*

Jerrold (C.) Picturesque Sussex. [*Illustrated.*]..... *The Shire Series.* sm. 4to. Hove, [19— ?]

Knox (A. E.) Ornithological Rambles in Sussex, etc. 2nd edition. [*Plates.*] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1850

Lower (M. A.) Compendious History of Sussex, etc. .....2 vols. 8vo. Lewes, 1870

— Old Speech and Old Manners of Sussex, etc.....8vo. Lewes, 1861

Maritime History of Sussex.—*See Page (W.) Victoria History of Sussex. vol. 2. 1907.*

Martin (P. J.) Geological Memoir on a part of Western Sussex, etc. [*Plates.*] 4to. Lond. 1828

Mundy (P. D.) Memorials of Old Sussex. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1909

Belloc (H.) The Individuality of Sussex.—Clinch (G.) Celtic Antiquities.—Martin (W.) The Downland.—Cox (J. C.) The Forests of Sussex.—Tavenor-Perry (J.) Saxon Architecture.—Johnson (T.) The Saxon Church of Bosham.—Deedes (C.) Chichester.—Mundy (P. D.) Some notes on Monastic Remains.—Jourdain (M.) Literary Associations.—Macklin (H. W.) Sussex Brasses.—Sidney (P.) Historic Houses.—Johnson (T.) Winchelsea and its church.—Sage (E.) Hayley and Blake at Felpham.—Bryden (H. A.) Old-time Sport.—Tavenor-Perry (J.) Castles of Sussex, with particular reference to Bodim.—Jourdain (M.) Rye.—Mundy (P. D.) Country life in the past.—Johnston (P. M.) Mural Paintings. Clayton (C. E.) Cottage Architecture.

Murray (J.) Handbook for Travellers in Sussex. 4th edition. [*Maps.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1877

Natural History of Sussex.—*See Page (W.) Victoria History of Sussex. vol. 1. 1905.*

Nibbs (R. H.) Antiquities of Sussex, etched by R. H. Nibbs. [*22 plates.*].....4to. n.p. [18—?]

Sussex—*continued.*

Page (W.) The Victoria History of the County of Sussex. [*Plates.*] vols. I.–II. fol. Lond. 1905-07

Parry (J. D.) Historical & descriptive account of the Coast of Sussex. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Brighton, 1833

Political History of Sussex.—*See Page (W.) Victoria History of Sussex. vol. 1. 1905.*

Population Table of Sussex.—*See Page (W.) Victoria History of Sussex. vol. 2. 1907.*

Sawyer (F. E.) Sussex.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

Schools of Sussex.—*See Page (W.) Victoria History of Sussex. vol. 2. 1907.*

Sharpe (H.) Britain B.C., etc., and an attempt to ascertain the ancient coast-line of Kent and East Sussex. [*Maps.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1910

Social and Economic History of Sussex.—*See Page (W.) Victoria History of Sussex. vol. 2. 1907.*

Sport, ancient and modern, in Sussex.—*See Page (W.) Victoria History of Sussex. vol. 2. 1907.*

Sussex. [anon.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th edition. 1911.*

Sussex Smugglers, etc. 1748-9. [anon.] With an article on Smuggling in Sussex, by W. D. Cooper. [*7 plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1900

Thomas-Stanford (C.) Sussex in the Great Civil War and the Interregnum, 1642-1660. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1910

Trenqualéon (M. de) West Grinstead et Caryll. Étude historique et religieuse sur le Comté de Sussex. .....2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1893

True and Wonderfull: a discourse relating a strange and monstrous serpent or dragon lately discovered and yet living in Sussex, two miles from Horsam, etc. 1614.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 3. p. 109. 1809.*

Visitations of Sussex, made and taken in the years, 1530, by Thomas Benolte, Clarenceux King of Arms; and 1633-4, by John Philipot, Somerset Herald, and George Owen, York Herald, for Sir John Burroughs, Garter, and Sir Richard St. George, Clarenceux. Edited by W. Bruce Bannerman.....*Harleian Society (vol. 53.)* roy. 8vo. Lond. 1905

Ward (C. S.) Surrey and Sussex, including Tunbridge Wells..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1890

Willett (E. H.) The Ancient British Coins of Sussex. [*Plates.*].....8vo. Lewes, [187–?]

Sussex, *See also following Names of Places:*—Ashdown Forest. Arundel. Battle Abbey. Bodiam. Bramber. Brighton. Chichester. Durrington. Eastbourne. Goodwood. Hartfield. Hastings. Heene. Lewes. Mayfield. Rye. Seaford. Shoreham. Tunbridge Wells. West Tarring. Withyham. Worthing.

Sussex (*Duke of.*)—*See Augustus Frederick (Duke of Sussex, 1773-1843.)*

Sussex (*Earls of.*)—*See Radcliffe. Savile.*

Sutcliffe (George Lister) The Modern Carpenter, Joiner, and Cabinet-maker. A complete guide to current practice: prepared under the editorship of G. L. Sutcliffe, with contributions from many specialists. [*Illustrated.*].....8 vols. imp. 8vo. Lond. 1902-4

vol. 1. Architectural Styles, by G. Sutcliffe.—Woods: their characteristics and uses, by Frank Tiffany.

vol. 2. Woods, by Frank Tiffany (*continued.*)—Wood-working tools and machinery, by A. Mackintosh.

Sutcliffe (George Lister)—*continued.*

vol. 3. Drawing and Drawing-Instruments, by G. L. Sutcliffe.—Practical Geometry, by G. L. Sutcliffe.

vols. 4-5. Strength of Timber and Timber Framing, by G. L. Sutcliffe.—Carpentry, by G. L. Sutcliffe.

vol. 7. Stairs and Hand-railing, by George Miller.—Airtight Case-making, by Edward B. Baker,—Wood-Turning, by R. W. Cole.—Cabinet-making, by R. W. Cole.

vol. 8. Joinery, by G. L. Sutcliffe.—Shop-management, by A. C. Remnant.—Estimating, by W.E. Davis.—Building-Law, by E. S. Roscoe.—Appendix Glossary.—Index.

— The Principles and Practice of Modern House-Construction: including water-supply and fittings, sanitary fittings and plumbing, drainage and sewage-disposal, warming, ventilation, lighting, sanitary aspects of furniture and decoration, climate and situation, stables, sanitary law, etc. Edited by G. L. Sutcliffe. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Lond. 1898-99

vol. 1. Prefatory note.—General Introduction, by Frederick W. Andrewes.—Plan, by Robert Kerr.—Construction, by G. L. Sutcliffe.

vol. 2. Water-Supply, by Henry Law.—Domestic Water-Supply, by Henry Clay.—Household Filters, by H. J. Johnson.—Sanitary Plumbing, by Henry Clay.

vol. 3. Sanitary Fittings, by Keith D. Young.—Drainage, by William Spinks.

vol. 4. Sewage-Disposal, by H. P. Boulnois.—Warming, by E. R. Dolby.—Warming and Cooking by Electricity, by E. A. Claremont.

vol. 5. Ventilation, by William Henman.—Lighting, by E. A. Claremont.—Gas, by Henry Clay.—Gas-producing apparatus for the Illuminating of Country Houses, by J. M. Somerville.—Sanitary aspect of Decoration and Furniture, by E. F. Willoughby.

vol. 6. Sanitary Inspection of Houses, by William H. Wells.—Improvement of existing Houses, by G. Sutcliffe.—Climate and Situation, by Edward F. Willoughby.—Stables and Cow-Houses, by F. W. Lockwood.—Sanitary Law, by A. Wynter Blyth.—Appendixes.—Index.

Sutcliffe (Halliwell) By Moor and Fell: landscapes and lang-settle lore from West Yorkshire. With 77 illustrations by George Hering.....8vo. Lond. 1899

Sutcliffe (J. D.) Lecture on Warming & Ventilation of Factories & Workshops. 8vo. Manch. 1908

Sutcliffe (John, *civil engineer.*) Treatise on Canals and Reservoirs, etc; with observations on the Rochdale, Leeds, Liverpool and Huddersfield Canals, etc.....8vo. Rochdale, 1816

Sutcliffe (Joseph, *Wesleyan minister, 1762-1856.*) The Geology of the Avon, being an enquiry into the order of strata and mineral productions of the district washed by its streams. [*Portrait.*] .....8vo. Bristol, 1822

Bound up with the above is the same author's:—A short introduction to the study of Geology, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1817.

Sutcliffe (Matthew, LL.D., *dean of Exeter, 1550?-1629.*) [Life of Matthew Sutcliffe, Dean of Exeter, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

— De Missa Papistica variisque synagogæ Rom. circa Eucharistiæ Sacramentum erroribus et corruptelis adversus R. Bellarminum, etc., libri quinque.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1603

Sutcliffe (Thomas, *adventurer, 1790?-1849.*) [Life of Thomas Sutcliffe, by C. W. Sutton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Sutcliffe (Wallace) Queer Fiddles and Queer Fiddling.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1892

Sutcliffe (William, *incumbent of Bosley, Cheshire.*) The Records of Bosley, once a royal manor, from the Conquest, 1066, to the year 1865. [*Photographs.*] .....sm. 4to. Lond. 1865

Suter (Andrew Burn, *bishop of Nelson.*) The Worthies of St. Dunstan's. A lecture. 8vo. Lond. 1856

Suter (Johann Rudolf) Flora Helvetica, exhibens plantas Helvetiæ Phanerogamas, etc., alteram edidit et auxit J. Hegetschweiler.....2 vols. 12mo. Turici, 1822

Sutherland, Angler's and Sketcher's Guide to Sutherland, by A. Young. [*Map.*] 8vo. Edinb. 1880

Sutherland as it was and is; or how a country may be ruined, by Hugh Miller. [*Works. vol. 13.*] .....8vo. Edinb. 1870

Sutherland, Tour in Sutherlandshire, etc., by C. St. John. 2nd edition. 2 vols. sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1884

Sutherland (*Duchess of.*)—*See Leveson-Gower.*

Sutherland (*Dukes of.*)—*See Leveson-Gower.*

Sutherland (*Earls of.*)—*See Gordon.*

Sutherland (A. C., M.A.) Dramatic Recitations; with accompanying instructions as to dramatic elocution and action.....8vo. Lond. 1911

Sutherland (Alexander) The Achievements of the Knights of Malta. 2 vols. 12mo. Edinb. 1831

Sutherland (Alexander, D.D.) Methodism in Canada, its work and its story, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1903

Sutherland (Alexander, M.A.) The origin & growth of the Moral Instinct. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1898

Sutherland (C. L., F.Z.S.) and Tegetmeier (W. B., F.Z.S.) Horses, Asses, Zebras, Mules, and their breeding. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1895

Sutherland (David, *captain.*) A Tour up the Straits, from Gibraltar to Constantinople. With the leading events in the present War between the Austrians, Russians, and the Turks, to the commencement of the year 1789.....8vo. Lond. 1790

Bound in whole crimson morocco, and containing the armorial book-plate of Elizabeth Huntly. H. T. F.

Sutherland (George, M.A.) Twentieth Century Inventions.....8vo. Lond. 1901

Sutherland (Gilbert D.) An Encyclopædia of the Arts, Manufactures and Commerce of the United Kingdom. [*Plates.*] .....4to. Lond. 1897

Sutherland (J.F.) Recidivism: habitual criminality & habitual petty delinquency. 8vo. Edinb. 1908

Sutherland (James Middleton) William Wordsworth: the story of his life, with critical remarks on his writings. 2nd edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1892

Sutherland (John, M.D., *promoter of sanitary science, 1808-1891.*) [Life of John Sutherland, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Sutherland (John Gordon, *afterwards* Sutherland, *sixteenth Earl of Sutherland, 1660?-1733.*) Information for the Earl of Sutherland [*in a suit for precedency*] against the Earl of Crawfurd. sm. 4to. Edinb. 1706.—*See Scottish Pamphlets. vol. 1.*

— [Life of John Gordon, Earl of Sutherland, by Henry Paton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 22. 1890.*

Sutherland (Robert Sutherland, *sixth Earl of Sutherland; d. 1442.*) [Life.]—*See under Sutherland (William, fourth Earl.)*

Sutherland (William Sutherland, *second Earl of Sutherland; d. 1325.*) [Life of William, Earl of Sutherland, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Sutherland (William Sutherland, *fourth Earl of Sutherland; d. 1370.*) [Life of William, Earl of Sutherland, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Sutherland (William Sutherland, *fifth Earl of Sutherland, d. 1398.*) [Life.]—*See under Sutherland (William, fourth Earl.)*

Sutherland (William) Handbook of hardy herbaceous and Alpine Flowers. sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1871

Sutherland (William G., M.B.) Dispensing made easy: with numerous formulæ and practical hints to secure simplicity, rapidity and economy.....sm. 8vo. Bristol, 1904

Suthers (R. B.) Free Trade Delusions.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1910

Suthfield (Walter de, *bishop of Norwich; d. 1257.*)—*See Suffeld.*

Sutras.—*See Sacred Books of the East.*

Sutro (Alfred) John Glayde's Honour. A new and original play, in four acts. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1906

— Mollentrave on Women. A comedy in three acts.....8vo. Lond. [1906 ?]

Sutro (Emil) Duality of Voice: an outline of original research.....8vo. New York, 1899

Sutro (Sigismund) Lectures on the German Mineral Waters, etc. 2nd edition. 8vo. Lond. 1865

Sutro (Theodore) The Sutro Tunnel Company and the Sutro Tunnel Property, income, prospects, etc.....sm. 8vo. New York, 1887

Sutta-Nipāta, etc., a Buddhist canonical book, etc. Translated by V. Fausböll. *Sacred Books of the East. (vol. 10. part ii.)*.....8vo. Oxford, 1881

Sutta Nipāta, or, Dialogues and Discourses of Gotama Buddha. Translated from the Pali, with introduction and notes, by Sir M. Coomára Swámy.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1874

Sutter (Archibald) American Notes, 1881. [*Map and illustrations.*].....8vo. Edinb. 1882

Sutter (Julia) Luther and the Cardinal, a tale, by H. Nietschmann. Given in English by Julia Sutter. [*Portraits.*] .....*Religious Tract Society.* 8vo. Lond. [1883]

Suttner (Bertha von) Memoirs of Bertha von Suttner, The results of an eventful life. [*Portraits.*] .....2 vols. 8vo. Boston, [*Mass.*] 1910

Sutton (Surrey) & its surroundings, etc. Handbook for residents, by F. Richards. 8vo. Lond. 1906

Sutton (Surrey) printed, etc., for the Sutton Chamber of Commerce. [*Illust.*] 8vo. Sutton [1912?]

Sutton, East Sutton Church, by Thomas H. Oyler. [*Illustrated.*] .....16mo. Lond. 1898

Sutton Coldfield. History of the Forest and Chase of Sutton Coldfield, including the border districts of Great Barr, Perry Barr, Erdington, etc. [anon.] 8vo. Lond. [*Birmingham pr.*] 1860

Sutton Park, a poem, by H. H. Horton. 4th edition.....sm. 8vo. [*Birmingham*], 1850

Sutton Park, and other poems, by H. H. Horton. 3rd edition.....12mo. Birmingham, 1846

Sutton Place, Guildford, Annals of an Old Manor House, by F. Harrison. [*Plates.*] 4to. Lond. 1893

Sutton Valence & East Sutton, early history, by J. Cave-Browne. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Maidstone, 1898

Sutton-in-Holderness, the manor, the berewic, and the village community, by T. Blashill. [*Illustrated.*] .....4to. Hull, 1896

Sutton, *See also, Manners-Sutton.*

Sutton (Albert, *bookseller of Manchester.*) Bibliotheca Lancastriensis: a Catalogue of Books on the Topography and Genealogy of Lancashire, with an Appendix of Cheshire Books. The books now on sale, etc., [*Illustrated and interleaved for additions.*] sm. 4to. Manch. 1898

— Catalogue of Angling & Fishing Literature. Walton Tercentenary, 1593-1893. 4to. Manch. 1893

Sutton (Amos) Narrative of the rise and progress of the Mission at Orissa, the site of the temple of Juggernaut; with an introductory essay by James C. Ewing. 2nd edit. 12mo. Glasg. 1836

— Orissa and its Evangelization: interspersed with suggestions respecting the more efficient conducting of Indian Missions.....8vo. Derby, Calcutta, 1850

Sutton (Arthur W.) Potatoes; a lecture delivered before the Royal Horticultural Society, October 29, 1895. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. [1895]

Sutton (C. N.) Historical notes of Withyham, Hartfield and Ashdown Forest; together with the history of the Sackville Family. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Tunbridge Wells, 1902

Sutton (*Sir* Charles, *colonel, 1775-1828.*) [Life of Sir Charles Sutton, by G. Le Grys Norgate.] —*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Sutton (Charles William, M.A., *chief librarian of the Manchester public libraries.*) Bishop Nicolson's visit to Manchester, 1704.—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Antiquarian Society, Transactions. vol. 22. 1904.*

— Catalogue of the English Dialect Library, Free Reference Library, King Street, Manchester. *2 parts*.....8vo. Manch. and Lond. 1880-88

— City of Manchester. Annual Reports of the Public Free Libraries, 1869-1911. 8vo. Manch. 1911

— An Exhortation for contributions to maintain preachers in Lancashire (*circa* 1641), by George Walker. Edit. by C. W. Sutton. *Chetham Society, new series* (*vol. 47.*) 4to. Manch. 1902

— George Eliot: a bibliography. 8vo. Manch. 1881.—*See Bibliographical Pamphlets. vols. 11, 13.*

— History and Antiquities of Manchester.—*See Ray* (*J. H.*) *Handbook to Manchester. 1902.*

— Lancashire and Cheshire Archæology, etc. sm. 4to. Manch. 1881.—*See Bibliographical Pamphlets. vol. 11.*

— The Libraries of Manchester.—*See Ray* (*J. H.*) *Handbook to Manchester. 1902.*

— Life of Humphrey Chetham, founder of the Chetham Hospital and Library, by F. R. Raines and C. W. Sutton. *Chetham Society, new series* (*vols. 49-50.*) 2 vols. sm. 4to. Manch. 1903

— List of Lancashire Authors, with brief biographical & bibliographical notes. 8vo. Manch. 1876

— Manchester and Salford.—*See Court Guide, etc., of County Palatine of Lancaster. 1904.*

— Manchester Bibliography for 1881-1886. 8vo. Manch. 1882-87.—*See Bibliographical Pamphlets. vols. 3, 12.*

— Manchester Free Libraries. Record of Jubilee Celebrations, April, 1903. 8vo. Manch. 1903

— Manchester Public Free Library. Quarterly Record. vols. 1-13...8vo. Manch. 1897-1911

— Modern Manchester.—*See Ray* (*J. H.*) *Handbook and Guide to Manchester. 1902.*

— Rough List of Lancashire County and Local Histories in the Manchester Free Library. 8vo. n.p. 1885.—*See Bibliographical Pamphlets. vol. 4.*

— Selection of Sketches of Old Buildings in the neighbourhood of Manchester. Drawn by G. H. Ormerod, J. N. Horsfield, W. Ball, H. S. Grimshaw, H. H. Kemp, J. G. Landale, P. Hesketh and F. W. Mee. [*The historical notes by C. W. Sutton.*] ob. 4to. Manch. [1877]

— Some Early Lancashire Authors.—*See Fishwick* (*H.*) *and Ditchfield* (*P. H.*) *Memorials of Old Lancashire. vol. 2. 1909.*

— Some of the Institutions of Manchester and Salford.....8vo. Lond. 1899

— Special Collections of Books in Lancashire and Cheshire.....8vo. Aberdeen, 1900

— The Writings of "Doctor" Thomas Deacon of Manchester, 1718 to 1747, and of his opponent the Rev. J. Owen, of Rochdale. A biographical note.....8vo. Manch. 1879

— and Campbell (George Lamb) Statistical Report on the Free Town Libraries of the United Kingdom.....*Single sheet.* fol. n.p. [1879 ?]

— and Credland (William Robert) Manchester Literary Club. Index to publications, catalogue of the Library, and list of Members, 1862-1903.....8vo. Lond. 1903

Sutton (Christopher, D.D., *divine, 1565?-1629.*) Disce Mori: Learne to Dye. A religious discourse, moving every Christian man to enter into a serious remembrance of his end, etc. ..... 12mo. Lond. 1626

— Disce Vivere: Learne to Live. The first treatise of learning to Live, etc. 12mo. Lond. 1626

The two Treatises are bound together in one volume.

— Godly meditations upon the most holy Sacrament of the Lord's Supper, with many things appertaining to the due receiving of so great a mystery, etc. 1651. *Reprinted.* 18mo. Lond. 1849

— [Life of Christopher Sutton, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Sutton (Francis, F.C.S.) A Systematic Handbook of Volumetric Analysis; or, the quantitative estimation of chemical substances by measure, applied to liquids, solids, and gases, etc. 3rd edition. [*Illustrated.*] ..... 8vo. Lond. [*Norwich printed.*] 1876

Sutton (Gilbert) Faith and Science. To which is added a critique upon the writings and character of the late Mr. Robertson, of Brighton..... 8vo. Lond. 1868

Sutton (Henry John) Impunity of military insolence and licentiousness, exhibited in a correspondence between G. Barker, Captain Sutton, etc. 1845.—*See Barker (G.)*

Sutton (Henry Septimus, *of Nottingham and Manchester, editor and poet, 1825-1901.*) The Evangel of Love, etc..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1847

— Poems ..... sm. 8vo. Glasgow, [*Edinburgh printed.*] 1886

— Quinquenergia; or proposals for a new practical Theology..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1855

Sutton (John de, *Baron Dudley, 1401?-1487.*) [Life.]—*See Dudley.*

Sutton (*Sir* John, *high sheriff of Notts., 1820-1873.*) A short Account of Organs built in England, from the reign of King Charles the Second to the present time. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1847

Sutton (John Bland, F.R.C.S.) Evolution and Disease: with 136 illustrations. *Contemporary Science Series.*..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1890

— An Introduction to General Pathology, founded on three lectures delivered at the Royal College of Surgeons, etc. [*Illustrated.*] ..... 8vo. Lond. 1886

— Ligaments, their nature and morphology. [*Illustrated.*] ..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1887

— Surgical Diseases of the Ovaries, etc., including tubal pregnancy. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1891

Sutton (John F.) The Date-Book of remarkable and memorable events connected with Nottingham and its neighbourhood. 1750-1850..... 8vo. Lond. [*Nottingham printed.*] 1852

Sutton (*Sir* Martin John) Permanent and Temporary Pastures. 8vo. Lond. [*Reading print.*] 1911

Sutton (Oliver, *bishop of Lincoln; d. 1299.*) [Life of Oliver Sutton, Bishop of Lincoln, by C. L. Kingsford.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Sutton (*Sir* Richard, *co-founder of Brazenose College, Oxford; d. 1524.*) [Life of Sir Richard Sutton, by I. S. Leadam.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Sutton (*Sir* Richard, BART., *sportsman, 1798-1855.*) [Life of Sir Richard Sutton, by W. G. D. Fletcher.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Sutton (Robert, *first Baron Lexington, 1594-1668.*) [Life of Robert Sutton, Baron Lexington, by C. H. Firth.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Sutton (Robert, *second Baron Lexington, 1661-1723.*) The Lexington Papers; or, some account of the Courts of London and Vienna, at the conclusion of the seventeenth century. Extracted from the official and private correspondence of Robert Sutton, Lord Lexington, British minister at Vienna. Selected from the originals at Kelham, and edited, with notes, by the Hon. H. Manners-Sutton.....8vo. Lond. 1851

— [Life of Robert Sutton, Baron Lexington, by G. F. Russell Barker.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Sutton (Robert, *barrister-at-law.*) A Complete Guide to Landlords, Tenants, and Lodgers, etc. 9th edition.....8vo. Lond. 1817

Sutton (Robert, *headmaster, Swinton Industrial School, Manchester.*) The Elements of the Theory of Music, especially adapted for use in training colleges and schools. 110th edition. .....sm. 8vo. Lond. [18— ?]

Sutton (Thomas, *founder of the Charterhouse, 1532-1611.*) An historical Account of Thomas Sutton, Esq., and of his Foundation in Charter-House, by Philip Bearcroft, D.D. [*Portrait and plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1737

— [Life of Thomas Sutton, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Sutton (Thomas, D.D., *minister of Culham, Oxfordshire, 1585-1623.*) Jethroes Counsell to Moses: or, a direction to Magistrates. A sermon [*on Exodus xviii. 21.*] preached at St. Saviours in Southwarke, March 5, 1621.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1631

— Lectures upon the eleventh chapter to the Romans, etc.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1632

— [Life of Thomas Sutton, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Sutton (Thomas, M.D., *consulting physician to the Kent Dispensary, 1767?-1835.*) [Life of Thomas Sutton, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Sutton (Thomas, *of Caius College, Cambridge.*) The Calotype Process. A handbook to Photography on paper.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1855

— and Dawson (George, M.A.) A Dictionary of Photography. Illustrated with numerous diagrams.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1867

Sutton (William A., s.j.) The Shakespeare Enigma.....8vo. Dublin, [1904]

Suttor (George) The Culture of the Grape-Vine and the Orange in Australia and New Zealand, etc. .....12mo. Lond. 1843

Suum Cuique: or, the rights of the Sovereign and wrongs of the Subject. [anon.] 8vo. Lond. 1812

Suvorov-Ruimniksky (Alexsandr Vasil'evich, *Prince of Italy and Russian field-marshal, 1729-1800.*) History of the Campaigns of Count A. Suworow Rymniski, Field Marshal, etc., by F. Anthing.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1791

— Suvóroff, by Lieut-Col. Henry Spalding.....8vo. Lond. 1890

— [La vie d'Alexandre Vassiliévitch Souvorof, par J. H. Schnitzler.—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 44. 1868.*

Suyematsu (K., *Viscount.*) The Risen Sun. [*Japan.*].....8vo. Lond. 1905

Suzerainty, by J. Macdonell.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*

Suzor (Jean Renaud) Hydrophobia: an account of M. Pasteur's system, containing a translation of all his communications on the subject, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1887

Svânetia, Savage Svânetia, by C. Phillipps-Woolley.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1883

Svareff (Vladimir, *count.*) Jezebel, and other tragic poems. Edited, with an introduction and epilogue, by Aleister Crowley.....*Privately printed.* 4to. Lond. 1898

Sverdrup (Otto Neumann) New Land: four years in the Arctic Regions, etc. Translated from the Norwegian by Ethel Harriet Hearn. With illustrations and maps. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1904

Svin'in (Pavel Petrovitch) Some details concerning General Moreau, and his last moments; followed by a short biographical memoir. 2nd edition. [*Portrait.*] .....12mo. Lond. 1814

Svyechina (Sofiya, *Russian woman of letters, 1782-1857.*) Lettres inédites, publiées par le Comte de Falloux. 2nd edition.....sm. 8vo. Paris, 1866

— Madame Swetchine, sa vie, etc., publiées par le Comte de Falloux. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1861

— [La vie de Sophie Soymonof, Mme. Svetchine, par A. G-n.] —*Hoefer* (*J. C. F.*) *Biographie Générale. vol. 44. 1868.*

Swaardecroon (Hendrik, *and others.*) Detail of the discoveries and noticeable occurrences in the Voyage of the fluyt "Vossenbosch," etc. 1705, from documents at the Hague, translated.—*See Hakluyt Society* (*vol. 25.*) *Major* (*R. H.*) *Early Voyages to Terra Australis. 1859.*

Swabian League, by A. R. Gough.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th edition. 1911.*

Swadlin (Thomas, D.D., *royalist divine, 1600-1670.*) Two Letters: the one to a subtile Papist: the other to a zealous Presbyterian, etc.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1653

— [Life of Thomas Swadlin, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Swaffham (Robert of; *d. 1273?*) [Life.]—*See Robert.*

Swahili Language, Handbook, by E. Steere.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1890

Swain (Charles, *poet, 1801-74.*) Art & Fashion: with other sketches, songs, & poems. 8vo. Lond. 1863

— Dramatic Chapters, poems and songs. 2nd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1850

— Dryburgh Abbey, and other poems.....sm. 8vo. Lond. [*Manchester printed.*] 1868

— English Melodies.....16mo. Lond. 1849

— Metrical Essays, on subjects of history and imagination. 2nd edition. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1828

— The Mind: its powers, beauties, and pleasures; with poems. [*Portrait.*] 16mo. Boston, 1857

— Songs and Ballads. 2nd edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. [*Manchester printed.*] 1868

— Songs and Ballads. 5th edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. [*Manchester printed.*] 1870

— [Life of Charles Swain, by C. W. Sutton.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Swain (George Fillmore) Statistics of Power and Machinery employed in manufactures. Water-power of the South Atlantic Water-shed of the United States...4to. Washington, 1881

Swain (Joseph, *hymn-writer, 1761-1796.*) [Life of Joseph Swain, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Swaine (Francis, *marine-painter; d. 1782.*) [Life of Francis Swaine, by F. M. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Swaine (John, *draughtsman & engraver, 1775-1860.*) [Life of John Swaine, by F. M. O'Donoghue.] —*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Swaine (John Barak, *engraver, 1815 ?-1838.*) [Life.]—*See under Swaine (John)*

Swaine (William Edward) Manual of Pathological Anatomy, by C. von Rokitansky, translated by W. E. Swaine, etc. 1849-54.—*See Sydenham Society: Rokitansky (C. von)*

Swainson (Charles) A Handbook of Weather Folk-Lore: being a collection of proverbial sayings in various languages relating to the weather, with explanatory and illustrative notes .....sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1873

Swainson (Charles Anthony, D.D., *master of Christ's College, Cambridge, 1820-1887.*) The Nicene and Apostolic Creeds, their literary history; together with an account, etc., of the Sermon on the Faith, called "The Creed of St. Athanasius." 8vo. Lond. [*Camb. printed.*] 1875

— The Parliamentary History of the Act of Uniformity, 13 and 14 Charles II. cap. 4. With illustrations and documents not hitherto published...8vo. Lond. [*Cambridge printed.*] 1875

— [Life of Charles Anthony Swainson, by G. S. Boulger.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Swainson (William, F.R.S., *naturalist, 1789-1855.*) Animals in Menageries. *Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia, etc.* .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1838

— Habits and Instincts of Animals. *Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia, etc.* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1840

— Natural History and Classification of Birds. *Lardner's Cabinet Cyclo.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1837

— Natural History and Classification of Fishes, Amphibians and Reptiles. *Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia, etc.*..... 2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1838-39

— Natural History & Classification of Quadrupeds. *Lardner's Cabinet Cyclo. etc.* 8vo. Lond. 1835

— Preliminary Discourse on study of Natural History. *Lardner's Cabinet Cyclo.* 8vo. Lond. 1834

— Taxidermy; with the biography of zoologists, and notices of their works. *Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia, etc.*.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1840

— Treatise on Malacology; or the natural classification of Shells and Shell Fish. *Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia, etc.*.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1840

— and Murray (Hugh) Encyclopædia of Geography, etc. .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1835

— and Shuckard (William E.) History and Natural Arrangement of Insects. *Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia, etc.*.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1849

— [Life of William Swainson, by G. S. Boulger.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Swainson (William, *first attorney-general of New Zealand, 1809-1883.*) [Life of William Swainson, by C. Alexander Harris.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Swale (*Dr.* —) Mémoires de Gaudence de Luques.—*See Voyages Imaginaires, etc. vol. 6. 1787.*

Swale (*Sir* Richard, LL.B., *chancellor and vicar-general of the diocese of Ely, 1545 ?-1608.*) [Life of Sir Richard Swale, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Swaledale, Yorkshire, Deposition of Lead Ore, etc., by L. Bradley. [*Plates.*] roy. 8vo. Lond. 1862

Swallow (Henry James) De Nova Villa: or, the House of Nevill in sunshine and shade. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1885

Swallow (M. G. S.) Marine Steam Turbines. 1911.—*See Bauer (G.)*

Swallowfield and its Owners, by Lady Constance Russell. [*Illustrated.*]...sq. 8vo. Lond. 1901

Swallows, Natural History of Swallows, by T. Forster..... 8vo. Lond. 1817

Swallows, *See also, Ornithology.*

Swammerdam (Jan, M.D., *Dutch naturalist, 1637-1680.*) Ephemeri Vita: or, the natural history and anatomy of the Ephemeron, a fly that lives but five hours, etc. [*Translated by E. Tyson.*] *Plates*.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1681

— [La vie de Jan Swammerdam, par Ch. Rahlenbeck.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 44. 1868.*

Swámy (*Sir* Mutu Coomára)—*See Mutu Kumāra Svāmī.*

Swan, The, by A. Newton.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

Swan, Orders, laws, and ancient customs of Swans, etc., by J. Witherings. 1664.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 3. p. 375. 1809.*

Swan, *See also, Ornithology.*

Swan Tripe-Club, The: a satyr on the High-Flyers, in the year 1705, etc. [*ascribed by some to Jonathan Swift.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1710

Swan (Abraham) The British Architect: or, the builder's treasury of stair-cases. fol. Lond. 1758

— The Carpenter's Complete Instructor, in several hundred designs, etc....4to. Lond. 1768

Swan (Caroline Davenport) The Unfading Light. [*Poems.*] ..... 8vo. Boston [*Mass.*] 1911

Swan (Charles, *divine and poet; d. 1838.*) Gesta Romanorum; or entertaining moral stories, invented by the monks as a fire-side recreation, etc., translated from the Latin, with preliminary observations and copious notes, by C. Swan. New edition, with introduction by Thomas Wright.....2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1871

— Counterfeit Saints; or, Female Fanaticism, in three Cantos. With other poems. 8vo. Lond. 1819

Swan (H.) Signalling to Mars.—*See Anglo-Saxon Review. vol. 9. 1901.*

Swan (Helena) Girls' Christian Names: their history, meaning and association. 8vo. Lond. 1900

Swan (John M., R.A.; *d. 1910.*) Drawings of J. M. Swan, by A. L. Baldry. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Lond. [19–?]

Swan (Joseph, F.R.C.S., *anatomist, 1791-1874.*) [Life of Joseph Swan, by D'Arcy Power.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Swan (Robert) Catalogue [*Sale*] of Books and Manuscripts, including the Library of the late Robert Swan, Esq., 8vo. Lond. 1901.—*See Sale Catalogues. vol. 28.*

Swan (William, LL.D., *professor of natural philosophy at St. Andrew's University, 1818-1894.*) [Life of William Swan, by Thomas Bayne.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Swank (James W.) History of the Manufacture of Iron in all ages, and particularly in the United States, etc. Also a short history of Coal Mining in the United States, etc. 2nd edition .....8vo. Philadelphia, 1892

Swanley (Richard, *naval commander; d. 1650.*) [Life of Richard Swanley, by Sir J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Swann (Alfred J.) Fighting the Slave Hunters in Central Africa, etc., with an introduction by Sir H. H. Johnston. With 45 illustrations and a map.....8vo. Lond. 1910

Swann (H. Kirke) The Birds of London.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1893

— A Concise Handbook of British Birds.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1896

Swann (John Hibbert) Bibliography of Lancashire and Cheshire Antiquities, etc., and "Dictionary of National Biography" Biographies of Lancashire and Cheshire Men and Women.—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Antiquarian Society. Transactions. vols. 12-17. 1894-1900.*

Swansea, by D. Ll. Thomas.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th edition. 1911.*

Swansea, Illustrated Guide, John Heywood's.....sm. 8vo. Manch. [1902]

Swansea and Nantgarw Ceramics, by W. Turner. [*Plates.*] .....sm. 4to. Lond. 1897

Swansea Public Library and Gallery of Art. Annual Reports, 1879-93...8vo. Swansea, 1880-93

Swansea (*Baron*)—*See Vivian* (*Sir Henry Hussey, 1821-1894.*)

Swanson (Margaret) and Macbeth (Ann) Educational Needlecraft: with a preface by Margaret McMillan. With six coloured plates and numerous other illustrations. sq. 8vo. Lond. 1911

Swanwick (*Miss* Anna, *writer and philanthropist, 1813-1899.*) The Dramas of Æschylus, translated by A. Swanwick.....8vo. Lond. 1873

— Converse with Nature, etc.—*See A Medley, etc. 1899.*

— Anna Swanwick, a memoir and recollections, 1813-1899; compiled by her niece Mary L. Bruce. [*Portraits.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1903

Swanzy (Henry Rosborough, M.D.) and Werner (Louis, M.B.) A Handbook of the Diseases of the Eye, and their treatment. 9th edition, with illustrations..... 8vo. Lond. 1907

Swarraton, Brief history of the Parishes of Swarraton and Northington, in the County of Southampton, by W. L. W. Eyre. [*Plates.*] .....4to. Lond. 1890

Swarthmoor Hall and its Associations, by Henry Barber.....12mo. Lond. [1872]

Swarthmoor Hall, The Fells of Swarthmoor Hall and their Friends, with an account of their ancestor Anne Askew, the martyr, etc., by Maria Webb.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1865

Swartz (Olav, *Swedish botanist, 1760-1817.*) Observationes Botanicæ, etc. 8vo. Erlangæ, 1791

— [La vie de Olaus Swartz. anon.]—*Hoefer* (*J. C. F.*) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 44. 1868.*

Swastika, The, its history, etc., by Thomas Carr..... roy. 8vo. Storm Lake, Iowa, 1912

Swayne (Christine Siébenick) The Visionary, and other poems.... sm. 8vo. Boston [*Mass.*] 1905

Swayne (George Carless, M.A., *English scholar, 1818-1892.*) Herodotus. *Ancient Classics for English Readers*..... 12mo. Edinb. 1870

— Lake Victoria. A narrative of Explorations in search of the Source of the Nile, compiled from the memoirs of Captains Speke and Grant. [*Illustrated.*]..... sm. 8vo. Edinb. [1868]

Swayne (Harold George Carlos, R.E., *major.*) Through the Highlands of Siberia. With 60 illustrations and a map.....8vo. Lond. 1904

Swaziland, by A. P. Hillier and F. R. Cana.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902; 11th edition. 1911.*

Swaziland, *See also, Africa, South.*

Swearers, A Summons for Swearers, by Walter Powell.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1645

Swearers, The Conversyon of Swerers [*by S. Hawes. Edit. by D. Laing.*] sm. 4to. Edinb. [1856 ?]

Swearing, by F. P. Dunne. [*Observations by Mr. Dooley.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1903

Swearing and Cursing, Discourse against, by William Assheton.....24mo. Lond. 1692

Swearing, Cursory history of Swearing, by Julian Sharman.....8vo. Lond. 1884

Swearing, Dutie and Danger of Swearing, etc., by E. Bowles.....sm. 4to. York, 1655

Swearing, Examination and Trial of Margaret Fell and George Fox, etc., for their obedience to Christ's command, who saith 'Swear not at all," etc. 1664.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 6. p. 282. 1810.*

Swearing, Invective against Swearing, by T. Becon. [*Early Works.*] *Parker Soc.* 8vo. Camb. 1843

Swearing, Practical Discourse concerning Swearing, etc., by W. Wake. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1696

Swearing, Remarks on the profane and absurd use of the monosyllable Damn, by M. Towgood. 8vo. Lond. 1746.—*See Theological Pamphlets. vol. 7.*

Swearing, *See also, Oaths.*

Sweating, Board of Trade (Labour Statistics) Report on the Sweating System at the East End of London.....fol. Lond. 1887

Sweating, Fifth Report on the Sweating System.....fol. Lond. 1890

Sweating, Index to Evidence taken before Select Committee on Sweating System. fol. Lond. 1889

Sweating, Lament of the Sweated, by James Samuelson.....8vo. Lond. 1908

Sweating, Regulation of the Sweating System [*in the U.S.*] by W. F. Willoughby. 8vo. Boston, 1900

Sweating, Sweated Industry and the Minimum Wage, by Clementina Black. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1907

Sweating, Sweated Labour and the Trade Boards Act, edited by T. Wright. 8vo. Lond. 1911

Sweating System, by D. Schloss.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*

Sweating, *See also, Capital. Labour. Wages.*

Sweating Sickness, by A. C. Ewald. [*Stories from the State Papers. vol. 1.*].....8vo. Lond. 1882

Sweating Sickness, by J. F. Payne.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

Sweating Sickness, *See also, Epidemics. Medicine.*

SWEDEN.

Acerbi (J.) Travels through Sweden, Finland, and Lapland, to the North Cape in 1798-1799. [*Plates.*] .....2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1802

Anderson (H. C.) Pictures of Sweden.....12mo. Lond. 1851

Baedeker (K.) Norway, Sweden and Denmark, etc. 8th edition. [*Maps.*].....8vo. Leipsic, 1903

Bain (R. N.) Gustavus III. and his Contemporaries, 1746-1792.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1894

Ballhorn (F.) Swedish Alphabet. [*Grammatography.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1861

Sweden—*continued.*

Brooke (*Sir* A. de C.) Winter in Lapland and Sweden, etc. [*Plates.*] .....4to. Lond. 1827

Bumpus (T. F.) The Cathedrals & Churches of Norway, Sweden & Denmark. 8vo. Lond. [1912]

Bunbury (S.) Life in Sweden ; with excursions in Norway & Denmark. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1853

Causes and manner of deposing a Popish King of Sweden truly described. [anon.] 1688.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 7. p. 532. 1811.*

Cleve (P. T.) Geography and Statistics of Sweden.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

Consett (M.) Tour through Sweden, Swedish-Lapland, Finland, etc. [*Plates.*] 4to. Lond. 1789

Du Chaillu (P. B.) The Land of the Midnight Sun : Summer and Winter journies through Sweden, Norway, Lapland, and Northern Finland, etc. [*Map and 235 illust.*] 8vo. Lond. 1881

Education in Sweden.—*See Sadler* (*M. E.*)

Everest (R.) Journey through Norway, Lapland, and part of Sweden. [*Maps.*] 8vo. Lond. 1829

Fischer(T. A.)The Scots in Sweden, etc., ed. with introduction by J. Kirkpatrick. 8vo. Edinb. 1907

Fortia de Piles (A. T. J. A. M. M., *comte de*) Travels in Sweden.—*See Pinkerton* (*J.*) *Voyages and Travels. vol. 6. 1809.*

Frankland(C.G.)Narrative of visit to Courts of Russia & Sweden in 1830-31. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1832

Franklin (A.) Christine de Suède et l'Assassinat de Monaldeschi, etc.....sm. 8vo. Paris, 1912

Gosse (E. W.) The Literature of Sweden.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

Hildebrandsson (H. H.) Geography and Statistics of Sweden.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

History of Gustavus Vasa, King of Sweden. [anon.] .....8vo. Lond. 1852

Howitt (M.) Twelve months with Fredrika Bremer in Sweden.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1866

Howorth (H. H.) Early History of Sweden. 8vo. n.p. n.d.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 10.*

Jerrold (W. B.) A Brage-Beaker with the Swedes, etc..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1854

Judd (F. A.) Under the Swedish Colours. A short anthology of modern Swedish poets, done into English verse, etc. With a preface by Edmund Gosse.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1911

Kjellman (F.) Geography and Statistics of Sweden.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

Kupferschmidt (*Bro.*) Notes on the relations between the Grand Lodges of England and Sweden in the last century..... 8vo. Margate, 1888

Lake (P., *and others.*) Sweden.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th edition. 1911.*

Lenström (C. J.) Method of learning the Swedish Language. 6th edition. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1892

Ljungberg (C. E.) La Suède, etc., traduit par L. de Lilliehöök.....8vo. Paris, 1867

Lloyd (L.) Field Sports of the North of Europe. A narrative of angling, hunting and shooting in Sweden and Norway, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1885

— Peasant Life in Sweden. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1870

Sweden—*continued.*

Lovett (R.) Sweden and the Gotha Canal. [*Norwegian Pictures, etc.*] ...roy. 8vo. Lond. 1890

Marryat (H.) One year in Sweden, etc. [*Map and illustrations.*] ...2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1862

— A Residence in Jutland, etc. [*Illustrated.*] .....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1860

May (A.) Practical Grammar of the Swedish Language, etc. 2nd edition. 8vo. Stockholm, [1854]

Montelius (O.) The Civilisation of Sweden in Heathen Times, etc. Translated, etc., by F. H. Woods. [*Map and 205 illustrations.*].....8vo. Lond. 1888

Murray (J.) Handbook for Travellers in Sweden. 5th edition. [*Maps.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1877

Naylor (R. A.) Letters on Sweden and Norway.....8vo. Lond. [1887 ?]

Nyström (J. F.) Geography and Statistics of Sweden.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

Pratt (A. E.) Licensing and Temperance in Sweden, Norway, and Denmark. 8vo. Lond. 1907

Reddaway (W. F.) The Vasa in Sweden and Poland, (1560-1630.)—*See Ward (A. W.) etc. Cambridge Modern History. vol. 4. 1906.*

Sadler(M.E.)Education in Sweden. *Special Reports on Educational Subjects (vol. 8.)*8vo.Lond.1902

Scott (C. H.) The Danes and the Swedes, etc. .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1856

Sheridan (C. F.) History of the late Revolution in Sweden, etc., preceded by a short abstract of Swedish history, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1778

Sime (J.) Literature of Sweden.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

Söderberg (E.) *and others.* Sweden.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*

Steane (E.) and Hinton (J. H.) Notes of a Tour in Sweden, during the Summer of 1858, including an historical sketch of its religious condition, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1859

Swedish Folk-Song: 100 Svenska Folkvisor, med et lätt accompagnement. 4to.Stockholm,[1860]

Taylor (I. A.) Christina of Sweden. [*Portraits.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1909

Vertot (R. A. de) History of the Revolutions in Sweden, etc. 2nd edition. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1696

Westminster (E. M., *Marchioness of*) Diary of a Tour in Sweden, Norway and Russia, in 1827; with letters.....8vo. Lond. 1879

Wheelwright (H. W.) Ten Years in Sweden, etc., by an Old Bushman.....8vo. Lond. 1865

Whitelocke (B.) Journal of the Swedish Embassy in 1653-54. New edition. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1855

Wirén (A.) Geography and Statistics of Sweden.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

Wordsworth (J., *bishop of Salisbury.*) National Church of Sweden. *Hale Lectures.* 8vo. Lond. 1911

Sweden, *See also :—Denmark. Finland. Lapland. Norway. Pomerania. Sagas. Scandinavia. Stockholm, Upsala.*

Swedenborg (Emanuel, *Swedish philosopher and ecclesiastical writer, 1688-1772.*) Account of the Last Judgment, and of Babylon destroyed.....8vo. Lond. 1875

Swedenborg (Emanuel)—*continued.*

— Angelic Wisdom concerning the Divine Love and the Divine Wisdom.....8vo. Lond. 1875

— Angelic Wisdom concerning the Divine Providence..... 8vo. Lond. 1862

— Apocalypse Explained according to the spiritual sense..... 6 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1854-71

— Apocalypse Revealed, in which are disclosed the mysteries there foretold. ...8vo. Lond. 1877

— Arcana Cœlestia. The Heavenly Mysteries contained in the Holy Scripture, or Word of the Lord, unfolded: being an exposition of Genesis and Exodus; together with a relation of wonderful things seen in the world of spirits, etc.....12 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1863-78

— Bible. [*Facsimile of the Latin edition with Swedenborg's marginal notes.*] —*See Works relating to Swedenborg.*

— Canons: or, the entire theology of the New Church, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1864

— Conjugal Love and its chaste delights; also Adulterous Love, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1876

— The Coronis, or appendix to the True Christian Religion, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1875

— The Doctrine of Life for the New Jerusalem. 12mo. Manchester, 1849.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 38.*

— The Doctrine of the New Jerusalem concerning the Lord. 12mo. Manchester, 1848.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 38.*

— The Doctrine of the New Jerusalem respecting the Sacred Scripture. 12mo. Manchester, 1848.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 38.*

— The Doctrine of Uses. Being a translation of De Divino Amore, etc..... 8vo. Lond. 1901

— The Earths in the Universe, and their inhabitants; also, their spirits and angels, from from what has been heard and seen.....8vo. Lond. 1875

— The Economy of the Animal Kingdom, considered anatomically, physically, and philosophically. Translated by A. Clissold.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1845-46

— Foundation Truths of the Christian Religion. Passages selected from the theological writings of E. Swedenborg.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1901

— The Four Primary Doctrines of the New Church signified by the *New Jerusalem* in the Revelation .....8vo. Lond. 1876

— God, Providence, Creation. Extracted from the Apocalypsis Explicata, and there entitled De Fide Athanasiana, De Domino, etc..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1902

— Heaven and Hell; also, the Intermediate State, or world of spirits; relation of things heard and seen.....8vo. Lond. 1875

— A Hieroglyphic Key to natural and spiritual mysteries, by way of representations and correspondences. Translated from the Latin by J. J. G. Wilkinson.....8vo. Lond. 1847

— The Infinite and the Final Cause of Creation; also, the Intercourse between the Soul and the Body: outlines of a philosophical argument. Translated from the Latin, with introductory remarks, by J. J. G. Wilkinson. New introduction by L. F. Hite. 8vo. Lond. 1902

— Miscellaneous Observations connected with the Physical Sciences. Translated from the Latin by C. E. Strutt.....8vo. Lond. 1847

Swedenborg (Emanuel)—*continued.*

— On the Athanasian Creed and subjects connected with it. Being a translation from the Apocalypsis Explicata, etc. .....8vo. Lond. 1856

— On the Divine Love and the Divine Wisdom. From the Apocalypse Explained. 8vo. Lond. 1864

— On the Intercourse between the Soul and the Body..... 8vo. Lond. 1867

— On the New Jerusalem and its Heavenly Doctrine, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1868

— Outlines of a philosophical argument on the Infinite, and the final cause of Creation; and on the Intercourse between the Soul and the Body. Translated from the Latin by J. J. G. Wilkinson .....8vo. Lond. 1847

— [The same.] New edition.—*See above, The Infinite, etc., 1902.*

— Posthumous Tracts. Translated from the Latin by J. J. G. Wilkinson...8vo. Lond. 1847

The way to a knowledge of the Soul.—Faith and good works.—The red blood.—The animal spirit.—Sensation, or the passion of the body.—The origin and propagation of the Soul.—Fragment on the Soul.

— The Principia: or, the first principles of natural things, being new attempts toward a philosophical explanation of the elementary world. Translated from the Latin by A. Clissold.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1846

— E. Swedenborgii, etc., Regnum Subterraneum sive minerale: de cupro et orichalco, etc. [*Plates.*] .....fol. Dresdæ et Lipsiæ, 1734

— Some specimens of a work on the Principles of Chemistry, with other treatises. Translated from the Latin by C. E. Strutt..... 8vo. Lond. 1847

— A summary exposition of the internal sense of the Prophetic Books of the word of the Old Testament, and also of the Psalms of David.....8vo. Lond. 1862

— The True Christian Religion; containing the universal Theology of the New Church foretold by the Lord, etc..... 8vo. Lond. 1876

— Appendix to the True Christian Religion.—*See above, The Coronis, etc. 1875.*

WORKS RELATING TO EMANUEL SWEDENBORG.

Arbouin (J.) Dissertations on the regenerate life, etc., in harmony with the theological writings of E. Swedenborg.....12mo. Lond. 1839

Barrett (B. F.) Catholicity of New Church & uncatholicity of New-Churchmen: 8vo. New York, 1863

Bible. Biblia Sacra, etc., in linguam Latinam translatum a S. Schmidt. Ad fidem exemplaris annotationibus E. Svedenborgii manuscriptis locupletati, edid. R. L. Tafel. 4to. Holmiæ, 1872

Beswick (S.) Swedenborg Rite & great Masonic leaders of eighteenth century. 8vo. New York, 1870

Bradley (J.) Course of thirteen lectures on important theological subjects. 8vo. Newcastle, 1821

Briggs (G. H.) History of the Rhodes New Church Society (Swedenborgian), from 1797 to 1902. [*Illustrated.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1904

Bush (G.) Mesmer and Swedenborg, etc. 2nd edition..... 12mo. New York, 1847

Chivers (D.) The New Church in Bath to the year 1876.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1895

Clissold (A.) The Consummation of the Age: being a prophecy now fulfilled and interpreted in the writings of Emanuel Swedenborg.....8vo. Lond. 1879

— The Divine Order of the Universe, as interpreted by Emanuel Swedenborg. 8vo. Lond. 1877

Works relating to Emanuel Swedenborg—*continued.*

Clowes (J.) Letters to a member of parliament on the character and writings of Baron Swedenborg, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1822

Dakeyne (J.) History of the Bolton New Church Society from 1781 to 1888. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1888

Dawson (G.) Emanuel Swedenborg. [*Biographical Lectures.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1886

Ford (L. P.) Death to the " Dragon " and Welcome to the " Bride," etc. 8vo. Bromley, 1893

Grieve (A. J.) Emanuel Swedenborg.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th edition. 1911.*

Griffiths (C.) The Growth of the New Church.....12mo. Lond. 1890

Hayden (W. B.) Light on the Last Things.....8vo. New York, 1869

Hindmarsh (R.) Rise and progress of the New Jerusalem Church in England, America and other parts, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1861

Hyde (J.) A Bibliography of the Works of Emanuel Swedenborg, original and translated, by J. Hyde .....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1906

James (H.) The Secret of Swedenborg..... 8vo. Boston, [*Mass.*] 1869

Le Cras (A. J.) A Compendium of the doctrines of spiritual Christianity collected from the writings of E. Swedenborg.....8vo. Lond. 1871

M'Cully (R.) Swedenborg Studies .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1875

Madden (R. R.) Swedenborg and his Revelations. [*Phantasmata. vol.1.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1857

Madeley (E.) The Science of Correspondences elucidated. The key to the heavenly and true meaning of the sacred scriptures.....8vo. Lond. 1884

Noble (S.) Appeal on behalf of the views of the Eternal World and State, etc., held by the Christians who believe that a New Church is signified, etc., by the New Jerusalem. 10th edition .....8vo. Lond. 1881

On the relative advantage of Tubs with bottoms and Tubs without, being a rambling letter from a cooper's apprentice to a Swedenborgian clergyman. [anon.] 8vo. New York, [18–?]

Oxley (W.) The New Church and the New Age : a lecture, etc.....sm. 8vo. Manch. [1872 ?]

Pitman (*Sir* I.) Wesley and Swedenborg : two essays, etc., with introduction. 8vo. Lond. 1895

Prescott (T. O.) Gems from the writings of Swendeborg.....16mo. Lond. 1852

Proud (J.) Two Discourses, delivered at the opening and consecration of the New Jerusalem Temple in Birmingham, 1791.....8vo. Birmingham, 1791

Containing also :—Proud (J.) Two Discourses on the great importance of improving time, and preparing for Eternity. 1796.—Sibly (M.) Two Sermons preached at the New Jerusalem Temple, Hatton-Garden. 1800.—Proud (J.) The Lord's Prayer explained and illustrated, etc. 1801.—Faraday (W.) The Protection of Kings, etc., a sermon. 1809. Proud (J.) A Sermon for the benefit of Sunday Schools, etc. 1813.—Hindmarsh (R.) Remarks on the Holy League, lately entered in by their Majesties, etc., wherein they recommend the two essential articles of the New Church, etc. 1816.—Proud (J.) Lecture on the present state of the Christian World, etc. 1823.—Nicholson (G.) The prophecies and gospels reciprocal and inseparable, etc. [1810].—Sibly (M.) Jesus Christ the only divine Object of praise : a sermon, etc. 1833.—Hargrove (J.) Substance of a Sermon on the leading doctrines of the New Jerusalem Church, etc. [181—?].

Smith (F.) History of the Peter Street Society of the New Church. Manchester. 8vo. Lond. 1892

Smith (J. F.) Emanuel Swedenborg.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

Works relating to Emanuel Swedenborg—*continued.*

Swedenborg Congress, International, Transactions.....8vo. Lond. 1910

Swedenborg Society, 74th, 76th, and 81st Reports.....12mo. Lond. 1884-91

Tafel (R. L.) Documents concerning the life and character of Emanuel Swedenborg, collected, translated, annotated, etc.....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1875-90

Thornton (J. J.) The Faith and Principles of the New Church : a discourse. 8vo. Liverpool,1901

Trowbridge (G.) Emanuel Swedenborg : his life, teachings and influence.... 8vo. Lond. [19— ?]

White (W.) Emanuel Swedenborg : his life and writings. 2nd edition.[*Illustrated.*] 8vo.Lond.1868

Wilkinson (J. J. G.) Emanuel Swedenborg : a biography.....8vo. Lond. 1849

Woodman (W.) Swedenborg's Doctrine of Marriage and its opposites, explained and defended, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1865

Worcester (B.) Life and Mission of Emanuel Swedenborg. 6th edition. 8vo. Boston [*Mass.*] 1905

Sweeney (James Norbert, *provincial of the English Benedictines, 1821-1883.*) Lectures on Catholic Faith and Practice, delivered in Bath, etc.....3 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1865

Sweepers, Chimney Sweepers' Boys. Resolution and Petition to Parliament respecting Children employed by Chimney Sweepers as Climbing Boys, agreed upon at a public meeting of the Inhabitants of Sheffield, etc. 12mo. Sheffield, 1817.—*See Stage, etc.*

Sweepers, Praise of Chimney Sweepers, by Charles Lamb. [*Letters, etc. vol. 3.*] 8vo. Lond. 1876

Sweeping and Brushing, Patent Abridgments, 1699-1866.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1872

Sweet Peas, Book about, by W. P. Wright. [*Coloured plates.*].....8vo. Lond. 1910

Sweet Peas, Modern culture, by T. Stevenson. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. [1911]

Sweet Peas, *See also, Botany. Gardening.*

Sweet (Alexander E.) and Knox (J. Armory) On a Mexican Mustang through Texas, from the Gulf to the Rio Grande, etc. With 265 illustrations.....8vo. Lond. 1905

Sweet (George) Limited Liability. Observations on the existing and the proposed rules for ascertaining the debtor in mercantile dealings.....8vo. Lond. 1855

Sweet (Henry, M.A., *reader in phonetics, Oxford University, 1845-1912.*) Handbook of Phonetics ; including a popular exposition of the principles of spelling reform. sm. 8vo. Oxford, 1877

— King Alfred's West-Saxon version of Gregory's Pastoral Care ; with an English translation, the Latin text, notes & an introduction. *Early English Text Soc. (nos. 45-50.)* 8vo. Lond. 1871

Sweet (James Bradby, M.A.) A Memoir of the late Henry Hoare, with a narrative of the church movements with which he was connected, from 1848 to 1865, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1869

Sweet (Robert, *horticulturist, 1783-1835.*) Sweet's Hortus Britannicus ; or, a catalogue of plants, indigenous, or cultivated in the gardens of Great Britain, etc. 2nd edit. 8vo.Lond.1830

— Hortus suburbanus Londinensis : or, a Catalogue of plants cultivated in the neighbourhood of London, arranged according to the Linnean System, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1818

— [Life of Robert Sweet, by B. B. Woodward.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Sweetapple (Henry Darrell Sudell) The Earthly footsteps of Jesus. Sermons on sacred sites and scenes.....8vo. Lond. 1909

Sweeting (Walter Debenham, M.A.) A Record of the Family of Debenham of Suffolk. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. [19— ?]

Sweetman (Elinor Mary) Sonnet.—Lyric.—*See Read* (*C. A.*) *The Cabinet of Irish Literature, etc. vol. 4. 1903.*

— The Wild Orchard .....sm. 8vo. Lond. [1911]

Sweetman (Henry Savage) Calendar of Documents relating to Ireland, preserved in H.M. Public Record Office, from A.D. 1170 to A.D. 1301. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. *Rolls Publications.* Lond. 1875-81

Sweetman (John, ' *United Irishman,*' *1752-1826.*) [Life of John Sweetman, by F. MacDonagh.] —*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Sweetman (Milo, *archbishop of Armagh; d. 1380.*) [Life of Milo Sweetman, Archbishop of Armagh, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Swendsen (Haagen) *and others.* Tryals of H. Swendsen, Sarah Baynton, John Hartwell and John Spurr, for feloniously stealing Mrs. Pleasant Rawlins, etc. .....fol. Lond. 1703

Swereford (Alexander de, *baron of the exchequer, 1176 ?-1246.*) [Life of Alexander de Swereford, by Hubert Hall.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Swetchine (Madame)—*See Svyechina* (*Sofiya*)

Swete (C. J., M.A.) A Handbook of Epsom, etc. [*Illustrated.*] sm. 8vo. Epsom [*Dorking pr.*] 1861

Swete (Henry Barclay) Church Services & Service-Books before the Reformation. 8vo. Lond. 1896

— Patristic Study..... *Handbooks for the Clergy.* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1902

Swete (Horace, M.D.) Handy Book of Cottage Hospitals, illustrated with plates and wood-cuts.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1870

Swete or Tripe (John, *antiquary, 1752 ?-1821.*) [Life of John Swete, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Swetnam (Joseph, *called the woman-hater; flourished 1617.*) Ester hath hang'd Haman: or, an answere to a lewd pamphlet, entituled, The Arraignment of lewd, idle, froward and inconstant men and husbands, etc., by Ester Sowernam, *pseud.* 1617. *Reprint.* 4to. Lond. 1807

— [Life of Joseph Swetnam, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Swetnam (Joseph, *jesuit, 1577-1622.*) [Life.]—*See under Swetnam* (*Joseph, woman-hater.*)

Swettenham (*Sir* Frank Athelstane) About Perak.....8vo. Singapore, 1893

— British Malaya, etc. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1907

— A Mezzotint. [*Episode in the life of a Malayan Woman.*]—*See Anglo-Saxon Review, etc. vol. 1. 1899.*

— Unaddressed Letters .....8vo. Lond. 1904

— Catalogue [*Sale*] of an extensive and valuable collection of Japanese Colour Prints, etc., the property of Sir F. Swettenham. [*35 plates.*].....8vo. Lond. 1912

Sweyn or Svein (*King of England and Denmark; d. 1014.*) [Life of King Sweyn, by William Hunt.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Sweyn or Swegen (*Earl ; d. 1052.*) [Life of Earl Sweyn, by William Hunt.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Swift (Albert) First Principles of Christian Citizenship : with an introduction, by G. Campbell Morgan, D.D..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1908

Swift (Daniel, *minister of the Gospel.*) The Ruine and Repaire of Kingdomes : wherein is plainlely shewed the causes why God sounds out his trumpet against us. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1641

Swift (Deane, *of Dublin, 1707-1783.*) [Life.]—*See under Swift* (*Theophilus.*)

Swift (Francis Darwin) The Life and Times of James the First, the Conqueror, King of Aragon, Valencia, and Majorca, etc. [*Map.*]..... 8vo. Oxford, 1894

Swift (H. G.) History of Postal Agitation, from fifty years ago till the present day. 8vo. Lond. 1900

Swift (Jonathan, *dean of St. Patrick's and satirist, 1667-1745.*) The Works of Jonathan Swift, D.D., etc., containing additional letters, tracts and poems, not hitherto published ; with notes, and a life of the author, by Sir Walter Scott. 2nd edition..... 19 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1824

vol. 1. Advertisement.—Memoirs of Jonathan Swift.—Appendix.

vols. 2-3. Editor's remarks.—Journal to Stella.—Tracts, political and historical, prior to the accession of George I: Memoirs relating to that change which happened to the Queen's ministry in the year 1710.—Discourse of the contests and dissensions between the nobles and the commons in Athens and Rome, etc.—The Examiner, nos. 13 to 45.

vol. 4. Tracts, historical and political (continued.) Short character of Thomas, Earl of Wharton.—Some remarks upon a pamphlet, entitled, a letter to the seven lords of the committee appointed to examine Greig.—New Journey to Paris, etc. Some advice humbly offered to the members of the October Club.—Some reasons to prove that no one is obliged by his principles as a Whig to oppose the Queen ; to which is annexed, a supposed letter from the Pretender.—A pretended letter of thanks from Lord Wharton to the Bishop of St. Asaph, in the name of the Kitcat Club.—Complete refutation of the falsehoods alleged against Erasmus Lewis, Esq.—Preface to the Bishop of Sarum's introduction to the third volume of the History of the Reformation of the Church of England.—Importance of the Guardian considered ; in a second letter to the Bailiff of Stockbridge.—The Public Spirit of the Whigs, etc.—Letter from the facetious Dr. Andrew Tripe, at Bath, to the venerable Nestor Ironside, etc.—The conduct of the Allies, etc., in beginning and carrying on the present War.—Some remarks on the barrier Treaty between her Majesty and the States-General, etc.—Appendix.

vol. 5. Tracts, historical and political (concluded.) History of the four last years of the Queen.—Some considerations upon the consequences hoped and feared from the death of the Queen.—Inquiry into the behaviour of the Queen's last Ministry, etc.—True narrative of what passed at the Examination of the Marquis de Guiscard, at the Cockpit, March 8, 1710-11, his stabbing Mr. Harley, etc.—Congratulatory speech of William Bromley, speaker of the House of Commons to the Right Hon. Robert Harley, chancellor of her Majesty's Exchequer, etc. 1711.—Reasons which induced her Majesty to create Robert Harley a peer of Great Britain.—Learned comment upon Dr. Hare's excellent sermon (Sept. 9, 1711) before the Duke of Marlborough, on the Surrender of Bouchain.—New vindication of the Duke of Marlborough, etc.—True relation of the several facts and circumstances of the intended riot and tumult on Queen Elizabeth's birth-day, etc. New way of selling places at Court, etc.—Story of the St. Alban's Ghost, or the Apparition of Mother Haggy.—The Character of Richard Steele, Esq., etc.

vol. 6. Law is a Bottomless Pit ; or, the History of John Bull.—Tracts relative to Ireland : Tripos, or Speech delivered at a Commencement in the University of Dublin, July 11, 1688, by Mr. John Jones.—Letter to a Member of Parliament in Ireland, on choosing a new Speaker there.—Proposal for the universal use of Irish Manufacture in clothes and furniture of houses, etc.—Essay on English Bubbles.—Subscribers to the Bank, etc., with notes and queries.—Letter from a lady in town to her friend in the country, concerning the Bank.—The Swearer's Bank, etc.—Letter to the King at Arms, from a reputed Esquire.—Last speech and dying words of Ebenezer Elliston, who was executed the 2nd May, 1722.—Right of Precedence between Physicians and Civilians inquired into.—The Drapier's Letters.

Swift (Jonathan)—*continued.*

vol. 7. The Drapier's Letters (continued.)—Miscellaneous Tracts upon Irish Affairs:—Truth of maxims of State in Ireland examined.—Blunders, deficiences, distresses and misfortunes of Quilca.—Short view of the State of Ireland.—Story of the Injured Lady; and Answer to the same.—The Case of the Woollen Manufacturers of Dublin, etc.—Letter to the Archbishop of Dublin, concerning the Weavers.—Irish Eloquence. Dialogue of Hibernian style.—English Blunders, etc.—Answer to a paper called a Memorial of the Poor inhabitants, tradesmen, and labourers of Ireland.—Letters on subjects relative to the improvement of Ireland.—Present miserable state of Ireland.—Reasons for repealing the Test Act.—Letters to the Publisher of the Dublin Weekly Journal.—Letters of a Projector.—Letters upon the use of Irish Coal.—Letter on Mr. M'Culla's project about Halfpence, etc.—Proposal that all the Women of Ireland should appear constantly in Irish manufactures.—Modest proposal for preventing the Children of poor People in Ireland, from being a burden to their parents or country, and for making them beneficial to the public.—Substance of what was said by Dean Swift to the Lord Mayor, etc., on the presentation to him of his Freedom in a gold box.—Dr. Swift in his defence against Lord Allen.—Vindication of Lord Carteret, from the charge of favouring none but tories, high-churchmen, and jacobites.—Answer to the Craftsman of December 12, 1730.—Proposal for an Act of Parliament to pay off the Debt of the Nation, without taxing the Subject, etc.—Examination of certain abuses, etc., in the City of Dublin.—Humble Petition of the Footmen in and about the City of Dublin.—Advice to the Freemen of the City of Dublin, in the choice of a Member to represent them in Parliament.—Some considerations humbly offered to the Lord Mayor, etc., of the City of Dublin, in the choice of a Recorder.—New proposal for the better regulation and improvement of Quadrille.—Advertisement for the Honour of the Kingdom of Ireland.—Character of an Irish Squire.—On giving Badges to the Poor.—Considerations about maintaining the Poor.—Sermons.

vol. 8. Sermons (continued.)—Tracts in Defence of Christianity:—Argument to prove that the abolishing of Christianity in England may, as things now stand, be attended with some inconveniences, etc.—Project for an advancement of Religion, and the reformation of manners.—Remarks upon a book entitled "The Rights of the Christian Church," etc.—Mr. Collins's Discourse on Freethinking.—Some thoughts on Freethinking.—Letter to a young Clergyman.—Essay on the fates of Clergymen.—Concerning the universal hatred which prevails against the Clergy.—Tracts in support of the Church Establishment:—Sentiments of a Church of England Man, with respect to Religion and Government.—Arguments against enlarging the power of Bishops in letting Leases.—On the Bill of the Clergy residing on their Livings.—Considerations on two Bills relating to the Clergy.—Reasons against the Bill for settling the Tithe of hemp, flax, etc., by modus.—Tracts on the Test Act.—Essays, periodical and miscellaneous:—Predictions for the year 1708 by Isaac Bickerstaff; and Answer to same, etc.—Account of the Death of Mr. Partridge, the Almanack-maker.—'Squire Bickerstaff detected.—Account of the procedings of Isaac Bickerstaff against me.—Vindication of Isaac Bickerstaff, etc.—Famous prediction of Merlin, the British wizard.

vol. 9. Essays (continued.)—The Tatler (various numbers.)—Prefaces to Sir William Temple's Works, miscellanies and letters.—The Spectator.—The Guardian.—The Intelligencer.—Meditation upon a Broomstick.—The Faculties of the Mind.—Proposal for correcting, improving, etc., the English Tongue.—Essay on Modern Education.—Essay on Conversation.—Letter of advice to a young Poet, together with a proposal for the encouragement of Poetry in Ireland.—Letters to a very young Lady on her marriage.—Resolutions when I come to be old.—Thoughts on various subjects.—Treatise on good manners and good breeding.—Mean and great Figures.—Public absurdities in England.—Education of Ladies.—Character of Aristotle.—Character of Herodotus.—Character of Primate Marsh.—Character of Mrs. Howard.—On the Death of Mrs. Johnson [Stella.]—Bon Mots de Stella.—Three prayers used by the Dean for Mrs. Johnson.—An evening prayer.—Letter to the Archi-Rabbi Sophi Diotrephes, etc.—Character of Dr. Sheridan. History of the second Solomon [Dr. Sheridan.]—Scheme to make an Hospital for Incurables.—Complete collection of general and ingenious Conversation, according to the most polite mode and method, now used at Court, and in the best companies in England.

vol. 10. Tale of a Tub.—The History of Martin.—Digression upon Wars and Quarrels.—Project for the universal benefit of mankind.—Battle of the Books.—Discourse concerning the mechanical operations of the Spirit.—Abstract of the History of England.—Letters of Mr. Pilkington to Mr. Bowyer.—Letter to the Earl of Orrery.—Poems

Swift (Jonathan)—*continued.*

ascribed to Swift:—The Swan Tripe Club in Dublin.—Story of Orpheus.—Acteon.—On Mr. Robarts.—Upon the Pope giving a Cardinal's hat to a Jesuit.—Fable of the Belly and the Members.—Humble petition of Gossip Joan.—Letter of advice to the Rev. Dr. Delany.

vol. 11. Gulliver's Travels:—Voyage to Lilliput.—Voyage to Brobingnag.—Voyage to Laputa, Balnibarbi, Luggnag, Glubbdubrib, and Japan.—Voyage to the country of the Houyhnhms.—Directions to Servants, etc.

vol. 12. Historical Tracts:—Memoirs of Captain John Creichton.—Account of the Court and Empire of Japan.—Answer of William Pulteney to Sir Robert Walpole.—Notes on Addison's Freeholder.—Remarks on Lord Clarendon's History of the Rebellion.—Remarks on Bishop Burnet's History.—Remarks on the Characters of the Court of Queen Anne.—Remarks on Dr. Gibbs's Psalms.—Political Poetry preceding 1715.—Poems chiefly relating to Irish Politics subsequent to 1715.

vol. 13. Miscellanies in prose by Pope, Arbuthnot, Gay, etc.—Preface.—Advertisement.—Martinus Scriblerus.—Annus Mirabilis; or the wonderful effects of the approaching conjunction of the planets Jupiter, Mars, and Saturn.—A Key to the Lock; or, a Treatise proving the dangerous tendency of a poem entitled The Rape of the Lock, to government and religion.—Memoirs of P. P., clerk of this parish.—Reasons offered by the Company exercising the trade and mysters of Upholders, against part of the Bill, for the better viewing, searching, etc., drugs, medicines, etc.—Humble petition of the colliers, cooks, cook-maids, blacksmiths, jack-makers, braziers, and others.—It cannot rain but it pours, or, London strewed with rarities.—Narrative of Dr. Robert Norris, concerning the strange and deplorable frenzy of Mr. John Dennis, an officer of the Custom-House.—Account of a horrid and barbarous revenge by poison on the body of Mr. Edward Curll, bookseller; with a copy of his last will and testament.—Strange relation how Mr. Curll, of Fleet-Street, out of an extraordinary desire of lucre, went into 'Change Alley,' and was converted from the Christian religion by certain eminent jews; and how he was circumcised and initiated into their mysteries.—Thoughts on various subjects.—A wonderful prophecy.—The Country Post.—God's Revenge against Punning, etc.—Narrative of what passed in London, during the general consternation of all ranks and degrees of mankind.—Miscellanies in verse, by Pope, Abuthnot, Gay, etc.—Prose Miscellanies by Swift and Sheridan: The Art of Punning.—The History of Poetry.—Discourse to prove the antiquity of the English Tongue.—The wonderful Wonder of Wonders.—Account of a Pestilent Neighbour.—A Love Song, etc.

vol. 14. Miscellaneous Poems.—Verses written during Lord Carteret's Administration of Ireland.—Poems addressed to Vanessa and Stella.

vol. 15. Poetry:—Riddles by Swift and his Friends.—Trifles, passing between Swift and Sheridan.—Poems composed at Market-Hill.—Epistolary Correspondence.—Letters during Lord Oxford's Administration.

vols. 16-18. Epistolary Correspondence (continued.)

vol. 19. Epistolary Correspondence (completed.)—Appendix to the Correspondence.—Correspondence between Swift and Miss Vanhomrigh.—General Index.

— The Abolishing of Christianity.—*See Dearmer (P.) Religious Pamphlets. 1898.*

— The Drapier's Letters (no. 4.) —*See Pollard (A. F.) Political Pamphlets. 1897.*

— Gulliver's Travels, etc. New edition, with notes and life, by J. F. Waller. Illustrated by T. Morton.....roy. 8vo. Lond. [187?]

— Gulliver's Travels, etc. With five etchings and portrait by Ad. Lalauze...8vo. Lond. 1882

— Gulliver's Travels, etc. Voyages de Gulliver: traduction nouvelle et complète par B. H. Gausseron. [*Coloured illustrations by V. A. Poirson.*] .....roy. 8vo. Paris, [1884]

— Gulliver's Travels, etc. Voyages du Capitaine Lemuel Gulliver, par l'Abbé Desfontaines. —*See Voyages Imaginaires, etc. vol. 14. 1787.*

Swift (Jonathan)—*continued.*

— Gulliver Revived, etc. 5th edition. 1788.—*See Munchausen (Baron)*

— The Journal to Stella. Edited, with introduction & notes, by George A. Aitken. 8vo. Lond. 1901

— A Letter of Advice to a Young Poet, etc. 1721.—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 13. p. 844. 1815.*

— Polite Conversation, in three dialogues, etc. With introduction and notes by George Saintsbury. [*Portrait.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1892

— Some free Thoughts upon the present state of Affairs. 1714.—*See Pollard (A. F.) Political Pamphlets. 1897.*

— A Trip to Dunkirk : or, a hue-and-cry after the pretended Prince of Wales, etc. [*A poem, ascribed to J. Swift.*] 1708.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 1. p. 210. 1808.*

— Unpublished Letters of Dean Swift. Edited by George Birkbeck Hill. [*Portrait and illustrations.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1899

— A Whig's remarks on the Tory History of the four last years of Queen Anne. 8vo. Lond. 1758

WORKS RELATING TO JONATHAN SWIFT.

Birrell (A.) Dean Swift [*Essays about Men, Women and Books.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1894

Craik (H.) Life of Jonathan Swift, etc. [*Portrait.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1882

Crawley (W. J. C.) Early Irish Freemasonry : Swift's connection with Craft. 8vo. [Dublin, 1898 ?]

Dawson (G.) Dean Swift. [*Biographical Lectures.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1886

Dilke (C. W.) Jonathan Swift. [*Papers of a Critic. vol. 1.*] ..... 8vo. Lond. 1875

Forster (J.) Life of Jonathan Swift. vol. 1. 1667-1711. [*all published.*]..... 8vo. Lond. 1875

Garnett (R.) Jonathan Swift.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

— and Seccombe (T.) Jonathan Swift.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th edition. 1911.*

Lecky (W. E. H.) Jonathan Swift. [*Leaders of Public Opinion in Ireland.*] ...8vo. Lond. 1871

Moriarty (G. P.) Dean Swift and his Writings. [*Portrait.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1893

Orrery (J., *Earl of*) Remarks on the Life and writings of Dr. Jonathan Swift, etc., in a series of letters from J. Earl of Orrery, to his son the Hon. Hamilton Boyle. [*Portrait.*] 8vo. Lond. 1752

Scot (*Sir* W.) Life of Jonathan Swift. [*Miscellaneous Prose Works. vol. 2.*] sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1861

Smedley (J.) A Hue and Cry after Dr. Swift ; occasioned by a true and exact copy of part of his own Diary, etc., wherein he has set down a faithful account of himself, etc., for the last week of his life.—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 13. p. 823. 1815.*

Smith (Sophie S.) Dean Swift : with sixteen illustrations.....8vo. Lond. 1910

Stephen (*Sir* L.) Jonathan Swift.....*English Men of Letters.* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1882

— [Life of Jonathan Swift.]—*See Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Swift (Jonathan) New tritical Essay upon Capital and Labour. 8vo. Birmingham, n.d.—*See Political Economy Pamphlets. vol. 6.*

Swift (Robert, *chancellor of Durham, 1534 ?-1599.*) [Life of Robert Swift, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Swift (Theophilus, *Irish poet, 1746-1815.*) [Life of Theophilus Swift, by D. J. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Swillington Estate, Yorkshire. [Manuscript giving the Coal raised from the Estate; to whom it was sold, and the amounts realised. At the end of the volume is a Catalogue of the Books at Swillington.].....fol. [Swillington, 1760-75]

Swillington Estate, Yorkshire. [Manuscript of the Farm Accounts: giving the farms held by Thomas Heild, Thomas Walkington, Ambrose Atkins, William Dawson, John Walkington and Thomas Hall. Also the daily readings of the thermometer and barometer, from 1780 to 1805. .....fol. [Swillington, 1780-1805.]

SWIMMING.

Cobbett (M. and J. R.) Swimming.—*See Bell (E.) Handbook of Sports. 1890.*

Frost (J.) Scientific Swimming, etc. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1816

Hamilton (C.) Swimming for Women and Girls, etc. [*Illustrated.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1906

Harrington (R.) A few words on Swimming, with practical hints; to which is added a bibliographical list of works on Swimming by Olphar Hamst [*i.e. Ralph Thomas.*] 12mo. Lond. [1870]

Henry (W.) Swimming.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th edition. 1911.*

Holland (S.) Swimming.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*

Leahy (J.) Art of Swimming in the Eton Style, etc. [*Illustrated.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1875

Pettigrew (J. B.) Animal Locomotion, or, Walking, Swimming and Flying, etc. *International Scientific Series*.....8vo. Lond. 1874

Sinclair (A.) and Henry (W.) Swimming. [*Plates.*] .....*Badminton Library.* 8vo. Lond. 1893

— *and others.* Swimming.—*See Suffolk (Earl of) etc.—Encyclopædia of Sport. vol. 2. 1898.*

Thomas (R.) Swimming. [*Illustrated.*] ..... 8vo. Lond. 1904

Wilkinson (H. F.) and Wilson (W.) Swimming.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

Wolffe (J.) Text Book of Swimming. [*Illustrated.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. [1910]

Swimming, *See also, Sport, etc.*

Swinburne (Algernon Charles, *poet, 1837-1909.*) Poems of A. C. Swinburne. 6 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1904

vol. 1. Dedicatory Epistle.—Poems and Ballads. First Series.

vol. 2. Songs before Sunrise and Songs of two Nations.

vol. 3. Poems and Ballads. Second and Third Series, and Songs of the Springtides.

vol. 4. Tristram of Lyonesse.—The Tale of Balen.—Atalanta in Calydon.—Erechtheus.

vol. 5. Studies in Song.—A Century of Roundels.—Sonnets on English Dramatic Poets.—The Heptalogia, etc.

vol. 6. A Midsummer Holiday.—Astrophel.—A Channel Passage, and other Poems.

— The Age of Shakespeare .....8vo. Lond. 1908

Dedication.—Christopher Marlowe.—John Webster.—Thomas Dekker.—John Marston. Thomas Middleton.—William Rowley.—Thomas Heywood.—George Chapman.—Cyril Tourneur.

Swinburne (Algernon Charles)—*continued.*

— Astrophel, and other poems....8vo. Lond. 1894

— Atalanta in Calydon: a tragedy. New edition....8vo. Lond. 1875

— Auguste Vacquerie. [*Text in French.*] ....8vo. Paris, 1875

— The Battle of the Nile.—*See Anglo-Saxon Review. vol. 1. 1899.*

— Bothwell; a tragedy, [*in five acts and in verse.*]....8vo. Lond. 1874

— A Channel Passage, and other poems....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1904

— Chastelard; a tragedy, [*in five acts and in verse.*]....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1868

— The Duke of Gandia, [*a tragedy in four scenes.*]....8vo. Lond. 1908

— Erechtheus; a tragedy. 2nd edition....8vo. Lond. 1876

— Essays and Studies. 2nd edition....8vo. Lond. 1876

Preface.—Victor Hugo: L'Homme qui Rit; L'Année Terrible.—Poems of Dante Gabriel Rossetti.—Morris's Life and Death of Jason.—Matthew Arnold's New Poems. Notes on the text of Shelley.—Byron.—Coleridge.—John Ford.—Notes on Designs of Masters at Florence.—Notes on some pictures of 1868.

— George Chapman. A critical essay.... sm. 8vo. Lond. [*Guildford printed.*] 1875

— The Heptalogia ....sm. 4to. Portland: Maine, 1898

— Locrine. A tragedy, [*in verse.*].... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1887

— Love's Cross Currents. A year's letters....8vo. Lond. 1905

— Marino Faliero. A tragedy, [*in verse.*]....8vo. Lond. 1885

— Mary Stuart; a tragedy, [*in five acts and in verse.*]....8vo. Lond. 1881

— A Midsummer Holiday, and other poems....8vo. Lond. 1884

— Miscellanies ....8vo. Lond. 1886

Preface.—A Century of English Poetry.—Congreve.—Collins.—Wordsworth and Byron. Charles Lamb and George Wither.—Landor.—Keats.—Tennyson and Musset.—Emily Brontë.—Charles Reade.—Auguste Vacquerie.—Mary, Queen of Scots.—Appendix: A Relic of Dryden.—Sir Henry Taylor on Shelley.—Note on the character of Mary, Queen of Scots.

— Note of an English Republican on the Muscovite Crusade....8vo. Lond. 1876

— A Note on Charlotte Brontë....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1877

— Poems and Ballads. 5th edition....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1873

— Poems and Ballads. Second series....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1878

— Poems and Ballads. Third series....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1889

— The Queen Mother and Rosamond. [*Plays.*] 2nd edition....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1868

— Rosamund, Queen of the Lombards. A tragedy, [*in verse.*]....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1899

— The Sisters. A tragedy, [*in verse.*] ....8vo. Lond. 1892

— Songs before Sunrise....8vo. Lond. [1871]

— Songs of the Springtides....8vo. Lond. 1880

— Songs of Two Nations....8vo. Lond. 1875

Swinburne (Algernon Charles)—*continued.*

— Studies in Prose and Poetry.....8vo. Lond. 1849

The Journal of Sir Walter Scott.—Recollections of Professor Jowett.—Robert Herrick. John Webster.—Beaumont and Fletcher.—Social Verse.—Wilkie Collins.—Whitmania. Tennyson or Darwin ?—Les Cenci.—Posthumous works of Victor Hugo: Théâtre en Liberté.—La Fin de Satan.—Choses Vues.—Les Jumeaux —Notes on Travel: Alps and Pyrenees.—France and Belgium.—Dieu.—Toute la Lyre.

— A Study of Ben Jonson.....8vo. Lond. 1889

— A Study of Shakespeare.....8vo. Lond. 1880 [1879]

— A Study of Victor Hugo.....8vo. Lond. 1886

— The Tale of Balen, [*in verse.*].....8vo. Lond. 1896

— Tristram of Lyonesse, and other poems.....8vo. Lond. 1882

— Under the Microscope.....8vo. Portland, Maine, 1899

— William Blake. A critical essay, etc. With illustrations from Blake's designs in facsimile, coloured and plain.....8vo. Lond. 1868

WORKS RELATING TO ALGERNON CHARLES SWINBURNE.

Buchanan (R.) The Fleshly School of Poetry. [*Criticism of Swinburne & others.*] 8vo. Lond. 1872

Drew (A. C.) The Passing of the Master-Singer. A threnody on the death of A. C. Swinburne.....12mo. Lond. 1909

Gosse (E.) Swinburne.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th edition. 1911.*

Hazeltine (M. W.) Swinburne. [*Chats about Books, etc.*].....8vo. New York, 1883

Murray (H.) Algernon Charles Swinburne. [*Essays, etc.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1901

Saintsbury (G.) Swinburne. [*Critical Impressions.*].....8vo. Lond. 1895

Serner (G.) On the language of Swinburne's lyrics and epics; a study.....8vo. Lond. 1910

Shepherd (R. H.) The Bibliography of Swinburne, etc., 1857-1887.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1887

Thomson (J.) The Swinburne Controversy. [*Satires, etc.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1884

Swinburne (Henry, *ecclesiastical lawyer, 1560?-1623.*) A Treatise of Spousals or Matrimonial Contracts, etc. 2nd edition.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1711

— [Life of Henry Swinburne, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Swinburne (Henry, *traveller, 1743-1803.*) Picturesque Tour through Spain. Embellished with twenty engravings by Watts, Medland, Angus, Mitan, etc.....ob. 4to. Lond. 1806

— Travels in the Two Sicilies, in the years 1777-1780. [*Plates.*] 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1783-85

— Travels through Spain; in the years 1775 and 1776.....8vo. Dublin, 1779

— [Life of Henry Swinburne, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Swinburne (H. Laurence) The Royal Navy: painted by Norman Wilkinson: described by H. L. Swinburne. With some notes on the Costume of the Sailors of the past, by Charles N. Robinson. Illustrated by J. Jellicoe. [*Coloured plates.*].....8vo. Lond. 1907

Swinburne (James) Practical Electrical Measurement. [*55 illustrations.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1888

Swinburne (T. R., *major.*) A Holiday in the Happy Valley [*Kashmir*], with pen and pencil. With 24 coloured illustrations.....8vo. Lond. 1907

Swindels (Rupert) A Summer Trip to the Island of St. Michael, the Azores. [*With portrait, map and illustrations.*].....8vo. Manch. [*Edinburgh printed.*] 1877

Swindells (Thomas) Lancashire County Cricket Records, 1865 to 1908. 12mo. Altrincham, [1909]

— Manchester Streets and Manchester Men. *Five Series.* [*Illustrated.*] 5 vols. 8vo. Manch. 1906-9

Swinden (Henry, *antiquary, 1716-1772.*) [Life of Henry Swinden, by Miss C. Fell Smith.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Swinden (Jan Hendrik von, *Dutch naturalist, 1746-1823.*) Recueil des Mémoires sur l'analogie de l'Électricité et du Magnétisme.....3 vols. 8vo. La Haye, 1784

Swinden (Tobias, M.A., *vicar of Shorne, Kent; d. 1719.*) An Enquiry into the nature and place of Hell. 2nd edition. With a supplement, wherein the notions of Abp. Tillotson, Dr. Lupton, and others, as to the eternity of hell torments, are impartially represented. 8vo. Lond. 1727

— [Life of Tobias Swinden, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Swindlers, Authentic Memoirs of the King of the Swindlers, etc. [anon.] ...8vo. Lond. [1820 ?]

Swindon, fifty years ago, by W. Morris.....sm. 8vo. Swindon, [1885]

Swine, by W. H. Flower.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

Swine, by R. Lydekker.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th edition. 1911.*

Swine Breeders' Association, Annual Report, 1892.....8vo. Toronto, 1893

Swine, Keepers of the Herd of Swine, by T. H. Huxley. [*Collected Essays. vol. 5.*] 8vo. Lond. 1894

Swinish Multitude, lessons for, by T. Spence. 3rd edition.....8vo. Lond. [1793]

Swine, *See also, Pigs.*

Swine in Holderness, History of the Church and Priory, by T. Thompson. 8vo. Hull, 1824

Swineford (A. P.) History and review of the Copper, Iron, Silver, Slate and other material interests of the South shore of Lake Superior.....8vo. Marquette, Mich. 1876

Swinercote (Lawrence, *canonist; flourished 1254.*) —*See Somercote.*

Swineshead (Richard, *mathematician; flourished 1350.*) [Life of Richard Swineshead, by C. L. Kingsford.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Swiney (Frances) The Awakening of Women; or, Woman's part in Evolution. 8vo. Lond. 1899

— The Bar of Isis; or, the Law of the Mother.....12mo. Lond. 1907

— The Mystery of the Circle & the Cross; or, the interpretation of Sex. [*Illust.*] 12mo. Lond. 1908

Swiney (George, *general, 1786-1868.*) [Life.]—*See under Swiney* (*George,* M.D.)

Swiney (George, M.D., *founder of the Swiney prize and lectureship, 1786 ?-1844.*) [Life of George Swiney, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Swinfen (John, *politician, 1612-1694.*)—*See Swynfen.*

Swinfield or Swynfield (Richard de, *bishop of Hereford; d. 1317.*) A Roll of the Household Expenses of Richard de Swinfield, Bishop of Hereford, during part of the years 1289 and 1290, [*drawn up by John de Kemeseye, his clerk and chaplain.*] Edited by John Webb. *Camden Society* (*vols. 59, 62.*).....2 vols. sm. 4to. Lond. 1854-55

— [Life of Richard de Swinfield, by T. F. Tout.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Swinford (Catherine, *mistress of John of Gaunt; d. 1403.*) [Life.]—*See under Swynford.*

Swingle (Calvin Franklin, M.E.) Dynamo-Electric Machines and Central Station Equipment, etc. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Chicago, [1911]

Swinglehurst (Henry) Silver Mines and incidents of Travel, etc. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Kendal, 1893

Swinhoe (Robert, F.R.S., *interpreter, 1835?-1877.*) Narrative of the North China Campaign of 1860, etc. [*Tinted plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1861

— On Chinese Deer, etc. [*Plate.*].....8vo. Lond. 1873-74

Swinnerton (Anne) The arraignment and acquittal of Sir E. Moseley, etc., for a rape upon the body of Mrs. A. Swinnerton. 1647.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 3. p. 499. 1809.*

Swinnerton (Charles) The Afghan War. Gough's action at Futtehabad. [*Plans.*] 8vo.Lond.[1880]

Swinnerton (H. H.) Nottinghamshire: maps, etc. *Cambridge County Geographies.* 8vo.Camb.1910

Swinnerton (*Sir* John, *lord mayor of London; flourished 1612.*) Troia-Nova Triumphans. London Triumphing, or the solemn, magnificent, and memorable receiving of Sir J. Swinnerton into London, etc., by T. Dekker. 1612. *Percy Society* (*vol. 10.*) sm. 8vo. Lond. 1844

Swinnerton (Thomas, *protestant divine; d. 1554.*) [Life of Thomas Swinnerton, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Swinney (Alfred J. G.) A handbook to the Examinations for Colliery Managers' Certificates of competency .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1878

Swinnock (George, M.A., *nonconformist divine, 1627-1673.*) The Works of George Swinnock, M.A., *Nichol's Series, etc.* .....5 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1868

vols. 1-3. Epistle Dedicatory.—To the Reader.—The Christian Man's Calling.—Heaven and Hell epitomised, and a portion of the Fading of the Flesh.

vol. 4. The Fading of the Flesh (continued.)—The Pastor's Farewell.—The Gods are men.—The Beauty of the Magistracy.—Men are Gods.—The Incomparableness of God.

vol. 5. The Door of Salvation opened by the Key of Regeneration.—The Sinner's last Sentence.—Index.

— [Life of George Swinnock, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Swinny (Owen Mac, *playwright; d. 1754.*) [Life of Owen Mac Swinny, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Swinshed (Richard)—*See Swineshead.*

Swinton (A. H.) Insect Variety: its propagation & distribution. [*Coloured plates.*] 8vo.Lond.1880

Swinton (Alan Archibald Campbell) The Elementary Principles of Electric Lighting. 2nd edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1889

Swinton (Alexander, *Lord Mersington, Scots judge, 1655-1700.*) [Life of Alexander Swinton, Lord Mersington, by R. B. Swinton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Swinton (Archibald) Report of the Trial of Alex. Humphreys or Alexander, claiming the title of Earl of Stirling, etc., for the crime of Forgery, etc. [*Portrait and plates.*] 8vo. Edinb. 1839
Containing the bookplate of Lord Handyside.

Swinton (James Rannie, *Scots portrait-painter, 1816-1888.*) [Life of James Rannie Swinton, by Lionel Cust.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Swinton (John, F.R.S., *historian and antiquary, 1703-1777.*) [Life of John Swinton, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Swinton (John, *Lord Swinton, Scots judge; d. 1799.*) [Life of John Swinton, by R. B. Swinton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Swinton (John, *Scots politician, 1621?-1679.*) [Life of John Swinton, by R. B. Swinton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Swinton (*Sir* John, *Scots soldier; d. 1402.*) [Life of John Swinton, by C. L. Kingsford.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Swinton (Robert Blair) Chess for Begineers, etc. 2nd edition. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Lond. 1891

Swinton (William) Rambles among Words: their poetry, history, etc....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1861

Swisser, The, a play, by Arthur Wilson.....8vo. Paris, 1904

Swithaine (*saint*) *pseud.—See Meadows (Thomas, of Wigan.)*

Swithun (*saint, bishop of Winchester; d. 862.*) Gloucester Fragments. i. Facsimile of some leaves in Saxon handwriting of Saint Swidhun, copied in photozincography, etc., and published, with elucidations and an essay, by J. Earle.....4to. Lond. 1861

— [Life of Saint Swithun, Bishop of Winchester, by William Hunt.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Switzer (Sidney A.) Practical Geometry for Schools: with 298 diagrams. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1912

Switzer (Stephen, *gardener, 1682?-1745.*) A compendious method for the raising of the Italian Brocoli, etc., and other kitchen-vegetables, etc. 4th edition.....8vo. Lond. 1729

— [The same.] 5th edition. 8vo. Lond. 1731. *See Topographical Pamphlets. vol. 4.*

— [Life of Stephen Switzer, by Sir Ernest Clarke.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

SWITZERLAND.

Adams (*Sir* F. O.) and Cunningham (C. D.) The Swiss Confederation. [*Map.*] 8vo. Lond. 1889

Avebury (J. Lubbock, *Lord*) The Scenery of Switzerland, etc. [*Illustrated.*]...8vo. Lond. 1896

Bædeker (K.) Switzerland, & adjacent portions of Italy, Savoy, & the Tyrol. 8vo. Leipzig, 1877

— Switzerland, etc. 23rd edition. [*72 maps, 19 plans, 12 panoramas.*] .....8vo. Leipzig, 1909

Baker (F. G.) The Model Republic: history of the rise and progress of the Swiss People. [*Map.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1895

Switzerland—*continued.*

Burnet (G.) Some Letters, containing an account of what seemed most remarkable in Switzerland, etc.....sm. 8vo. Rotterdam, 1686

Butler (Josephine E.) The Salvation Army in Switzerland.....8vo. Lond. 1883

Campe (J. H.) The Swiss Family Robinson: illustrated by C. Folkard.....8vo. Lond. 1910

Coolidge (W. A. B.) Swiss Travel and Swiss Guide-Books.....8vo. Lond. 1889

— Switzerland.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887; 10th edition. 1902; 11th edition. 1911.*

Coxe (W.) Travels in Switzerland, etc.—*See Pinkerton (J.) Voyages and Travels. vol. 6. 1809.*

Dändliker (K.) Short History of Switzerland. [*Map.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1899

Dixon (W. H.) The Switzers.....8vo. Lond. 1872

Dowsing (W.) Rambles in Switzerland, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1869

Elton (C. I.) Account of Shelley's visits to France, Switzerland & Savoy, 1814-16. 8vo. Lond. 1894

Ferguson (R.) Swiss Men and Swiss Mountains.....12mo. Lond 1853

Forbes (J.) A Physician's Holiday, or, a month in Switzerland, in the Summer of 1848. [*Maps and illustrations.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1850

Fuessli (J.G.) Geschichte und Abbildung der besten Mahler in der Schweitz. 8vo. Zurich, 1755-56

Goethe (J. W. von) Briefe aus der Schweiz. [*Sämmtliche Werke. vol. 7.*] 8vo. Stuttgart, 1872

— Schweizerreise im Jahr 1719. [*Sämmtliche Werke. vol. 11.*] .....8vo. Stuttgart, 1872

Gourdault (J.) La Suisse Pittoresque. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Paris, 1882

Grote (G.) Seven Letters on the recent Politics of Switzerland.....12mo. Lond. 1847

Havergal (F. R.) Swiss Letters and Alpine Poems, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. [1881]

Historical Pictures of the Middle Ages, etc., from records in the Archives of Switzerland. [anon.] .....2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1854

Hug (*Mrs.* L.) and Stead (R.) Switzerland. [*Illustrated.*] *Story of Nations.* 8vo. Lond. [1890]

Inglis (H. D.) Switzerland, the South of France and the Pyrenees in 1830. 16mo. Edinb. 1831

Istria D' (*Comtesse* D.) Switzerland the pioneer of the reformation, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1858

James (N. G. B.) The Charm of Switzerland; an anthology.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1910

Jones (H.) The Regular Swiss Round: in three trips. [*Illustrated.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1878

Keller (F.) The Lake Dwellings of Switzerland, etc. [*Plates.*] .....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1866

Kotzebue (A. F. F. von) Travels from Berlin, through Switzerland to Paris, in the year 1804 ..... 3 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1804

Macmillan and Co. Guide to Switzerland. With 31 maps and 6 plans.....8vo. Lond. 1903

Manning (S.) Swiss Pictures, drawn with pen and pencil. New edition.....roy. 8vo. Lond. n.d.

Massie (J. W.) Summer Ramble in Belgium, Germany and Switzerland.....8vo. Lond. 1846

Matthews (H.) The Diary of an Invalid; being the journal of a tour, etc., in Portugal, Italy, Switzerland and France, in 1817-19 .....8vo. Lond. 1820

Switzerland—*continued.*

Mission (F. M.) New Voyage to Italy: with observations on Germany, Switzerland, etc. [*Plates.*] .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1699

Moore (J.) View of society and manners in France, Switzerland and Germany, etc. 2nd edition .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1779

Muralt (J. von) Die parlamentarische Immunität in Deutschland & der Schweiz. 8vo. Zürich, 1902

Murray (J.) Handbook for Travellers in Switzerland, etc. 15th edition. [*Maps.*] 8vo. Lond. 1874

Oechsli (W.) The Achievement of Swiss Federal Unity.—*See Ward (A. W.) etc. Cambridge History. vol. 11. 1909.*

Osenbrueggen (E.) Das Hochgebirge der Schweiz, etc. [*Plates.*)] .....4to. Basel [1867-70 ?]

Planta (J.) History of the Helvetic Confederacy. .....2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1800

Pratten (M. A.) My hundred Swiss Flowers; with an account of Swiss Ferns. 8vo. Lond. 1887

Raden (W.) Switzerland, its mountains and valleys. [*418 illustrations.*] .....4to. Lond. 1878

Rawnsley (H. D.) Sonnets in Switzerland and Italy.....8vo. Lond. 1899

Rilliet (A.) Les origines de la Conféderation Suisse; histoire et légende. 2me édit. 8vo. Genève, 1869

Roby (J.) Seven weeks in Belgium, Switzerland, Lombardy, Piedmont, Savoy. 12mo. Lond. 1838

Rook (C.) Switzerland, the country and its people, etc. Painted by E. Jardine. [*Coloured plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1907

Roscoe (T.) The Tourist in Switzerland and Italy, illustrated by drawings by S. Prout.—*See Landscape Annual. 1830.*

Sadler (M. E.) Education in Switzerland.—*See Special Reports on Educational Subjects. vol. 8. 1902.*

Schiller (F.) Wallenstein and Wilhelm Tell: historical dramas.....*Bohn.* 8vo. Lond. 1860

Schollenberger (J. J.) Switzerland, from the Treaty of Aaron to the French Revolution.—*See Ward (A. W.) Cambridge Modern History. vol. 6. 1909.*

Sime (J.) Literature of Switzerland.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

Simler (J.) La Republique des Suisses, etc.....sm. 8vo. [*Geneva ?*] 1577

Simond (L.) Switzerland, etc., in 1817-19: followed by an historical sketch of the manners and customs of ancient and modern Helvetia, etc. 2nd edition....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1823

Stock (E. E.) Scrambles in storm and sunshine amongst the Swiss and English Alps, etc. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. [19— ?]

Stolberg (F. L. zu) Travels through Germany, Switzerland, etc...2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1796-97

Story (A. T.) Swiss Life in Town and Country: with 25 illustrations...sm. 8vo. Lond. 1902

Studer (B.) and Escher (A.) Carte Géologique de la Suisse. [*Folding map.*] 8vo. Winterthur, 1852

Suter (J. R.) Flora Helvetica, etc. ..... 2 vols. 12mo. Zürich, 1822

Switzerland: its mountains and valleys, lakes and rivers. With 250 illustrations. [anon.] New and revised edition.....*Gresham Press.* 8vo. Lond. 1903

Symonds (J. A. and M.) Our Life in the Swiss Highlands. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Lond. 1892

Tyrer (C. E.) Switzerland in May. 8vo. Manch. [188— ?]—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 32.*

Switzerland—*continued.*

Vieusseux (A.) History of Switzerland, from the first irruption of the Northern Tribes to the present time. [*Map.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1846

Walter (L. E.) The Fascination of Switzerland. [*24 illustrations.*] .....12mo. Lond. 1912

Watkins (T.) Travels through Switzerland, etc., in 1787-89. ..... 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1794

Whitney (J. P.) The Helvetic Reformation [1506-1648.]—*See Ward* (*A. W.*) *etc. Cambridge Modern History. vol. 2. 1903.*

Williams (C.) The Alps, Switzerland, and the North of Italy. [*Plates.*]..imp. 8vo. Lond. 1854

Ziegler (J. M.) Erläuteringen zur Karte de Schweiz. [*Map.*] .....roy. 8vo. Zürich, 1852

Zincke (F. B.) Swiss Allemends and a walk to see them, etc. [*Map.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1874

— A Walk in the Grisons.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1875

Switzerland, *See also: Alps. Dolomites, Geneva. Glaciers. Grsions. Health Resorts. Jura. Lucerne. Mountaineering. Neuchâtel. Tyrol. Vaud. Zürich.*

Swoope (C. Walton) Lessons in Practical Electricity, etc. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. New York, 1903

Sword, by Sir H. W. W. Barlow and Sir F. Pollock.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902; 11th edition. 1911.*

Sword, Book of the Sword, by Sir R. F. Burton. [*Illustrated.*] .....imp. 8vo. Lond. 1884

Sword, Pernicious consequences of wearing Swords, by C. Povey.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1701

Sword, Swordsman: manual of Fence for the Sword, Sabre, and Bayonet, by A. Hutton. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1891

Sword, Traité de l'Epée, par C. La Marche, *pseud.* [*Illustrated.*] .....roy. 8vo. Paris, 1884

Sword, Work for Cutlers: merry dialogue between Sword, Rapier and Dagger. [anon.] 1615.—*See Harleian Society. vol. 10. p. 200. 1813.*

Sword and Rifle Exercises illustrated, showing the right and wrong positions. 8vo. Lond. 1912

Sword-Play, Old: systems of Fencing during the 16th to 18th Centuries, by A. Hutton. [*Plates.*] .....sm. 4to. Lond. 1892

Sword, *See also, Arms. Duels. Fencing. Weapons.*

Sword and Gown, by the author of 'Guy Livingstone.' [*G. A. Lawrence.*] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1859

Sword and Surplice; or, thirty years reminiscences of the Army and the Church, by H. J. Wale .....8vo. Lond. 1880

Sword of Harvaard, or the common ancestors of William Shakspere and John Harvard, by Alfred Rodway. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Birmingham, 1912

Swordfish, by A. C. L. G. Guenther.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th edition. 1911.*

Swynfen or Swinfen (John, *politician, 1612-1694.*) [Life of John Swynfen, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Swynfen (Samuel, M.D., *physician, 1679-1734.*) [Life.]—*See under Swynfen* (*John*)

Swynford (Catherine, *Duchess of Lancaster, mistress and afterwards third wife of John of Gaunt.*) [Life of Catherine Swynford, by C. L. Kingsford.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Swynford (*Sir* Thomas, *sheriff of Lincoln, 1368 ?-1433.*) [Life.]—*See under Swynford* (*Catherine*)

Swynnerton (Charles) The Angelo Family. [*Plates.*] —*See Ancestor, The. vol. 8. 1894.*

Sybil, or, the Two Nations, by B. D'Israeli, Earl of Beaconsfield..... 8vo. Lond. 1882

Sybilla (Bartholomaeus) Speculum peregrinarum questionum eruditissimi B. S., etc., tres decades complectens : in quibus varie questiones de animabus rationalibus in conjuncto : et separatis : decqz Angelis bonis et malis, etc. ..... sm. 8vo. *J. Myt :* Lugduni, 1516

Bound in Italian brown morocco, blind tooled, and with the name stamped in gold on upper side Fr. Anselmus O'Hara.' Fragments of an early vellum manuscript have been used as fly leaves. H.T.F.

Sybilline Oracles.—*See Sibilline Oracles.*

Sybils, *See Sibyls.*

Sybthorpe (Robert, *royalist divine ; d. 1662.*)—*See Sibthorp.*

Sycophant Saints and Sabbath Sinners, a satire, by Figaro in London ; illustrated with 14 caricatures by Seymour.[*Poetical satire upon Sir Andrew Agnew's Sabbath Bill.*]8vo.Lond.1833

Syddal (Henry ; *divine ; d. 1572.*)—*See Siddall.*

Sydenham Society Publications.....41 vols. 8vo. & fol. Lond. 1844-57

Aretaeus, *the Cappadocian.* Extant Works. 1856.

Churchill (F.) *editor.* Essays on the Puerperal Fever. 1849.

Dupuytren (G.) Injuries and diseases of the Bones. 1847.

— Lesions of the Vascular System, diseases of the Rectum, etc. 1854.

Erichsen (*Sir* J. E.) *editor.* Observations on Aneurism. 1844.

Feuchtersleben (E.) Principles of Medical Psychology. 1847.

Harvey (W.) Works, translated from the Latin, with life, by R. Willis. 1847.

Hasse (C. E.) Anatomical description of the diseases of the organs of Circulation and Respiration. 1846.

Hewson (W.) Works, edited with introduction and notes, by G. Gulliver. 1846.

Hicker (J. F. C.) Epidemics of the Middle Ages. 1844.

Hippocrates. Genuine Works, translated with a discourse and annotations, by F. Adams. 2 vols. 1849.

Hunter (W.) Anatomy of the Human gravid Uterus, in figures. fol. 1851.

Kölliker (A.) Manual of Human Histology. 2 vols. 1853.

Küchenmeister (F.) Animal and Vegetable Parasites of the Human Body ; and Siebold (C. T. E.) Tape and Cystic Worms. 2 vols. 1857.

Louis (P. C. A.) Researches on Phthisis. 2nd edition. 1846.

Muhammad ibn Zakarīyā (A. B.) *Al Razi.* Treatise on the Small Pox and Measles ; translated from the Arabic, by W. A. Greenhill. 1847.

Oesterlen (F.) Medical Logic. 1855.

Ottley (D.) Observations on surgical diseases of the Head and Neck. 1848.

Paulus, *Ægineta.* Medical Works, translated by F. Adams. 3 vols. 1840-47.

Rokitansky (C.) Manual of Pathological Anatomy. 4 vols. 1849-52.

Romberg (M. H.) Manual of the Nervous diseases of Man. 1853.

Schwann (T.) Microscopical researches into the structure and gorwth of Animals and Plants. 1847.

Sydenham Society Publications—*continued.*

Siebold (C. T. E.) Tape and Cystic Worms. 1857.—*See above, Kuchenmeister (F.)*

Simon (J. F.) Animal Chemistry. 2 vols. 1845-46.

Surgery: Memoirs of the Academy of Surgery.

Sydenham (T.) Opera omnia. Editid G. A. Greenhill. 1846.

— Works, translated, with a life of the author, by R. G. Latham. 2 vols. 1848-50.

Thompson (T.) Annals of Influenza. 1852.

Unzer (J. A.) Principles of Physiology; and a dissertation on the functions of the Nervous system, by G. Prochaska. 1851.

Velpeau (A. A. L. M.) Treatise on the diseases of the Breast and Mammary region. 1856.

Wedl (C.) Rudiments of Pathological Histology. 1855.

— New Sydenham Society. Publications.....75 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1859-99

Addison (T.) Collection of published writings. 1868.

Bernutz (G.) and Goupil (E.) Clinical Lectures on the Diseases of Women. 2 vols. 1866-67.

Biennial Retrospect of Medicine, Surgery, and their allied sciences, from 1865 to 1874. 5 vols. 1867-75.

Billroth (T.) Lectures on Surgical Pathology and Therapeutics. 1877.

Bright (J.) Clinical memoirs on Abdominal Tumours, etc. 1860.

Casper (J. L.) Practice of Forensic Medicine. 4 vols. 1861-65.

Charcot (J. M.) Lectures on the Diseases of the Nervous System. 1877.

Czermak (J. N.) The Laryngoscope and its employment in Physiology and Medicine. 1861.—*See Selected Monographs, etc. vol. 2.*

Diday (P.) Treatise on Syphilis in new-born Children. 1859.

Donders (F. C.) Anomalies of Accommodation and Refraction of the Eye. 1864.

Dusch (T. von.) Thrombosis of the Cerebral Sinuses. 1861.—*See Selected Monographs. etc. vol. 2.*

Esmarch (F.) On the use of Cold in Surgery. 1861.—*See Selected Monographs, etc. vol 2.*

Frerichs (F. T. von) Clinical lectures on diseases of the Liver. 2 vols. 1860-61.

Gooch (R.) Important diseases peculiar to Women. 1859.

Graefe (A.) Three memoirs on iridectomy in iritus, choroiditis and glaucoma, 1859.—*See Selected Monographs, etc. vol. 1.*

Griesinger (W.) Mental Pathology and Therapeutics. 1867.

Guttmann (P.) Handbook of Physical Diagnosis, comprising the throat, thorax and abdomen. 1879.

Hebra (F. von) and Kaposi (M.) Diseases of the Skin, including the exanthemata. 4 vols. 1866-75.

Helmholtz (H. L. F. von) Mechanism of the Ossicles, etc. 1874.—*See below Troltsch (A. F. von.)*

Hutchinson (J.) Catalogue of the New Sydenham Society's Atlas of Portraits of Diseases of the Skin. 2 vols. 1869-75.

Klebs (E.) and Crudelli (C. T.) Nature of Malaria. 1888.—*See Selected Monographs. vol. 3.*

Kramer (W.) Aural Surgery of the present day. 1863.

Kussmaul (A.) Tenner (A.) Epileptiform Convulsions from Hæmorrhage. 1859.—*See Selected Monographs, etc. vol. 1.*

Lanceraux (E.) Treatise on Syphilis. 2 vols. 1868-69.

New Sydenham Society Publications—*continued.*

Latham (P. M.) Collected Works, with memoir by Sir T. Watson. 1876.

Marchiafava (E.) and Celli (A.) Alterations of the red globules in Malaria infection, and on the origin of Melanaemia. 1888.—*See Sleected Monographs. etc., vol. 3.*

Marie (P.) Diseases of the Spinal Cord. 1895.

Neubauer (C.) and Vogel (J.) Qualitative and quantitative analysis of the Urine. 1863.

Neugebauer (F. L.) History of Spondyl-Olisthesis. 1888.—*See Selected Monographs, etc. vol. 3.*

Niemeyer (F. von) Clinical lectures on Pulmonary Consumption. 1870.

Power (H.) and Sedgwick (L. W.) New Sydenham Society's Lexicon of Medicine and the allied sciences. 5 vols. 1878-99.

Radicke (*Prof.*) Application of Statistics to Medical enquiries. 1861.—*See Selected Monographs, etc. vol. 2.*

Raynaud (M.) Local Asphyxia. 1888.—*See Selected Monographs, etc. vol. 3.*

Rindfleisch (E.) Manual of Pathological Histology. 2 vols. 1873.

Schroeder van der Kolk (J. L. C.) The minute structure of the Spinal Cord and Medulla Oblongata, etc., and on Epilepsy. 1859.

— Atrophy of the Brain. 1861.—*See Selected Monographs, etc. vol. 2.*

Selected Monographs. 3 vols. 1859-1888.

Semple (R. H.) *editor.* Memoirs on Diphtheria. 1859.

Skin Diseases. Atlas of Portraits. [*44 coloured plates.*] fol. 1875.

Smellie (W.) Midwifery. 2 vols. 1876.

Stricker (S.) *editor.* Manual of human and comparative Histology. 3 vols. 1870-73.

Trölstch (A. F. von) Surgical Diseases of the Ear; and Helmholtz (H. L. F. von) Mechanicism of the Ossicles and the Membrana Tympani. 1874.

Trousseau (A.) Lectures on Clinical Medicine. 5 vols. 1868-72.

Volkmann (R.) Clinical lectures on Medicine. 2 vols. 1876-77.

Wagner (A.) The resection of Bones and Joints. 1859.—*See Selected Monographs. vol. 1.*

Waring (E. J.) Bibliotheca Therapeutica, or Bibliography, etc. 2 vols. 1878-79.

Wunderlich (C. A.) Temperature in Diseases. 1871.

Year-Book of Medicine, Surgery, and their allied sciences, 1859-64. 6 vols. 1860-65.

Sydenham (*Lord*)—*See Thomson* (*Charles Edward Poulett, 1799-1844.*)

Sydenham or Sidenham (Cuthbert, M.A., *theologian, 1622-1654.*) [Life of Cuthbert Sydenham, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Sydenham (Floyer, M.A., *translator, 1710-1737.*) [Life of Floyer Sydenham, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Sydenham (Humphrey, M.A., *royalist divine, 1591-1650?*) [Life of Humphrey Sydenham, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Bioography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Sydenham (John, *antiquary and journalist, 1807-1846.*) [Life of John Sydenham, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Sydenham (Thomas, M.D., *physician, 1624-1689.*) T. Sydenham, M.D. Opera universa, etc. 3rd edition. [*Portrait.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1705

— Opera omnia, etc. Edidit G. A. Greenhill, M.D. (Editio altera.) *Sydenham Soc.* 8vo. Lond. 1846

— Works, etc. Translated from the Latin edition of Dr. Greenhill, with a life by R. G. Latham..... *Sydenham Society.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1848-50

— [Life of Thomas Sydenham, by J. F. Payne.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

— Thomas Sydenham. [anon.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th edition. 1911.*

— Thomas Sydenham, by C. Creighton.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

— Thomas Sydenham and Hippocratic Physic, by Sir B. W. Richardson. [*The Disciples of Æsculapius. vol. 2.*].....8vo. Lond. 1900

Sydenham (William, *Cromwellian officer, 1615-1661.*) [Life of William Sydenham, by C. H. Firth.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Sydney. [anon.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th edition. 1911.*

Sydney, by Andrew Garran.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

Sydney, Geology of Sydney & the Blue Mountains, by J. Milne Curran. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Sydney, 1899

Sydney Free Public Library. Catalogue of the Lending branch. 8vo. Sydney, 1877.—*See Bibliographical Pamphlets. vol. 4.*

Sydney Mechanics' School of Art: report of the Committee of the Technical, or Working Men's College.....fol. Sydney, 1881

Sydney, *See also, Australia: New South Wales.*

Sydney, *See also, Sidney.*

Sydney (*Viscount*)—*See Townsend (Thomas, 1733-1800.*)

Sydney (George Frederic) The history of Catiline's Conspiracy; with the four Orations of Cicero: to which are added notes and illustrations.....8vo. Lond. 1795

Sydney (William Connor) The Early Days of the Nineteenth Century in England, 1800-1820 .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1898

— England and the English in the Eighteenth Century, etc. 2nd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1892

— Social Life in England, from the Restoration to the Revolution. 1660-1690. 8vo. Lond. 1892

Sydow (P.) Die Flechten Deutschlands, etc. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Berlin, 1887

Sydserff (Thomas, *bishop of Galloway, 1581-1663.*) [Life of Thomas Sydserff, Bishop of Galloway, by A. H. Millar.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of Ngational Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Syed Ahmed Khan.—*See Ahmed Khan, Saiyid.*

Syers (Edgar Wood) The Poetry of Skating: being a collection of verses by various hands commending and describing that graceful art. With numerous illustrations. 8vo. Lond. 1905

— and Syers (Madge) The Book of Winter Sports. With an introduction by the Right Hon. the Earl of Lytton. [*Plates and illustrations.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1908

> Introduction.—Bandy, by "Sticks."—Curling, by Bertram Smith.—Skating, by Edgar Syers.—Ski-ing, by E. Wroughton.—Tobogganing, by C. Knapp.—Valsing on the Ice, by Ernest Law.—Appendixes.—Index.

Syers (Robert, *topographer, 1774-1838.*) History of Everton; including familiar dissertations on the people, etc. With map, plates (3) and woodcuts.....8vo. Liverpool, 1830

Sykes (Arthur Alkin) "Mr. Punch's Museum," and other matters.....8vo. Lond. 1903

Sykes (Arthur Ashley, D.D., *latitudinarian divine, 1684?-1756.*) [Life of Arthur Ashley Sykes, by J. H. Lupton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Sykes (B.) Guide to the Qu'appelle Valley, Assinboia, Canada, etc. 8vo. Manch. 1885.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 24.*

Sykes (D. F. E., LL.D.) The History of Huddersfield, and the valleys of the Colne, the Holme, and the Dearne. [*Portraits.*] .....8vo. Huddersfield, [1912]

Sykes (Ella C.) Persia and its People. [*20 illustrations.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1910

Sykes (Ernest, B.A.) Banking and Currency. With an introduction by F. E. Steele. 3rd edition .....8vo. Lond. 1911

Sykes (Frank W.) With Plumer in Matabeleland: an account of the operations of the Matabeleland Relief Force during the Rebellion of 1896, etc. Assisted by L. G. Lowinger and others. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1897

Sykes (Godfrey, *decorative artist, 1825-1866.*) [Life of Godfrey Sykes, by F. M. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Sykes (J.) English and Bengali Dictionary for the use of Schools. Revised by Gopee Kissen Mitter.....sm. 8vo. Calcutta, 1874

Sykes (J. A. C.) France in eighteen hundred and two, etc.—*See Yorke (Henry Redhead)*

Sykes (John, *bookseller.*) Evidence taken before the Select Committee of the Lords, appointed to take into consideration the state of the Coal Trade in the United Kingdom, etc. [*Plates and map.*].....8vo. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1829

— Local Records; or, historical register of remarkable events, which have occurred in Northumberland, Durham, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and Berwick-upon-Tweed; with biographical notes, etc. New edition, with numerous embellishments, 1800-1832. [*With continuation, by T. Fordyce, 1833-1875.*] .....3 vols. 8vo. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1866-76

Sykes (John F. J., M.D.) Public Health and Housing. The influence of the dwelling on health, in relation to the changing style of habitation. *Milroy Lectures.* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1901

Sykes (Mark) Dar-ul-Islam. A record of a journey through ten of the Asiatic Provinces of Turkey. With an appendix by J. H. Smith and introduction by E. G. Browne. With maps and illustrations.....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1904

Sykes (*Sir* Mark Masterman, BART., *book-collector, 1771-1823.*) Catalogue [*Sale*] of the splendid, curious, etc., Library of Sir M. M. Sykes. [*Priced, with numerous newspaper cuttings inserted.*] .....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1824

— [Life of Sir Mark Masterman Sykes, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Sykes (R.) Land and Farming in North Dakota. 8vo. Manch. 1881.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 24.*

Sykes (*Sir* Tatton, *sportsman and turf patron, 1772-1863.*) [Life of Sir Tatton Sykes, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Sykes (Walter John) Principles and Practice of Brewing. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Lond. 1898

Sykes (William Henry, *naturalist and soldier, 1792-1872.*) [Life of William Henry Sykes, by B. B. Woodward.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Syllabus, by A. Boudinhon.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th edition. 1911.*

Syllogism, [anon.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th edition. 1911.*

Sylva (Carmen, *Queen of Roumania*) *pseud.*—*See Paulina Elizabeth Ottilia Louisa* (*Consort of Charles I., King of Roumania.*)

Sylva, or a discourse of Forest Trees, etc., by J. Evelyn.....sm. fol. Lond. 1670

Sylva, or, the Wood : a collection of anecdotes, etc. [*compiled by Ralph Heathcote.*]8vo. Lond. 1786

Sylvana's Letters to an unknown Friend, by E. V. B[*oyle.*] With illustrations. 8vo. Lond. 1900

Sylvester, *See also, Silvester.*

Sylvester I. (*saint, Pope, 270 ?-335.*) Opera quæ exstant.—*Migne* (*J. P.*) *Patrologia Latina. vol. 8.*

Sylvester II. (*Pope ; d. 1003.*) Opera omnia.—*Migne* (*J. P.*) *Patrologia Latina. vol. 139.*

— [La vie de Silvestre II. par B. Hauréau.]—*Hoefer* (*J. C. F.*) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 43. 1867.*

Sylvester (James Joseph, *mathematician, 1814-1897.*) [Life of James Joseph Sylvester, by E. B. Elliott and P. E. Matheson.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Sylvester (Joshua, *of London.*) A Garland of Christmas Carols, ancient and modern, etc. Edited by Joshua Sylvester.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1861

Sylvester (Joshua, *poet and translator, 1563-1618.*) Du Bartas, his Divine Weekes and Workes, etc., translated by Joshua Sylvester. 1621.—*See Saluste Du Bartas* (*G. de*)

— Lachrymæ Lachrymarū, or, the Spirit of Tears distilled for the un-tymely death of the uncomparable Prince Panaretus, [*i.e. Henry, Prince of Wales.*] 3rd edition, with addition of his owne, and other elegies..... sm. 4to. Lond. 1613

— [Life of Joshua Sylvester, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Sylvester (Matthew, *nonconformist divine, 1636 ?-1708.*) [Life of Matthew Sylvester, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Sylvie and Bruno, by Lewis Carroll, *pseud.* [*i.e. Charles Lutwidge Dodgson.*] 8vo. Lond. 1889

Sylvius (Æneas)—*See Pius II.* (*Pope*)

Sylvius (Franciscus, *of Amiens, French scholar ; d. 1530.*) Paradoxa M. T. Ciceronis ad M. Brutum, cum F. Sylvii commentariis, etc.....sm. 4to. Parisiis, 1536

Containing a woodcut frontispiece of a printing press, and armorial bearings stamped upon the sides of the binding. From the Library of Dean Milman. H. T. F.

Sylvius (Polemeus Annæus, *Swiss bishop ; flourished 603.*) Kalendarium Antiquum, etc. anno CCCCIII. conscriptum.—*Migne* (*J. P.*) *Patrologia Latina. vol. 13.*

— Laterculus, sive index dierum festorium.—*Migne* (*J. P.*) *Patrologia Latina. vol. 50.*

Symbola philologorum Bonnensium in honorem Friderici Ritschelli collecta. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1864

Symbolism, by R. St. J. Tyrwhitt.—*See Smith* (*Sir W.*) *and Cheetham* (*S.*) *Dictionary of Christian Antiquities. vol. 2. 1880.*

Symbolism, Ancient Pagan & modern Christian Symbolism, by T. Inman. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1875

Symbolism, Chapters on Symbolism, by W. F. Shaw .....8vo. Lond. 1897

Symbolism, Christian Iconography, by A. N. Didron. [*Woodcuts.*] 2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1886

Symbolism, Comparison of Egyptian and Hebrew Symbols, by F. Portal. 8vo. New York, 1866

Symbolism, Doctrinal differences between Catholics and Protestants, as evidenced by their symbolical writings, by J. A. Moehler..... 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1843

Symbolism in Christian Art, etc., by F. E. Hulme. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Lond. 1910

Symbolism of Churches and Church Ornaments, by G. Durandus.....12mo. Leeds, 1843

Symbolism of the East and the West, by Mrs. Murray-Aynsley. [*Plates.*] sm. 4to. Lond. 1900

Symbolism, Notes on Symbolism, by the author of " Notes on the Months." 12mo. Lond. 1894

Symbolism, Saints in Art, by M. E. Tabor. [*Illustrated.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1908

Symbolism, Signs & Symbols of Primordial Man, by A. Churchward. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1910

Symbolism, Symbolic Language of Ancient Art and Mythology, by R. Payne Knight.—*See Society of Dilettanti. Specimens of Ancient Sculpture, etc. 1809, etc.*

Symbolism, Symbolical Illustrations of the History of England, by M. A. Rundall. [*Illustrated.*] .....12mo. Lond. 1822

Symbolism, Symbolism of the Swastika, by T. Carr. [*Ilustralted.*] roy. 8vo. Storm Lake, Iowa, 1912

Symbolism, Symbolist Movement in Literature, by Arthur Symons.....8vo. Lond. 1899

Symbolism, *See also*:—*Christian Art. Cross and Crosses. Cyphers. Emblems. Heraldry. Numbers. Phallic Worship. Religion. Tree Worship. Wheels.*

Syme (David, *economist, 1827-1908.*) David Syme, the father of protection in Australia. With introduction by the Hon. Alfred Deakin. [*Portrait and illustrations.*] 8vo. Lond. 1908

Syme (David, *translator.*) Fortunes of Francesco Novello da Carrara, lord of Padua, a historical tale of the fourteenth century, from the Chronicles of Gataro, with notes. 12mo. Edinb. 1830

Syme (Ebenezer, *colonial journalist, 1826-1860.*) [Life of Ebenezer Syme, by C. Alexander Harris.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Syme (James, *surgeon, 1799-1870.*) [Life of James Syme, by George Stronach.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Syme (John, *friend of Burns, 1755-1831.*) [Life of John Syme, by Thomas Bayne.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Syme (John, *portrait-painter, 1795-1861.*) [Life of John Syme, by F. M. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Syme (Patrick, *flower-painter, 1774-1845.*) [Life of Patrick Syme, by F. M. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Symeon.—*See Simeon.*

Symes (J. E., M.A.) A short Text-Book of Political Economy, etc. 7th edition. 8vo. Lond. 1901

Symes (J. Odery, M.D.) Parents, Teachers and Schools. Lectures on School Hygiene. 12mo. Clifton, [1909.]—*See Education Pamphlets. vol. 2.*

Symes (Michael, *Anglo-Indian soldier and diplomatist, 1753?-1809.*) Account of an Embassy to the Kingdom of Ava in the year 1795.—*See Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, etc. vol. 9. 1811.*

— [Life of Michael Symes, by Stephen Wheeler.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Symington (Andrew, M.D., *Scots divine, 1785-1853.*) [Life of Andrew Symington, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Symington (Andrew James, *d. 1899.*) Genevieve, and other poems. *Printed for private circulation, not published*..... sm. 8vo. n.p. 1855

Symington (J. Ayton) [*Illustrations.*]—*See Scott (M.) Tom Cringle's Log. 1895.*

Symington (William, *civil engineer, 1763-1831.*) [Life of William Symington, by T. Hudson Beare.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Symington (William, D.D., *Scots divine, 1795-1862.*) [Life of William Symington, by T. B. Johnstone.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Symmachus (*Pope; d. 514.*) Epistolæ et Decreta.—*Migne (J. P.) Patrologia Latina. vol. 62.*

— [Life of Symmachus, by Henry Bailey.]—*See Smith (Sir W.) and Wace (H.) Dictionary of Christian Biography. vol. 4. 1887.*

Symmachus (Quintus Aurelius, *Roman patrician of the fourth century.*) Epistolarum libri decem. —*Migne (J. P.) Patrologia Latina. vol. 18.*

— Epistolarum ad diversos libri X. ex nova recensione J. P. Parei. 8vo. Neapoli Nemetum, 1617

— [Life of Quintus Aurelius Symmachus, by F. H. Blackburne Daniell.]—*Smith (Sir W.) and Wace (H.) Dictionary of Christian Biography. vol. 4. 1887.*

Symmons (Caroline, *poetess, 1788-1803.*) The Sicilian Captive, a tragedy. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1800

Symmons (Charles, D.D., *Welsh divine, 1749-1826.*) [Life of Charles Symmons, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Symmons (Edward) A Vindication of King Charles: or, a Loyal Subject's duty. 4to. Lond. 1648

Symmons (John, M.A., *barrister-at-law, 1781-1842.*) [Life.]—*See under Symmons (Charles)*

Symon Simeonis (*flourished 1322.*)—*See Simeonis.*

Symonds (*Miss* E. M.) Old Coloured Books, by George Paston, *pseud.* With sixteen coloured plates..... 12mo. Lond. 1905

— Social Caricature in the eighteenth century. With over 200 illustrations....fol. Lond. 1905

— [For other works]—*See Paston (George)*

Symonds (John, LL.D., *professor of modern history at Cambridge, 1729-1807.*) [Life of John Symonds, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Symonds (John Addington, *the elder*, M.D., *physician, 1807-1871.*) Miscellanies: selected and edited, with an introductory memoir, by his Son.....8vo. Lond. 1871

Memoir.—Principles of Beauty.—Waste.—Ten years.—Knowledge.—Life of Dr. Prichard.—Sleep and Dreams.—Apparitions.—Relations between mind and muscle.—Habit.—Criminal responsibility in relation to Insanity.—Public estimate of Medicine.—Health of Clifton.—Medical evidence in relation to State Medicine.—Health.—Poems. Translations.

— The Principles of Beauty; with illustrations.....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1857

Symonds (John Addington)—*continued.*

— Sleep and Dreams; two lectures delivered at the Bristol Literary and Philosophical Institution. 2nd edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. [*Bristol printed.* 1857 ?]

— Waste; a lecture delivered at the Bristol Institution, etc. 8vo. Lond. [*Bristol printed.*] 1863

— [Life of John Addington Symonds, by A. R. Urquhart.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Symonds (John Addington, *the younger, historian, poet and critic, 1840-1893.*) Anima Figura. [*Sonnets.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1882

— Ben Jonson..... *English Worthies.* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1886

— The Escorial. A prize poem, recited in the Theatre, Oxford, June 20, 1860. 8vo. Oxford, 1860

— Essays, speculative and suggestive.....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1890

vol. 1. Preface.—Philosophy of Evolution.—Application of Evolutionary principles to Art and Literature.—Principles of Criticism.—Provinces of the several Arts.—Relation of Art to Science and Morality.—Realism and Idealism.—The Model.—Beauty, composition, expression, characterisation.—Caricature, the fantastic, the grotesque.—Notes on Style: history and usage of the word.—The National Style.

vol. 2. Notes on Style (continued). Personal Style.—The Art of Style.—Democratic Art: with special reference to Walt Whitman.—Landscape.—Nature Myths and Allegories. Is Poetry at bottom a criticism of Life?—A review of Matthew Arnold's selection from Wordsworth.—Is Music the type or measure of all Art?—Pathos of the Rose in Poetry. Comparison of Elizabethan with Victorian Poetry.—Appendix: Darwin's thoughts about God.—Limits of Knowledge.—Notes on Theism.—Criterion of Art.—Note on "Realism and Idealism."—Note on "The Model."—Priority of Thought to Language.—Colour-Sense and Language.

— In the Key of Blue, and other prose essays.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1893

Preface.—In the Key of Blue.—Among the Euganean Hills.—An Altar-piece by Tiepolo. Dantesque and Platonic ideals of Love.—Edward Cracroft Lefroy.—La Bête Humaine. Mediæval Norman Songs.—Clifton and a Lad's love.—Notes on a Somersetshire Home. Culture: its meaning and its uses.—Notes on Fletcher's "Valentinian."—Lyrism of the Romantic Drama.—Lyrics from Elizabethan Song-Books.

— Italy: history.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1881.*

— The Life of Benvenuto Cellini. Newly translated into English, by J. A. Symonds. 2nd edition. [*Portrait.*] .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1888

— The Life of Michelangelo Buonarroti. Based on studies in the archives of the Buonarroti Family at Florence, etc. 2nd edition, with portrait and 50 reproductions of the works of the master .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1893

— The Memoirs of Count Carlo Gozzi. Translated by J. A. Symonds. With essays on Italian impromptu comedy, Gozzi's life, the dramatic fables and Pietro Longhi, by the translator. With portrait and etchings by A. Lalauze; also subjects illustrating Italian comedy, by M. Sand, engraved by A. Manceau and coloured by hand.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1890

— Miscellanies of John Addington Symonds [*the elder.*] Edited by his son, J. A. Symonds. 1871.—*See Symonds* (*John Addington, the elder.*)

— Miscellaneous Writings of John Conington. Edited by J. A. Symonds. 1872.—*See Conington* (*John*)

— A Problem in Greek Ethics: being an inquiry into the phenomenon of sexual inversion, addressed especially to medical psychologists and jurists.....8vo. Lond. 1901

One hundred copies only have been printed for private circulation, and the type has been distributed. H. T. F.

Symonds (John Addington)—*continued.*

— Renaissance.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

— Renaissance in Italy.....7 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1875-86

vol. 1. The Age of the Despots. 1875.—vol. 2. The Revival of Learning. 1877.—vol. 3. The Fine Arts. 1877. — vols. 4-5. — Italian Literature, in two parts. 1881. — vols. 6-7. The Catholic Reaction, in two parts, 1886.

— Shakspere's Predecessors in the English Drama.....8vo. Lond. 1884

— Shelley .....*Englishmen of Letters.* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1909

— Sir Philip Sidney. .....*Englishmen of Letters.* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1909

— Sketches in Italy and Greece.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1874

— Tasso.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1888.*

— Vagabunduli Libellus, [*poems.*] .... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1884

— Walt Whitman ; a study : With portrait and four illustrations.....8vo. Lond. 1893

— Wine, Women, and Song. Mediæval Latin Students' Songs, now first translated into English verse, with an essay, by J. A. Symonds.....8vo. Lond. 1884

— and Symonds (Margaret) Our Life in the Swiss Highlands. [*Portrait.*] ...8vo. Lond. 1892

— John Addington Symonds. A Biography compiled from his papers and correspondence, by Horatio F. Brown. With portraits and other illustrations. 2 vols. sq. 8vo. Lond. 1895

— [Life of John Addington Symonds, by Richard Garnett.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Symonds (*Mrs.* John Addington ; *d. 1887.*) Recollections of a Happy Life, etc., by Marianne North ; edited by her sister, Mrs. J. A. Symonds. 1892-93.—*See North (M.)*

Symonds, *afterwards* Vaughan (Margaret) Days spent on a Doge's Farm. [*Illust.*] 8vo. Lond. 1908

— and Gordon (Lina Duff) The Story of Perugia : illustrated by M. Helen James. 8vo. Lond. 1898

— and Symonds (John Addington) Our Life in the Swiss Highlands. [*Portrait.*] 8vo. Lond. 1892

Symonds (Richard, *royalist and antiquary, 1617-1692 ?*) Diary of the Marches of the Royal Army during the great Civil War, kept by R. Symonds. Edited by C. E. Long. *Camden Society (vol. 74.)* .....sm. 4to. Lond. 1859

— [Life of Richard Symonds, by D. Lleufer Thomas.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Symonds (Richard, *Welsh puritan, 1609-1660 ?*) [Life of Richard Symonds, by D. Lleufer Thomas.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Symonds (*Sir* Thomas Matthew Charles, *admiral of the fleet, 1813-1894.*) [Life of Sir Thomas Matthew Charles Symonds, by Sir J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Symonds (William, D.D., *rector of Wyberton, Lincolnshire, 1556-1616 ?*) [Life of William Symonds, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Symonds (*Sir* William, *rear admiral, 1782-1856.*) [Life of Sir William Symonds, by Sir J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Symonds (William Samuel, B.A., *geologist, 1818-1887.*) Old Bones; or, notes for young naturalists on vertebrate animals, their fossil predecessors and allies. 2nd edition. [*Plates.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1864

— Records of the Rocks; or, notes on the geology, natural history, and antiquities of North and South Wales, Devon and Cornwall. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Lond. 1872

— [Life of William Samuel Symonds, by T. G. Bonney.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Symons (Arthur) Aubrey Beardsley. New edit., revised & enlarged. [*Portrait, etc.*] 8vo. Lond. 1905

Large paper copy, with extra plates. One hundred and fifty copies printed. H.T.F.

— Boule de Suif, from the French of Guy de Maupassant, with an introduction by A. Symons, etc. 1899.—*See Maupassant* (*G. de*)

— Cities of Italy.....8vo. Lond. 1907

— The Fool of the World, and other poems.....8vo. Lond. 1906

— An Introduction to the Study of Browning.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1886

— London Nights. [*Poems.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1895

— Middleton and Rowley.—*See Ward* (*A. W.*) *and Waller* (*A. R.*) *Cambridge History of English Literature. vol. 6. 1910.*

— Plays, Acting, and Music. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1903

— The Poems of Ernest Dowson; with a memoir, by A. Symons, etc. 1905.—*See Dowson* (*E.*)

— Richard Garnett.—*See Library, The. 2nd series. vol. 7. 1906.*

— The Romantic Movement in English Poetry.....8vo. Lond. 1909

— Spiritual Adventures .....8vo. Lond. 1908

A prelude to life.—Esther Kahn.—Christian Trevalga.—The childhood of Lucy Newcome.—The death of Peter Waydelin.—An autumn city.—Seaward Lackland.—Extracts from the Journal of Henry Luxulyan.

— The Symbolist Movement in Literature.....8vo. Lond. 1899

Dedication.—Introduction.—Gerard de Nerval.—Villiers de l'Isle Adam.—Arthur Rimbaud.—Paul Verlaine.—Jules Laforgue.—Stéphane Mallarmé.—Huysmans as a symbolist.—Maeterlinck as a mystic.—Conclusion.—Bibliography and notes.

Symons (Benjamin Parsons, D.D., *warden of Wadham College. 1785-1878.*) [Life of Benjamin Parsons Symons, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography, vol. 55. 1898.*

Symons (Brenton) Genesis of Metallic Ores, and of the Rocks which enclose them. With 154 illustrations in the text. [*Portrait.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1908

Symons (George James, F.R.S., *meteorologist, 1838-1900.*) English Climatological Stations.—*See Health Exhibition Literature. vol. 11. 1884.*

— The Floating Island in Derwentwater, its history and mystery, with notes of other dissimilar Islands. [*Map and diagram.*] .....sm. 4to. Lond. [1888]

— Merle's MS. Consideraciones Temperiei, etc. 1337-1344. Reproduced and translated under the supervision of G. J. Symons. 1891.—*See Merle* (*W.*)

— Origin of Water Supply.—*See Health Exhibition Literature. vol. 8. 1884.*

— [Life of George James Symons, by Miss A. M. Clerke.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. Supplement. vol. 3. 1901.*

Symons (Jelinger, F.L.S., *botanist, 1778-1851.*) Synopsis Plantarum Insulas Britannicis indigenarum, etc. ..... 8vo. Lond. 1798

Symons (Jelinger Cookson, B.A., H.M. *inspector of schools, 1809-1860.*) Arts and Artizans at home and abroad, etc. ..... 12mo. Edinb. 1839

— [Life of Jelinger Cookson Symons, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Symons (John, *of Hull.*) High Street, Hull, some years since, and biographical sketches, etc. [*Plates.*] ..... 8vo. Kingston-upon-Hull, 1862

Symons (W. Christian) [*Illustrations.*]—*See Low* (*C. R.*) *Her Majesty's Navy. 1890.*

Symons (*Sir* William Penn, *major-general, 1843-1899.*) [Life of Sir William Penn Symons, by E. M. Lloyd.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. Supplement. vol. 3. 1901.*

Sympathetic System, by C. S. Sherrington.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th edition. 1911.*

Sympathy, Art of Sympathy, by T. Sharper Knowlson ..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1910

Sympathy, Powder of Sympathy.—*See Phin* (*J.*) *Seven Follies of Science, etc. 1912.*

Sympathy, *See also, Emotions. Psychology.*

Symphony, by Sir C. H. H. Parry.—*See Grove* (*Sir G.*) *Dictionary of Music, etc. vol. 4. 1889.*

Symphony writers since Beethoven, by F. Weingartner. [*Portraits.*] ..... 8vo. Lond. 1911

Symphorianus (*saint and martyr; d. 180?*) Passio S. Symphoriani. *Gr. and Lat.—Migne* (*J. P.*) *Patrologia Græco-Latina. vol. 5. p. 1462.*

— [Life of St. Symphorianus, by G. T. Stokes.]—*See Smith* (*Sir W.*) *and Wace* (*H.*) *Dictionary of Christian Biography. vol. 4. 1887.*

Sympneumata, Evolutionary forces active in Man, by L. Oliphant ..... 8vo. Edinb. 1885

Sympson (Christopher, *violist and writer on musical theory and practice, 1605?-1669.*) A Compendium, or, Introduction to practical Music, in five parts. 8th edition. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1732

— [Life of Christopher Sympson, by Miss L. M. Middleton.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Sympson (Samuel) A new book of Cyphers, etc., wherein the whole alphabet (twice over) consisting of 600 cyphers, is variously chang'd, interwoven and revers'd, etc. [*Engraved throughout.*] ..... 8vo. Lond. [1750?]

Symptoms of advice to the O[*ffice*]rs of an amphibious corps [*the marines*]; with notices of N[*ava*]l character, by a quondam Sub ..... 12mo. Lond. 1789

Symson (Andrew, *Scots divine, 1638-1712.*) Lexicon Anglo-Græco-Latinum Novi Testamenti; or, a complete alphabetical Concordance of all the words contained in the New Testament, etc. ..... fol. Lond. 1658

— [Life of Andrew Symson, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen* (*Sir L.*) *and Lee* (*Sir S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Symson (David, *historiographer royal of Scotland.*) A genealogical and historical Account of the illustrious name of Stuart, from the first original, to the accession to the imperial crown of Scotland, etc. ..... 12mo. Edinb. 1712

Containing the bookplate of the Dogmersfield Library.

Symson or Simson (Patrick, *church historian and divine, 1556-1618.*) Historie of the Church, since the dayes of Our Saviour Jesus Christ untill this present age. 3rd edit. fol. Lond. 1634

— [Life of Patrick Simson, by G. W. Sprott.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 52. 1897.*

Synagogue, [anon.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th edition. 1911.*

Synagogue, poems, by Christopher Harvey.—*See Herbert (George) Works. vol. 2. 1859.*

Syndercomb (Miles, *conspirator; d. 1657.*)—*See Sindercombe.*

Syndicalism and Labour, etc., by Sir Arthur Clay.....8vo.Lond. 1912

Syndicalism, Charter of Syndicalism. [*Tyranny of Trade Unions.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1912

Syndicalism, French Revolutionary, by Louis Levine.....8vo. New York, 1912

Synesius (*the alchemist.*) Synesii Philosophi ad Dioscorum, in librum Democriti, scolia. *Gr. and Lat.—See Fabricius (J. A.) Bibliotheca Græca, etc. 1790, etc.*

Synesius (*of Cyrene, bishop of Ptolemais in the fifth century.*) Opera quæ exstant omnia, editore et interprete D. Petavio. *Gr and Lat.—Migne (J. P.) Patrologia Græco-Latina. vol. 66.*

— N. Gregoræ explicatio in librum Synesii de Insomnis.—*Migne (J. P.) Patrologia Græco-Latina. vol. 149.*

— [Life of Synesius, bishop of Ptolemais, by T. R. Halcomb.]—*Smith (Sir W.) and Wace (H.) Dictionary of Christian Biography. etc. vol. 4. 1887.*

— [Life of Synesius, by W. A. Greenhill.]—*Smith (Sir W.) Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography. vol. 3. 1869.*

— [La vie de Synesius, par B. Aubé.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 44. 1868.*

Synge (Charles, *lieutenant-colonel, 1789-1854.*) [Life of Charles Synge, by E. M. Lloyd.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Synge (Edward, *archbishop of Tuam, 1659-1741.*) A Gentleman's Religion, etc.: with the grounds and reasons of it.....16mo. Oxford, 1800

— [Life of Edward Synge, Archbishop of Tuam, by Robert Dunlop.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Synge (John Millington, *Irish dramatist, 1871-1909.*) Works. [*Portraits.*] 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1910

vol. 1. Publishers' Note.—The Shadow of the Glen.—Riders to the Sea.—The Well of the Saints.—The Tinker's Wedding.

vol. 2. The Playboy of the Western World.—Deirdre of the Sorrows.—Poems.

vols. 3-4. The Aran Islands.—In Wicklow.—In West Kerry.—In the Congested Districts. Under Ether.

Synge (M. B.) A short History of Social Life in England.....8vo. Lond. 1906

Synge (William Webb Follett, *diplomatist, 1826-1891.*) [Life of William Webb Follett Synge, by C. Alexander Harris.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (Sir S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 55. 1898.*

Synnott (Nicholas J.) Financial relations between Great Britain and Ireland: over-taxation and local expenditure. A review of a speech by A. J. Balfour, etc. 1898. 8vo. Dublin, 1899

Synod, [anon.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th edition. 1911,.*

Synode, [anon.]—*See Larousse (P.) Grand Dictionnaire Universel. vol. 14. 1875.*

Synod, Epitome Synodorum Provincialium Westmonasteriensium.....8vo. Lond. 1894

Synodalia: Collection of Articles of Religion, Canons, and Proceedings of Convocations in the Province of Canterbury, 1547 to 1717, etc., by E. Cardwell...2 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1842

Synonyms, Dictionary of Synonyms, by Austin K. Gray. *The People's Books.* 8vo. Lond. [1912]

Synonyms, Dictionary of English Synonyms, by T. Fenby. 4th edition. sm. 8vo. Liverpool, 1892

Synonyms, Dictionary of English Synonyms, by R. Soule. New edition. .....8vo. Lond. 1899

Synonyms and Antonyms, by S. Fallows.....8vo. Lond. 1895

Synonyms and Antonyms, by C. J. Smith.....8vo. Lond. 1876

Synonyms, British, by Hester L. Piozzi.....8vo. Dublin, 1794

Synopsis purioris theologiæ, Disputationibus quinquaginta duabus comprehensa, etc. 5th edition.....12mo. Amstelædami, 1658

Syntax.—*See Grammars.*

Syntax (*Dr.*) *pseud.*—*See Combe* (*William*)

Syon Monastery. Catalogue of the Library of Syon Monastery, Isleworth. Edited by Mary Bateson.....8vo. Camb. 1898

Syphilis, by H. Lee.—*See Holmes* (*T.*) *System of Surgery. vol. 1. 1860.*

Syphilis, Atlas of Syphilis, by F. Mracek [*Coloured plates.*].....8vo. Philadelphia, 1899

Syphilis, Constitutional Syphilis, by J. Hutchinson.—*See Reynolds* (*J. R.*) *System of Medicine. vol. 1. 1866.*

Syphilis and local contagious disorders, by B. Hill and A. Cooper. 2nd edition. 8vo. Lond. 1881

Syphilis et Mariage, par Alfred Fournier.....8vo. Paris, 1880

Syphilis, Morbus Gallicus [*poem*], auctore Girolamo Fracastoro.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1720

Syphilis, Treatise on Syphilis, by John Bacot.....8vo. Lond. 1829

Syphilis, Treatise on Syphilis, by W. J. Coulson..... 8vo. Lond. 1869

Syphilis, Treatise on Syphilis, by E. Lancereaux. *New Sydenham Soc.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1868-69

Syphilis, Treatise on Syphilis in newborn Children, etc., by P. Diday. *New Sydenham Society* .....8vo. Lond. 1859

Syphilis, *See also, Medicine. Venerial Diseases.*

Syracuse, by E. H. Bunbury.—*See Smith* (*Sir W.*) *Dictionary of Greek and Roman Geography. vol. 2. 1857.*

Syracuse, by W. J. Brodribb and G. G. Chisholm.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

Syracuse, by E. A. Freeman and T. Ashby.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th edition. 1911.*

Syr-Daria, by P. A. Kropotkin.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

SYRIA.

Baedeker (K.) Palestine and Syria. [*Maps and plans.*] .....sm. 8vo. Leipzig, 1876

Ballhorn (F.) Syriac Alphabet. [*Grammatography.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1861

Beaufort (E. A., *Viscountess Strangford.*) Egyptian Sepulchres and Syrian Shrines, including a visit to Palmyra. New edition. .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1874

Syria—*continued.*

Bible: Biblia Sacra Polyglotta. [*Syriac version included, Ed. by B. Walton.*] 6 vols. fol. Lond. 1677

Bible: Syriac Gospels, by J. R. Harris.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*

Burckhardt (J. L.) Travels in Syria and the Holy Land. [*Maps.*] .....4to. Lond. 1822

Browne (W. G.) Travels in Africa, Egypt, and Syria, 1792-1798. 2nd edition. 4to. Lond. 1806

Castell (E.) Lexicon Heptaglotton, Hebraicum, Chaldaicum, Syriacum, Samaritanum Æthiopicum, Arabicum, etc..... 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1686

Cureton (W.) Corpus Ignatianum: complete collection of the Ignatian Epistles, etc., in Syriac, Greek and Latin, etc.....*Oriental Translation Fund (vol. 63.)* 8vo. Lond. 1849

— Fragments of the Iliad of Homer, from a Syriac Palimpset. [*6 plates.*]*Brit.Mus.*4to.Lond.1851

Dyer (T. H.) Syria.—*See Smith (Sir W.) Dictionary of Greek and Roman Geography. vol. 2. 1857.*

Freshfield (D. W.) Stone Towns of Central Syria.—*See Bates (H. W.) Illustrated Travels, etc. vol. 3. 1868, etc.*

Goodrich-Freer (A.) In a Syrian Saddle.....8vo. Lond. 1905

Hamilton (C.) Oriental Zigzag, or, Wanderings in Syria, Moab, etc. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1875

Harris (J. R.) Syriac Gospels.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edtiion. 1902.*

Hill (G.) With the Beduins: a narrative of journeys and adventures in unfrequented parts of Syria. [*Map and illustrations.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1891

Hogarth (D. G.) Syria.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th edition. 1911.*

Inchbold (A. C.) Under the Syrian Sun, etc. [*Coloured plates.*] .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1906

Kirschius (G.W.) Chrestomathia Syriaca, cum lexico. Denuo ed. G.H.Bernstein. 8vo.Lipsiæ,1836

Lewis (A. S.) Studia Sinaitica, NO. 1. Catalogue of the Syria MSS. in the Convent of S. Catharine on Mount Sinai. [*Plates.*] .....sm. 4to. Lond. 1894

Lyde (S.) The Ansyreeh & Ismaeleeh; visit to the secret sects of Northern Syria. 8vo.Lond.1853

— The Asian Mystery; illustrated in the history, religion, and present state of the Ansaireeh or Nusairis of Syria.....8vo. Lond. 1860

M'Lean (N.) Syriac Language.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th edition. 1911.*

Miller (E. E.) Alone through Syria. With an introduction by A. H. Sayce. [*Illust.*] 8vo.Lond.1891

Murray (J.) Handbook for Travellers in Syria and Palestine. [*Maps.*] ..... 8vo. Lond. 1876

Noel (*Hon.* R.) Syrian Travel and Syrian Tribes.—*See Galton (F.) Vacation Tourists. 1860.*

Paton (A. A.) Modern Syrians; or, native society in Damascus, Aleppo, and the Mountains of the Druses.....12mo. Lond. 1844

Pococke (E.) History of Greece, Macedonia and Syria (from the age of Xenophion to the incorporation of those states with the Roman Empire,) etc.—*See Encyclopædia Metropolitana, 1848, etc.*

Porter (J. L.) Five years in Damascus, etc. [*Maps and illustrations.*] 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1855

— The Giant Cities of Bashan; and Syria's holy places. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1866

Pratten (B. P.) Syriac Documents attributed to the first three centuries. Translated by B. P. Pratten.....*Ante-Nicene Christian Library.* 8vo. Edinb. 1871

Roberts (D.) The Holy Land, Syria, Idumea, etc. [*124 tinted plates.*] 3 vols. in 2. fol. Lond. 1842-9

Selden (J.) De Diis Syris. [*Opera. vol. 2. part i.*]..... fol. Lond. 1726

Socin (A.) Syria.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

Syria—*continued.*

Van de Velde (C. W. N.) Narrative of a Journey through Syria and Palestine, in 1851 and 1852. .....2 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1854

Volney (C. F.) Travels through Syria & Egypt in years 1783-85. 3rd edit. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1805

Wittman (W.) Travels in Turkey, Asia-Minor, Syria, etc., during the years 1799-1801, etc. [*Coloured plates.*] .....4to. Lond. 1803

Wortabet (G. M.) Syria and the Syrians; or, Turkey in the Dependencies. 12mo. Lond. 1856

Wright (W.) Catalogue of Syriac Manuscripts in the British Museum, acquired since the year 1838..... 3 vols. 4to. Lond. 1870-72

— Syriac Literature.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1887.*

Syria, *See also :—Aleppo. Damascus. Druses. Holy Land. Lebanon. Palestine. Palmyra. Turkey.*

Syriac Scriptures and Literature.—*See Syria.*

Syrus (Publius, *Roman slave.*)—*See Publius.*

Syrus (*monk of Cluny in the tenth century.*) Vita S. Maioli.—*Migne* (*J. P.*) *Patrologia Latina. vol. 137. p. 745.*

Systems of Land Tenure in various Countries; edited by J. W. Probyn. *Cobden Club. 1881.—See Land.*

Szabad (Emeric) The State Policy of Modern Europe, from the beginning of the sixteenth century to the present time, etc.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1860

Szadurski (G. M. B. Leon) An epitome of the History of Poland, etc. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Glas. 1842

Szembek (Alexandre, *comte.*) Les Associations Économiques des Paysans Polonais sous la domination Prussienne. [*Préface du Comte Louis de Vogué.*] .....8vo. Lille, [1910]

Szeredy (J.) Asiatic Chiefs. [*History of the Hungarian Nation.*] ... 2 vols. in 1. 8vo. Lond. 1855

Szulczewski (*Major*) Siberian Pictures, by Ludwik Niemojowski. Edited, from the Polish by Major Szulczewski. 1883.—*See Niemojowski* (*L.*)

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY
Los Angeles
This book is DUE on the last date stamped below.

DEC 30 1952

Form L9–10*m*-1,'52(9291)444

Z921 Wigan,Eng. Free
W63ca Public Library-
pt.10 Catalogue of
books

DEC 30 1952 OVERDU

Z921
W63ca
pt.10

UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY
A 000 888 474 4